



Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Angaataha New Testament



Contents

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuho Jipatipaisihaare	1
Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare	103
Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare	164
Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Joniho Jipatipaisihaare	260
Aposerihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare	335
Poriho Romihiyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande	423
Poriho Utipimo Kimo Jiho Korindihyaapi Jipatipaisihore	467
Poriho Utipimo Kimo Kapiho Korindihyaapi Jipatipaisihore	515
Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoai Namihanataise	548
Epesasihiyaapi Utipiho Autaahaatiho Nyangi Wanihiyaanenyamataise	564
Piripaihiyaapi Utipiho	579
Korosihyaapi Utipiho	590
Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Jiho	603
Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Kapiho	611
Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho	617
Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho	630
Taitaasihopi Utipiho	639
Pirimonihopi Utipiho	645
Ibiruhiyaapi Utipiho	648
Jemisihomi Utipiho	693
Pitaahomi Utipiho Jiho	707
Pitaahomi Utipiho Kapiho	723
Jonihomi Utipiho Jiho	732
Jonihomi Utipiho Kapiho	743
Jonihomi Utipiho Kapihotihi Kapiho	745
Judihomi Utipiho	747
Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha	751



Autahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Language: Angaataha

Provided by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

a612f6bc-6da0-5827-9089-9f621355273e

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0016-6

Kīma Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Matiyuhō Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuhō ko sawahomi isihya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjati-tandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Awi ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyihya awaisawihya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi isihya awaisawihya kiyai iwinjatohiyihya siyohitimandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Ahi sandi kandapi Matiyuhō satati Jisaasiho so akitinhi Mesaiyaaho Kirjiho Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi piwiha jihi timanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akiwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Ahi Autaahaatiho komi isihya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitihomi satihomihetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuhō komi piwiha kimo utipimooatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Aŋaatihiyaani piwaatohirihireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho ningisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otikipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase tati titihi piwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi piwaamaatise.

Matiyuhomi Piwiha Napimasihaare

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapuni ami ko Noaipasirihiretapiha (1:1–2:23)

Joniho Isihiyai Bwaawusisiho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (3:1-12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirihiri koai Nunjesitihandapiha (3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Piwiha Ausaasitihandapiha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremihandaahapihi Naintihandapiha (19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saararehiri Ipotihire: Ko piwiha neti napwindihandapiha (21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindihandapiha (28:1-20)

Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasi Kirasihomi Saisatoyaami Ambihaiwe

(Rukiho 3:23-38)

1 Kimiya Jisasi Kirasihomi saisatoyaare. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore. Ahi ami Daawitihō soaisangi Abiraahamihomi jitipati napipatetapi noaipahore.

² Ahi Abiraahamihō so Aisaakihomi sapihore.

Ahi Aisaakiho so Jekopihomi sapihore.

Ahi Jekopiho so Judaahomuni komi saingo sahoayaamuni sapihore.

³ Iyataati Judaaho so Peresiya Jeraayaami sapihore. Ahi kurami sanaati Tamaarihaate.

Ahi Peresiho so Esironihomi sapihore.

Aihi Esironiho so Ramihomi sapihore.

⁴ Aihi Ramiho so Aminataapihomi sapihore.

Aihi Aminadaapiho so Naasonihomi sapihore.

Aihi Naasoniho so Sarimonihomi sapihore.

⁵ Aihi Sarimoniho so Boasihomi sapihore. Boasihomi sanaati Rehepihaate.

Aihi Boasiiho so Obetihomi sapihore. Obetihomi sanaati Rutahaate.

Aihi Obetiho so Jesihomi sapihore.

⁶ Aihi Jesiho so awaisiho Daawitihomi sapihore.

Aihi Daawitiho so Sorimonihomi sapihore. Iyataati Sorimonihomi sanaati jihura Yurayyahomi apwaataatimatahaate.

⁷ Iyataati Sorimoniho so Reoboamihomi sapihore.

Aihi Reoboamiho so Abaisahomi sapihore.

Aihi Abaisaaho so Asaahomi sapihore.

⁸ Aihi Asaaho so Jehosapatihomi sapihore.

Aihi Jehosapatiho so Joramihomi sapihore.

Aihi Joramiho so Usaiyahomi sapihore.

⁹ Aihi Usaiyaaho so Jotamihomi sapihore.

Aihi Jotamiho so Ahaisihomi sapihore.

Aihi Ahaisiho so Esikaiyahomi sapihore.

¹⁰ Aihi Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomi sapihore.

Aihi Manaseho so Emonihomi sapihore.

Aihi Emoniho so Josaiyahomi sapihore.

¹¹ Aihi Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyahomuni komi saingosaahoyaamuni sapihore. Isimiya siya awaisawihiyaimatiwi kiyaami isihiya Judaahiyai winjaawi bimaami napiwi ipotaataatiho iwinja bimihisi isihiya Babironihiyai napiwi Judaahiyaami aunahipati niyapi tipi numwaasi kaanihi wapihi nuwi yapipati Babironihanda napuhohurandaise.

¹² Aihi Isiraherihiyai Babironihanda napwitiwi bimohuraapi isihiya siya saiwi namoyaatimi nowaayopo.

Namoyaatimi nowaawi Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaaritiyerihomi sapihomatataise.

Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Serapaperihomi sapihore.

¹³ Aihi Serapaperiho so Abaiyaatihomi sapihore.

Aihi Abaiyaatiho so Eraiyakimihomi Sapihore.

Aihi Eraiyakimiho so Asorihomi (Esorihomi) sapihore.

¹⁴ Aihi Asoriho so Satokihomi sapihore.

Aihi Satokiho so Akimihomi (Ekimihomi) sapihore.

Aihi Akimiho so Eraiyaatihomi sapihore.

¹⁵ Aihi Eraiyaatiho Eriyeserihomi sapihore.

Aihi Eriyeseriho so Matanihomi sapihore.

Aihi Mataniho so Jekopiho sapihore.

¹⁶ Aihi Jekopiho so Josepihomi sapihore. Aihi Josepiho so Mariyaahaatami warihore. Aihi Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanini kopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiiwisihore taati ambihitihaato.

¹⁷ Aihi Abiraahamiihoapihapi isihiya sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritihi muritihi 14 kaiwi siyahaiwaara namoyaatimi napiwi Daaw-

itihoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Aihi ami Daawitihoaapihapi sapiyauni mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyatimi nasauhi isihya Babironihya Isiraherihyai tipi numwaasi nuwi Babironihanda napuhauhi napwitothura noaipawaayopo. Aihi ami sura napwitiwi bimohuraapi sapiyauni ami mwaayauni ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami muritihaiwaara 14 kaiwi namoyaatimi napiwi Kiraisiho Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho noaipasurandaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kiraisihoai Namwindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi Kiraisiho noipasitihandapi piwiha siyate. Jisaasihomi sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatitihura Josepihoai namaatito tiwi aimi katiwosauhihaate. Aihi kaati Mariyaahaati sangi Josepihoaisati nanoti nehi bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi kaati aimi gwisindaise. ¹⁹ Aihi kaatami wariho Josepiho sandapi mmonataati ami utaaho gaahosi Mariyaahaati mawihandi namunyati bipi noasati kaatisinihi namaitotati gwinyaataise. Aihi Josepiho Mariyaahaati bipi namaitotati taati siyati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Gwinyaasihi yapepataahi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoni nehi koai wo Josepihoapihi noaipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitihomihone, kinyi Mariyaahaatapi neti wimiraitaano tipi windi gimunyaape. Aimbini atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihatihi aimi kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni kipotosihonje. ²¹ Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaise. Namwonihoni ko noaipati komi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundipi Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

²² Simaiwa siyati noipasitimandi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti giwunyaasihi piwiha wa katisiha akaaha titihoni noaipatandi sandi kiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa sata kandaase.

²³ “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihoni kiya Imaanuhierihoe tiwi ambihititaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare. Iyataati sati ambihitami tanyaahaari, “Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuhierihoe,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihi Josepiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoni nehi koai wo kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihoni kiyataise. Titihoni kiyati Josepiho komi apwataati numwaataise. ²⁵ Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josepiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandihoni bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihihurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwihoni Josepiho ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nusoasataise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Ipiho Noaipasipihapihiya Napiwi Jisaasihoi Usohohitihandapihaare

2 Aihi sura Erotihoni awaisihoematati bimihoni Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aimi namoti bimihihura isihya usa ipihoni noaipasipihapihiya kaumbwaati noaipati tihoaasihi mmonihoni nepi awitohiyihya (ami kaumbwaati asaamaati waati noaipati tihoaasihi

iwinjamapi) Jerusaremihandana nasawaayopo. ² Napiwi kiya satawaatopo, “Metihonji wonji kimbihini noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyaami awaisihoematitandihosi maahapihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipihapihi nyahi usonaamapi iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ³ Satiwi katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwiha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisiho waniho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aihi isihiya Jerusaremihandahiyaaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴ Aihi awaisiho Erotiho namati pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihwiw Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaiami awaisawihiyai pirisihiyaisuni ami isihiya usawinihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihohi ahiwisihohi aunahipati maahiwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi kiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Kimati yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo piwiha wa satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

⁶ ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaiami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaaahititaise. O ami apaapimaato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi isihiya Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho katati ahaisihaare,” undiwi Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁷ Aihi awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa isihiya ipiho noaipasipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanihi noaipasihimmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise. ⁸ Nunjesihi kiya wihoanjiha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataise. “Ningimaawi nundi kopi gaapunditi mepi autaaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmoniwi kaiwise. Aiji sonji metonji daapi usoniwimapi ningi napiwi kanditaatiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

⁹ Natausaasihi kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipiho noaipasipihapihi usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aihi kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jiji naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwiwi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipihini namihaataise. ¹⁰ Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipihini noti namihaasihi kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihi kiya anjanji mihatihini nandaapi metihonjisuni sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaaahiwawaayopo. Aiji kiyaami ikihi naahapihaahapi wapa nawihohi awaisihohitahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenjahiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahunihohi tapaiphomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihohi nunyawaayopo. ¹² Aihi yapepataahi Autaahaatihohi kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataise. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipihapihi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihaapi wira nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Josepiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni
Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare**

¹³ Aihi isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimiho nehi koai wo yapepataahi Josepihoapihi noaipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosisi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanihimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. ¹⁴ Aihi Josepiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apatihi numwaasi yanihimati kaanihi Isipihandaahapi notaise. ¹⁵ Siyati Josepiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihura komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase, “Nisi Maasihiho Isipihanda bimihi nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *Oseyaahe 11:1* tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

**Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai
Tingaatihaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare**

¹⁶ Aihi isihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai api-paahi apousataise. Apowihi namati ko tingaatihaisahiya natausaasihi kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahuni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahuni metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatiwaapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya nunjesihi kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. ¹⁷ Aihi piwiha wa Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

¹⁸ “Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihisi isihiya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserihati kaatami metihonya konyaanihi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihiya windi nepi napaasaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15* tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahomi maahomwaanapi katisihaare.

**Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatihi
Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapihaare**

¹⁹ Aihi ipotihura Erotiho aimi napwihi Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimiho wo nasati Josepihoapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josepihoai saundataase. ²⁰ “Isihiya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihiya aimi napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. ²² Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapiho Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatiho yapepataahi piwiha jihaati Josepihoai kaundihi namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. ²³ Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata

bindataise. Iyataati isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihura piwiha satiwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kopi satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaahapihore, tiwi ambihititaapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:2-8; Rukiho 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)

3 Aihi Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda aimi gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihiyai Baawusitandihom noaipataise. Noipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwiwiriho owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata ausaati isihiyai saundataase. ²“Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatichoenda napiwise ami Autaahaaticho isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaiso,” tati piwiha ausaataise. ³Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaaticho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaaticho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihapi utaaho wo piwiha satati gandaase. ‘Awaisihopi daihira daawupwi titihpumapise. Titihpumapi baiwise’” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

⁴Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atiha gwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatipihouni ipataatihapi apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. ⁵Aihi sura isihiya Jerusaremihandahapihyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritaanahaatanihapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoapapihi noaipawaayopo.

⁶Jonihooapapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanahaata baawusataise.

⁷Aihi isihiya taahiyihya Parisihyauni ami Satiyusihyauni waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise. * Aihi Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho tataapwinihomi mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaatichoai apowindihandi nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise. ⁸Isi sahi saiwi satiwi, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitinihi nepemaitaati Autaahaatichoenda aimi akitinihi nasihaayo,’ tiwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise. ⁹Isi sahi sami maarihoatihapi satiwi, ‘Nyahi Abiraahamihomi mwaayaani maatiyaani saisatoyaanihi Autaahaatichomihyaanine. Isi Autaahaaticho nga nyangi nehi nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwise ami sahihimetisi Autaahaatichohi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati mwisiha ipatami tambipihim aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipicho biyati gaaho windi namingohonihati Autaahaaticho tisetati sisihaapihi tihaitaise,”† undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase. ¹¹Iyati isihiya nahatiyaisi saundataase, “Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi

***3:7** Parisiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa nga japepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihi Satiyusihya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.

†**3:10** Isihiya Autaahaatichoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihim pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

ipoti napsiho so Itipiho Gaahoraahuni ami Itipiho komi sisiha watipiharaahuni otihatise ma yutihiraahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihaati api-paahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipatiho kaipatamataindi nga nam-bindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimaahae. ¹²Iyati nisi ipoti napsiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nemat nandapa akipipa anjhandi nandapaapi anjimatindihandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitih nemasipapa neti sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihisihaapihi tihohaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho isihya koenda nasohiyihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesitihandapihaare

(Maakho 1:9-11; Rukiho 3:21-22)

¹³ Aihi suraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihomi ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. ¹⁴ Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi waapohora baanusitaapisi ami nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?” undataase. ¹⁵ Undihi Jisaasihomiha saundataase. “Gaasi nini katohimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatiho titihi maaritati gwinyaasimumwaanji kaitihaawo,” undataase. Undihi Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehahaati notataise. Notati bitosih yamiha-pati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasih ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomihisini nasataise. ¹⁷ Aihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa sata kandaase. “Kimo nisi Maasihoho akohoe. Maasihohotih Koaisi nini maariho aungwohandi nunyati maariho koai wiwitiho,” tati piwandaase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Nemaitandi Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakho 1:12-13; Rukiho 4:1-13)

4 Aihi sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho numwaasi isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi notaise. ² Noti apatih otapihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasih asisih 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih Jisaasihoai apipaahi aungwohandi jamanamataise. ³ Aihi Bwaasirihiri nasataise. Nasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemasotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji-tapaapaahi ye nini kimikonine tipi ningi nepi nanisapi kimaiwa nawimaiwa noaipati nandapa biretihanidimatonihi kinyi nepi nandaapi kaunde,” undataase.

⁴ Undihi Jisaasihomiha saundataase, “Owe! Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. ‘Nehi nandapa biretihanidihih isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi windi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahatewa komi maa-homwaanji katiwaiwa atiwi nepi japepihirauhi isihiyai kiya asiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandi nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

⁵ Saundati Jisaasiho kaundihi namati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi auna-hipati apipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi notaise. Noti anji awaindihan-

dami mihaati niwaataati aundetihooasini ahiwisataise. ⁶ Ahiwisatosati Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahonji-tapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindiso.

‘Nini kinyapi nisi enjerihya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyai nandusoaasisanihi kiya kiyaami ikwiraatihi gi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi auhiria sundipihooaisangi windi asundimusoaitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12; Winihapipa 8:3* tati piwiha aimi jipatipindisi naapwaate,” undataase.

⁷ Undihi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sandaase. ‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoi napitaise tipi namunjenime,’ *Winihapipa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

⁸ Ahi Bwaasirihiri ami Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisiho wo apipaahi utarihoasini niyataise. Niyati autaahi mihasini bitondaati isihya kahatamatiponjawihyaami yapipati aunahipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maariho doti ami ambipati piwiha gimunyaatihaiwa nahatewa gaamati nunjataise. ⁹ Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kinyi nisapi maarinitipi atotipiniwesapi mepi autaahepinimasamaahi saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jatitaapo,” undataase.

¹⁰ Undihi Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirape kinyi ahe. Kiranjinihi numbimape. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sataha yaha ahondaise. ‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho naasoaisaahihi nepi mepi autaahemape. Aimbi otipipati naasohi komihatihihini kawime,’ *Winihapipa 6:16* tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya usa napwiwi Jisaasihoai anditiwawayaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati Kaindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:14-15; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹² Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoai Erotiho maipihandi kaihi itihundindihandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise. ¹³ Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda namasi noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanikomihyaamihataahuni Napitaarahomihyaamihataahuni aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahetihihata noti bindataise. ¹⁴ Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa Komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi maa-homwaaŋapi katisiha Jisaasihomi otipipati kaiwaiwara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

¹⁵ “Yapipati Sepiyuraanikomihyaamihataamuni yapipati Napitaarahomihyaamihataahi durihiramihihoaaŋi waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitiwi wihini mihihinuni ami Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihooaŋihata noaipasihi aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihi bimohiyihyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise.

¹⁶ Kapihi isihya asihatindihandaatihi bimohiyihya nausainjitihandi awaindihandi noaipasihi aimi mmonihohipatamataiwi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha atihomisoihiyihya atiwi mmoniwi naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihi bimohiyihyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapihhi otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

**Jisaasiho Isihiya Murimurisi Sahi Ningi
Nanipinjawise Undihi Kiyai Koai Niwipinjawaayopo**

(Maakiho 1:16-20; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁷ Aihhi suraapi Jisaasiho komi otipipati namasati piwiha ausaataise. Ausaataati satati ausaataise, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandihura aimi nasati detindaisi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise,” tati Jisaasiho piwiha ausaataise.

¹⁸ Aihhi Jisaasiho durihiri Garirihandaini taati daimi notaati utaahuri wuri saingihho saaho bitosihhi usonataise. Kurami womi ambipati Saimonihore. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe tiwi ambihitiwihore. Iyataati komi saingihomihhi ambipati Endiruhore. Iyataati suri utaasuri kurami otipipati araiho noaitaatimihati kaimi bindamaahure. Isi kuri taami durihiraatihhi araihohi ikihi timasihhi usonataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraahi ningi nanipinjai namise Autaahaatihomihhi isihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatimi nini kaindisasitaano,” undataase. ²⁰ Undihhi keti kuraanihhi kuri kurami ikihi araihohihhi namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

²¹ Aihhi Jisaasiho kapihhi namasi noti utaahuri wuri saaho saingihho bimihhi usonataise. Kurami ambipati Jemisiyi Joniyaare. Aihhi kurami sapihho Jepetihore. Aihhi kuritihhi sapihho Jepetihotihhi mausasi kopuhoti bindawa taawi kusasami ikihhi araiho nohohihhi titihemihauhi Jisaasiho kurapi gandaase. ²² Aihhi kuri keti komi piwiha atimimapi sapihhoaisuni kopuhoaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kiyati Autaahaatihomihhi Piwiha
Ausaati Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Titihiwisitihandapihhaare**

(Rukiho 6:17-19)

²³ Iyati Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati nahatewaara daayati kiyaami añaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nandaati isihiyai Autaahaatihomihhi piwiha kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandami piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa neti kiyaami ambipati nusopisasisawihiyai neti titihiwitataise. ²⁴ Aihhi Jisaasiho siyati otipipati kaindihandapi piwiha yapipati Siriyaahanda noti gaamataise. Aihhi kiya atisawaawi namapi isihiya ambipati aungwohandi ikitihitisa niwinati yaawindihandisawi bimohiyihiyaisuni itipihho maipihaiwa kiyaami omanjititihhi niwindaati iwitahiyaisuni ami isihiya timahiyawi kwaapanimaasapi ahotawa itihohiyihiyaisuni isihiya ikwauhiri namihatati biwatesawihiyaisuni siya timbipa kahatamatipetahapa numwaasawihiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho titihiwitataise. ²⁵ Aihhi isihiya titaahiyihiya Garirihandaa-hapihiyauni mihoanaani Dekaporisihandaahapihiyauni[‡] aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni yapihhi nahandi Judiyaahandaahapihiyauni wihini mihihini waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nuwi noaipawaayopo.

[‡]4:25 Dekaporisitotimandi Ikwimaindimohhi tawaatopo.

5 Aihi Jisaasiho jata isihya wirisandihandi titaahiyihyaatihyata namati sisihoasini nasaamanataise tamangipihapi isihyai daahepihwati iwin-jataatai piwiha kataunjitando. Nasaamanati mihasini bimihimi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiyaisangi kapihi naiwi komihini deti koaisawi maasi bindawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sisihoasini Piwiha Isihya Maariho
Wititaatiwihandapi Kaundati Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 6:20-23)

² Aihi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai piwiha sata kataunjataise. ³ “Isihya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi maarihoatihimi nenoahitiwi sangi waati neho tiwi bipi napaisaati ipatisaniwi gwinyaahohiyihya gaasi maaritiwise, ami Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahati kawisati ami winja bindataiso. ⁴ Iyataati isihya usa sawanauni ami isihya usauni maipihaiwa kaiwi timahiyawi nopisasinohiwaiwaapi maariho asipaiwi ngo-hiyihyai Autaahaatiho kwitipati niwindiwa nuripipaiwati gaahati kawitaisi gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane. ⁵ Iyataati ami isihya usa ipatisaniwi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyawaawaahi kiyaisi Sapiho gaahaiwa nahatewa timanja ahiwuwaiwa numwitaisi maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane. ⁶ Isihya usa Autaahaatiho titihaiwa gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi maaritiwimahohiyihya gaasi kiya maaritiwi kiyaami maariho wiwitane, ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi gaahaiwa waati tisaahiwa gaamati numwitaiso. ⁷ Iyataati ami isihya usa isihya usaapi maariho tundati asipiwisohiyihya gaasi maaritiwise ami Autaahaatihoai kiyaapi maariho tundonihi kiyai maariho asipiwitaiso. ⁸ Iyataati isihya usa kiyaami amitha ami maarihoatihimi gwinyaahotihandi saasanotati titihitami maariho naasohitihimi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi anditami napamahohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoai usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihyaasi maaritiwise.

⁹ “Iyataati isihya usa itihinniwi timuniwi bipi maariho naminiwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititiwi isihyaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritiwise.

¹⁰ “Iyataati ami isihya usa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kaisaihi kandapi isihya usa naanjihandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritiwise ami Autaahaatiho aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

¹¹ “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitiwi ami nisihireti japepihiriwi kaisaihi isihya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisatiwi piwiha ainjotaha maahoaipisaupwi kasatiwi naanjihandi nasanyawi piwiha maipihaiwa jaiwitiwihaiwa kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritiwise. ¹² Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwiha atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihiyaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitimandamataiwi yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho timanjawaiwa yamihapataatihi ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritiwi sisiwi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Sapiha Sisihaamataiwihya Bimitaatiwihandapihaare

(Maakiho 9:50; Rukiho 14:34-35)

¹³ Sata kaundatosa ami piwiha wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonihimi

nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaaniwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

¹⁴“Aiwi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisiha nausainjihaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihooasini ahendaahati windi noatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. ¹⁵Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaa-maayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiya anititih bimohiyihiyai niwusoaatitando. ¹⁶Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusoaatane. Niwusoaatonihhi sami kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaatanihhi mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatihhi bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapihaare

¹⁷“Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaa-hohiyihyaami piwiha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. ¹⁸Nini piwiha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihhi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihhi komi piwiha kahapaamapipa kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahonihura owetitandihapaare. ¹⁹Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihhi komi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopi nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihiyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihhi sawahomi isihiyai winja bimindihandaatihhi otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaañi neti ahiiwitaase. ²⁰Aihi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihhi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ami Parisihyaamuni daayohimuwaañi yatihemapi autaahi wamwaañi dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihhi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaañi Ahondaise

(Rukiho 12:57-59)

²¹“Iyataati winihapipa isihiyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Iyati ami piwiha anditiwiwiha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japihi Numwaasiiho 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwiha atiwihiyaate. ²²Ami ninihhi sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihopi apousataataahi so piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoi sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihya piwiha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainjihoi kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehohone undataataahi so sisiha maipihhi tihoaatitandihhaami peteti aimi bindataatisi kaapihi nutaise.

²³⁻²⁴Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiipi komi ambipati nuwimaitaapiyapaapi kinyi naisoho wo kinyapi piwiha ahotaniho bimonihhi gwinyapenapaapaahi nehi

namasi numwe. Numbwi koaisapi piwiha titihemapi napaisaatinimapi kinyi jahira naimbi Autaahaatihomi ambipa mepi autaahemwapi numwitaapi nesi naingipipa koai nunye.

²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi niyonaaraahi nangimaasi naisihoai piwiha napaisiha kaundipi maariho naasohitanihi keti piwiha piwanimi titihemapise. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi ko nangimaasi niyati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihimahonihi ami ko netati tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatimahonihi ami tingaatihaisahiya nepawi napwito-hitihandaatihimaitaawo. ²⁶ Sahisaihi kinyi napwitohitihandaatihi bimaami numbwi kinyi maipihaiwa owemaitaapi nawiho windi namunyapaapaahi kinyi windi namasi namoapaitaise, hititi akitinihi waapihindi kahitataato,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Kaundatosa piwiha kima kaami wa sata kaundataase, “Piwiha waisangi sataha jihura noaipasihii aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Kinyi usihiya asihiya usaamihiyai ikomaawinime,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 20:14; Winihapipa 5:18*

tati piwiha aimi ahotihi atiwihiyaate. ²⁸ Ami ninihi sangi bapaindi kasatataato: Utaaho apopaati waati usonataati aunihiwisati komi maariho kaatapi windoti nuritimanataataahi so saati apopaati ikonati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihandi aimi kiyataise.

²⁹ “Iyataati kinyi ndiha ikwiri gaahiraihoanjiha maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaatihi nangimaasi niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Yotisamihi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotito. ³⁰ Iyataati ami kinyi ikwiri gaatihiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihaiwaapihi gisi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Yotisamihi kinyi utaahonji nahatongi nepi sisiha tumwipihapihi windi yamaahotitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasihopi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12; Rukiho 16:18)

³¹ “Iyataati piwiha jihura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namataataahi gaasi nehi nanihiya utipihandi windi namaatinohitihandi nasipitaatiwihandi nunyati natausaasane,’ taha piwiha jihura noaipataise. ³² Aihi ami ninihi piwiha sandi kasatataato apopaati waati kihiyaisati maasi dahomaayahaati wariho namataataahi ami ko apopaati saati maipihandi kihiyaisa kaitandihandaatihemwataise. Iyataati ami saati apopaati wariho jiho namasaamaati wo neti wirataataahi maipihandi saatisa kiyati baiwi namaatiniwi bimitaatiwihandi neti nopisasataise.

³³ “Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi sami jaasoya aimi nepi kasatauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

‘Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipataahapito tipi katipi ahaingipipa nanipimatipi nepi namopisapihi akipipa kaime,’ *Pirisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandi 30:2; Winihapipa 23:21*

taha aimi jihura noaipasihii sahi atiwihiyaate. ³⁴ Atisauhihandi kandi nini sangi sandi kasatataato, ‘Ahomuni ahapaamuni ambipata sapa saitaano,’ tipi piwiha katipi wimisase, owetane. Nehi akipipaahi kaime. Iyapaapi ‘yamihapataatihapito maatime.’ Ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi mitihomasipipihiso. ³⁵ Iyapaapi ami ‘yapi-pataahapito maatime,’ ami sapihi Autaahaatihomi auhirimasipipihiso. Iyapaapi

ami 'aunahipati Jerusaremihandaahapito maatime,' sati isihyaami Kijihō Mitihō Awaisihomi aunahipatiso. ³⁶ Iyapaapi ami 'kinyi nisi mitihooatihapito,' tipi piwiha katipi wimisase kinyi kinyi misisiha windi kihoepeihemapi asihahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomihande. ³⁷ Kinyi utaahonji ainahihonjitaapaapaahi kinyi piwiha katisamiha isihya akite tiwi naitaapo. Isi kinyi kinyi piwiha 'aye kaitaano,' tipi 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O ami kaami tiwatihaaati bipinjapi piwiha wa katapaapaahi sa kinyi maariho jahihō maipihomihaare. Iyati ami Bwaasirihiri kiramihā bihiwainjataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sahi Maipihaiwa Isihya Sangi
Kasohiwaiwa Wihoanji Kamaawiwise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 6:29-30)

³⁸ "Iyataati piwiha wa jihura siyaha aimi noipasihī atiwihiyaate. Iyataati sa piwa siyate:

'Utaaho wo ndiha nangumwaahonihoai ami komihā wihoanji namwaape. Ami wo mangiri tiwa nangiwonaahi ami komihiri wihoanji tipi nawe,' *Japihi Numwaasiho 21:24; Pirisihya 24:20; Winhapipa 19:21*

tiwi piwiha katauhi atiwihiyaate. ³⁹ Aihī ami ninihī naasonji naasangi sandi kasatataato, usa maipihaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoanjihaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapipati tisawihonaahi ami wihoanjihatisangi tisawihiwita nunyawise. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri jahirihiri nangaitandi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nangimaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyi kinyi apotihiri asirihiri-maawi timaamaipi koai nunye. ⁴¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi gi pohitaho tariwihita nisi ikipipa nesaimbi yameti sisimoaasinapi naninyami napitaapo hitonaahi ko siso nusatipapi kaanihi wapihapi nesumbunye. ⁴² Iyataati ami utaaho wo wapaapi naninye hita nasehonaahi bipi kapa nahisesipipa napaisaati nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo gisi nisihapa ipoti nahimitaani wapa naninye hitonaahi komi piwiha nepumaamapi bipi nunye.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sami Tiworisai
Maariho Nunyawise Tindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Iyataati piwiha wa jihura aimi noipasihī sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaare, Kinyi naisihiyai maariho nunyapaapi ami tiworisai maariho namunye, taha jihura noipasihī atiwihiyaate. ⁴⁴ Aihī ninihī sangisi sandi kasatataato sami tiworisa isihya samihyaametahiyai maariho nunyawise. Aihī isihya usa sangi kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyohiyihyaapi gaapundiwise Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyaisi titihemwaito. ⁴⁵ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sawahomihireti japep-hiriwi taawi kaimi nowaayopo. O sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatiho komi ipiho neti isihya maipihyaamihetuni gaahiyaamihetuni yaawutaataise. Iyati ami komi wipati neti gaahiyaamihetuni maipihyaamihetuni ahoya wipipasihī wipuriwataiso. ⁴⁶ Sahi sandi saiwi isihya maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihī maariho nunyohitimandi wapa kahapaamapipa asakaiwi naitotiwo? Owetise. Ami sandi isihya gamanihopi nawihō takisihandi nusehohiyihya nusewaawi tiwatihaaati sawanaapiho ikonihī nehohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowi sahi

maariho nasanyohiyihyaaisaahihihini nunyohitimandi gaahati kiyawaayowo? Akipipa napitetahapa naitaatiwe? ⁴⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nehi sami naisihiya japi jaatingoy-aisaahihini niwipaapi piwaundawaawaahi isihiya usa apipaahi saiwi windi kamai-wihati sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi nanipimatiwi sami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisangi sati kati kaiwi maariho naminawaayowo? ⁴⁸ Isi sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho titihini gaaho ainahihini saasanotahosi sangisangi kati nepi titihini kaiwi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati saasanotahiyaatimatiwise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihiyai Iwitatamaniwi Anditiwipi Kiyawaahapa Noasitaatiwihandapihaare

6 Jisaasiho satati kaundatosati ami piwiha wiwa saundataase. “Isihiya usaapi nyangi nyainjaitotiwini wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaami ndiheti kamaiwise. O isihiyaami ndiheti saiwa kiyawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisiho sapi gaahaiwa timanga ahisiwaiwa windi kandapi namaasamitaise.

² “Iyataati isihiya kahapaamapipa owehiyaisi wapa kiyaisi anditiwiiwandihapa numwitaatiwaahi bipi napaisaati nunyawise. Iyataati isihiya usa otaatapihiya isihiya nyainjawaawi nyami ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepinyamaitotiwini asakaiwi auta angaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni daihirauni isihiya usaisi anditiwiiwandihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisi sahi kiyaami kiyohirihireti kamaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise kiya kiyaami isihyaamihetapi naitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa aimi nesihyaasi Autaahaatihini windi ipotihura wapa namumwitaise. ³ Isi kinyi isihiya ikipipa nandapa owehiyai wapa anditiwiiwandihapa nunyapaapaahi kinyi gapi gaatingoya kinaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipi nehi noatipi nunye. ⁴ Isi kinyi isihyaapi maariho asipiyapaapi kaingitihandi noasandane. Noasandanihi Gapiho noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi mmonataati kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaawi Noaatiwi Gaapunditaatiwihandapihaare

(Rukiho 11:2-4)

⁵ “Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni gaapundapaahura isihiya otaatapihyaamataimbi gaapimundime. Siya otaatapihiya gaapundawaahura isihiya nyainjaitotiwini angaani piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihuni isihiya ahoyanihauhiahapihuni maaritiwi auta dopi bitotawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwihiyaare. Sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise kiya aimi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihapa nesihyaasi Autaahaatihini ipotihura kiyai wapa namumwitaise, apipaahi owetitaise. ⁶ Isi kinyi gapunditaapihura kinyi baimbi isihiya ngugaha kirihirupa owehapihi numbwi noatipi Gapiho noata bimisihopi gaapunde. Aisamihini noatipi kaingiwaiwa mmonahosi wihoanji gaahaiwa nahimitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimunyaahohiyihyaamatimaiwise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahi utarihandi pihita gaapundimi naisaihi atinyitotiwini utarihahiwa gaapundiwihiyaare. ⁸ Sami Japiho Autaahaatihoi sahi sangi nunjesaihi sami nenoaahitwaiwa nahatewa jihini aimi mmondaise. Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gimunyaapi nehihyaamihati nepi kireti kamaiwise.

⁹“Isi sahi saiwi kimireti gaapundiwise ‘Nyami Apihonji yamihapataatihi Bim-ingihonye, kinyi ambipati nyahi naimawa awaindewaama onaahitewaamaitaano. ¹⁰Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bime. Nyainjaapi bimisamihi nyahi kinyi maarit-ingirihireti mihaati autaahi yamihapataatihi japepihirohipatamatiyaati maapi yapimbataapihisangi japepihiritaano. ¹¹Nandapa wani ipimo kimoetapihapa nyangi nanyinye. ¹²Aimbi isihiya maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisauhi kaiwa nyahi aimi nemwahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. ¹³Aimbi kinyi nyangisi wapa nanyisenati nyapatitandihaiwaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatihapi nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapi kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bindapaise. Kinyi watipihonje. Kinyi saasanotahonje. Konjinihi saimbi bindapaise. Akite.’

¹⁴“Baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumwawaawaahi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi Bimisiho ami sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ¹⁵O ami isihiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasisohiwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahi ami sami Japiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaapunditaatiwi Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁶“Iyataati sahi nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi bindawaahura isihiya otaatapihiya isihiya usa nyangi nyasondotiwi kiyohipatamataiwi isemetiwise. Akitinihi sandi kasatataato isihiya siyohiyihiya kiyaami sandi siyohitindami wihoaanjihapa aimi nesihyaare. ¹⁷O kinyi nandapa namaanipi onaayapaapaahi kinyi ndimaahomwaaaji itatamanipi bausanipi misisiha tiwihaatipi napipatipi nanihaimbi bime. ¹⁸Saimbi nanihaimbi jahomaahimasihonyamataimbi bimisamihi isihiya kinyapi ko nandapa onaayati bindataise tiwi windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihini kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisiho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoaanjihapa nahimitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare

(Rukiho 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapipa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoamatatuni ami añaaji nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nopisasina owetitaise. Iyonihini sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. ²⁰Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahihi nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoamaamatati isihiya añaaji nawatapi ikomaaniwi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. ²¹Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kaha-paamapipa gaahaiwa ahoyohipipihi sapihini kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

²²“Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisahaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise. ²³O ami kinyi ndiha sisiha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi api-paahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjititihini maarihoaatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi ki-mambihaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmonipi ami windi kamaitaise.

²⁴“Iyataati utaahe wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahihi maariho nunyataati woaisi

maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woai namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapipa nawihomuni otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Owetih Pihitiwi Gwinyaahohitihandapihaare

(Rukiho 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Aihi nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihihatise ko kati nunyaw i anditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa yutihiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso? ²⁶ Isi sahi kohoi usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipihihohoya nanahomahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koho nehi nanihiyahoai sawaho komi ikwiraatihi anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoi namusatipihapa sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihyaato? E owetiso? ²⁷ Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomihande.

²⁸ “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipihoni napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipihoni otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. ²⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatiho Soromonihoai nusatipihapa autahi tandipihoni neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. ³⁰ Iyataati tandipihoni woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihoni tisatiwi tihoaitaapo. Tandipihoni woyiha saiwaasi Autaahaatiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatihoni maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatiho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? ³¹ Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho mahapa nandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri mahapa niyowaati nipaatihaawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. ³² Sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoahindaise tati aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihya Autaahaatihoni atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatihoemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. ³³ Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jiji yeye tiwi Autaahaatihoai nehi iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihoni ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahihi jasamana nasonihoni kireti japepihiriwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatiho kaiwai japepihirohiwaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoahitihaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. ³⁴ Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanjonihoni gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehi kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihoni ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatihi
Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

7 Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatihi tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Auta-

haatihoisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito. ²O sandi apaapimaasato, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihihandapisato. Wapa wamwaañi usaisi nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaañi jahira nasamitaapo. ³Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatihi matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatihi ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? ⁴Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotihini nehimaitandiyu undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? ⁵Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jihi nemape. Nemaposani ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisiho baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. ⁶Iyataati sahi sami maariho apohipataatihapi nasitimana apipaahi gaahaiwa ainjihariwi isihiya kihya kihyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihiya nandapa nunyauhihiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihiya kihyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipiwa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

Kima Piwima Nunjeniwí Daapi Maasomwaañi Tiwitaatiwihandapihaare

(Rukiho 11:9-13)

⁷“Sahi wapa nausetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoaisi nunjenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noaasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatiho nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaañi napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaañi tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatiho nuwati kapa nesamitaise. ⁸Isi isihiya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihoaisi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai kapa nunjenohipipa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaatiho kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaañi tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatiho niwuwitaise.

⁹“Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoai nandapa biretihadapi nunjenihonihi nawiha nemwitaaso? Owetitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoaisi araiho napopihopi nunjehonihi akwiraniho nemwitaaso? Sandisangi owetitaise. ¹¹Iyataati sahi isihiyaati sami omanjititihini maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi isihiya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titihini kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. ¹²Isi ami sahi isihiya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiwini gwinyaahohipatamataiwi isihiya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihini winihapipa sapi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipaa-muni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwihati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe

(Rukiho 13:24)

¹³“Naañihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Aihini isihiya titaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira

kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatiji nandaapi daihira maipihin-
jaatiji naiwise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi
naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwihati apipaahi maipehinje. Iyataati sira daahira
jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi isihiya ni-
naasiyaahi onepati maipihinjaatiji mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwiha Jaiwitiwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare

(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Ishiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Ishiya
siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo.
Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatiji maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anjini napi-
taapo. Nasaihi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niy-
ati tahamasiriharamataiwi kiyaaami omanjititiji isihiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamani-
taatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi kiyaaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitoho-
hirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami
yandipihohi dawipatetapi ningoti ahotiji nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami
ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihohi woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotiji nandawaay-
owo? Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandipihohi gaaho ningoaitaise. O ami ipati
maipihati yandipihohi ami maipihohi ningoaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ipati gaahati yandipihohi
maipihohi windi namingoaitaise. Iyoniji ami ipati maipihati yandipihohi gaaho windi
namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁹ Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihohi windi biyati namingos-
ipati tisatiwi sisihapihohi tihoaitaapo. ²⁰ Isi ami ipatami yandipihohi mmonawaawi ipa
setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa ausaahohiyihiyai se-
tahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

²¹ “Iyataati isihiya jinjapihi ningisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyihya na-
hatiya yamihapataatiji nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatiji
windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihiya Apiho yamihapataatiji
bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihrohoyihya siyaahihi nisi
Apiho isihiyai iwinja bimindahandaatiji nandaitaapo. ²² Iyataati asisiha ipotiheti
isihiya taahiyihya usihya asihya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone,
kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi
ambipataahi itipihohi maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi
watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. ²³ Ndiwi kandisaihi sura
nini kiyaisi ausaati titihi saundito. ‘Sangisi nini apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi
maasisotihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahi kaiwihyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawi-
sawitiwi nuwise,’ undito.

Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiwi Anjaani anjimatitaatiwihiraapihaare

(Rukiho 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Isi isihiya usa nini sangi nisi piwiha kandisasohiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepi-
hirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjaani anjimatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa
mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasiha baahi mihaapi anitisati mihotati anjimatipata-
mataiwihyaare. ²⁵ Iyataati anjaani saani anitiwi yasiha baahi mihaapi mihotiji
watipihani anjimatuihi wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindihandi
usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya
ikipindihi anjaani saani windi namaayase. Owetise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya usa nisi

piwiha kima katotima atisawaahandi kandi baiwi minjapepihirohiyihya siya utaaho wo biyati gimunyaati naharisaho añaani aripati napaipataatihi anjimatishomatai-wihiye. ²⁷ Iyataati naharisaho añaani siyati aripati napaipataatihi anjimatih wipati aungwohandi wipiwati usepuwati itinambitihiri napoyaati saiwa saani añaangi neti kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipindamasih niyati noaatiwoti kiritoandahinji timahiyataise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha kataunjati osasepihaasihi isihiya wirisandihandi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ²⁹ Siyati kiyaami maariho windositimandi apaapi-mahe, ami Jisaasiho piwiha ausaati kataunjimumwaañi isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami piwiha ausaapi katiwunjohimumwaañi amusaati komi watipihandisati kataunjih kanda piwiha kiyaami maariho windotaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 1:40-44; Rukiho 5:12-14)

8 Aihi Jisaasiho sisihoaasini namasi noaatipasih isihiya apipaahi awaindi wirisandihandi niwipinjai nowaayopo. ² Aihi utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati deti Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimaiwa nepinimaitaapi maaritapaapaahi nepinimape, nini noaipati gaahoninititaano?” tati nunjenataise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho asaaha pisapipaisahoai ikwiri ahewisataati saundataase. “Kinyi noaipati gaahonimatitaapi nini maaritataayoni kinyi pisapipa owetanihi kinyi noaipati gaahonimate,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi ko noaipati gaaho popitihomatataise. ⁴ Aihi ko noaipati gaahotisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyi baimbi atime. “Kinyi asaaha pisapipa nini nehimahohitimandapi isihiya nehihiyai ausaapi kamundime. Owetise. Nehi titih koninihi numbwi pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaapihi noaipape. Numbwi noaipasamihi kiya kinyi pisapipa akitinihi owendaiso tiwi baiwi gisopi nangisapise. Aiwi kinyi asaaha pisapipa akitinihi owendaise hitisaihaahi namapi Autaahaatiho nisi asaaha timbipa nenimataise undipi nunjitaapihapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamihi kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomi winihapipa katimumwaañi kamwaañi kinyapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwito,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipatihomi Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati aunahipati Kapaniyamihanda noaipasih utaaho wo isihiya Romihyaamiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihyaami mitiho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. ⁶ “Awaisihone, nisi otipatihomi komi ikwauhiri biwateti apipaahi aungwohandi yaawih konih nanototih kahitataato,” undataase. ⁷ Undih Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nini nundi koai titihwiwitaano,” undataase. ⁸ Undih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi nisi anjipih nambi nandaitaapi nini gaahoninimahe. Gaasi nehi piwiha katisamihi nisi otipatihomi timbipa owetito. ⁹ Iyataati ninisangi isihiya usa awaisawihya ninjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otitih bindataahonine. Iyataati ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa nisi otitih bimauhi nini kiyai

iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nini utaaho woaisi, 'kinyi numwe!' undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihi ami utaaho woaisi, 'kinyi namme!' undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai 'kinyi kimati otipipati kaime,' undonaahi ami atisati kiyataise. Saindhoninisi ami kinyi piwiha katipi timbipa nemaitaapi watipihandis-ahonjitihi nini aimi gwinyaataayo," undataase. ¹⁰Undati kaundihi Jisaasiho atisa-taati piwiha sa kaundihiyataati yayamati mitaahi gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyape-nataati namati isihya koaisawi maasi daiwi bitohoyihiyai saundataase. "Isihya usa utaamo kimo biyati giwunyaasipatamataiwi baiwi giwunyaapihiya titihi akitinihi Isiraherihiyai nini windi akitinihi mausoho owetise.

¹¹"Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato, yamihapataatihi isihya taahiyihya yapih nahandahapihiya Abiraahamiho, Isaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisawi maasi nandapa naniwi nahoaiwi piwaatinjaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaisaahihi iwinja bimitaise. ¹²Iy-ati Autaahaatiho jihura isihiyai iwinja bimitota timanja ahiwisawihiyai neti ipaa-haapi asihatindihandaatihemahonihi gwiwi mangiri gitipaitaapo," tati kiyaisi kaun-dataase. ¹³Iyatosa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai tihaapundisihoai saundataase. "Gaasi kinyi anjipihapi numwe, kinyi giwunyapehingitihandi kandi naitaino," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami
Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 1:29-31; Rukiho 4:38-39)

¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipihapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaani nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisiha nusoaipati yaawih nanotondaise. ¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho kaati ikwiri ahiwisa sisiha timbipa nemwa titihiwataise. Aihi kaati nepati Jisaasihopi nandapa turihati koai yainjiraawisataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipih Maipihapai Nemwa
Isihya Taahiyihiyai Titihiwisitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 1:32-34; Rukiho 4:40-41)

¹⁶Aihi asihataahura isihya taahiyihya itipih maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho nehi komi piwihaaraahi itipih maipihaiwaisi nemataise. Iyati ami isihya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihi titihiwataise. ¹⁷Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoi kaundihi ko atisati neti sata katisiha wani akaaha noaipataise. "Ko nyami anditati kunyapetotihandi sawahomihetema nyami timbipa neti awinyitimati nenyamataise," *Aisaiyaaho 53:4* tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihya Usa Ningi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawati
Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwinyaaposawo Tindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 9:57-60)

¹⁸Aihi Jisaasiho mmonata isihya durihiramataiwi nimaaniwi komihini ahoy-animi nasauhi ami komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. "Durihiri Garirihandami wihinapi nutihaawo," undataase. ¹⁹Aihi utaaho winihapipa kataunjisiho nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, "katipunjingihonye, wapihi naisamihapihi nini gi nahipinjito," undataase. ²⁰Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanjiha saundataase. "Suhiri ainjihirihiri kirami akosiha yomumwaanji

nanoaitandihapihi ausetahire. Iyataati ami kohoisangi nanoaitandiha itiha ause-tahore. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nehahaati maatimaati nanoti daayataahoninisi añaanji owehonine,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi utaaho wo Jisaasihomi piwiha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini gi nangipinjitandihandi kandi apiho napwonihia yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undataase. ²² Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi owehiya kiyaami napohiyihiyai sawana nepi yamwaapise. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itinambitihiri Neti Yatihisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:36-41; Rukiho 8:22-25)

²³ Aihi Jisaasihoisawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisawi kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo. ²⁴ Taawi niyauhi nuwisaataatapi itinambitihiri pipaaahi aungwohandi durihiraatihi noaipataise. Noipati itinambitihiri durihiri tiwayaasihi waapihaati sisiho doti kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sandi taati saihi Jisaasihohi ahomaaya nanomataise. ²⁵ Nanomasih komi otipipatihya Jisaasihienda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahi aimi deti waapoho nana owetitihaawiyono,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Undauhi Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sahi napindapi yayopo? Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maahitihe?” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho dotati itinambitihirisuni durihirisuni yatihitipi owete undihi ami itinambitihiruni durihiri sisihaiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomi maahomwaanji atiwiwa kandinihi apipaahi yatihita owendaise. ²⁷ Saiwa saihi Jisaasihomi otipatihya ese tiwi ikwiri mangira ikwinawaayopo. Ikwiniwi sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo napimahoe? Ami itinambitihiri waapihaati sisihomatiyahaiwaisangi komi maahomwaanji atiwiwa asimwaatitihia sanaindimando?” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuramihatihapi Itipihohi Maipihaiwa Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 5:1-17; Rukiho 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aihi Jisaasihoisawi komi otipipatihyaisawi durihiri nahaitiwi wihini mihihini yapipati Gatarahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipihauhi utaahuri yahuri itipihohi maipihaiwa niwindaapi bimauhuhuri akosiha isihya napohiyihiyai ahiyohipipihia bindamaahuri kiraapi napihia Jisaasihoisawi nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri suri apipaahi watipihuritihi isihya yaiwi windi dahomaiwihiraare. ²⁹ Aihi suri utaasuramihatihapi itipihohi maipihaiwa Jisaasihohi saundiwi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahonye, kinyi nyangi napitinyitaape? Nyami asisiha kinyi nyangi nyapi mwinyapi yaasihandi nanyamitaapiha sangi noaipasi napaapi nambihonye?” undawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihi sapihia onihia wonji maasapiho asakiyati taahiwaiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi itipihohi maipihaiwa Jisaasihohi saundiwi giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri kimuramimatihapi nepinyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaatihia nowa nandaitaani natipinyoase,” undawaatopo.

³² Undauhi Jisaasiho itipihohi maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwise undihi itipihohi maipiwai kuri utaasuraatihapi noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaatihia nandaawaayopo. Itipihohi maipiwai maasapihaiwaatihia nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehoaateteti ain-

jihariwi namaḡindi nuwi durihiraatihi naapwaatiwi waapoho naniwi nawati-sawaayopo. ³³ Aihi isihiya maasapihaiwa jaawi bitohohiyihiya sandi mmowimapi aunahipataahapi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi ami Jisaasiho utaahuramihatihapi itipihoi maipihaiwa nemwasihiki kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁴ Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi satiwi kaundauhi atiwimapi isihiya aunahipati nahandi nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipihoi maipihaiwa nemwaasururisuni iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramihatihapi itipihoi maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni baiwi usoniwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi Jisaasihoai isihiya aunahipataahapihaiya giwusepi napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe undawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komi
Ikwauhiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 2:1-12; Rukiho 5:17-26)

9 Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi jahira durihiraatihira nahaita komi aunahipati Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. ² Nasa noaipasihiki isihiya usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotiwiki gwinyapenawaawi utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri apipaahi biwatesihiki windi dosi dahomaayaho gwitihoti autaahi nanototihoihoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi giwunyaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasiho andititipiki maariho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayono,” undataase.

³ Aihiki isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya kiyaami omanjititihiki maarihoatihapi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo isihiyami maipihaiwa nemwatihonine tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” nnawaatopo.

⁴ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjititihiki maarihoatihiki usonatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi saiwa maipimaiwa napindapi taawi gwinyapehopo? ⁵ Piwihi kimaairami maahiwaanihi usaayataise? Nini satitandimaaro? ‘Nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo titandimaaro e kinyi timbipa nehimataayoni dosi numwe,’ titandimaaro? ⁶ Isi ami isihiyami Saahonini Jihonisapi ko yapipataapihiki isihiyami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kimaapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi nini sangi saindiki nasisitaano,” undati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Saundatosati utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nepapi dopi kinyi yutihiri gwaasiha nesi kinyi anjipihapi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Saundihi utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti anditimitisihoi nepati dosi komi anjipihapi notaise. ⁸ Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komi ikwauhiri biwateti napwisihoihoai titihemwasitimandi isihiya mmonawa Autaahaatihopi yaiwi siyati Autaahaatihoi isihiya yapipataapihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi maariwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahemwawaayopo.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 2:13-17; Rukiho 5:27-32)

⁹ Jisaasiho sapihiki anjipihiki namasi taati daihira notaati nini Matiyuhonini Romihandaahapi gamanihopi nawihoi isihiya nahatiyaami nehohihonini anjaani nisi

opisihandaapihi bimonihi ninjataise. Ninjatosati Jisaasiho ningi sandataase. “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” ndihi nini dosi Jisaasihoai niwipinjataayo.

¹⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho nisi anjipipihi taati nandapa nainjihi isihiya taahiyihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyauni isihiya maipihya maasaimarihiyauni napiwi Jisaasihoaisawuni ami komi otipipatihyaaisawuni nandapa maawi nanawaayopo.

¹¹ Aihi saiwi nanihauhi isihiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isihiya nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaaisatuni isihiya maaitaatapi maipihya maasaimarihiyaaisati nandapa nainjihi iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawi Parisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nuwipinjohiyihyai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisiho nawiho takisihandi ikoniwi nehohiyihiyaaisatuni isihiya maipihya maasaimarihiyaaisatuni napaapi nandapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

¹² Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho atiwisatosati kiyami piwiha neti saundataase. “Isihiya ainahiyihiyaanini timbimaayaahiyaanine tiwihya siya dokitaahoapihi nowaamaayopo. Isihiya mmotiniwi timbiyaahiyaanine tiwihyaahihi dokitaahoenda nowaayopo. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nini kasatitandiyohimaami tanyaaha napondaase tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwise.

‘Sahi ningi maariho naninyawi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi maariho wiwihohitihanda-paanyise sami kohasipihho nandapa tihwi sisandipapi nanimitaatiwihapaapi-maanyise,’ *Oseyaa* 6:6

tisihaapito. Iyataati nini isihiya satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa oweta titihi gaahiyaanine tohiyihyai gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimaahae. Owetise. Isihiya satiwi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyaaati maipihyaanine tohiyihyai gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Namaaniwi Onaitaatiwihandapi Nasenohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 2:18-22; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Kaihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya Jisaasihoenda napiwi sawana kiyauuni Parisihiyauni asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaaniwi onaayohitihandapi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahuni Parisihiyauni nyamihati siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatihopi gaapundaati koaisa piwaatindaahura asisiha waiwaara nandapa namaanaati onaayahaayo. Nyahi siyahaayoni ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyimiya napaapi nandapa wonji masihonjisangi apipaahi onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

¹⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini woninimesanihura nandapa namaaniwi onaiwi maariho asipaitaatiwihyaasi wani nini kiyaisati maasi bindataayoni nisi otipipati kaiwi nanipinjohiyimiya nandapa onaamaiwi nanawaayopo.

¹⁶ “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihiri namandipati jahirihiri napwirinohonihireti timaamahiwati windi ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinihonaahi yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjipipihi mitaahi awaindihandi napwirindaise tati kandaase. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi isihiya windi nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.^f O ami nuhaapi wi-

9:17 Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasihi nataniwi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyawu naniwihyaare.

wawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanihi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisasindaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Aḡaani Piwihaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandi Ja Bimisihomi Mitihomi Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihomi Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare

¹⁸ Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami aḡaani piwihaapi ahoyanoahaḡaani ja bimisihomi mitihomi Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinihi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahiwisapi ahowimasamihi nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipihapi naihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

²⁰ Taawa daihira niyonihini apopaati waati jitipati apipaahi namandarisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawihini jitimainjihaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihomi uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. ²¹ Sandi apopaati Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoaatihi sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihomi uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jitimahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate. ²² Siya iwisihi Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jitimahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihi keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jitimasipipa gausendaise. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihomi aḡaani nandaataise. Nandaati aḡaani mmonata isihiya maariho tundihi awirihiri taawi awiritiwi ḡuḡaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatihi nehi nanotondaise. Nanototihini ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya isihiya nahatiya awiritiwi gwiwi bimohiyihiya dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatinno undiwi sisipundawaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi isihiya awiritiwi ḡuḡaatiwi gwohiyihiyai aipi nepi nipinjawi ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti aḡaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihini napomasaama jahira nepataise. ²⁶ Aihi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihini jahira gaata ahowimasihini nepasitimandapi piwiha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndiha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndiha Nusorihassitihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihini anjipihini taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndiha maipita asihatihini windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitihomi mwaahonjini awaisihonje, yihooanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaise. ²⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho aimi noti anjititihini nandaati bimihihura kuri ndiha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihini kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihooaahi nini sihoasami ndiha asihatisima nga nasorihaitandi akitinihi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihini ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihooanji siyaha gihunyaahaayo,” undamaase. ²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho ku-

rami ndihoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoasami ndiha nasorihaatonihni jasamise,” undataase. ³⁰ Saundihi kurami ndiha jahira nusihaaatihi jamaise. Jasihi Jisaasiho kuri piwiha watipihni nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi nini sihoasami ndiha nasorihaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. ³¹ Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihihandi kandi kurihni numwi sapihni yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomi Maahomwaaŋi Niwusaasitihandapihaare

³² Aihni utaahuri kurami ndiha Jisaasiho nusorihaasururi taami naihni isihiyai usa utaaho wo itipihni maipihni isihiyaaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaaŋi niwisapusihi piwaamaatiwiho niwindaasihi piwaamaatahoai numwaaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. ³³ Numwaaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaaŋi napupwasihomi omanjitihihapi Jisaasiho itipihni maipihni isihiyaaami piwiha nema kiyaami maahomwaaŋi niwisapusihi piwaamaatiwihoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasihi noaipasi naihni utaaso so piwiha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaaŋi niwusainjihni piwaatihi isihiyai Jisaasiho niwusooasihi iwinjahohiyihiyai awaindihandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo. “Nyahi siyaahandi jihni windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaiyasihi monaahiyaanane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. ³⁴ Aihni ami Parisihiyai saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaaŋi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipihni maipihaiwaaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoi watipihandi numwihni ko saiwa itipihni maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaaŋi Maariho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aihni Jisaasiho noti nesiwesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaaahuni gwiharaahaiwaaahuni japepihira daaya isihiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami aŋaŋi piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaaatihi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho nyainja bimindihandi isihiyaaami otihatihni nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati isihiyai timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihiwataise. ³⁶ Otikipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata isihiyai taahiyihiyai isihiyaauni itipihni maipihaiwauni naanjihaiwa nunyawihni iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaaahomataihni naanjihaiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai isihiyai usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihiyai owetihi maasapiho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataihni daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maariho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. ³⁷ Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi Jisaasiho komi otikipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihiyai saundataase. “Nandapa osataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwihiyai yahingwaaasihie. ³⁸ Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otikipatihiya kipwitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa
Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 3:13-19; Rukiho 6:12-16)

10 Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihiyaani ikwimaindimwitihuhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaatihomi watipihandi itipihohi maipihaiwa nehahaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa isihyaamihetapi newamaati titihiwitihahaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

²Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoasitandi gaata nanyamaasawihyaani aposerihyohiyihiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonihohi komi ambipati witi Pitahotihohi komi saingihohi Endiruhotihohi Sepetihohi mwaahuri saahosaingihohi Jemisihohi Joniye. ³Aihohi Piripihotihohi, Batoromiyuhotihohi, Tomaasihotihohi ami nihohi Matiyuhonihohi nawihohi takisihandihohi jihura nehohihonihohi, Aripiaasihohi mwaahohi Jemisihotihohi ami Tatiyaasihotihohi. ⁴Aihohi ami Saimonihohi wohi Judaahyaani Romihandaahyaami otihohi bimitihahaawi pohipiyohiyihiyaanamihotihohi ami Judaasihohi aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihohi Jisaasihohi ipotihura ahosumwahohi tiwitaatiwihohi nusepaasihotihohi siyaane.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerihyaani Ikwimaindimwitihuhirami
Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 6:7-13; Rukiho 9:1-5)

⁵Aihohi Jisaasihohi komi aposerihyaani ikwimaitimwitihuhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwihohi winihapipahohi sata kanyatati sawahohi otipipati kaitihahaawi natanyoasataise. "Sahohi wuwanihohi namasawihohi kiyawaawihohi Isiraherihyaanamihohi ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihiyaamihatihohi ami isihohi Samariaahandaahyaami aunahipihaiwaarahohi windihohi namuwihohi. ⁶Siyawaawihohi sahi nehohi isihyaatihohi Isiraherihyaatihohi yapipatihohi aunahipatihohi nuwihohi samihohi isihohi Isiraherihyaatihohi maasapihohi sipisipihandamataihohi owetohiyihiyaapihohi nuwihohi. Nuwihohi daapi numwaapi nehohi ahoyawihohi. ⁷Saiwihohi nuwihohi piwihohi sahi satihohi ausaapihohi: 'Autaahaatihohi sangihohi jainjahohi bimindihandihohi aimihohi samihatihohi nasatihohi kimandihohi detindahohi,' undihohi kaundihohi. ⁸Aihohi isihyaamihohi timbipahohi nemwapihohi ipatisawihohi napohiyihohi ahowimapihohi numwaapihohi asaahohi pisapipaisahohi kiyaamihohi pisapipahohi nepumapihohi isihyaamihatihohi itipihohi maipihaiwahohi niwindaasiwahohi nepumapihohi. Iyawaawihohi saiwihohi nawihohi namunyahohi nehihaiwahohi nepihaiwahohi saiwahohi nehihaiwahohi nehohiwihohi nawihohi namepihohi isihohi nehohi nunyahohi. ⁹Saiwihohi nowaawihohi nawihohi wohi mipihohi jisihohi tuhwinipihohi apipaahohi owehohi taanahiyihiyaatihohi nuwihohi. ¹⁰Iyawaawihohi ami ikihisangihohi owetahohi windihohi mipihohi. Aihohi yutihohi apotihohi asuipatihohi ngirihohi isipipaisangihohi windihohi mipihohi nehohi niyopihohi isihohihipahohi sapa kapaahitanihohi nuwihohi. Wohi otipipatihohi komihohi otipipatihohi kaipatihohi nandapahohi nunyahohi netihohi nainjithandisihohi ami sangisangihohi otipipatihohi samihohi otipipatihohi kiyohiwaiwahohi aunahipataahohi nandapahohi nasanyawihohi tihingwaasisataawihohi nehohi taanahyaatihohi nuwihohi.

¹¹"Aunahipahohi witi awaipataahisangihohi ami gwiharaahataahisangihohi sahi nuwihohi noaipapihohi piwihohi ausaawaahohi katihohi aunahipatihohi utahohi wohi gaahohi samihohi piwihohi biyahohi maaritatihohi atisonihohi mmonihohi. Mmowihohi siyahohi samihohi piwihohi maaritatihohi atisataatihohi komihohi anjipihohi sangihohi nasamaahonaahohi koaihohi niwipaapihohi. Koaihohi niwipaapihohi sapihohi

koaisawaahi bimambiwi nutaatiwihura komi añaanji noaipasi sati aunahipati namasi nuwise. ¹² Ami sahi añaanji windaapihi nuwi nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundiwise. ‘Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omanjititihhi napaisaatissamaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undiwise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya sandi anindaapihapihya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwiha kiyai saundohiha Autaahaatihomi asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undohitihandami akitihandi sawaho Autaahaatiho neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami anjipihhi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundohitihandami akitihandi napaindihandi Autaahaatiho jahira kiyaamihetapi neti sawanaatangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati isihya usa sangi namaasamaapi piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi sami auhireti ikwaatipihho asisotisiho tuwihaapi nemapise Autaahaatiho sahi namepemaitohitihandapi sangisi siyati ahosisamaitaise undiwo. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyapeniwise. Sihi asisiha isihyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaitandihura isihya aunahipati Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa manditimaawitaise. Iyataati ami isihya aunahipiwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahosisamahohiwaiwai Autaahaatiho naanjihaiwa jihi Sotomihiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa mitaahi aungwohandi nunyati manditiwitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoasisawihyaani aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangi Nyahi Naanjihaiwa
Naitihaahaiwaapi Jihi Timana Kanyatindihandapihaare**

(Maakho 13:9-13; Rukiho 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapiho sipisipihandamatawi anditimitiwi napaisaati nanihaiwihyaatangi isihya suhiri ainjihiriramatawi tipi ikiwi tahamaniwi nopisasiwihyaamihatihhi nandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akwiranihomatawi mihopi mihaapi japepinjawi gwinyaapi mmotiniwi ami koho dipihomatawi nehhi anjini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi daiwise. ¹⁷ Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi kaisaihihaiwaapi isihya piwiha samihetemapi itihisatiwi kiyaami añaanji piwihaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihhi wirihiri gupwata yasupwaitaawo. ¹⁸ Saiwa sangi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepisamapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanji yaasihaiwa nasanyawi tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni isihya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi kaindunjati kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo. ¹⁹ Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi nasapuwitaatiwi piwiha waapihisasaihi sahi piwiha maahiwa napititaati kaunditihaaawe tiwi awaindihandi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi piwiha katitaatiwiha sami Japiho Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati piwiha sami maahomwaañapi katiitaatiwiha samihametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi Itipihho sami maahomwaañapi neti piwiha sapi nanipimati katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapise.

²¹ “Iyataati ningi maariho naninyawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihya sawitaapo. Isihya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiwi nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami mwaayamaatiyai

sati kati naasapiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya manditiwiwi ahosumwapi isihiya usa tiworisai nusepaapi kiyaami ikwiraatihi numwisaihi timaitaapo. ²²Saiwi nisapi satwi isihiya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo. Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya anditita bitopi notaataahi asisiha ipotiheti biya jinjahira bimitandihandi naitaise. ²³Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, sahi Isiraherihyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninihi nuwi nandaahohipata mihotiwimapi bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihaahi kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanihimapi nisi piwiha nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

²⁴“Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihatihi asimwaaatitihini bindata mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihoi windi nusatipiha daahemwahomahe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawiho owehandi nehi kawisataaho komi awaisihoi windi daahemwa namusatipihaahoe. ²⁵Saisi kiya mmona nesiho komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maariho biya witane. Iyonihini ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipatihoi sangi komi awaisihomihamwaanji noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonihi itipihoi maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihiraje ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaami Aposerihyaanangi Nehi
Autaahaatihopaahihi Yaiwise Nyatindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 12:2-7)

²⁶Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwiha gaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati isihiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise. ²⁷Piwiha nehi sawanaatangisaahi isihiyaapi noaatiti kasatonihini atiwi nehohiwaiwa isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaaati ndiheti kaundiwise. ²⁸Iyawaawi sahi isihiya sami maarihoai windi timapi nehi sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sami ambipatuni maarihouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sisihapihi tihooaitandihopaahihi yaiwise.

²⁹“Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya isihiya windi napaitiwi tusihaniwi namaitaapo. O tusihaniwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawiho nehi njisiho tiwinipihohihi naitaapo. Isihiya siyauhahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyami wo nehi niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaatiho sawaho timahiyane tonaahihi timihaitaise. ³⁰⁻³¹Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisisi iwinja bimisi ami sangisaahi autaaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaatiho awitati aimi jasose.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihiyaanine
Titihaahandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 12:8-9)

³²“Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaaŋi nausaati isihiyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine nini Kiraisihomihaanine tisihoai tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nisihoe saati nisahaate unditi nisi Apihoai kaundito. ³³Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaaŋapi nausaati nini Kiraisihomihonine maata Kiraisihomihaanine maatisaamaati ami nisangi sati kati kaindi nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apihoai so nisihoe saati nisahaate unditi windi kamundito.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi Napitihoninimaahae Namatana
Pwisipiyaipa Nesi Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴“Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwu bimitaatiwihandi nesi napitihoninimaahae. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine. ³⁵Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwi tunniwi tipitapaatiwi nopisasindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine. ³⁶Iyataati utaaho wo ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjisihoai sawahomihiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa apipaahi awaindihandi mimapiwiwi ahosumwaitaapo.

³⁷“Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahihi komi maariho awaindihandi nuny-ataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahihi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanimiso so nisi maariho wiwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. ³⁸Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanjihaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipi titili atawihatamatiya neti timaapwitati nisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisi otipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. ³⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho ko ningisati jinjapihi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwa nisihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamasiho so ningisa biya jinjapihi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai
Iwitamasiho Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 9:41)

⁴⁰“Iyataati isihiya usa sangi napaitiwi maariho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwiha sahi ausaahoiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwi maariho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanoaasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa nesi napisiho piropetihoai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi nasahoso tati komi aŋaŋi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha

atisati nusesi napisiho piropetihoai numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iy-ataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woai titihi gaahoso tati komi aḡaari numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatiho utaaho titihi gaahoai numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ⁴² Isi ki-mandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihyaamihoso tati gaa-handi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaatiho siy-ohiyihyaapi gaahaiwa timaḡa ahiwiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitinih naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Joniho Isihiyai
Baawusisihouni Kurami Otikipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare**

(Rukiho 7:18-35)

11 Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaani aposerihyaanangi piwiha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otikipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapih namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwiha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

² Aihi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni ko napwitati bimimbipihapi Kiraisiho otikipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihyai Kiraisihoenda koai wa nun-jendaatiwi natausaasataise. ³ Natausaasihi nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoi saundiwi nun-jenawaayopo. “Kinyi Joniho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjitandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihoḡi koḡo? E wopi nyahi jatitihawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapipa nini kandi kiyonih sahi taawi atiw mmonihowimaiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. ⁵ Isihya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihaahonihi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihya ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti napohiyai nisi watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihi gaawimainjihi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonihi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihya atihiri niwisapwinjihi atihomisohiyihiyai nuriwatahonihi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihya aini napomahohiyihiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati nisi maariho ditihiri nunyonih nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihya jamaamaḡiniwi taanahiyihiyai kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati kaundataato. ⁶ Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanihandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

⁷ Aihi Jonihomi otipipatihya atiwimapi sapih namasi taawi niyauhi isihya wirisandiwi niyohiyihyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwinati piwiha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatati nehi isihya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipih itipih neti ahoaihi noti nasataisihomatiya piwiha katati noti nasataihoihoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. ⁸ Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihyaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihyaami anipihimi bimopo. ⁹ O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmon-

daatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapihi bitosihi koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinihe. Akitinihindaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyai nusatipihaati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati piwiha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasiha Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwiha nisiho kimbibi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira daahuwati nuwa gisapwairandi kinyi jiji koaisi nini neti nandusaasito,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati jipatipindataise. ¹¹ Isi kimandi nini kasatitandiyoni baiwi gwinyaapise. Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nini otipipati kaitandihura timetih noaipati nisi daihira daanusihondaati isihiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai nusatipihaahore. Siyati isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihaahotihandi kandi isihiya nisihetapi Autaahaatiho iwinjatisawihiyaami utaaho wo yatih otitihapiho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa asakiyati mmonati netaati kandaahi Jonihoai nusatipihaahore.

¹² “Aihi Joniho doti komi otipipati namasati isihiyai saundati, ‘Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahoetapi sangi jainja bimitandi kimo nasati detindaise,’ undisuraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandi watipitati waati topitaata noaipati awaindi gwinyanimi napinjati wani kimuraisangi taati gwinyanimi notaise. Aihi isihiya watipihiya mwitewiwi tipindinaniwi nipinjaniwi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi nandaapi kandi maaritiwi namaḡindiwi newaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati ami Mosesihomi piwiha winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamihauni Autaahaatiho nasati nisihetapi iwinja bimitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwaapi jatataati ausaataise. Ausaati katimi nasati Joniho noaipati otipipati kiyataati kaiwaisi neti namasati akiwaiwemati ausaasurandaise. ¹⁴ Isi Mosesihomi piwihauni Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauni sahi atiwitaatiwaahi piwiha satati, ‘Awaisiho napitandi asisiha detitanihi Eraijaaho jahira jiji nasati komi daihira daawuwitaise,’ tisiha atitaapo. Atisawaawi Jonihopi Eraisaahomatayahore tiwi sahi gwinyapendaapo. ¹⁵ Sahi samihandisi piwiha kima atiwi naitaatiwaahi atiwi nepise

¹⁶ “Ami isimiya baiwi atihomiwi gimunyaapi wani kimuraapimiyaapi nini napititande? Gaasi namati satitaano. Kiya manyinya nanihaiwi bindawaawi ikwaatipihooatihi isohiyihiyaamataiwihye. Iyawaawi usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyihiyaamatiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ ‘Nyahi apwutihiri etitaatiyaati ipohaayo. Siyaati ipohonihi sahi nyangisawi maaritiwi windi waipwaapi namaawesinihopo. Iyaati ami nyahi etitaatitaati awirihiri awiritonihisi sahi nyangisawi maariho asipaiwi windi gomaatopo,’ nniwi kanohiyihiyaamataiwihye. ¹⁸ Siyati siri kireti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaisangi noaipati jinjahira nandapa namaanati onaaya ami waapoho watipihho wainihandi windi namaanataise. Namainjihi isihiya kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihho maipihapa niwindaataise,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyawaawi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini noaipati nandapa onaamaindi jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandi nanihonihi isihiya nisapi satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisaha taupwimati nipinja nanati waapoho watipihho naharitaatiwiho pihita nanahore. Iyati isihiya apipaahi maipihiya nawiho takisihandi newaawi katihapi sawanaapiho nawiho ikonihohiyihiyaaisatuni ami isihiya kiyaami usaisa ahoyana piwana daaya bitondaise,’

tawaatopo. Satiwi sahi saiwi manyinya nini katohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Iyawaa-handi kandi ipotihura sahi mmonawaawi yihooanyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwetapi akipipa noaipahonihura sahi yihooanyapi satitaapo: ‘Kuri kurami otipipati kaiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti akitinihi kiyamaise,’ tiwi mmondaapo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Maipihaiwaatihapi
Namepemaitohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Itihitindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 10:13-15)

²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho isihiya aunahipihaiwa komi watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaihi kapihi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira Namepemaitohiyihyaapi itihindaase. ²¹ Itihitati sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinihyaati ami Betisaitaahiyaate, sahi apipaahi maipihandi yaasati naanjihandi watipihandi naitaapo. O ami apaapi-maato. Ami watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa samihapihi samihatihini nini kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Tayaahandaahiya Saitonihandaahiyaamihapihi kiyaamihatihini saiwa kaisanaahi kiya jihini aimi keti waatipati tihoamwitipati nopi jaatiwi yutiha niyopi gwiwi maariho asipaiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaititauhe. ²² Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Tayaahiyaisuni Saitonihiyaisuni yaawati naanjihandi yatihini wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise. ²³ Ami sahi Kapaniyamihandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho maarita autahesamaitaiso? Owetitaise. Kohi sisihapihi neti yasotitaise. O napaapono? Ami watipihaiwa nini samihapihi kiyohiwaiwa isihiya aunahipati Sotomihyaamihapihi kaisanaahi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi jahira nepemaitiwi windi owemetiwi wani kimura bimitauhe. ²⁴ Isi sahi baiwi kimandi gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanjihandi yatihini wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyaapi itihindaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwi Ikiniwise Tindihandapihaare

(Rukiho 10:21-22)

²⁵ Isihiyai saundati namihaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinihi kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. ²⁶ Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipi maaringitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²⁷ Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanisati aimi ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-honinihi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaa-honini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihiya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihini usondaapo.

²⁸ “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapipa naanjihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwi naanjasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaami sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. ²⁹ Napiwi nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami

nisihetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaishonini nisi maarihoatihi yatih ipatisanitihoninisi ami sahi nisihetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. ³⁰ Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaasini tipwititaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanjihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare

(*Maakiho 2:23-28; Rukiho 6:1-5*)

12 Ahi asisiha wanya sanaihi Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyaisati osaataatihira taawi nowaawi komi otipipatihiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasihikiya kapihi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwiwi iwatope nepi nanawaayopo. ² Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kimandi kinyi otipipatihya kiyohitimandi nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa sehimwaapi asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandi[§] nepi nanyopisawihandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

³ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komiha sata kaundataase. “Ami sahi Daawitihouni komi isihya naisihyauni jaumwasihiki kaidihandapi apipaahi windi awimitiwihyaatitamitawaatopo. ⁴ Jaumwasihiki Daawitihoni komi isihya isa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi nandaati nandapa biretihanidi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandi ahiyohiha pirisihyaami mitihoni pirisihoni nemwihi ko netati komi isihyai neunyati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihanidi winihapipa watipihapa satati, ‘Nehi pirisihyaahihini nandaatiwihande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winihapipa ahotihandani kandi jaumwasihiyataati kapa neti nopisasati Daawitihoni nandapa biretihanidi komi isihyai neunyati nainje. ⁵ Aisi ami piwiha wasangi Mosesihoni winihapipaatihi ahotisihya sahi apipaahi awimitiwihyaato? Piwiha siya haapito, asisiha ikindaatiwi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti pirisihya Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi otipipati kiyawaawi asisiha ikindaatiwiha (Saararehura) Sapaatihandami winihapipa nepi nopisasopo. Nopisasawaahandi kandi piwiha naanjiha kiyawindi namehopo. Autaahaatihoni kiyaisi nehini nanihiyati iwinjase. ⁶ Siyauhi ami wani kimbihini samihatihini nini utaahonini anji awaindahandisuni kandami pirisihya isihyaapi otipipati kiyohipatisuni awaindahandi daahemwati nusatipihatihonini kimbihini kimonini bitondaayo. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihoni komi piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi sandaase:

‘Nini sahi isihyai pihitiwi iwitatamaniwi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandapi pihindi maarititi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapihoni sipisipihandi kohasipihoni tipijitipa nuhaapi sisandipapi gaarehandi ningi naninyohitihandapi windi pihindi maarititi gimunyaaho,’ *Oseyaahe 6:6*

ndaase. Isi ami sahi piwima kimaami tanyaaha mmonawaawaahi isihya ainahiyihiyai sahi windi mimapimaawitaapo. ⁸ Sandi apaapimaato, nini niwahonini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandi** ahiyohihoninisi kandami Awaisihonine. Saindi niwahonini Awaisihoninisi asisiha Sapaatihand-

[§]12:2 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

**12:8 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare

deti isihya wapa kaitaatiwihapa nini niwahonini jatataayo,” undati Parisihyai Kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwiri Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 3:1-6; Rukiho 6:6-11)

⁹Sapihi Parisihyai saundamapi Jisaasiho kiyaami (sinekokihandi) añaani piwihaapi ahoyanohitihandaatihi noti nandaataise. ¹⁰Aihi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateho sapihi bindataise. Bimihi Parisihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanami asisiha ikinaati awaindewaamaitihaahandi Sapaatihandeti (Saararehura) isihya timbipaisahiyai titihiwawawaawaahi winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti nanyamimbipa nepi nopisasawaayowo e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi Parisihya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenihohitindi komiheti piwiha nepi yawutaapi ko siyahoe siyahoe titaatiwihapaapi daawaawe.†† ¹¹Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ami sami worji kinyi maasapiho sipisipihandi bitohorji ami kandi asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipatopi witonaahi noaitaino e owetitaiso? ¹²Isi ami utaahohi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji nehosi maasapiho sipisipihandi daahemwahoe. Isi nyami winihapipa daihira windi namaanyisapuse utaawo itapi waati asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti neti nopisasinihonihi nyahi koai kaati newa iwitatamañitihahandapo,” undataase. ¹³Saundatosa ami utaaho komi ikwiri biwatesihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihumwanjime,” undataase. Undihi ami ikwiri biwatesiho komi ikwiri mbati dihumwasihiki kiri ikwiri biwatesirihiri noaipati gaahirita wihoañihiri ainahihiramatiya nonasayataise. ¹⁴Siyati sandi Jisaasiho gaahandi watipihandi kaihahandi kandi ami Parisihya sapihi namasi nuwi Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha timaniwi wisasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Akiti Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihore Tahaare

¹⁵Koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasohitindapi Jisaasiho mmonamapi sapihi aunahipita namasi notaise. Namasi naihi isihya wirisandihandi timbipaisahiyauni ainahiyihyauni koai nuwipinjawi komi piwiha atiwisawaayopo. Iyauhi timbipaisahiya koenda nasohiyihya nahatiyai kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwataise. ¹⁶Iyati isihya wirisandimi koenda nasauhi kiyaami timbipa nemwa titihiwisawihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nini saiwa sangi kasisohiwimaiwaapi isihiyai windi ausaapi kamundiwise,” unda bapiya kaundataase. ¹⁷Sandi Jisaasiho isihiyai titihiwisitihandapuni nisapuni ausaapi isihiyai kamundiwise undindimandi apaapi-mahe, jhura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Jisaasiho sawahopi saitaise tati katisiha akaahemaitande. Iyataati sa piwiha Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanjapi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

¹⁸“Kimbihiki kimo nisi otipipatihore. Niwahonini ahiwisonihore. Aindi utaaso so koai nini maariho nunyati ami nini koai bairi maariho wiwitiho. Maariho wiwitiho nini koai anditiwihonihi kaitandihonihi nisi Itipihonihi nesipiti numwaasaito. Numwaasanihi ami ko isihya nisapi atihomiwi gimunyaapi

††12:10 Sapaatihandeti isihya otipipati windi kamaiwise tati winihapipa ahondahanditihiki kandapi Jisaasihoai isihya usa sandi nunjenawaayopo.

nisihyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai kyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepe-maitiwi nisenda napiwi ginunyaapi titihi gaahiya noaipaitaatiwihira daihira nanunjitaase. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ko piwiha utaarihandi isihiyaisati pwisipataa-hamatiyati tunati windi noti nasaya kamaatati ami windi kaahaamaatati ami windi piwiha waapihita aunahipatami daihira isihya nasisoaari ahoyaniho-hippipihi windi nonasaya ngoti otita kaahaamaatitaise. ²⁰ Iyataati isihya ap-witirami detiho apipaahi tiwatainjihomatawi kya windi anditimitiwi isihya usa kyaami tiworisauni utaaho yapipatambi maipihouni kiyai nepi nusopisasiwi tipi uripatisauhi kyaami maariho owetihi napwitaatiwiyohiyihiyai nisi otipipatiho kyaami maariho jahira neti titihiwiwitaise. Iyati ami isihya usa sisiha norihiri tiha tihwitimi noti otasaahanda niyotitandi nehimasahaamatawi kyaami maariho nipitihhi napwitaatiwi nahiriwi bimohiyihiyai nisi otipi-patiho kyaami maariho jahira neti wiwiwati titihiwiwitaise. Iyati ko apipaahi anditititi watipititi nini isihya nahatiya titihi gaahiya nisihyaimatitaitiwuni maipihaiwa nahatewa yapipatambi nemati ipihatindimaitandi gwinyaaho-hiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipaitandi kaimi noti kaiwa noaipahonihuraatitaise. ²¹ Iy-onihi isihya yapihhi nahatewaaraahiya nisi otipipatiho atinisahopi ko nyangi japihi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiwi kopaahihi giwunyaapi nammopi andititiwi jatitaapo,' *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi kandaase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Bwaasirihirami Watipihanda Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 3:20-30; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²² Aihhi isihya usa utaaho wo koai itipihho maipihho numwaati komi ndiha niwisotisihi windi minja komi maahomwaaŋi neti niwisapusihhi windi piwaamaata-hoi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utasometapi itipihho maipihohai neti yota utasomi ndiha nusorihaati maahomwaaŋi niwusaati titihiwisihhi ko jahira piwaatati jataise. ²³ Aihhi kapihi isihya wirisandihandi ahoyanihohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi yaiwimapii Jisaasihopi satiwi nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kimo kimandi kaisi Daawitihomi Mwaaho Nyainja Bimitandihondaatete? Ami kometanaahi diyaamahotitaisono?" nnawaatopo. ²⁴ Sanihauhi Parisihya sandi atiwosawi kya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. "Ko itipihho maipihaiwa neti yotindimandi nehi ami itipihho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi nunya anditiwisihhi saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

²⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosa kiyai saun-dataase. "Isihya usa yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiya yapipati namandipapi tipitapaatiwi tunniwi kahapihi kahapihi ahoyanawaawaahi windi kya otihhi bimimitaapo. Iyataati ami aunahipati witisangi ami kiretihiya nusulasi wusasisangi nepi tipitapaatiwi itihinniwi sawanaahandi tunawaawaahi windi kya timaamaa-maitiwi nopisasiniwi timihaitaapo. ²⁶ Isi ami siri kireti Bwaasirihiri iwinja bimi-sawihya dopawi nepi yahwiniwi tunawaawaahi nasipatawaayopo. Siyawaawi kya windi anditiwiti bimitoaitaapo. Owetitaise. Apipaahi timahaitaapo. ²⁷ Iy-ataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, 'Ko itipihho maipihaiwa nemasitimandi Bwaasirihiri koai watipihandi numwihi saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isi ami kiyonaahi nini sangi nasisendaano. Sami otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nasipinjohiyihya itipihho

maipihaiwa nepi yotohitindi kiyai watipihandi ndi numwihi kiyawaayopo? Ami sangi nasipinjohiyihiya watipihandi nini neti kiyohitimandi kandaahi kiya itipihohi maipihaiwa nemawaayowi sami piwiha nisapi katohiha sawanaatamiheti yasamwaitaise. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi ningi watipihandi nanimihhi kandaahi itipihohi maipihaiwa isihyaamihetapi tahamaniti nemataayo. Saiwa saindi itipihohi maipihaiwa nini nemahohitimandi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati samihatindaise satati nasisataise.

²⁹ “Utaaho wo ami utaaho apipaahi watipihohi añaani nehi nanihya nawatati nandaati komi ikipipa windi namusaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi koai wirihira anitisa jiji wisasatosataahihhi komi añaani nawatati ikipipa naitaise. Isi nini Bwaasirihiri daahemwa apipaahi watipihonihisi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kirisi neti wisasatosati kirami itipihohi maipihaiwai neti yondaayo.

³⁰ “Iyataati utaaho wo ningisa timaamaitiha bimitondaataahi so ningi neti nipindataise. Iyati ami utaaho wo ningi komi ikwiri naninya isihiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahi so nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai neti tahamana toriwa-mataise. ³¹ Isi sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihya kiyaami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwauni maahomwaañapi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwauni nahatewa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi piwiha maipihaiwa katohiwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatiho apipaahi windi nemwaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ³² Iyataati ami isihya usa nini Isihyaami Saa-honihhi Jihonisapi maipihaiwa gwinyapepi sisipihitiwi katohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi sisipihitohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho wanuni asisiha ipotihetuni kaiwa windi nemwaamahonihhi kaiwaanihi ahotimi nutaise,” undataase.

³³ Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase. “Iyataati isihya ipatami yandipihohi mmoni-wosawi ipati sati gaahate sati maipihate titaapo. Isi ipati gaahati yandipihohi gaaho ningotaise. Ipati maipihati yandipihohi maipihohi ningotaise. ³⁴ Apipaahi ak-wirani tataapwinihomi mwaahatimaate sahi baiwi atiwise. Sami omanjititihhi apipaahi maipihaiwaahihhi tisaindahiyaatisi saiwa kaiwaahihhi sahi katitaapo. O ami napaapono isihya kiyaami omanjititihhi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kiyaami maahomwaañapi katitaapo. ³⁵ Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjititihhi kaha-paamapipa gaahaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise. Iy-onihhi ami utaaho maipihohi wo komi omanjititihhi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahihhi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahihhi kata kaitaise.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihya nahatiya naasohi naasaamihhi piwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sa-taati kato unditaapo. ³⁷ Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami piwiha kato-hiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasatitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihai-waisawihyaate satitaise,” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise
Undohiyihiyai Itihundindihandapihaare**

(Maakihho 8:11-12; Rukiho 11:29-32)

³⁸ Aihhi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Parisihyaamuni nehi usaahihhi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaa-

haatihooapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?" undawaatopo.

³⁹Undauih Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jin-jahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihopi baiwi gumunyaapihyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahihi maaritiwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenaawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoi kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi nasisiso." ⁴⁰Saindi Jonaaho araiho awaisihomi gwisahaatihi asisiha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi saindi kaindi mihatihapi apipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanihi asisiha mairima sananisonihi jahira nepaito. ⁴¹Iyataati Jonaaho isihya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundihi namapi kiyai jahira maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoi nusatipahaatihonini wani samimatihapi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwihapi jahira windi namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemitohitindapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwiha atiwihapi nepemaitohiyihya Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisisitaapo. ⁴²Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanihi witaahapihaati Soromonihomi amitiha awaandihandi gwinyapenati kataunjindihandi atitandi napise. Aihapi ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwatihonini wani samimatihapi bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandihura sahi baiwi atihomiso hiwimaiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditipisitaase," undati Jisaasiho isihya komi piwiha atihomiso hiyihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Itipihoo Maipihoo Utaahoi Namasi
Naisihomihatihi Jahira Nasa Nandaasitihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 11:24-26)

⁴³Kaundatosati wa piwiha namihana saundataase. "Iyataati itipihoo maipihoo utaahomihatihapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiwiriho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maariho wititandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihapi windi monataise. ⁴⁴Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. 'Nini nisi anjipihapi namasi nasohipihapi jahira naitaano,' ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipihapi anjipihapi niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaangi aanga ni pitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. ⁴⁵Setihapi mmonamapi noti itipihoo maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi apipaahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihi utaahomi omarjitihapi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soapi apipaahi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Nusopisasauhi ko daahi apipaahi maipitapi wuwani kaimumwaanji nusatipihapi nopisasinataise. Saisi siri kireti isihya maipihya nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi baiwi akitinihi kiyami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemitohiyihya awaandihandi apipaahi maipihaiwaatihapi nandaapi nepi nopisasindaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihyaapihaare

(Maakiho 3:31-35; Rukiho 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihya wirisandihyai piwiha komi ni kaundimi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni koenda napiwi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaapi bitotawa koaisawi piwaatindotiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴⁷ Piwaatindaani maaha tiwi nasenihauhi kapihi isihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kinyi kinaatuni kwinyihoyauni wani kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawaawi piwaahititaatiwitopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undihi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sandaase, “Diyaamihaati nisi naate? Diyaamahaia nisi nihoarise?” ndaase. ⁴⁹ Satatosa Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyai ikuwisati sandaase. “Jasawewise, kimiya nisi naati nisi nihoarisaare. ⁵⁰ Isihya wowaati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho ko kaati saito saito tati kiyaapi giwunyaasirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiyihya siyaahihi nisi nihoariho nisi naapwiraati nisi naate,” undati Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Namihanahaare

(Maakiho 4:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

13 Saundamapi asisiha siketi Jisaasiho anjani namasi noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainapi notaise. Noti sapihi durihiraini bindata isihyai kataunjataise. ² Aihi isihya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini deti ahoyaniami nasauhi bimihandihapihi owetih namati Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaataise. Yamwaati kopuhoti bindata isihya durihirami mangiraini bitohauhi kataunjataise. ³ Iyati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi siwipati namihanati kiyaisi pihititi taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataati siwipati witi satahati namihana saundataase. “Asisiha waaraahi utaawo noaipasisoti isapipa kwitaaho isoho osaataati tuwihaataise. ⁴ Tiwihaasihi kapaami wapa daihira timahaihi koho sateti nanataise. ⁵ Iyati kapaami wapa nawihaasini yapipati yaataatitihapihi timahiyataise. Iyati yapipati yaataatihatin-daati ipiho yahutaati dimaatataati kwitaaho keti nutataise. ⁶ Keti nutatatiho ko ami ipiho noaipati watipindaati nawihai winjasihi nawiha tahanataati kwitaaho sangihapa taati nutimbipai tihati tipoyamataise. Tipoyamasihhi ami yapipati yaataatindaati tambatihiri biyati windi mihaapi baahi namohapaasi awasati owendaase. ⁷ Iyati kapaami kwitaaho wapa kitihaha nahaapatohapaami tambatihiri kwitaahomihatihi timahaihi kwitaaho nahaapatoho nutataati nandapai neti daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. ⁸ Ami kapaami kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timahiyataise. Iyati nutati gwinyanati wuwani tiwihaahohipipai nusatipahaati akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. ⁹ Sati siwipati piwiha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwai naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwai nepise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Nepemaahiwa Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 4:10-12; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Aihi komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenahaayo. “Isihyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nun-

jenihaayo. ¹¹Undonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jihi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniwi naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihiya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise. ¹²Sandi apaapimaato, isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatiwimaitaapo. ¹³Nini Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapimundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. ¹⁴Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaanapi piwiha jihi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo.

Aiwi kiya pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akitihandi windi mondaapo. ¹⁵O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitiha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaanapi napwindati atihomiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase. ¹⁶Ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihi sami ndiha nasorihainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwi newaayopo. Aiwi ami sami atihiri nasawatainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwi taawi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁷Kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni ami usa isihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni taahiyihiya wani nini kiyonihi sahi mmohohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi maaritiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi mohopo. Aiwi wani nini kandisonihi sahi atisohiwimaiwa atitotiwi jaawi bisotimbiwihiya ami windi atihomisopo. Isi sahi wani mmoniwi atisohiwimaiwaapi baiwi maaritiwise.

**Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwihaasihopi Nepemaahiwa
Katisihaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(*Maakiho 4:13-20; Rukiho 8:11-15*)

¹⁸“Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaasihopi nepemaiti nini katohihaapi napondaase tiwi atiwi mmoniwi nepise ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁹Isihiya usa isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati neti timaniwaiwaapi piwiha atisawaawi windi gimunyaahauhi yapipatambi Utaaho Maipihoti atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwihiyaare. ²⁰Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaawi keti kuraanihi maaritiwi newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati nawihaami tiwatihati yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipateta-mataiwihiyaare. ²¹Ami saiwi yapipati yaataatihamatetahiyaasi piwiha atisohiha baahi mihatihiki kimwaurimwindihiki kiya windi otihi andititiwi bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi maaritiwi japepihrohithandapi isihiya kiyai naanjihaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahohithandi namaitaapo. ²²Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha taawi atimi nowaawi ami mambihai-

waapi pihitiwi gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwi nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritohitihanda piwiha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasihi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoaipase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwihiyaare. ²³ Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apipaahi pihitati noaipati ami wapa kaphata pihita noaipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyihiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanagi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipahaapi Namihanahaare

²⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwihaasitihandamatiyahande. ²⁵ Aihi waara isihiya nanomihauhuhura apatinditihiti utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihoni nasati kitaha maipaha maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihatihiti tiwihaamapi notaise. ²⁶ Aihi nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihuhura kitaha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. ²⁷ Aihi komi otipipatihya napiwi osaataati nandapaami satihoi saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihonje, nandapa gaahapaahihi yamahinjahoni kitima maipaha maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. ²⁸ Undauhi osaataatami satihoni kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworihoni wo sandi kiyataise,’ undihi komi otipipatihya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaamaitaani kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. ³⁰ Isi nehi namihaapi iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahiho. Iyonihini nandapa nimanjitandihura timetanihini isihiya kapa nimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanihini kiya jihini kitaha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usamapi wisasawi tihoaaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipiwini ahoyawi anjipipihini kapaapihapihi ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimihini Mitaahi Taahiyihiya Noaipapi Andititiwi Komihiyaimatohitihandapahaare

(Maakiho 4:30-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandini ipati kati witami yandipihoni kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonjini utaaho yamasihini nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. ³² Iyati so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihahaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandini kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotihini ami kohoni nasati isititini satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Biretihandapi Piraawaahoai
Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 13:20-21)

³³ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwiha wa namihana saundataase. “Autahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihandi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawi ahiy-ohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihiriti waapohaaisa namasa isehamanimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahihi
Isihiyai Piwiha Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahihi isihiyai wirisandiwhiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. ³⁵ Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindimandi Autahaatiho komi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihomi maa-homwaaŋapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito. Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,” *Aunihihiri* 78:2
ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maipihapi Namihana
Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare**

³⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi aŋipipihapi niyati aŋaani nandaataise. Nandaasahi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kinyi piwiha kitaha maipiha osaataati nawasihaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato. ³⁷ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyataataase. “Piwiha kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwihaaso so nini niwahonini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonine. ³⁸ Iyati ami osaataati saati yapihhi nahande. Nandapaami kwita gaaso isihiya Autahaatiho iwinja bimisawihyaare. Ami kiti maipa isihiya mambi Utaaho Maipihho iwinja bimisawihyaare. ³⁹ Iyataati uta tiworihho kitaha maipiha tuwihaaso so Bwaasirihire. Nandapa nimanihhi kipiwi ahoyohurura wani isimiyaami bimaami niyohurimura Autahaatiho sateti owemati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihandi namasati taati timanisuraare. Iyati ami isihiya nandapa nimanitaatiwhiya siya Autahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaare. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami kiti maipa nawopi ahoyawi tihoahohipatamatawi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti saiwi kaitaapo. ⁴¹ Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi enjerihhiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusoasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiyai winja bimohiyihyaamihatihapi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasipipaisuni isihiya nahatiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisuni numwaaŋapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴² Aiwi kiyaisi sisiha maipiha watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihhi kiya gwiwi ese no niwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo. ⁴³ Iyonihhi suraanihi Autahaatihomi isihiya titihya kiyaami Sapiho iwinja bimonihhi ipihomatawi jaitaapo. Isi samihandisi

atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Nawiho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi
Aungwonyonji Noasandisiho Nehohitihandapihaare**

⁴⁴ Kaundatosi Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipati mmona newa kiyati nuwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi nawiho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi osaataati noasandisihomatiyahande. Aihhi utaaho wo sandi nawomi iki sanindi mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira neti noasatosami asakiyati maaritimi noti komi ikipipa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawiho netaise. Kapaapi nawiho nesihora nawiho ikihi sanaati noasandisiho komihotitandi yapiti nawiho noasandipiti katami satihoi nawiho nunya netaati maaritindihandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarapiho Kiwaanyihopi
Namihana Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁵ Iyatosati ami wa piwiha komi otipipatihyaanangi namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapi isihiya usa napaitiwi maaritiwi daapi nehohiyihya utaaho wo napaitati maarititi konaarapiho neti ahoyataaho konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi pihititi daasihomataiwihye. ⁴⁶ Iyataati konaarapiho kiwaanyihopi koai wo apipaahi wipetaho isihiya maaritiwiho mmonataahura utaaso noti komihaiwa nahatewa neunya nawiho nesisa kiwaanyihopi apipaahi koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Arahomi Ikihapi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁷ Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piwiha namihana komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindata komi piwiha ausaasiho ami isihiya kahatamatipetahiya Autaahaatihomihatihi napiwi ahoyaniwi nandaapi bimohitihandi durihiri awairihiraatihi ikihi awaihihi timapi aipi araiho naniwiho namaaniwiho nohohipatamatiyahande. ⁴⁸ Ikihi awaihihi timapi aihauhi araiho satoti ikiha tisainjihura ikihi aisi mangiraini aripataatihi nuwi notawaayopo. Notiwi bindawaawi araiho nepi napipapi gaaho akoripihoaatihi ahiyawu ami maipihotihi poundaho nepi timawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Isi isimiya wani bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti owemaitandihura siri kireti siyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya napiwi isihiya maipihiyai isihiya gaahiyaami otihatihapi aipi nepi ahoaitaapo. ⁵⁰ Aiwu isihiya maipihya kiyaisi sisiha maipihya watipihapihi nepi yotisaihi kapihi kiya gwiwi ese no no tiwi kiyaami mangiri gitipaitaapo,” nyatataase.

⁵¹ Nyatatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Piwiha kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaami tanyaaha mmoniwi gwinyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatihi ami nyahi koai saundihaato. “Ye, mmonaati gwinyapenahaayo,” undihaato.

⁵² Undonihhi ko neti sanyatataase, “Isihiya winihapipa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandapihaiwa nini kandunjanihhi nepihya kiya jihapa Mosesihomi winihapipa gwinyapi nehohipaisawi ami wanihapa nga

gwinyaapi isihiyai nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahomi Isihiya Koai
Ahosumwapi Pohipiwisohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 6:1-6; Rukiho 4:16-30)

⁵³ Aihi Jisaasiho maipihaiwaapi namihana Autaahaatiho isihiyai winja bimindihandapi komi otipipatihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamapihura sapihi namasi notaise. ⁵⁴ Sapihi namasi sawahomi aunahipati Nasaretihaandahapi notaise. Noti noaipati komi aunahipataahi bindataati isihiya kapihapihiyai kiyaaami añaani piwihaapi ahoyanohipipihi kataunjataise. Kataunjihi isihiya atiwisohiyihiya komi watipihandisa kataunjawaiwaapi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo komi amitiha gaahandi gwinyapendandimandi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ami watipihaiwa kaitandihandisangi napitiyati maahapihapi nehande? ⁵⁵ Utaaho kimo nehi añaani anjimatishomi mwaahosi awitiwi jipatipaiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaatiwihapihi windi utaarhandi namohore. Ami komi sanaati Mariyaahaatimetindiho? Iyati ami komi saingoya Jemisiho Josepiho Saimoniho Judaasiho siyaametindiho? ⁵⁶ Aiwi ami komi sanaapwisa nyangisawi kimbibi bimindawaayondiho? Isi ko saiwa komi watipihaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehaiwaatindiho? Nyahi apipaahi windi moho,” tawaatopo. ⁵⁷ Satiwi mimaipaiwi usowi Jisaasihoai sawahomihiya kiyaa hosumwawaayopo. Sawisauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho isihiya usaami aunahipata wapihi wapihi naihihapihi kapihapihiya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kopi giwunyaapi numwaawaayopo. Nehi isihiya usaahi koai sawisauhihandi kandi sawahomi aunahipatahapi isihiya sawahomihiya windi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sahi niwahonisihiyaati ningi sati kati kaniwi ahosinimawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saiwi kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi namumwaahauhiyata kandapi kapihi sawahomi aunahipata watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa windi kamaise. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoai
Jihura Tiwauhi Napomasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 6:14-29; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Aihi sura Erotiho awaisiho isihiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisihho Jisaasihopi komi watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. ² Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so akitinihi Joniho isihiyai baawusisiho ko jahira animwaahipatombi nepate. Siyataati komihatihhi watipihaiwa ahotihhi kaiwetapi ko watipimaiwa kiyataise,” Daase. ³⁻⁴ Iyataati sandi ko apaapimaase, jihura Jonihoai Erotiho sawahomi piwihaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwinyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihho sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aihi Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatihho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi windi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundihi Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi apipaahi kaatami mandihha nu-soaatati apousamasihhi kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape

undatoatihi namati kaatapimainjihiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. ⁵ Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwinyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanihi isihiya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maati maati tati gwinyaataati isihiyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti windi timaawise. ⁶ Aihi ami asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatihi kuraapi gwinyapendaatiwi isihiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati apipaahi awaindahandi maaritataise. ⁷ Siya maaritataati kaati piwiha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinihi sahitataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimito,” undataase. ⁸ Undihi apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbihhi keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho piretiho nehoaatipihooatihi nesimbo,” undataase.

⁹ Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundihi ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanjawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanjawihihandi kandi ami komi piwiha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinihi nahimito undati isihiyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjihhi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami woai kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaundihi niyati napwita bimimbipihhi Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nisatataise. ¹¹ Iyati mitiho nesisati apwaimaamaati numwihi ami kaati nesi noti kaatami sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise. ¹² Aihi Jonihomi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya kandapi atisawaawi napiwi komi ambipati nesisuwi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposami kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai Erotiho Jonihoai nemasitihandapi kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:31-44; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹³ Satiwi kaundauhi atisamapi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi kopuhoti yamwaati isihiya owepihapi nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangisataahihhi nohaayo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasiho sapihapi naise tauhi atiwiwapi kiyaami aunahipihaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhiraapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Nuwi noaipihauhi Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noatipa nehahaati notataise. Iyati isihiya awaindahandi wirisandihandi iwinjataati kiyaapi komi maariho asipiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapi maariho tundihi kiyaami timbipaisahiyaisi titihiwataise.

¹⁵ Aihi asihataahura aimi ipiho yaataatisihhi komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyihyaani nasawa Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Aimi asisiha napandotaisi ami isihiya owepihihisi nandapa owetise. Isi isimiyai natipusoase kiyaisi aunahipihaiwaara nuwi nandapa daapi nepi nando,” undihaato. ¹⁶ Undonihhi Jisaasiho komiha nyangisi sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbihhi windi namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. ¹⁷ Nyatihi

14:11 Sandi mitiho nesimbo unda nunjesitimandi apaapimunje kaatami sanaati Joniho akitinihi sohoai nahwitarihiri namandipawaayowo tati mmondandihandapunje.

ami nyamiha saundihaato, “Nyahihi nandapa biretihandi ikwi naasairitihimi ami araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undihaato. ¹⁸Undonihi Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasi kapa ningi kimbihimi nesipiwi naninyawise,” nyatataase.

¹⁹Nyatatosati isihiyai yatihimi bimaawise undihimi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi ko nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitiritihimi ami araiho yahuritihimi neti isiwatata naingaati yamihapataatihimi jati Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi kinyi gaahonge gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa biretihandi naumboti komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihimi ami nyahi newaati isihiyai nesiwesiwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. ²⁰Nunyonihimi nepi isiya nahatiya pihitihimi naniwi ami gwisimowaayopo. Iyauhi ami nawipipa nyahouna ahotimbipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanani newa ahoyawa ikihi ikwimaindimwitihimi auhiraami yahura tisaahiwa kipohaayo. ²¹Iyataati isihiyai nandapa nanihohiyihiyai nehi usihiyaaahimi asihiyai manyinyai awimitihimi 5,000 kaiwihiyaaere.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihimi Autaahi Itipapi Naindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 6:45-52; Joniho 6:16-21)

²²Aihi Jisaasiho komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi jihimi kopuho nesi durihirimi nahaitihimi wihinapi taawi naawise nini isihiyai niwahonihimi neti nandusaasi-taano,” nyatataase. ²³Aihi isihiyai neti kiyaisinihi natausosamapihura nehi sawahohihimi Autaahaatihopimi gaapunditandimi sisihooasini nasaamaanataise. Iyati sawahohihimi sisihooasini nasaamana bimihimi aimi asihatamataise. ²⁴Aihi suraanihi kopuho aimi noti durihiraami otihaatindaise. Ahimi itipihimi kopuhoai neti tiwanda itipinnatimi durihirimi sisihimi doti kihihooanemataise. ²⁵Aihi bousetetimi Jisaasiho durihiraatihimi autaahi taati itipati daimi nasataise. ²⁶Daimi napihimi komi otipipatihyaanani iwinjaatosatimi apipaahimi maariho owenyetihimi yayawaamihayaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapihaate-tapi matapihiya maipihiyehi,” taati kaahaatihahaato. ²⁷Yayonihiyata keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maariho wisaitane. Nine. Ninisi windi yamawise,” nyatataase.

²⁸Nyatihimi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonyehi o ami kinyitapaapaahimi namme nde. Nini gisenda durihiraatihimi autaahi itipati daimi napitaano,” undataase. ²⁹Undihimi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasi namme,” undataase. Undihimi Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatipati durihiraatihimi autaahi itipati daimi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰Notaati itipihimi itipinataati durihirimi tiwayaasihimi iwinjatimi yayataise. Siyati komi yaindihandaahimi taati nawatisataati Jisaasihopimi sata gandaase, “Awaisihonyehi ningi nanimaapi nanimaape,” undataase.

³¹Undihimi keti namanjinda Jisaasiho satotimi ahiwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatimi sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kimonjimi kinyi apipaahimi nisapi maipihonjimi masehonjimi ginunyaapihonje. Kinyi napaapi maariho yahwi gwinyaaahise?” undataase. ³²Saundihi kuri maisahurimi durihiraatihapimi notimimi kopuhotimi nasaamasihimi itipihimi napotimi yatihitataise. ³³Aihi komi otipipatihyaananimi kopuhotimi bimohiyihiyaaani Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kinyi akitinihimi Autaahaatihomimi mwaahonjimi akohonje,’ undaati mepi autahewaumwahaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangisa durihiri nahaitawa nonji yapipati Genesaretihanda noaipihaayo. ³⁵ Noaipahonihisi isihiya kapihapihiya Jisaasihoai usowosawi aimi kimo koso niwi kapihi yapita gaamapi piwiha katiwepinjaniwi kiyaami timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Aiwi numwaasi nasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi ikwiri ahiwitaapi gandaahandi kandi isihiya taahiyihiyaasi namapi nehi iwinjasamihi kinyi apotihirami mangiraini otasaahaapi giwita gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisi nehi iwinjasihisi komi apotihiri wiwawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya timbipaahiya komi apotihirami otasaaha wihohiyihiya nahatiya gaawimatati titihitawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni
Winihapipaapi Piwiha Tunjitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 7:1-13)

15 Aihi isihiya Parisihiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jerusaremihandaahiraapi napwi koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. ² “Kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nangipinjohiyihiya nyami asoya asisaami mitihiyaami winihapipa nanyinyohipipa napaapi baiwi nepi minjapepihiropo? Aiwi nyami asoya asisa aimapi kaiwinyasauhi kiyohirihireti titihi japepihiriwi nandapa nandaatiwihura kiyaami ikwiri jihi bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

³ Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Ami sahi sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaami winihapipa baiwi isiwatawa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa napindapi miwatiwi ami nepi nopisasopo? ⁴ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sata katise. ‘Kinyi kinyi gapiyi kinyiai baimbi atiwiwimbi maariwitipi giwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘ami metiho metihaati wo waati komi kaatami saniyi sapiyaapi maariho mimapiya giwunyapenati atihomaawisa wiretitati maipihaiwa kaundataataahi soho samaati timasaihi napone,’ tati Autaahaatiho winihindaase. ⁵⁻⁶ Sata winihitihandi kandi sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyi sapiya iwitatamantandihapa kasanyuri numwitandihapa wapa ahotanihapaapi ko sata kimba Autaahaatihomihape tati kandaataahi, gaasi ko saniyi sapiyai windi maawitatamantando,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. Sahi sandi sami jaasoyaami ami mitihiyaami winihapipaapimainjihi kapaahihi awaindemawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihai yatihi ipatisamawaayopo.

⁷ “Sahi apipaahi utaati otaatapihatimaate, apipaahi titihi akitinihi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati jihura sapi sata katihihyaate:

⁸ ‘Isimiya kimiya kiyaami maahomwaaŋapaahihi nepi mepi autaahepinimapi autaaahi niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandi kandi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaami maariho omanjititihisi kaanihi yandihisi ahotatati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiya isihiyaami nehi piwiha nepi ausaapi kima Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi tiwi katiwisanaawaayopo. Siyawaawi kiya nisapi nehi jaiptiwihaiwa aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho* 29:13

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undati Jisaasiho isihya Parisihyaisuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaisuni kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Daihira Isihya Autaahaatihoaisawi
Piwaatindaatiwihira Wiwa Neti Niwisapusitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaundatosati Jisaasiho isihya usaisi gaata numwaati deti komihini nasauhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kima piwima baiwi atiwi nepi sami omanjititihai baiwi kipiwise. ¹¹ Utaaho komi maahomwaanapi nandapa ikisati nanaapwitimbipa kapa neti komi ambipati maariho omanjititihai maipitati ainjotati nusopisasataamaisi. Iyati daihira ko Autaahaatihoaisati nahoyati sisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataamaisi. Owetise. Nehi ami komi maariho omanjititihai amitihaatihi gwinyapenati ami komi maahomwaanapi nusaati maipihaiwa katimbipa sapaahihi ko daihira Autaahaatihoaisati piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwati nuwipindaise,” undati isihyai kaundataase.

¹² Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaanini nasaati koai saundihaato. “Kinyi mmohino e mohino kinyi piwiha katingihaapi atisawaawi Parisihya kiyaami maariho omanjititihai mimaipaiwunyaapi apowindimandapo?” undihaato. ¹³ Undonihi Jisaasiho nyamiha neti wihoaanjaha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataati nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho wapa windi yamaamasipipa ko tambatihiri ahiwa nawoti yamotitaise. ¹⁴ Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira isihya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woi ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

¹⁵ Aihi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoi saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihanda komi maariho omanjititihai gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaisi tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinihi monawaawitowo? ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maahomwaanjihira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehihaati notaise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjititihai neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanapi nehihaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahihi utaaho Autaahaatihoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise. ¹⁹ Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjititihai maarihoatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati isihyai tiwamati asihya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati usihya asihya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati isihya usaamihapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasataise. ²⁰ Iyati saiwaahihi utahomi maariho omanjititihai nusopisasati daihira Autaahaatihoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jahi bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonihi sandi komi omanjititihai windi neti namausopisasitaise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapihaati
Jisaasihopi Waati Andititati Giwunyaasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 7:24-30)

²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yanihima isihyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahutihata notaise. ²² Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherihyaami dawaataapihyaamihaati sapihi bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji Isiraherihyai Iwinjaapi Bimitaapi Awaisihone ningi kinyi maariho asipinime. Nisi maasihaamaati itipihoni maipihoni niwindaati neti nusopisasihi kaati apipaahi maipititi ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. ²³ Siyati gousoesihandi kandi Jisaasiho kaati piwiha wa wihooanjiha kamundise. Kamundihi namawa komi otipipatihyaanini koai saundaati tariwundaati nunjenihyaayo. “Apopaati kimaati pohirinyatati nunaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati kinyi nepi tariwaimbi natipusoase,” undihaato.

²⁴ Undonihni Jisaasiho komi maahomwaaaji nusaati waapihitati sandaase. “Nehi isihya Isiraherihya maasapiho sipisipihandi nihirinati owetindihandamataiwi nihirinwi owetohiyihyai jihni gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihni napitihonine,” ndaase. ²⁵ Sa satihihandi kandi apopaati mwitetati mitihoni nusooasami nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maariho asipinimbi nahiseti kahitohipipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. ²⁶ Aihni Autaahaatiho jihni kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Isiraherihyai nunjati nunyati kawisatosati ipoti isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyai kawitandi sawahoi natausaasindihandapi Jisaasiho namihanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nepi suhiri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi ami kaatamiha koai satati kaundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone kinyi sa akitha katapaase. Akitha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gwititihoni naumbwinati suhirami satihoni ganihooasinapi yatihni timahihihapa suhiri neti nanataise,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihni Jisaasiho kaati komihni saundataase. “Ese itapo, kinyi apopaaji nisapi apipaahi awaindihandi ginunyaapihaane. Isi kinyi ngipwi ningi nanisehingipipa kapa kireti nihni kahito,” undataase. Aihni sa saundisura kuraanini kaatami maataati titihiwitataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyihyaami Timbipa Nemwati Ami
Wirisandihandi 4,000 Kaiwihyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 8:1-10)

²⁹ Aihni Jisaasiho sapihi namasi noti durihiri Garirihandaini noaipataise. Noaipati aripataini daayati bitopi niyati sisihoasini nasaamanati bindataise. ³⁰ Bimihni isihya wirisandihandi isihya auhiri biwateti andititi namahatati ndihni niyotati maahomwaaaji napupwasihni piwiha piwaamaatiwihyauni ami usa taahiyihya timbipaisahyai numwaasi napiwi komi asimwaaapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihiwitataise. ³¹ Nemwati titihiwisihni auhiri biwatesawihya dosi daiwi ami andititi namihatisawihya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndihni niyotisawihya japihi japi maahomwaaaji napupwasawihya piwaatauhni isihya kiyaisi winjawaawi maariho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yai-

wimapi Isiraherihyaanami Autaahaatihopi kiya maaritiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

³² Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyataataase. “Isihiya kimiya ningisawi asisiha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetise. Owetihi nini kiyaapi maariho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anjipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanihisi wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanihi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyataataase. ³³ Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenahaayo. “Kimbibi iwiwiriho isihiya oweta aunahipa kaanihisi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipati nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undaati nunjenahaayo. ³⁴ Nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihanhi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Aihi nyahi koai saundihaato. “Nandapa biretihanhi 7 kiyatitihimi ami araiho maipihasiya naa-sonyaisahyaanane,” undihaato.

³⁵ Saundonihi namati Jisaasiho isihiyaisi yatihimi bimaawise undihimi kiya yatihimi bindawaayopo. ³⁶ Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihanhi ikwiri naasairitihimi wihinirami yahurisati araihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahoge gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihimi ami nyahi newaati isihiyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyihaayo. ³⁷ Newaunyonihimi kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisihisa tisaitataise. Tisaitihimi nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahiwaati kipohaayo. ³⁸ Iyataati isihiya nandapa nanihohiyihiyai asihiyai manyinyai awimitihimi nehi gwinyaahiya usihiyahihimi 4,000 kaiwihiyaaare. ³⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanihandami yapipataahapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandhi
Kaimbi Nanyise Undohitihandapihare**

(Maakiho 8:11-13; Rukiho 12:54-56)

16 Aihi isihiya usa Parisihiyai ami Satiyusihiyai Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi windi kamaayonaahi koai nepi nusopisasito tiwi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihooapihapi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani watipihandhi windi nepi kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo. ² Undauihi Jisaasiho komihisa saundataase. “Asihataahura ipihoni nipatataati yamihapati jitipitihimi sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apatihuni ami bousonihuni baahinyitande,’ tawaatopo. ³ Aiwi asisahaatihimi yamihapati tiwipa napapati asihatihimi sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wipiwitande,’ tawaatopo. Saiwi yamihapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wipiwitaise tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Gwinyaapihyaatitawaahandhi kandi Autaahaatihoni nisihetapi isihiyai kawitandhi gwinyapesiwaiwa wani kimura samimatihimi nasati taati kaihihandhi kaiwa sahi windi mohopo. ⁴ Wani kimura namiwiyaatohiyihyaati apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihoni akoho naasopaahi gimunyaapi kihoni kihopi gwinyapepihyaate. Saiwihyaatihimi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati witi nyangi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatihoni komi piwihisa atisa neti ausaasiho Jonaahoi kawisati isihiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindahitihimi nasasito,” undamapi kiyaisi numwasi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Isihiyai
Katiwunjawi Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare**

(Maakiho 8:14-21)

⁵ Naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisa maasi nohaayo. Iyaati durihiri Garirihandi nahaitaati wihini mihihini noaipihaayo. Iyaati nyahi otipipatihyaanini nandapa biretihanidi wapa miwaati nanipimataati nehi dosi taanahiyihyaanini nowaati noaipihaayo. ⁶ Nowaati noaipawaati bindihaawi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyauhi kaiwa isihiyaisi numwanimi naihi kaiwa awainditi-taaso tati kandapi awaindihandi gwinyapenataati Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami nandapa biretihanidi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi sahi bapawi jatiniwo,” nyatataase. ⁷ Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi yawanaanini sanihaato. “Ko nyangi sandi kanyatindi- mandani apaapimaanyase, ami nyahi nandapa biretihanidi wapa miwaati nehi nasonihi kandapi nyase,” nnihaato. ⁸ Komi piwiha kanyatisihaapi taawa sanihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa biretihanidi owesi maahiwapihapi naitihaawe niwi napaapi awaindihandi taawi gwinyapehopo? Ese sandimaati nisapi sahi apipaahi maipihonji ginunyaapihiyaate! ⁹ Sahi siyohitimandi ningi sangi maanowaawo? Isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 5,000 kaiwihiyai nandapa biretihanidi 5 kiyahandami naumbwiti nunyonihini nga gwisihisa tisaipi nanihauhi nawipipa ahotindihandapi sahi windi gimunyaahowo? Nawipipa ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihihini tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi nanipimatowo? ¹⁰ Ami nandapa biretihanidi 7 kiyati ikwiri naasairitihini wihinirami yahuritahandi isihiya usihiya gwinyaahiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai nunyohitihandapisangi sahi apipaahi windi gimunyapenawaayowo? Ikihi awaihihi napitaiwihihini nawipipa tisaipi nepi kipopo? Sahi gwinyapehowo e nanipimataawaayowo? ¹¹ Nini Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi kasatonihandi kandi sahi kiyaamatawi sami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihini gwinyapepi nisapi baiwi gimaanunyaapi nyahi nandapa biretihanidi nenaamasotihandapi awaindi gwinyaataatise nniwi napaapi gwinyapehopo? Isi sahi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyaisi katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihanidi neti nipindihandi yisihandamatiyahaiwaasi samiheti yasamwaati nasamanitaisi yaiwi jatiniwihiyaati bitosawise,” nyatataase.

¹² Kanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini siyaati gwinyapenaati mmonihaayo ko nandapa biretihanidi neti nipindihandapi maanyase. Nehi Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isihiyai katiwunjawi kiyohiwaiwaapi nyatiso taato.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Ahore Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 8:27-30; Rukiho 9:18-21)

¹³ Aihini Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini aunahipati Sisariya Piri-paihandami yapipataahapi niyahaayo. Sapihi niyaati bindihaawi Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi isihiya diyaama-hoe tawaatopo?” tati nanyisenataise. ¹⁴ Sata nanyisesihini nyamiha koai wihoanjiha saundihaato. “Isihiya usa kinyapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko Joniho Isihiyai Baawusihini animwaahipatombi japihi nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aime-hura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahore,’

tawaatopo. Tiwi ami usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaa-hohiyihyaami wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. ¹⁵ Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.

¹⁶ Sanyatihi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihonji Isihiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Autaahaatiho asohomi Mwaahonje,” undati awusaati kaundataase.

¹⁷ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonihonji Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaatiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maariho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisihi kinyi nisapi ausaapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihora gwinyaapehingitihanda katapaamaase, owetise. ¹⁸ Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihonji nawihaaraje. Nawihaarangisi kinyihetapi gisati isihiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihyaaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwito. Anditiwisanihi nisapi ginunyaahohitihanda nawihiyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihiya watipihyauni nisi isihyaaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ningi Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi isihiya ginunyaahohiyihyaaisi iwinja bimitandi ningi nanimindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraatihi nahimito. Nahimisanihi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbikaahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipi daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise,” undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase. ²⁰ Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahi isihyaaisi nisapi ko Isihyaaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore undiwi kamundiwise,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi
Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 8:31–9:1; Rukiho 9:22–27)

²¹ Aihi suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. “Nini Jerusaremihanda naitaano. Naindi noaipasanihi isihiya gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi yaasati naanjihaiwa nanimitaapo. Yaasati naanjihaiwa naninyawi sohonihini niwitaapo. Sohonihini niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisiha yatairi sananisonihini asisiha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaatiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonihini nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. ²² Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihonje, sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaatiho maariho asipihisati nehimahonihini kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. ²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaa-tumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyaapehingiwiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi isihyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaatiho gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbini nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise.

Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiraḡinihi numbwimape,” undataase.

²⁴Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya usa ningi napiwi nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatiwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi isihiya naaḡa yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi andititwi nanipinjawise. ²⁵Iyataati ami isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O isihiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nisihaiwaapaahihi anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁶Ami Isihiya usa kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa nunyawu nepi kiyaamihaiwemapi ahoyawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonihii kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyawu jahira namaitaapo. ²⁷Sandi sangi apaapimaasato, ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihi nisi enjerihia itipihia otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitihii kasato. Aindi nini isihiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoaaḡihapa kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. ²⁸Isi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usa wani kimbihi bimohiyimiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihonimandi isihiyai iwinjaati bimisanihii ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi piwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapihaare

(Maakihoo 9:2-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

17 Aihii asisiha ikwiri naasairitihii wihinirami naasaahi 6 kiyati sanoti namihaasihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho saingihoo Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisiho utariihooasinapi sawanaahihi niyawaayopo. ²Naiwi sawingwaasihi bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kihoepitati apipaahi aminaahi taanahititati urahurihiri nuramataise. ³Aihii nehi keti kuraanihi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjihii komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. ⁴Sandi saimainjihii Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihooḡe, nyahi gaanihi kimbihi bindihaayo. Gaanihi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini aḡaanji nausarihaiwa mauri maanji aḡimatitaano, waanji kinyapitanihii waanji Mosesihopitanihii ami waanji Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

⁵Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundihi tiwipati apipaahi saasanotati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwiha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nisi ahipatataatihapi maasihihoo akohore. Nini koaisi nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyati wiwitihore. Isi sahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

⁶Aihii otipipatihingwaasi piwiha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimapi yatihii timahiyawaayopo. ⁷Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi nain-

gaatiwi nepapise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihi kingwaasi nepapi naingaapi jawa isihya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

⁹ Saiwa saimainjihi mmowimapi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoai-sawi sisihoasini taawi noaatipapi nowaayopo. Noaatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisihoasini noaipasihi mmohohitiman-dapi isihiyaisi ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundiwimapise. Kamundiwimapi nehi sawanaatamihetihiki kismawindinja Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

¹⁰ Aihi kingwaasi sisihoasini Eraijaaho noipati Jisaasihoai piwaundihi iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya satiwi katohitindi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitandi detitanihi komi jiji Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹¹ Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaatiho jiji Eraijaahoi natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.” ¹² Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aimi napise. Aimi napihiki isihya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaiapiwiwi kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaiapiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi isihya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihho Maipihhoaisahoai
Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 9:14-29; Rukiho 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihya wirisandihandi sapihi bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati atotipiwesataise. ¹⁵ Iyati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihoai maariho asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisiha wiweti sisihaapihi timahiya tihooatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. ¹⁶ Aihi nini kinyi otipipatihya nepi titihiwitondi koai numwaasi niyonihiki kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

¹⁷ Undihi Jisaasiho komiha isihya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi isihyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati nini asisiha kinaungwiha napitaindihaiwaara bimaami naisanihi sahi nisi watipihai-waapi ginunyaitaatiwe? Sahi siyohitimandapi nehi jainjaati nini sangisati koninihi bimaami nutando? Metihoai kimbihiki ningi numwaasipiwiniyawise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihi metihoai numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho metihomihatihiki bimisihoai nehahaati noaipasi pinumwe undihi itipihho metihomihatihapi noaipasi nehahaati notaise. Noaipasi naihi nehi keti kuraanihi metiho titihitataise.

¹⁹ Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanini Jisaasihoaisaati bindihaawi koai saundaati nunjenihayo. “Itipihō soai nyahi napindapi nehahaati windi newa yamoto?” undihaato.

²⁰ Saundaati nunjenihonihi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itipihō nemaamahohitindi sandi apaapimaahē, sami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi maipihonji masihonjindaate. Isi kimandi kasatitaani baiwi gwinyaapise sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi ipatami yandipihō apipaahi turikaarehonji nutati ipati awaipatitipatamataiwi awaandemawaawaahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwi sahi kimo sisimoai saundiwi nga kaunditaapo. ‘Sisimoji kimbihī namasi sapihapi numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko atisisati dosi nutaise. Aiwi ami sahi kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. ²¹ (Iyataati itipihō maipihō siyahoai nehi piwiha windi nemaamaitaise. Gaapipati waati andititiwi gaapundiwi ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihoai giwusehohitihandaahihi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase).[¶]

**Kima Piwima Ko Yaawihaiwa Neti Napwitandihandapi
Jisaasiho Jihaati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare**

(Maakihō 9:30-32; Rukiho 9:43-45)

²² Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati yapipati Garirihanda daayaati bitotihawwi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihiya Judaahiya nepi winirapi nanimaasi nuwi isihiya usa Romihandaahapihyaami ikwiraatihi ahinitaapo. ²³ Aisaihi isihiya Romihandaahapihya ningi sohoninihi niwitaapo. Sohoninihi niwisaihi napomatatihonini konini ami asisiha mairi meti Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihī nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi maariho apipaahi yaasanyisati nyatataise.

**Kima Piwima Nawihō Anjī Awaindihandī
Iwinjatitandihō Jisaasiho Numwindihandapihaare**

²⁴ Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipihayo. Nasawa noaipahonihī anjī awaindihandī nawihō kinaungwiha ninaaseti iwinjatitandihō nehohiyihya noaipapi Pitaahoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisihō anjī awaindihandami otipipati nawihō nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁵ Nunjenihauhi Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapi anjipihī Jisaasiho bimimbipihapi notaise. Noti nandaasihī Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapi napisiha aimi mmonatosati jihī tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihōje, kinyi napitaimbi gwinyaapaise? Mambi isihiya awaisawihya gamanihiyai isihya dindiyaanihi nawihō takisihandī timapi nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanihiyaami yapipataahapi sawanaami isihyaaro e isihya witaahapihya kiyā uripatiwi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Aihī Pitaaho komihā saundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihyaahihī isihya usa awaisawihya gamanihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi uripatiwi winjaawi bimohiyihyai nawihō takisihandī nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihī ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O ami

[¶]17:21 Piwiha kima Girikihaami utipihaiwa wiwaatihi windi jipatimindise. Owe.

isihya awaisawihya gamanihyaami yapipataahapihya nawiho takisihandi windi gamanihyai timapi namumwisaihaahi yahuraanji Autaahaatihomi mwaahuraanji nawiho nanyisehohiho windi namumwitahaawono? ²⁷ Namumwitihati kati yihooanji wiwa saisaihi kiyai yihoanyapi apowitaisi gaasi numwitahaawo. Isi kinyi durihiraini numbwi araihopi wirihiri ukihiri wirapi timape. Timapi yeye tipi araiho nohingomi maahomwaanji nawiho winditaise. Windisiho so kinyi noaapi maisihooanyapi gaatitaisi ko nesi naimbi anji awaindahandapi nawiho nehohiyihyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Saiwi Saiwihyaahihi
Awaisawihyaimatitaapo Tati Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare**

(Maakiho 9:33-37; Rukiho 9:46-48)

18 Aihi sura kuraanihi nyahi komi otipipati mmona newaati kiyaaati nuwipinjo-hiyihyaanini usaanini nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Autaa-haatiho isihyaanangi nyainja bimindimandaatihi dindiyaanihi awaisawihyaimati-tondiho?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ² Saundaati nunjehonihi Jisaasiho metiwonji gaata numwaati nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti ahiwihititondaise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “Nini sangi kimandi akitinihi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi sami omarjititihapi sawanaatapaahihi genaniwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa windi namemapi manyinyaamataiwi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kamaayawaawaahi Autaa-haatiho windi sangisi jainjaati bimimitaise. ⁴ Iyataati isihya usa kimonji metimonja-mataiwi yatihit ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinja bimindahandaatihi awaisawihyaimatitaapo.

⁵ “Iyataati isihya usa ningisi maariho naninyawaawi kimonji metimonjamataiwi yatihit ipatisaniwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya usai numwaapi iwitatamanawaawaahi ningi nanimaawaayopo,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Isihya Usa
Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi
Nandaitauhhandapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare**

(Maakiho 9:42-48; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁶ Sanyatatosi Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kanyatataase. “Isihya nisapi manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihyai isihya usai daihira asira maipihai-waatihi kaiwa kaitaatiwihira numwaasi nowaawi siyohiyihya Autaahaatiho kiyai sisihaapihi neti tihoaitandihandi naitaawi kiyaisi jiji nawiha apipaahi aungwohandi nahwitarihiraapihi wirapusosawi nahusaapaniwi oseteti bomaitaatiwi ngaatitaise.

⁷ “Ese isihya yapipatambihya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya api-paahi yaawihaiwa maipihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati isihya mambihya anditati na-pamapi maipihaiwaatihi jinjahira isihya usaisi numwaasi nuwi kaitaapo. Kiya saiwi kaisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyaaamihireti winjapepihiriwi isihya usaisi maipihai-waatihi numwaasi namuwise. O numwaasi nowaawaahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasihaiwa naitaapo. ⁸ Iyataati kinyi ikwiri auhiri wiri maipihaiwa kaitaapihira daihira gisi nangimaasi niyonaahi kiri otipapi yotime. Saimbi ikwauhatimuri witi-muri otipapi yotapaapi nehi witimurisapaahiji jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi otipapi yamotipi ikwauhiri nahatewa isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisiha kaanihi tihatoatisihaapihi nutaino.

⁹Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi apipaahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisiha kaanihi tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho Sipisipihandi Nihirinati
Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 15:3-7)

¹⁰“Isi isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyai sahi windi tipi gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai natausaasihi nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaatihoi dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. ¹¹(Iyataati ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya maipihaiwaatihi nihiriniwi owetohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).^{§§}

¹²“Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihiko kandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihi ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoasini woyiha nanati bitohonihini naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise.

¹³Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihi jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinihi kasatataato.

¹⁴Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho isihya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihyaapi kiya apipaahi windi nihiriniwi owemetito tati gwinyaataise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonihoai Japihi Titihemwa
Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁵“Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasiho gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahihi bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihi ami ko atisati maariho asipiyati japihi nepemaitonaahi kinyi kinyi naisohoai japihi numwaapi maasi timaamaititaise. ¹⁶O ami ko kinyi piwiha atihomaahisati maariho asipiyati komi maipihandi kahindihandi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi winihapipa neti katirihireti japepihiripi utaaho naasohisangi ami yahurisangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbwi bindawaawi kurami ndiheti gi maipihandi kahisihoaisami piwiha siyaha siyahaapito timi jihaati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maipihandi kahisihoai maariho asipiyati nepemaititandi piwiha napaisaati kaundimise. ¹⁷Kaundisaihihandi kandi ko kurami piwiha windi atihomaawisati gi maipihandi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maipihandi kahisihoai numwaasi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya deti sihoasangisawi ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti noaipapise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya atisiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmowi titihepismaitaatiwi

§§ **18:11** Jihi Girikihaara utipihoko jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

sihoasami piwiha ausaapi kaundimise. Saimi isihya nahatyaaisi kaundisaihi maipihandi kahisihoi maariho asipaimbi nepemaite undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi timaamaamaitonaahi namapi kinyuni isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyauni kopi satiwi gwinyaapise. “Kimo utaamo nyamihomaah. Owetise. Koai wapihapiho Autaahaatihopi windi mmonati utaaho apipaahi maipihoe,” tiwi koaisinihi sami dawaataatemapise.

¹⁸“Iyataati nini piwiha kima sangi kasatataatoni baiwi atiwise. Maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji sahi nepi nisapupwi napuwawaawaahi ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamapipa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji dauta nutane tiwi sahi nepi maapi yapipataapihi daupwi nuwawaawaahi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoisangi neti sati kati kaitaise.

¹⁹“Ami jihaati kasatataatoni sahi atiwise. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yapipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaatimihapaapi gwinyapenamaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitimi gaapundamaamaahi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. ²⁰O ami sandi apaapimaato ami utaahuri nehi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi ahoyaniwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi ambipati ambihitohiyihyaamihatih kiyaisati maasi nini bindataayo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Sasaaho Koaisi Maipihandi Kawindihandi Nemumasitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²¹Aihi Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisihone utaaho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho ningi maipihaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonihi ami nini komi maipihaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyati ikwiri wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaaho?” undataase.

²²Undati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehi 7 kiyati ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinihirami yatairaahimaah. Nasisoari gimunyaatahaiwaara kinyi komi maipihaiwa nepumwape.

²³“Iyataati piwiha sa katohihaapi nesipati mambihaiwaapi namihaniti kati-tandiyo. Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisiho isihiyai iwinja bimisiho isihya awaisawihya usa komi otitih otipipati kawisohiyihya nawiho otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohihopi nunjendandi kiyaisi gaata numwaataise. ²⁴Nunjendandi wani konihi taati sandi siyataati utaaho wo nawiho ikih apipaahi taahiwaiwa ambipati gimunyaata awimitiwihaiwa nusesihoai gaata numwaataise. ²⁵Gaata numwaati nunjesihi nawiho ikih nusesimumwaanji kamwaanji windi nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihi komi awaisiho namati utaaso soai komi apwaataati manyinyaisati ahoyati utaaho awaisiho womi otipipati nawiho owehandi kaitaatiwi kusasi koaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Satati kusasami ikipipa kahapaamapipa neti usaisi nunyati nawiho naitaano ndaase. Nisi nawiho jahira naitandi sandi kaitaano ndaase. ²⁶Satati katihi utaaso utaaho awaisihomi nawiho ikih ambipati owehaiwa neti nainjiho atisataise. Atisataati komi awaisihomi utatototi timahiya atotipiwesati gouseti saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisapi aposindihandi yatihitipi kinyi maariho asipinimbi nehi ninjase. Nehi ninjasamihi kinyi nawiho neti nanginihohiho otipipati kandi nehinyami nundi owemaitaano,’ undati gousetaise. ²⁷Saunda gousesihi komi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwin-

jati nawiho ikiki taahiwaiwa neti niwinjihopi saundati, 'gaasi kinyi namaanimitaapi nanipimatiti namaitaano,' undataase.

²⁸ "Saundati maariho asipiwisataati nehi iwinjasihhi notaise. Noti komi sasaaho otipipatiho woai iwinjataise. Iyataati utaaso winjaso komi nawiho sisiwaa-haipihandi naasaindihhi, 'sihi japihi nahimitaano,' undati neti niwinahore. Aihhi awaisiho maariho asipiwisa nehi iwinjasihhi naisoho komi sasaaho nawiho maipihonji neti niwinjihohai siyati iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

²⁹ "Saundihhi komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundishihomi asimwatitihhi timahiya saundati gousetaise. 'Ese kohi uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandi yatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihhi kinyi nawiho nanginhohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahohai gousetaise. ³⁰ Gous-esihandi kandi jatitandi poundihhi sasaahohai maariho asipimaawisati daahhi komi piwiha nemati napwitohitihandaatihhi napuwataise. Siyati neti napusihi napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjihho neti tiwati owetanihura noapasi nutando.

³¹ "Aihhi awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihho sandi topitaata sasaahohai maipihandi kawihhi sasaahoya usa otipipatihhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawihhi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahhi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundihi naiwi kiyaami awaisihohai nahataapa noaipasihhi mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ³² Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihohai gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaahonji otipipatihonji apipaahhi maipihonje. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwinehinihiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatiti nangimihaahonihonje. ³³ Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimihaahonihonjisi kinyi siri kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimohai maariho asipiwimbi namumwihaapo?' undataase. ³⁴ Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowihhi isihhiya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihohi nawiho neti niwinjihho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasihho namihanati kandaase.

³⁵ Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi isihhiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjititihapi nepumwaa-mawaawaahhi nisi Apiho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihohai kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise," tati Jisaasihho nyahhi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitatiwihandapi Jisaasihho Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Maakihho 10:1-12; Rukihho 16:18)

19 Aihhi Jisaasihho saiwa katati owemapi sapihi yapipati Garirihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahandamihati waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini mihihini ahethipataahapi notaise. Naihi nyahhi komi otipipatihyaanini maawi nohaayo. ² Nowaati daayonihhi isihhiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihhoenda nasauhi kiyaami timbi-paisahiyai titihhiwataise.

³ Siyati titihhiwisihhi daayaati bitohonihhi isihhiya Parisihhiya usa Jisaasihohai wapaapi nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi wihooanjiha ko titihhi kiyaisi windi biyati kamundonaahhi koai nepi nusopisasitotiwihhi winjataawaawihhi Jisaasihohai saundiwi nunje-

nawaayopo. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wapa gwinyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komi apwaataati apipaahi namati kaatisinihi neti natausaasitandi gaaro e owetiso?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase. “Autahaatihomi piwiha sataha awitiwihiyaatisi sahi windi gimunyaahowo?

‘Jihi aimehura yeyetati isihiyaisi kiyati namasisiho wohoaisi apopaatapi kiyati ahiwisati apopaatisi wohopi kiyati ahiwisataise’. *Wuwanihapipi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

⁵ Iyati ami sandi siyati woho apopaati ahiwindimandapi Autahaatihoho sandaase. ‘Wohori saniyi sapiyai namasisi apopaati niwipaahonihi namaatimi timaamaititaise.’ ⁶ Isi kasanyuri yasanyurimaaha, owetise. Kasanyuri timaamaitimi noaipapi kasanyurami maariho ambipati naasaipihindaise. Isi ami Autahaatihoho aimi woho apopaati neti timaamaisitihandi isihiya windi nepi namaaspapise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. ⁷ Jisaasiho kiyaisi saundihi Parisihiyai koaisi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jihura winihapipa napindapi satati katise?” Utaaho wo komi apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utipihoho apwaataati namaitandi kaati nanimasi numwe undaho jipatihiya nunya kaati neti natausaasane tati katise?” *Winihapipa 24:1-4*

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁸ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sandi Mosesiho winihapipa watipihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehi sawanaatami atihiri nawaatimapi maatimaatisohitihanda gaasi siwaasisai utipihoho nunyawwi namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahi siyohitindi jiji aimehura woho apopaati ahiwisataati Autahaatihoho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotimi napindihandimaaha. Owetise. ⁹ Isi sangi kimandi nini kasatataatoni atiwise. Utaaho wo komi apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jahaatisami timaamaitimi maariho ambipati naasainditindihandi neti nasipataise,” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihi kiya piwiha owetihoho namasi nowaayopo.

¹⁰ Namasi niyauhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini saundihaato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami timaamaititaatimihapa sapa winihapipa watipihapa ahotanaahi gaasi isihiya windi namaamaatito,” undihaato.

¹¹ Undonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi piwiha woho apopaati andititimi timaamaititaatimihandapi kandisasohima isihiya nahatiya atiwi nepi kamaitaapo. Nehi isihiya Autahaatihoho kiyaami maariho ambipati napaisaatumwati anditiwihonihiyaahihoho atiwi nepi kaitaapo. ¹² Iyataati isihiya usa namaamaatohitindi apaapimaaha, ami isihiya usa saniyaami gwisahaatihapi namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaitaatiwi waapoho owehiya napiwihiyaare. Ami usa kiyaisi isihiya usa nepi paa-toniho napaapi nusopisasauhi kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihiya usa sawanaami maarihoraahi nehi Autahaatihoho iwinja bimonihoho komi otipipatapaahihoho jinjapihoho asisiha nahateweti anditititimi gwinyaitaatiwi namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo anditatisahondaataahi nisi piwima sangi kandisasohima isiwati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Manyinyai Maariho
Wiwisitihandi Numwindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 10:13-16; Rukiho 18:15-17)

¹³ Aihi isihiya usa manyinyai Jisaasiho ikwiri ahiwisa gaapiwundonihni Autaahaatiho kiyaisi maariho wiwisitihandi naitotiwi Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini itihundaati niwisapuwihaayo. ¹⁴ Siyaati itihundonihni Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyinyai windi namaawisapupwi kya nisenda napitaatiwi nehi iwinjasawise. Isihiya manyinya kimiyaamataiwi nisapi nanihaiwi ginunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaaamihaiwaatitaiso,” daase. ¹⁵ Sata katasosati manyinyaisi ikwiri ahiwisa Autaahaatiho maariho wiwisitihandi nunyataise. Nunyamapi sapihhi namasi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho
Jisaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 10:17-31; Rukiho 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Aihi asisiha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nini Autaahaatihoaisati bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyi ningi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohi sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihoaisapi jinjapihhi bimitaapihandi naitaapaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepilirime,” undataase.

¹⁸ Undihi ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: ‘isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa isihiya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapi jaipimaatime. ¹⁹ Kinyi gapiyai baimbi atiwimbi maariwitipi gaahaiwa giwunyaapi kawime. Aimbhi kiwahonyapi maaritipi maariho naminihingipatamataimbhi kinyi naisohopi maaritipi koaisi maariho nunye,’ timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho saundihi uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahi aimi taati japepilirataahonine. Japepilirataahoninisi wapa napaapi nusetindaayo?” undataase.

²¹ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Ami kinyi jinjapihhi bimitaapihandi nenoaahitindihandi nepi watipitipi isiwatitaapaahi kinyi kinyi ikipipa usaisi nepunyapi nawiho nepe. Aimbhi nawiho nehingihhi isihiya ikipipa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nunye. Saimbhi nunyapaapi kinyi yamihapataatihhi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbhi ningi kinyi nambi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Jisaasiho saundihi uta waimwaaso atisataati komi maariho apipaahi naanjawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

²³ Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, isihiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihhi maariho nunyawhi anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho winja bimonihi noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi naanjamaitaise. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi ami kauhoaisangi

onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaitotati dinanataati apipaahi watipitih windi namindaasitihande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi isihya ikipipa taahipaisahiya kapaisaahihi maariho nunyawani anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho iwinja bimonih noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁵ Jisaasiho sa sanyatihi atisahaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi isihya diyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

²⁶ Sataati katonih Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihya mam-bihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naanja watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohi nahatewa titih nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

²⁷ Sanyatihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonipeme, nyahi kaha-paamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjihaayo. Nahipinjihaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaatihomi isihyai winja bimisanihi sahi ningi nanipinjohiyihiyai ningisawi maawi Autaahaatihomi isihyai iwinjaawi bimitaapo. ²⁹ Iyataati isihya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamih nisapimatonih kiyaami aanaŋi saho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi isihyai winjaati bimonihura isihya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihya sihihura noaipapi ipotitisaihi ami isihya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehihatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihya sihihura noaipapi jihitaapo,” tati komi Otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Wainihandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

20 Aih Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyihyaanangi piwiha wa namihana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainihandami osaataati asakiyati taahiwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wainihandami satih asisihaatihi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati otipipati kawitaatiwihiyaisi daati numwaataise. ² Numwaati piwiha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, ‘Nawih ipiho naasoeti nunyohimumwaaŋi nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kaniwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Iyati ami ipiho nasati wonji otihitih ko isihya ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi otipipatapi daahopipih notaise. Noti isihya usa maanimaanaiwi nehi bitohauhiihyai iwinjataise. ⁴ Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisi wainihandami osaataati otipipati kanitaatiwi nuwise. Nawih titih nga nasamitaano,’ undataase. ⁵ Saundihi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Aih ipiho otihasinithihurauni ami yaataatiwati kwaanaiipati koho nainjura ko naasaiipiti kati kiyati isihya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. ⁶ Aih ipiho kwaanaiipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipatitandihepithihura ko

isihiya ahoyaniwi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nehohipihi jahira notaise. Jahira noti ishiya usa kapihikiyaanihi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. 'Sahi ipimo pititaatiwapi kimbihiki nehi napindapi bitohopo?' undati nunjenataise. ⁷ Saundati nunjesihi kiya koai kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. 'Utaaho wo nyangisi otipipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitotihayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi komiha kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati otipipa kanitaatiwi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

⁸ "Aihi ipiho aimi tipateti nipatihihura osaataatami satiho utaaho wo komihapai iwinja bimisihoai saundataase. 'Otipipati kanisohiyihiyaisi gaatipi numwaapi nawiho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi ishiya ipotinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawiho jiji nunyapi nunyami numbwi jihinihi numwaahohiyihiyai nawiho ipotaataati nunyapi namihaape,' undataase. ⁹ Ahii ishiya ipiho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetihiki mihepi satoti nipatitandihepitihiki numwaasawihiyai naasohi naasohi nawiho ipi naasoeti nehohiho newaayopo. Saiwi ishiya wura wura numwaasawihiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. ¹⁰ Ahii ishiya jihinihi asisahaatihiki koho koaisa numwaasawihiyai nawiho naitaatiwi nasawaawi awaisiho wamwaanji naitotiwiki gwinyaapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaapi napiwihandi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanji ishiya kiyaami ipotinihi nasohiyihiyamataiwi nawiho ipiho naasoeti nehohiho ninaasohi ninaasohi newaayopo. ¹¹ Saiwi nawiho newaawi ishiya jihinihi koho koaisa numwaasawihiyai nawiho awaisiho namehono tiwi osaataatami satihohai mehundiwi saundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹² 'Ishiyai kimiya ipotinihi asihataahura numwaahinihi otipipati masehonji etitaatiyauhiihiyai nyahi ipiho pititaatimawaati dawaarihireti ipiho nyatihiki otipipati awaindihandi kiyohiyihiyaanangi nawiho nauratihaimbi naninyapaise,' undiwi itihundawaatopo.

¹³ "Saundiwi itihundauhi kiyaami woaisi osaataatami satiho saundataase. 'Uto atime nini gisi windi mimaipimaahiso. Ami kinyi nawiho ipiho naasoetapihopi otipipati ipiho naasohi kaitaano tipi aaye tingitihande. ¹⁴ Isi kinyi nawiho nesi anjipihapi numwe. Nehi ningisunyaati utaaho ipotinihi numwaahohihoaisangi nawiho gi nahinyohipatomataindi naurataindi numwitandiyoi. ¹⁵ Nisihandi niwahonihandisi nisi watipihandaahi gwinyapeniti nisi nawihora kahapaamapipa kaito. Nini gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kinyi manditaimbi windi apomasane,' undati osaataatami satiho koaisi kaundataase," tati namihanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

¹⁶ Satati namihana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Isi sihihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi komi ishiyai iwinja bimonihura siyati noaipaitaise: ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipatisahiya jithohiyihiyai sihihura noaipapi ipotitisaihi ami ishiya wanimura ambipati awaipati owehiya ipotitohiyihiyai sihihura ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi jithititaapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Ipotataatihandi Jisaasiho Yaawihaiwa Neti
Nawitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Maakihoi 10:32-34; Rukihoi 18:31-33)

¹⁷ Ahii Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati naihi maawi niyahaawi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini 12 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihiki auhiraami yahuritahiyaanangi ishiyaamihatihapi mihinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. ¹⁸ "Sahi ati-

wise. Nyahi Jerusaremihanda niyaati noaipaitihaawihyaanini taawaati daayaati bitopi niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasaihi kapihi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya nepi pirihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaamuni ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya ningi kinyi napwi-taahunyaatahojisi napwitaapo nditaapo. ¹⁹ Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapihiya ningi sisipihindiwi wirihira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titihi atawihateti nipi-mandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanihi asisiha mairima saniyonihni Autaahaatiho ningi ahonimati nanimaahonihni nini japihi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipi-patihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati
Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 10:35-45)

²⁰ Aihni Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. ²¹ Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihni kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi isihyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamihni nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatihni isihyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

²² Saundihni Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nanisehohitiman-dapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipihho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimatini nain-janihaiwa sihoaahi ningi nanipinjami kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nun-jenataise. Aihni kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase. ²³ Undihni Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akitisi sihoasangisangi waapoho ipihho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihura-aahe. Sihoaahi saitaase satitini kasatataahandi kandi nini isihyai kinyi sonji sonji nisi yatihni awaisihonimatipi isihyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nisihandi-maaha. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apiho isihya aunahipati nepi isihyaisi iwinjaawi bimi-taatiwihyaapi aini timanati ahiwihihaiwaasi kiyaahihni naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

²⁴ Aihni nyahi 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitahyaanini Jisaasihomi otipi-patihyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisihaaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise. ²⁵ Siyati aponyihni namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmowi gwinyaapihyaate, isihya wapihapihiya Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi gimunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya kiyaami isihyaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda iwinjatauho. Aiwi kiyaami isihyai awaisawihya waati pihitiwi uripatiwi otipipati watipihaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyauho. ²⁶ Kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi namepise apipaahi owetane. Ami sami wonji usaami awaisihonimatitaapaahi sonji nahatiyaami otipipatihonimate. ²⁷ Aiwi ami sami wonji noaipapi usaami mitihonji jihonimatitaapaahi ami nehni yatihni isihyaami otitihni otipipatihonimate. ²⁸ Sahi siyawaawaahi nisi kiyohirihireti kaitaapo. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihya otipipati kaniwi ningi

nitatamanitaatiwi napitihoninimaache. Owetise. Nini isihyaapi otipipati kawindi neti iwitatamaniti kiyaisi nisi ambipati nunyandi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi napitihonine,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanini nahatiyaanangi kanyataataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaahuri Ndiha Niyotahuri
Kurami Ndiha Jisaasiho Nusorihaasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 10:45-52; Rukiho 18:35-43)

²⁹ Aihi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipa Jerikohandi namasi wapihapi taawaati niyonihi isihya wirisandimi Jisaasihomihini nasawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyauhi utaahuri wuri ndiha maipitahuri kapihi daihiraamihini bindamaahuri Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise tauhi atisamaise. Atisamaami namasami satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoanyangi kinyi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase. ³¹ Satimi kaahaatihi isihya wirisandimi nasohiyihya kurisi itihundiwi, “Sihoaahi windi kaahaamaatimise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhihandi kandi kurihi mitaahi mwitetimi satimi kaahaatamaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonji nyahi Isiraherihyaanangi nyainjaapi bimitaapi awaisihonye yihoanyangi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” timi kaahaatamaase.

³² Satimi kaahaatihi Jisaasiho nasati bitondaati gaata numwaati saundataase. “Nini sihoaasangi napitisitande?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³³ Saundati nunjesihi ami kuramiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisihonye kinyi yihoanyami ndiha nanyorihaitaapito,” undamaase. ³⁴ Saundihi Jisaasiho kurisi maariho asipiwisati kurami ndihaatihi ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwih nehi keti kuraanihi ndiha norihaapi japi ami Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nomaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati
Jerusaremihandi Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

21 Aihi nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandi detitihoni aunahipati Betipakihanda sisiho wo komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarihireti ahethihata noaipihaayo.* Sapihi Jisaasiho nyami wuri sata kaundataase. ² “Sihoaahi aunahipati nyami naitihaamihoanji ahethimata naimise. Naimi sapihi noaipapi keti kuraanihi maasapiho dongiho wo wiraposisaihi komi mwaaho sipipihohoisati bitohonihisi sihoaahi mmondaise. Mmonamaami so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisami ahoyami nesipapi numwaasi kimbihini nammise. ³ Ami isihya usa sihoaahi napitiyamaise satiwi nasisesaihaahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho wapa kaitandi numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiya namapi nehi jainjasaihi maasapiho dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundati natausaasataise.

⁴ Iyataati sandi saimatindimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha wa jihura satisihaami akitihandi noaipaitande. Iyataati ko piwiha sandaase,

*21:1 Sisiho Oripihohi so ami ipati oripihati nawati asakiyati koasini ahethahosi kandapi Sisiho Oripihohi tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

⁵“Sahi isihya Sisiho Saiyonihandi Jerusaremihandaahiyai saundiwi kaundiwise. ‘Wani sami awaisiho jainjatitandiho sangisenda yaho taati nasataise. Ko utaaho anjini napaisaatihosi ami maasapiho dongihomi mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatih napaisaati yaho taati nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekariyaaho 9:9* tati kandaase.”

⁶Aihi nyahi otipipatihyaanamami kuri Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbipa naimi kireti kiyamaise. ⁷Aimi kuri maasapiho dongiho sanaati mwaahoaisuni numwaasi nami kurami apotihiri tiwatihataapihiri nausohaapi dongiho sipipihohomi dawaarihireti ahahi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaati bimoti Jerusaremihandaahapi dongiho kooasini taati niyataise. ⁸Taati naihi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho awaisihosi tiwi maaritiwi usa kiyami uti apotihiri tiwatihatahapa nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwi gwaapwiwi ami usa isaaha totipati tisatiwi daihira nusapaapi mihopi mihini gwaapowaayopo. ⁹Aiwi isihya Jisaasihomi usa jih usa ipoti niyawaawi maaritiwi satiwi konyahitawaatopo:

“Daawitihomi Mwaahone nyahi gisi mepi autaahewiwaamihaayo. Autaahaatiho Gisi anitisati giwasonihi nyami Awaisihonjimatipi nyainjatime. Kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisapi nasapaini ko sawaho komi gaahaiwa nahinyati nangimaasane. Kinyi nyami Awaisihonjimatipi napingitimandapi Autaahaatihoai mihaati yamihapataatihi mepi autaahewaumwihaayo,” *Aunihihiri 118:26*

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Jerusaremihanda nandaasihi isihya nahatiya dopi windi biyati gimaawunyainjhi satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. ¹¹Satiwi nasenihauihi isihya wirisandihandi nasenihoihiyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo yapipati disitirikihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Nasaretihandaahapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Jisaasihore,” undiwi wihoaanjha kaundawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi Niyati Nandaati Daayati Mmositihandapihaare

(Maakihho 11:15-19; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹²Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anj Awaindihandaatihi nandaati isihya usa kahapaamapipa naminiwi nunyawu nehohiyihiyai neti ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyati isihya nawiho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihoetemapi nehohiyihiyaami gwitiho bwinaanaati nepihoti ami koho pipihopa Autaahaatihopi tihwi sisandipaitiwiho nunyawu nehohiyihiyaami ganiho gwitiho neti nepihoti tipindati isihiyai tahamanataise. ¹³Tahamanati kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihatahapi sandaase: ‘Nisi anjani isihya nisapi gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatiho satihihandi kandi sahi kaanji nepi animwaasiha isihya ikohiya ikondaatiwi noatohipipihamataiwi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati tahamanati itihundataase.

¹⁴Aihi isihya usa ndiha niyotahiyauni ami usa ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti namihatahiya anj Awaindihandaatihi Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyai ko neti titihwiwataise. ¹⁵Aihi sapihi anjandaatihi manyinya maaritiwi konyahitiwi aunihitiwi satawaatopo. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahewaahimihaayo,” tiwi aunihitawaatopo. Aih pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Au-

taahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasiho isihiyai gaahaiwa watipihaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. ¹⁶ Apowihi namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihitohitimandi titihimetisi kinyi atino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata jipatipindihi awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satisihaapito, ‘Autaahaatihonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sanghiya amwitihiri ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaañi aimi niwusaahinihi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipatipindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawhiya koai nunjenihohiyihiyai kaundataase. ¹⁷ Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihandana namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaaahi notu sapihia nanotaise.

**Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipiho Namingosihati Jisaasiho
Awaipite Undihi Awaipitindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Aihia bowihi asisihaatihi koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. ¹⁹ Jaumasihia daihiraamihini ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipiho ningosihia isihiyai nandiwi naniwihati ahetihi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapihi notu yandipiho ningoitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipiho owetihi nehi isaahaahihia iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimati immatani apipaahi awaipitipi yandipiho jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

²⁰ Siyati awaipitamasihia nyahi komi otipipatihiaanini mmonihaawi yayaati maariho nanipimainjihia sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimati napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

²¹ Sataati nasenihonihia Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipihia nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandapi anditititwi giwunyaapi ami maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimati kawisohitimandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiwia ami sahi nehi wapa saiwihapaahihia kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, ‘ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraatihi pinumbwi timahiye,’ undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. ²² Aiwia ami sahi wapa naitaatiwihapaapi maariho naasohitanihia giwunyaawaawi Autaahaatihoai nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai Komi
Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 11:27-33; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²³ Aihia Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Ania Awaindihandaatihi jahira niyati isihiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihia pirihihiya isihiyai isihiyapi nandapa tihiwia Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya isihiyai Jisaasihoenda napiwia saundiwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi watipihandi maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihihande?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindihia windi nasisendaano.

Ami sahi wihooanji nepi titihi kandisaihaahi nisangi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa kiyo satiti kasatitaano. ²⁵ Joniho Isihiyaisi Baawusisiho watipihandi ndi numwihi isihiyaisi piwiha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaatiho numwihihandaaho e isihiya nunyauhahandaaho?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Piwiha napititaati kaunditahaawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaatiho numwihihandaaha undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohitimandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. ²⁶ O ami nyahi sataati isihiya nunyauhahandaaha titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihiya ahoyaniwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi waati andititiwi giwunyaapihiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo. ²⁷ Sawana saniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nanyisehingitindapi nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nini kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano,” undati isihiya awaisawihiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

²⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya koai napwi nunjehohiyihiyai piwiha wa saundataase. “Piwiha kima namihandi nini sangi kasatitandiyohimaapi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataati otipipati kaitaatimi numwitandi gwinyaataise. Gwinyaati komi mwaaho woai jihi noti saundataase. ‘Maasiho wani asisima kimeti kinyi numbwi osaataati otipipati kaime,’ undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Saundihi ko sapihoai komiha wihooanjiha saundataase. ‘Ninihi pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihi namati sapiho mwaaho woenda notaise. Noti woai jihi kaundipati naasaipiti kati kaundataase. Kaundihi meto sapihoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapihoai saundati aaye undamapiho ko ami windi noti osaataati otipipati kamaise. Ami metiho sapiho jihi nunjesiho nehi sawahounyaati bapiyati gwinyaataati namati ipoti osaataati noti otipipati kiyataise. ³¹ Aisi meturi surami maahonihi sapiho maaritati gwinyapesirihireti japepahirati kiyataise?” undati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamiha saundawaatopo. “Metiho jihi nunjesiho sapiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepahirati kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi sangisi akitinihi nini kasatataato sahi baiwi atiwise. Isihiya usihiya asihiya apipaahi maipihiya sahi apipaahi maipihije tiwi sami mandiha kaanihi naingaapi usomapi kahitiwi noamahohiyihiya samatawi windi watipitiwi namoasawi napaisaati kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi nepemaitisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandihandi sangi nasitipati deti deti ahondaise. ³² Sandi apaapimaato ami Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho nasati daihira titihi kimiraare tati nasisihi ami sahi koaisi windi baiwi usopi gimaawunyaahopo. Sahi siyauhahandi kandi isihiya usihiya asihiya apipaahi maipihyaahihi Jonihoai komi piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Isihiya maipihiya saiwi Jonihomi piwiha atiwiwi giwunyaahauhi sahi iwinjawaahandi kandi sahi sami amitiha nepe-maipi komi piwiha windi gimaawunyaahopo?” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Wainihandami Osaataati Nepi Jatohiyihiya
Maatimaatiwihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:1-12; Rukiho 20:9-19)

³³ Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Pwiha kima wa namihanati kasatitaani atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainihandami yandipihokatopi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihiya ikondaatiwihyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi añaanji bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati anjimatataise. Kiyati ko isihiya usa komi osaataati wainihandi jatiwi nimaniwi naniwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainihanduni numwitaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapihi utarihandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. ³⁴ Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainihandi aimi yandipihokatopi akuraihi nandiwi ahoaitaatiwihura timetihiyai yapipati osaataatami satihokomisi otipipatihya kopihapa nimaniwunyahiyai nusaitaatiwi neti natausaasataise. ³⁵ Siyati neti natausaasihi nuwi osaataati wainihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya osaataati wainihandami satihokomisi otipipatihya natausaasisawihiyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tipi nausopi asohoai goti tipi ami woaisi api-paahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. ³⁶ Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satihokomisi jahaati komi otipipatihya usa jihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya kiyai naasapiti kati kawisawaayopo.

³⁷ “Komi otipipatihiyai isihiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satihokomisi sawahomi mwaahoai asitihana napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihohoi osaataatami satihomi mwaahoso tiwi akitinihi kiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. ³⁸ Satati nisi maasihohoi atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihandani kandi ko taati napihiyai iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamiha-paimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitahaawo,’ nnawaatopo. ³⁹ Saniwi nehahaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihirami ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami isihiya awaisawihiyai piwihana sa namihana kaundataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainihandami satihokomisi nasataahura isihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaise?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “Isihiya siya maatimaatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satihokomisi siyihiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainihandi yandipihokatopi ningoti mimohonihiyai nandiwi nanawaahura titihiyai kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjatitaatiwi nemwitaise,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatihomi piwihana satati jipatipindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitinihi awitiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasatitaani atiwise.

‘Yasiha kima isihiya añaanji anjimatohiyihiya ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihi isihiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihipi yanjatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho yasihaisi

neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi sahi nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihaayo,⁷ *Aunihihiri 118:22-23*

tati jipatipindataise. ⁴³Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi jain-jatindihandi namati nemati isihya usa kiyami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwiyaitaatiwihiyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjatitaise. ⁴⁴(Iyataati nini añaanami yasiha anaahiha mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipiha mihotirihiri nundi isiwatitaano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwito. Anditiwisanihi añaanji yasiha anaahiha mihotirihirisihaanamatiyati anditita bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi añaanji yasiha mihotirihiri owehaanji niyati nopisasinjitihandamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)[†]

⁴⁵Saundihi ami pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihyauni ami Parisihyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyami maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi isihya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihotihi ami kiyai isihya wirisandihya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi koai windi kiyai nepi wimirahopo.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati Neti
Wiraitandi Isihya Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihwi Nandaatiwi
Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 14:16-24)

22 Aihi Jisaasiho jahira piwiha wa namihana kiyai awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. ²“Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatihi wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. ³Tihati timanataati isihya aimi jihhi nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihhi nuwi kaundauhi kiyai atisawaahandi kandi poundihi namaasopo. ⁴Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihho apopaati neti wirahonihhi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timanohhipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁵Saundati natausaasihhi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihya isihya kiyaisi titihhi kaundawaatopo. Titihhi saiwi kaundauhhandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihya atihomiwi pohipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi os-

[†]21:44 Kimandi wesi 44 mandhi utipihohi jihhi jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

aataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoapati kohasipiho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise. ⁶ Ami usa otipipatihiyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. ⁷ Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi komi isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasahi nuwi isihiya komi piwiha gapipa atihomaawiwi maatimaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipi kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

⁸ “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihio apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aimi timetihihandi kandi isihiyai napiwise unditi gaatohiyihiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaahimahe. ⁹ Kiyaaahimetisi namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi dindaayohipipihi nuwi isihiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyihiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napiwise,’ undati natausaasataise. ¹⁰ Saundihi komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaatihapihi nuwi daapi isihiya usonawaahiya kiyaisinihi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napiwi katihii bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi añaanji isihyaapi tsaitamataise.

¹¹ “Tisaitamasihii utaaho awaisiho isihiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonihi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyihiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati isihiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaañji nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimihii awaisiho koai usonataise. ¹² Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapimuraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihone?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihii utaaso wihoañjiha windi awaisihoai kamunje. ¹³ Aihii utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sahi nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi apipaahi asihatinditihii yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

¹⁴ Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisimaapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho siyati isihiya taahiyihiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihihandi kandi kiya windi atiwii namaasopo. Namaasauhi nehi yahingwaasihihii numwaati iwinjatataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Nawiho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 12:13-17; Rukiho 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho satati kaundihi Parisihya atiwimapi nuwi ko piwiha kiyaami nunjehohiha titihii kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Kaniwi wisasawesi Parisihya sawana katiwunjuhohiyihyauni ami awaisiho Erotihomihyauni ahoyawi nehi waimwaayaisaahihii napipapi piwiha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi apipaahi timaniwi kaundiwi nusesipapi saundiwi nunjepise undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi nuwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye kinyi otipipati kaingirihireti mmonaahyaanine. Kinyi piwiha titihii akaahaahihii katipi katipunjapihone. Aimbii kinyi isihiyai windi

usopi nepimusosapi osamapi nahatiyai naasaipiti kawimbi ami isihiya usa gwinyaa-hohiwaiwaapi yaimbi waati windi gimunyaapihonje. Gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi piwiha titihi akaaha katipi ami Autaahaatihomihiretapi piwiha akaahaahi katipi katipunjapihonje. ¹⁷ Saimbihonjisi kimandi windi nahisendihaawiyoni kinyi kandapi wipaimbi gwinyaapaapaahi kanyatitaape. Romihandaahapi awaisiho Sisaaho nyangisi nyainjatisiho nawiho takisihandi naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatiji ami winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbipa satise. 'Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bindataisi komi otipipatapi nawiho koai nunyawise,' tise. Satisi nyahi Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyahaawaahi nyami winihapipa newa nopolisasihaayono e owetiso?" undiwi napitinyatise tiwi iwin-jatawaawi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

¹⁸ Saundiwi nunjehauhi kiya koai maipihandi kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi utaatiimatimaati piwiha otaatapi jinjaipipaisahatimaate sahi ningi jaipindiwi napindapi nanisehopo?" ¹⁹ Nawiho taanauhiho takisihandapi timaitaatiwo ningi nepi nanisawewise," undataase. Undiwi kiya nawiho taanauhiho koai nesi napiwi nunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Nesipiwunyauhi neti isiwatata kiyai saundati nunjenataise. "Diyaami ndimaahomwaaŋi siwipati ami ambipati kimaiwa nawimooatihi ahotise?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²¹ Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha Jisaasihoai nepi saundawaatopo. "Sisaaho awaisihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi siwipate," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Kiyonaahi Sisaahoai komihapa titihi nunyawise ami Autaahaatihoai komihapa titihi nunyawise," undati kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi ipatisamati kiyaami maahomwaaŋi neti niwisapuwati kaundataase.

²² Jisaasiho siyati kiyaami maahomwaaŋi niwisapuwati satati titihi kaundihi ami kiya ese tiwi yaiwi mitaahi awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihi numwihaapi kiyaanihi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 11:18-27; Rukiho 20:27-40)

²³ Aihi keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. ²⁴ Napiwi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Katipunjingihonye, winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatipaimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: 'Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaŋi komi saingihosi osinihaati neti wirane. Neti wirati saahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihiya metihonyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho katise. ²⁵ Aihiki kimbihini nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihi saingihosi ipotiho neti saho jihomi osinihaati neti wirataise. ²⁶ Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotihoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahiwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. ²⁷ Saiwi usihiya napopi owetihosi ipotaataatinihi apopaati napotaise. ²⁸ Saiwi kaati nahatiya

nepi wirapihaatisi isihya napohiyihya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatiho isihya napohiyihyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatise sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ³⁰ Iyataati isihya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipatihya namaamaatohipamatataiwi usihya asihya nepi windi namaamaatin-daapo. Owetitaise. ³¹ Ami isihya napohiyihya jahira nepaitaatiwhandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sangi kasatihi awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo? ³² Autaahaatiho satisihaapito, ‘Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohingingwaasami maariho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihya kopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyai ambipati asipati neunyonihini jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

³³ Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaandihandi yaiwimapi ko isihyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jihi Maahapa Awaimbipaare
Undiwi Parisihya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:28-31; Rukiho 10:25-28)

³⁴ Aihini Parisihya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanji neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyaniwi piwiha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwiha kaniwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisiho piwiha wisasawesi nasohiha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. ³⁶ “Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi nyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanihi wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jiji noaipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁷ Saunda nunjesihi Jisaasihomiha koasi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jiji awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi Awaisiho kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi maariho omanjititihini doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitiha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. ³⁸ Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihaati jiji awaimbipaare. ³⁹ Iyataati kasinihapa awaimbipa jiji kahitohipimbaamatiyaha-paare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminipi kiwahonyapi maaringipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maariwitime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha winihapimauri kimauri piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomi neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamuni piwihaami tanyaahaure. ⁴⁰ Iyati winihapimauri kimauri kauri Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi anditiiwawati anitisi isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyaami wo nunjesihoai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi
Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Parisihyai Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:35-37; Rukiho 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Aihi Parisihya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyihya kiyaanihi sapih bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴² “Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

⁴³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipihoni neti gwinyaususihini jihura sami jaasoya jaaisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitihoni napaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitihoni Kiraisihopi satati katisihaapito,

⁴⁴ ‘Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisiho Ninjatisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamihi nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanihi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitihoni Kiraisihopi katisihaapito. ⁴⁵ Ami siyati Daawitihoni Kiraisihopi, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisiho ninapitiyati Daawitihoni mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoaisangi Daawitihoni Awaisiho koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihyai nunjenataise.

⁴⁶ Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha apipaahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiwi asisiha suraapi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Parisihyauni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyauni Daiwi Bitopi
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindhandapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:38-39; Rukiho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

23 Aihi sura Jisaasiho isihya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. ² “Isihya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni winihapipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihoni neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare. ³ Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihoni winihapipaatihi titihi ahotimbipa kasatisaihihapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihiriwise. Saiwi japepahirawaahandi kandi kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihyaaso. ⁴ Aiwi Autaahaatihoni winihapipa akipipaami tiwathiati winihapipa sawanaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naangati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihyaami dawaarihiri ikotihaasini wirapi awuritimapipi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanawi winihapipa japepahirauhahandi kandi sawana katiwunjohiyihya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepihiriwihyaare. ⁵ Iyawaawi isihya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihoni winihapipa baiwi andititipi japepihiriwihya titotipi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihoni piwihi utipihoaatihi jipatipaiwi isihya gaapunditaatiwihura amitihetuni ikwiretuni wisasanohiha Parisihyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni isihya nyainjaitotipi nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami apotihiri

tiwathihaati niyohohirihirami otasahepi akimetateti wihiwihooanji Autaahaathiho kaundihi isihya nahatiya kiyohimumwaanji nusatipihaapi isihya nyangi nyainjaitotwi wirapananahaiwa mmwirihi gwiniwi wiramawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi usipipaapi isihya ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihauhahapihi nyangi isihya nyainjapi nandapa jiji nanyamitotwi gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi auta deti bitopihiyaare. Aiwi ami aḡaanji piwihaapi isihya ahoyanohipipihi isihya nyangi nyainjaitotwi isihyai mandusosawi mitaahoahapaahaiwihyaare. ⁷ Aiwi isihya ahoyanohipipihi isihya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihonje ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotwi maaritiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi mmowi nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi isihya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotwi maaritiwihyaare.

⁸ “Ami sahihi nyangisi isihya katipunjingihonye nyatitotwi maaritiwi windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti woḡi woai namusatipihaapi nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasoninihi sangisi kandisaso-hihoninitihito. ⁹ Iyawaawi isihya yapipatambihiyaami woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nunyawu mepi autaaahemwapi apore mudiwise. Sahi maarihi mepi autaaahemwaitaatiwo sami Japiho Autaahaathiho nehi naasohiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihya nyangisi mepi autaahepinyamapi awaisihonje nyatitotwi maarihiwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaathiho isihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoninihiso. ¹¹ Iyataati sami woḡi noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonjimatapaapaahi soḡi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonjimatitaise. ¹² Sami woḡi satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatipihatihonine tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaathiho neti gwaasihaaranehimaitaise. Ami sami woḡi satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasihaarane tipi yatih ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaathiho neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihyaisuni Ami winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindihandapihaare**

(Maakihō 12:40; Rukihō 11:39-52, 20:47)

¹³ Nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaisuni ami Parisihyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji isihyai Autaahaathiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isihyai jinjaipitwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaraahi Autaahaathiho nisihetapi isihyai iwinja bimindihandaatithi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami isihya kandaatithi nandaitotwi nasauhiihyai nepi nuwisapupwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁴ (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati jinjaipitwi otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaathiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo. Ami asihya osinihyai sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyaami aḡaanji ikowiniwi ami isihya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiye titotwi gaapipati utarihaiwa

gaapundiwihyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)[‡]

¹⁵“Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaatiho yaasihandi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjawi katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepahirati isiwatitandi nandapa namaaniwi ami naapipa namopi daapihyaate. Awiwoai sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjawi katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritati ami anitisati isiwatati japepahirataise. Japepihirihahi sahi koai Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti sisihaapihi tihoaitandihapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahiwisawaayopo.

¹⁶“Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi ahotimbipaapi ambihitati sapa akitinihi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandi katimbipa ko titihi kiyane,’ tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁷Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanihi jihi noaipati awaindindaise. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihomi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anji awaindihandaatihi ahotimbipaaro e anji awaindihandi kaiwai neti anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasitindo? ¹⁸Awiwoai sahi isihiyai satiwi katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihawi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihahi aritaahandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato,’ tati katamapiho ami kaitandi katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandimetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihahi aritaahandaasini nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitati kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titihi akipipa kiyane tiwi sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. ¹⁹Sahi isihyaati ndiha niyotahiyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahiyaatisi windi mohopo. Napaanihi noaipati jihi awaindindaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihahi aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandihahi anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipihohi? ²⁰Iyataati nandapa tihawi sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipihahi aritaahandi jihi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihahi aritaahandaasini ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. ²¹Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jihi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihitati sapa kaitandi akitinihi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anji awaindindapuni Autaahaatiho kandaatihi bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. ²²Iyataati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bindataati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihahi. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi

[‡]23:14 Utipihohi jihohi wuwanihaiwaatihi kimandi wesi 14 nimandi windi jipatimaayopo.

gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinihi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatiho sapihi bimisihopi ambihindaase.

²³ “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaate, sahi isihyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimaniwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: ‘Isihya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nau-ratihaiwi usowi mmotiniwi ami maariho asipiwiwi asipainiwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindihaawo tiwi gwinyapepise,’ tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimwaahauhahai-waapito. Saiwa sehimwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoai samwaanji nunyawise timunwaanji kamwaanji nunyawu ahoayawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Sai-wihyaatitihitoni sahi ahoayawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatiho yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatisi isihiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjitaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatisi nehi isihyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahihi watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasini dawaaho kisimwiniwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimwaapi nanipimatawaayopo.

²⁵ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaatisi Autaahaatiho sangi naanji yaasihandi nasamitandihyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaapiho ami nyaihandi piretiho ikwaatiho kipati sanahiwaiwi bausawaahandi kandi sami omanjitihi kipoti ainjotati asihatati maipihaiwa maatimaatihiri ami sawanaatami ambipatapihaiwa ikopaahihi tisaindahyaate. ²⁶ Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kinyi omanjitihi gwinyaapi isiwatingiwaiwa namapi nepemaite. Nepemaitipi titihi kinyi omanjitihi saasanotahonji daimbi bitoaitaapo.

²⁷ “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanji yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. Sahi isihyaati itapipaami animwaahipatamatetahyaate. Iyataati itapipaami animwaahipati yamaati tiwatihati isihya naihoapi aripa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tandipihohi tisaripi yamahauhi sanahiwendaahandi kandi mihatihhi nyepepi isihya napohiyihyaami anditati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatahapaapi tisaindataise. ²⁸ Sahi siri kireti yamaati nehahaati isihya nahatiyai gaahyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami omanjitihi jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kahapaamapipa tisaindahyaate. ²⁹ Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaati ami Parisihyaati sahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate. Autaahaatiho naanji yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. O ami apaapimaato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono tiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya napohiyihyaami animwaahipihaiwa jinjahira naihoapi sanahiwaiwi isihya kiya gaahyaaso tiwi sahi jinjahira kiyaapi giwunyaawaayopo. ³⁰ Giwunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyahi jiji aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindihaawaahi kiya kiyohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai windi timaawitanihe,’ tawaatopo. ³¹ Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyai tiwohiyihyaami

saisatoyaatisi kiyaami jitipati samiheti wisaindihani kireti kaitaatiwi sa piwa katawaatopo. ³²Kiyonaahi sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwohipatamataiwi kiyaatini kaimi nuwise. ³³Sahi akwiranihatimaati akwiranihomi mwaahatimaate. Autaahaatiho sisihaapihi sangisi neti tisihoaitandihandi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise.

³⁴“Isi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni ami komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi mmowi nepihiyaisuni ami komi piwiha katiwunjitaatiwihiyai nini neti sangisenda nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi kiyaami usaisi siyihiyai sahi timmapi ami usaisi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi siyihiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sami Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi nepi yupwapi tahamaniwi aunahipati kahati kahataahemapi naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo. ³⁵Isi Autaahaatihomi isihya titihi gaahya ainahiyihiyai jihi aimehura Aberihoai timmapi koapihapi tipi napimbiwi Berekaiyaahomi mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai anji awaindihandaatihi tipi tiwohiwaiwa nahatewaapi sami jaasoya jaasisai nusatipihapi naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi naitaatiwihyaate. ³⁶Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi isihya ainahiyihiyai timmahohiwiwaapi sahi isihyaati nisi piwiha atiwi nisi otipipati kiyohiwaiwa mmohohiyihyaati nahatiyaati naanati yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandinihi naitaatiwihyaate,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho
Maariho Asipiyati Tundindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

³⁷Saundatosati Jisaasiho maariho asipiyati sandaase. “Ese isihyaati Jerusaremihandaahapihyaate, Autaahaatiho isihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihya sangisenda natausaasihiyai sahi nawihaara yahuwi siyihiyai timmapihyaate. Otipwisipaati kaatami mwaahonya sangihonyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatindihandamataindi nini sangi maariho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjatitondiyonihandi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda windi namaasopo. ³⁸Namaasauhi sahi isihyaatangisati sami aunahipati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikwiraatihi ahisisataayoni sahuni ami sami aunahipihaiwa noaipa neti nopisasinati itipititaise. ³⁹Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato wani kimuraapi sahi ningi jahira windi apipaahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi ningi nanimaitaatiwi timetisaihura napisanihi sahi nisapi satitaapo. ‘Ko Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisa nasataisi Autaahaatiho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ titaapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maariho asipaindihandapi katati namihaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi Isihya Usa
Niyapi Nupwisasiwi Nopisasitaapo Tindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 13:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

24 Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi taati naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini komihini deti nasaati koai saundihaato, “Anji Awaindihandi anjanji apipaahi sanahiweta gaahandisi kinyi baimbi japi mmome,” undaati koai nunjihaayo. ²Saundonihi ami komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akitisi gaahaanisi wanimuraahihi sahi baiwi kandisi iwinjapi mmowise. Saiwa mmohohiwiwaapi akitinihi nini sangi kasatitaani atiwise. Nawi-

maiwa tiwatinyepiyati ahotiwimaiwa sasaahohaamihāsini apīpaahi naasaahisangi tiwatinyepiyati wani ahotimbipīhi ahimotitaise. Isihya nepi nupwisasiwi nahataisi noatiwopi napapi yatihemaitaapo,” tati nyangi kanyatataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Asakiyati
Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 13:3-13; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Ahi Jisaasiho sisiho Oripīhoasini niyati bimīhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini nehi yawanaanīhi koenda niyaati noaipahaayo. Niyaati noaipawa koai saundaati nunjenīhaayo. “Kinyi nyangi kanyate, anj awaindimandi maahiwuraanīhi isihya nepi niyapi nupwisasiwi nopisāsitaapo? Aisaihi ami kinyi jahira napitaapīhandapuni ami napisamīhi Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa ahotati isihyaani bimaami niyohurimura neti owemaitandihuraapi wapa napaanīhi napitimatataati nyangi nanyisitaise?” undaati nunjenīhaayo.

⁴ Undaati nunjenīhonīhi Jisaasiho komīha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi bapaiwi jatiniwīhiyaato, wiwa isihya usa jinjaipisatitaawo. ⁵ Sandi apaapīmasaato ami isihya taahiyīhiya noaipapi satīwi, ‘Nini kimonini Isihiyai Japīhi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatīho Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi isihya taahiyīhiyaisi jinjaipundi-tauhīhandapito. ⁶ Ami sahi isihya akitinīhi nupwi nesi tunniwi yawinjaihihaiwaapi atīwi ami nehi maatapi itipīhora usa tunniwi yahwinīhopo tiwi atīhomisama-saihihaiwaapi atitaapo. Sahi saiwa atisawaahandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohīwai-waapi yaiwi samī maariho jandoti wisiranditaisi baiwi jatiniwīhiyaato. Ami sai-waahi noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa neti owemati asipīpa ahaitandīha sangi napise. ⁷ Iyataati isihya au-nahipati witaahapīhiya nupwi nesi witaahiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya yapipati awaipati witaahapīhiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapīhiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipipīhi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipatipati asakiyati ipipatipindaise. ⁸ Iyataati saiwa naanjīwaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiyaami maariho apīpaahi awaindihandi yaawitandīhaiwa napitandīhaiwaami jīhi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

⁹ “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonīhi sangisi isihya nisapisatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi isihya awaisawīhiyaami ikwiraatīhi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyīhiyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titīhi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapīhi nahatewaraahi isihya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁰ Saiwi isihya sangisuni isihya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi samī usa taahiyīhiya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotīhandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi samī usaisi isihya tiworisa tisawitaatiwīhiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatiwi manditindaapo. ¹¹ Ami sura isihya taahiyīhiya jinjaipitīwīhiya satīwi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatīhomi piwīha atisaati newaati ausaahohiyīhiyaani piropetīhiyaane,’ tiwi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyīhiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. ¹² Sura isihya maipīhaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami isihya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maariho namindaatiwīhandi namapi bwaitaise. ¹³ Sura kahapaamapīpa maipīhaiwa isihya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititai nisapi ginunyaati bitopi noti ipoti otasaahaapīhindaataahi Autaahaatīho so saati numwaahonīhi asoho

asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise. ¹⁴Iyataati Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi isihiya nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁵Sanyatatosati ami piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihiyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiya usa nesipiwi ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Daniyeriho jiji katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satsi Daniyeriho katisiha wonji waanji awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmowi ami gwinyaapise. ¹⁶Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihiya usa anji Awaindihandi nepi nopisasaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbihihi isihiya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasini noaatitaatiwihapihi kaanihi isihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaapi yanihimapi naiwise. ¹⁷Saiwi yanihimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapipihhi itipihhi neti ikinati bitosiho komi anjaanji nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konihi isihiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁸Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosiho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konihi isihiyaapi yanihimane. ¹⁹‘Ese nisi maariho tindataise asihiya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihiya usihiyaa-mataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanihimasaihi isihiya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. ²⁰Isi saiwa naanjihaiwa asisiha wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisiha Sapaatihandeti kaanihi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. ²¹Iyataati saiwa naana yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjihaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. ²²Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho sura asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati windi nuhimaamahonaahi ami isihiya nahatiya kiyaanihi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi isihiya sawahopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonihhi namati Autaahaatiho asisiha kaiweti naanjihaiwa noaipaitandiha neti namandipati nuhimaitaise. ²³Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisiho kimbihhi kimore,’ tati ami wo, ‘mihapihhi sore,’ tati kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. ²⁴Iyataati ami sura isihiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. ‘Nini Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,’ tiwi titihi akitihiyaa-mataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa isihiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa

kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. ²⁵Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jiji aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁶“Isi ami isihiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi ‘Jasawise ko isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.’ Aiwi ami kiya satiwi, ‘Jasawise ko kimbihhi kimore,’ tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. ²⁷Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipiho nipainjipihhi naihi isihiya iwinjahohipatamataindi auta isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. ²⁸Sahi mmoniwihiyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihihapihi juriho noipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napisanihura siri kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁹“Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanjhaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanihi nehi keti kuraanihi,

‘Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waatiho noipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kaha-paamapipa watipihaiwa mihaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipihhi namasi timihaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

³⁰“Iyonihhi sura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mihaati yamihapataatihhi noaipasanihi ami isihiya piwiha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maariho asipaiwi gwiwi ninjasaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihhi tiwipataatihhi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. ³¹Napisanihi otipihho kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonihhi nisihya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataatihapi enjerihya otipipatihiyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoasisanihi nuwi nisi isihiya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninati Tiwihandiwisihhoai Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare

³²Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwiha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihhoai baiwi mmoniwi iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso. Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwihaasihi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapiho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipiho nga ipitati yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande. ³³Isi sahi awaatipihhoai iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapipa naanjhaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihhi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. ³⁴Isi kimandi akitinihi nini sangisi kasatitaani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihiya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise. ³⁵Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapipa owetanihandi kandi nisi piwiha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napatandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihipi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarihandi bisotitaise titaise'.⁴⁹ Sati komi sasaahoya otipipatihayi neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisasati ami isihya waapoho watipihoni naniwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipihoni naharitaatiwiho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise.⁵⁰ Siyati bimonihoni komi awaisiho asisiha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napatismaatati nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise.⁵¹ Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonihoni ami isihya otaatapihiya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikwi Maindimwitaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

25 Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwiha wa japepirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaatihi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konihi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaniwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditihoni nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo.² Iyawaawi kinyaami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitiritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanipimatiwihinyaare. Aiji ami kiyaaami winya ikwiri wihooanjihiri 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare.³ Aiji nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisiha tipaitaatiwiho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo.⁴ Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyaami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoisawi nepi isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo.⁵ Nuwi kiyaaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaamininyaami ndiha yaawati naawihoni mitiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi apipaahi nanomawaayopo.

⁶ "Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetinihi isihya usa satiwi kaahaataawaatopo. 'Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napsi napiwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,' tiwi kaahaataawaatopo.⁷ Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaaami raamihandi nepi tipaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihaapi titihemawaayopo.⁸ Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwo-sawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. 'Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,' undawaatopo.⁹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. 'Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nusetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani

namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi isihiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw i nepise,' undawaatopo. ¹⁰ Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyaw naitaatiwi nuwi-mawaayopo. Nuwimihauihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasihi apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetiwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi isihiya ahoyaniwi maaritiwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihwi timesohipipih anjipipih nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaanji nepi napuwawaayopo.

¹¹ "Saiwi maasomwaanji nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw naita niyohinyinya napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. 'Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaanji nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,' tiwi giwusewaayopo. ¹² Satiwi kinya maasomwaanjapi giwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. 'Nini sainyaatangi apipaahi windi maasi-sonitihinyaate,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sa piwiha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

¹³ Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyatataase. "Isi ami asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinihi timetiwise," nyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Otipipatihya Murimo Nawih Otipipatapiho Nehauhihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. "Autahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami ningi jahira natanoaasonihi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawih asakausetaho kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoitandi nutandi detitih komi otipipatihyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otipipati kaitaatiwiho nawih numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁵ Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otipipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawih kiya otipipati kora nesi kaitaatiwiho nunyataise. Iyati jhi woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapih woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otipipatihya murimoai nawih sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihapi notaise. ¹⁶ Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawih 5,000 kiyati numwisiho keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otipipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawih koetapi nawih wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahiwati netaise. Nesih nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. ¹⁷ Ami naasapiti kiyati otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawih 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoaisangi nawih wo jihomi tiwatihaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesih nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami otipipatiho nawih 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisiho nesi koraahi otipipati kamaayati ami animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihomi nawih wiwati noasatosataise.

¹⁹ "Otipipatihyaami awaisiho noti utarihandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawih otipipatihyaisi nesi otipipati kaiwise undati numwisiho neti titihemati mmondandi jahira nasati noaipataise. ²⁰ Nasati noaipati komi otipipatihyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipati otipipatiho komi awaisiho nawih ikihi sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwihi nesi otipipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoai nunyataati saundataase. 'Nawih kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi

naniminihi nesi kora otipipati kiyataati komi tiwatihaaati nehohiho 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati kimo noaipataise,’ undati nesisauyataise. ²¹ Saundati nesisauwihhi komi awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga nawihaimbi napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji napaitarionji otipipati baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Nawihho gwiharaahonya itatamanipi baimbi isipi jatapaini nini gisi wapa taahipipa asakaindi nahimisanihi jatitaapo. Kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandi nini maaritohitimandapi kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

²² “Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawihho 2,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati komi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonye nawihho kimosi nepi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningisi 2,000 kina kaimbi nanimingiho nesi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihaaati 2,000 kina kaindi nisiho nehohiho kimore,’ undati komi awaisihoai nesisauyataise. ²³ Saundati nesisauwihhi komi awaisiho koaisi saundataase. ‘Kinyi nga napaitipi otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonji napaitarionje. Nawihho naasonyaahihhi nahinyonihhi kinyi baimbi itatamanipi jatapaini namati wapa taahipipa asakaindi kimaiwa jatitaapi nahimitandimandapi maaritayaayoni kinyi ningisapi maasi maaritime,’ undataase.

²⁴ Aihi otipipati komi awaisiho nawihho 1,000 kina kiyati numwisiho nasati nehi koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmonitihonine. Kinyi utahonji apipaahi watipihonji isihhiya kinyi otipipati kahiwi kinyi nawihho ginjasohiyihhiyaapi windi baimbi gimaawunyaapihonje. Aimbhi kinyi nawihho nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepi ahiyauhuhapa kiyaapihapa nepimunyapi nahataapa nehi kiwahonjihhi nepi nanipihonje. ²⁵ Saimbihonjitihhi nini yaindi wiwa nini kinyi nawihho nesisi otipipati kaindi kinyihomi tiwatihaaati neti ahaisaniho nisapiho nepimaaninyapi kiwahonji nepi nandainihhi namati kinyi nawihho animwaahipati yamwaati katopi witi noasahisosataayo. Noasahisosatatihosi konihhi nahato kimosi nepe,’ undati nesisauyataise. ²⁶ Saundihi komi awaisiho koaisi komihha saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi maipihonji pohipaimbi tihautipihonji tihanyohonje. Ye, kinyi saimbhi nisapi mmonipi gwinyaapi katapaase. Akite. ²⁷ O ami kinyi nisapi saimbhi mmonipi gwinyaapi satapaapaahi nisi nawihho nawihomi anjipipihhi asoho nanimoyaita kinyi ahinitahande. Ahinisamihhi asoho nanimoyaati ahinotanihi jahira nasataahura nini naitando,’ undataase.

²⁸ “Otipipatiho tihautipihohai saundatosati kapihi komi otipipatihhiya usaisi saundataase. ‘Kimo uta tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawihho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. ²⁹ O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woai nini wapa ami nawihhoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihohai ami wapa taahipipa numwisanihi ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woaisi wapa naasonyaahi nawihhoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nini nemaito. ³⁰ Isi ami otipipato tihanyosoaisaahi sisiha kaanihi tihatoatisihaapihi nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konihhi ngoti nehohati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitando,’ undati awaisiho komi otipipatihhiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihhiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

³¹ Sawaho nasati isihhiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Nini Isihhiyaami Saahonini Jihonini

Awaisihonimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai neti tipitapai-tandi napito. Saindi napisanihura enjerihya itipihya nisi otipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napiti yamihapataatihapi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatihhi bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. ³² Aindi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipatihyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaañi bitoaitaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi maasapihomi satiho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaañi ahoaito. ³³ Aindi isihiya nisihya titihi gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanemati ami isihiya maipihya nisi tiworisai nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

³⁴ “Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nisihya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanñi bitohohiyihiyai saundito. ‘Sahi isihyaati nisi Apiho biyati maariho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiwi wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatihho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. ³⁵ Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihyaatimatohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nisi Apiho sangisi biyati jasonati maariho nasanyati wisaisihi ami sahi ningisi maariho naninyawi winipi nanimaahohitihandape. Nanimaapi ningisi janimasihhi nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitarihiri awanisihhi sahi ningi waapoho naninyawi ami ningisi sahi windi maanowihonini yapipati ami aunahipati ningi witaahapihonini sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihhi sahi ningi maariho naninyawi winipi sami aunahipata anjipihhi nanimaapihyaate. ³⁶ Aiwi ami nini yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi napwirindhapa niyoti namaasatiti ami taanahihonini napiti jainjahonihhi apotihiri sahi naninyawi ami ningi yaasihhi timbionihhi sahi ningi nitatamaniwi sisiha tihoaapinosawi ami anjaanñi napwitohiwaiwaañi isihiya nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihhi sahi napiwisi nisopi nanihoniwi piwandiwihyaate,’ unditi sura kiyaisi nini saundito.

³⁷ “Saundisanihi ami isiya siya titihi gaasiya kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihonye saiwa kinyi katingiwimaiwa maahiwura nyahi gisi kahisonihise? Gisi jahimasihhi maahiwura nandapa nahinyaati ami waapohopi nasihi nyahi waapoho gisi nahinyonihise? ³⁸ Iyaati kinyi nyami yapipati ami aunahipata napinihi nyahi nyami anjipihhi maahiwura gisi nangimaahonihise? Iyaati kinyi yutihiri ami apotihiri jahipapa yutiha napwirinhapa niyopi somaahihonñi naimbi nyainjahinihi nyahi gisi maahiwura gisonaati yutihiri apotihiri newaati nangimaasawaati nangisohonihise? ³⁹ Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami isihiya nepi anjaanñi napwitohiwaiwaañi nangipwihauhi biminihhi nyahi maahiwura sisiha tihoaawaasosaati nangipaawaati piwaahitonihise?’ ndiwi kiyaamiha ningi sanditaapo.

⁴⁰ “Sandisaihi nini kiyaami Awaisihonini kiyai nisiha wihooanñi saundito. ‘Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato. Isihiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi nanipinjohiyihya nisi naapwirisa nihoarisaami wowaati komi kaatami ambipati auta waati namoai-pahoi namoai-pihaati iwitatamaniwi sahi kawisohiwiwa ningisi sahi kanisawaayopo,’ undito. ⁴¹ Saunditosati ami isihiya nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanñi neti ahoyohiyihiyai saundito. ‘Sahi nisi ndimaahomwaañi maanisopi kiyaatinihhi nanimasi nawisapitiwise. Autaahaatihho sangisi mimai-piyati jasonati sangi maariho windi

namaasamihihyaatisi ahawise. Nanimasi kiyaatinihi sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoaatisiha Bwaasirihirapuni komi otipipatihiya maipihyaapi Autaahaatiho neti aimi timanisihaapihi sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. ⁴² Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningsi janimasih jainjahonihi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri awanisihi sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawihyaate. ⁴³ Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninihi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonihi sahi windi sami anjipipih napaitiwi maariho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutiha niyoti jainjahonihi sahi asipipa yutihiri apotihiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopihyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasih timbaindi ami isihya anjaani napwitohipipih nepi nanipuhauhi napwititi bimonihi sahi ningi windi nitatamaniwi nisowi piwandiwi ninjaawi bimimaawihyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

⁴⁴ "Saundisanihi kiyaaamiha ningisi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarihiri awangisati ami nehi gi woni nyahi maahisonaahonji nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutihiri apotihiri owehonji somahihonji nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isihya nepi anjaani napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitipi biminihi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatanihonihise,' nditaapo.

⁴⁵ "Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isihyaaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. 'Isihya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyihya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniwi ami wapa namunyohitindi ningi sahi kanisawaayopo,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

⁴⁶ "Saunditi kiyai neti sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasanihi kiya sapihi yaawihandi kiyaaanihi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isihya gaahya ningisawi asitimatitaatiwhandi nepi kiyaaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:1-2; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

26 Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. ² "Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisiha yatairi saniyonih Isiraherihyaanami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaatiho nyapundati Isipihyaaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihi sura kura nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoninihi niwahonisi isihya nanimaasi nuwi isihya mambi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihi nanumwitaapo kiya ningi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaapi sohonih niwitaatiwo," nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

³ Aih sura Jisaasiho nyangisi taati sanyatihi ami pirisihya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipih tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihya usauni kiyaami jih mitiho awaisiho komi ambipati Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipih ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi noaatiwi isipi numwaitaatiwihira daihiraapi daapi nepaatiwiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵ Saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaawi namapi sawana sanawaatopo. "Owe. Nyahi sandi kima asisima awaisima kimbapimo Pasopaaman-deti kamaitihaawo. Ami isihya ahoyanawaahuraasi kiyaaamihatihapi Jisaasiho gaa-

hosu tiwi giwunyaapihiya nepi nyangi nyapi ami nepi sawana tunniwi aunahipati nepi nopisasitaawo,” niwi sihi wuraapi namihaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Jisaasihomi Mitihooatihi Atipati Werihandi Waamainjotihandi Niwuhaati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:3-9; Joniho 12:1-8)

⁶ Jihi awaisihoematati Jerusaremihanda sangi nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandahapahi naihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanihi maawi nohaayo. Nowaati Betanihandahapahipahi Saimonihomi anjipipihahi noaipawa bindihaayo. ⁷ Bindihawahi Jisaasiho taati nandapa nainjihahi apopaati waati atipati werihandi nga biyati waati waamainjotihandi nawihohi apipaahi aungwohandi nunyati nehahi katami wipati nehahi usipipaapihahi katopi werihandi windhahi nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati saati apopa atipati werihandi komi mitihooatihi niwuhaati iwinjaataise. ⁸ Kaati Jisaasihoahi sawihahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani sandi mmonihawahi kandapi apipaahi itihitahati yawanaanani sanihahati. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi gaahahi napindapi nopisasati timase?” ⁹ Kimati atipati werihandi biyati nga waamainjotihahi nawihohi awaisiho katapi nga nepi isihiyahi ikipipa owehiyai numwitihihato,” nnaati yawanaanani kanihahati.

¹⁰ Nyahi sanihonihi Jisaasiho mmonataati nyangisi sanyatataase. “Sahi kimaati apomaati ningi atipati werihandi waamainjotihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandapi pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihahi nini maarihi wititi netaayo. ¹¹ Isihiyahi ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawahi kimbihahi kimaapi jinjapihahi bisotisahahi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isiti windi nasisoaari koninihi bimimito. ¹² Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehahi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihahi nisi mitihooatihi nanuhaati ninjaasitimandahi nyahi Judaahiyaanihi isihiyahi napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihahi nuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyati nisi ambipati neti nimanataise nini napoti yamwaatitandihuraapo. ¹³ Nini sangisi akitinihi kasatataato, sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihiyahi japihi numwaitandi nini napwohitihandapiha isihiyahi nesi yapipati nahanda isihiyahi usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihi apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandi nuhaati ninjaasitimandahi nesi kaniwi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi atiwi saati Jisaasihoahi gaahandi kawisataise tiwi giwunyaaitaapo,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomi Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:10-11; Rukiho 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Aihahi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani 12 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitihahi auhirami yahuritahiyaanami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandahapahipi pirihihiya isihiyahi isihiyahapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihiwahi Autaahaatihohahi nunyohiyihiyahahi mitihiyahi Jisaasihohi nusepaitandi notaise. ¹⁵ Nusepaitandi notahi kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoahi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihahi ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawihohi napitaiwi nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundihi kiya atiwasawahi nawihohi taanauhiho nepi awitiwi mmoniwi 30 kaihiho koai nunyawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nunyauhi

neti isiwatata daihira wira Jisaasiho kimore undati tiworisaisi neti nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daati mmonimi notaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaanangisa Asisiha Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihanduni Nandapa Biretihanndi Nainjitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:12-21; Rukiho 22:7-14, 21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Aihi asisiha wiwa kinaungwiha nahateweti nyahi Judaahiyaanini kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati biretihanndi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi tihawa nanihohiwaiwa aimi detindaise. Iyataati saiwa asisiha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamihaiwaare. Iyataati jihura Isipihanda nyami asoya asisa sipisipihandi tipi kandami jitipati kiyaaami añaani jaahauhi Autaahaatiho kati mmonataati kiyaisi nusatipati isihiya Isipihya siyihiyaisi tiwamataise. Aihi sandapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini asisiha saiwaami jiheti gwinyaawaati sipisipihandi tiwaati tihawaati nanahaayo. Saitihaahuraatihi asisiha jiha aimi detitih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Nandapa asisi kima awaisimeti kinyapi maahiwapihi newaati tingimanjitihawe?” undaati nunjenihaayo. ¹⁸ Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyataataase. “Aunahipata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohihoenda naiwi koai sahi saundiwise. ‘Kataunjisihio satise, ‘nini otipipati Autaahaatiho naninyati natanoaasihi nesi napiti kiyohipati kaindi owemaitandihura aimi detindaise. Iyati detisi nini nisi otipipati mmowi nepi kaiwi nanipinjohiyihiyaisati Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisimeti maasapiho sipisipihandi sipipihoho sapihomi gwititihoisati nandapa biretihanndi nipindihandi yisihandi owehandi kinyi anjipipihanda nandaano tihe,’ undiwise,’ nyatataase.” ¹⁹ Sanyatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasiho kanyatirihiri kireti japepihiraati nandapa newaati tihaati timanihaayo.

²⁰ Tihawaati timanihonihi ipiho noti asihatahurandaise. Asihataahuraatihi Jisaasihotih nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini 12 kiyaaati ikwi maindimwitih auhirami yahuritahiyaanini bindihaawi nandapa nanahaayo. ²¹ Nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatitaani atiwise, sami wonji ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai nusepaapi kimore undiwi ningi nepi nunjitaapo,” nyatataase. ²² Sanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyami maariho omanjititih apipaahi yaasati nyatati naananyihi ninaasoninihi napipananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihaayo. “Awaisihone, akitinihi nino? Kinyi nisapino?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenihaayo. ²³ Saundaati nunjenihonihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyataataase. “Sami wo nandapa biretihanndi nisi nyaihandi piretiho naasikoaatihi wiwati timandaati nainjiho ningi nipi niwitaatiwihiyai kimore undati neti anusaataise. ²⁴ Anusaahonihi nisi tiworisa sohoningi niwisaihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi ko siyati napwitaise tati jipatipindisiha japepihiriti kireti nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Nini saindi napwisanihandi kandi utaaso nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihoningi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti anusaaso naanati yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaise. Naitaisi ese koai sanaati namaamotaataahi sandi ko windi namaitaihe,” nyatataase. ²⁵ Sanyatihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaati kimore unditandihio Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihi nisapino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komiha saundataase, “Ye, kiwahonji sa ka aimi katapaase,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihomi Nandapa Gwitiho Jitipatapihaare

(Maakiho 14:22-26; Rukiho 22:15-20; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25)

²⁶ Aihi nyahi nandapa taawaati nanahaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati gaapundati naumboti nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati sanyatataase, “Kimandi bireti-
mandi nisi ambipatapi namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise,” nyatataase. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sany-
atatosati ami waapoho wainihandi wipati kaapihopi neti isiwatataati Autaa-
haatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undati nyangi nanyinyataati sanyatataase: “Kimo
waapomo wainimandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahande. Isihiya ningi niwisaihi nisi
jitipati nuhaatonih jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha katati timanati wisasirihireti nisi
jitipati nuhainjipati mmonataati isihiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa
nemwahonih kiyi noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisawuni isihiya sawanauni
naasiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihate. Isi sahi nahatiyaati nepi naniwise. ²⁹ Nini sangi
akitinihi kasatataato, kimo waapoho waindihandi nini apipaahi windi namandi-
matati sihi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiya nisihiyai iwinjatonihura
waapoho wainihandi asitihandi japihi sangisati maasi nando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

³⁰ Jisaasiho nyangisi sanyatati owemasih sapihi anjipipih bindiha nandapa
nanihohipipih aunihihiri wiri katawaamapi Jerusaremihanda namasi noati-
pawaati wihini sisiho Oripihoaasinapi nasaamanihaayo.

Kima Piwima Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kinyi Ningi Nanoasitaise Undindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Aihi daihira taawaati noaatipawa niyahaawi nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
“Kimura wani apatindimatih sahi nahatiyaati kiyatinihi ningi nanimasi jihura
Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi katati jipatipindihiri kireti titih yanihimaitaapo.
Yanihimapi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi bwaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi
piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi nisapi namihanati satise:

‘Nini Autaahaatihonini utaaho maasapiho sipisipihandi jaati bitosih satihoi so-
hoai tiwisanihi komi maasapiho sipisipihandi usonamapi numwasi kihira nan-
dati toriwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tati jipatipindise. ³² Satati jipatipindisi kireti nini napomatatihandi kandi Autaa-
haatiho jahira ningisi ahonimati nanimaahonih sangisi jahira nasamaati neti
ahosindi jainjaitandi sami jih Garirihandaahapi taati nini naito,” nyatataase.

³³ Sanyatih atisahaawi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ami nisaahoyimiya gi
nangimapi gisesi yanihimasaihisangi nini gi windi nangimasi yamaanihimaito,”
undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi ki-
mandi baimbi atimbi gwinyaape. Kimura apatindimatih bouseteti isihiya gi
sahitiwi, ‘Kinyi Jisaasihomi naisohone,’ hitiwi nahisesaihi kinyi yaimbi otip-
wisipaati sangi gaatonihura kinyi isihiya nahisehohiyihiyai nisapi saunditaise.

‘Owe. Nini Jisaasiho soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi mairi maara nisi ambi-
pati kinyi nepi nanoasitaise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komiha
saundataase. “Ami tiworisa ningi gisawi maisihooanyangi nyawitaatiwisangi nini
kiyai apipaahi windi kinyapi samundito, ‘Nini Jisaasihoai windi apipaahi mau-
sotihonine,’ mundito. Owetitaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihi ami

nyahi komi otipatihyaanini usaanini naasapiti kati Pitaahoai nuwipinjaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

Kima Piwima Wapihi Getisemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:32-42; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipatihyaanangi nanyamaasi sisihoasini nasaa-manati naihi niyaati wapihi ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipihaayo. Siyaati sapihi niyawaati noaipawaati nyahi usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahi kimbihii bi-maawise nini onihii mihapihi naindi gaapunditaano,” nyatataase. ³⁷ Sanyatamapi Pitaahoaisuni Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiiy Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapunditandi onehi mihapihi niyataise. Komi maariho omarjititihii ambipati osamati apipaahi awaindahandi tiwati iwitaatisati naanjawisati yaawataise. ³⁸ Sawimainjihii mmotinataati namati Jisaasiho komi otipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jemisiiho Jonihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonini kimonini nahatonini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi naanjansati yaasati nisi omarjititihii ambipati gaanimati neti mi-maipinimatati nanopisasinati tiwati nanosati nitaatihiiyo. Sanimainjihiiyoni saing-waasaati kimbihii namopi jaawi bitotawa ningi anditinipi gaapundiwise. Nini onihii masiwonjaapihi nundi gaapunditaano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase. ³⁹ Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho onihii kaaniii masiwonji noti komi ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore kimaiwa naanji yaasamaiwa neti ipi titihii atawihateti nipi nipimandaasaihi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nini windi namwaap-witandi kinyi gaaso tipi nepinimaitaapaahi kaiwa nepinimape. Saimbi nepini-maitaapihandi kandi nini maarititi nisi gwinyaati katohirihireti kinyi windi japepi-hiripi kamaima. Owetane. Nehi kinyi kiwahonyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti japepihiripi kaime,” undati Autaahaatihoi kaundataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati Autaahaatihii Sapihoai Jisaasiho piwaundati gaapundati gousemapi komi otipatihingwaasenda jahira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaasihi apipaahi ahominiwi nanomawaayopo. Nanomihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati ningi anditinipi jatawaawi apipaahi masihonjisangi gaapimundiwi napindapi nanomahopo?” ⁴¹ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa noaipati nasise-honihii timihaitaawi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitotawa andititiiwi gaapundiwise. Sami maariho nga biyati gaapundati jatitandi maaritataahandi kandi sami ambipati windi anditiminje,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemisiiho Jonimohingwaasi kaundataase.

⁴² Kingwaasi saundamapi Jisaasiho jahira gaapunditandi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, kimaiwa naanji yaasamaiwa nini naitandi apipaahi pondataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaahohirihireti windi namutaano. Ami nini sandi kaitandihira daihira nehi kirahitanaaho. Nehi kinyi kiwahonji maaritipi gwinyaahingirihireti japepihiriti kaitaano daihira kimi kiraaso,” undati gaapundataase. ⁴³ Autaahaatihoi saundati gaapundati gousemapi jahira komi otipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaasi ndiha norihaapi jatawa andititiiwi windi gaapimundiwi kingwaasihi ndiha naawihii tingaitiwotawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi komi otipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapimundiwi tingaitiwosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jihii Autaahaatihoi piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoi gousemise.

⁴⁵ Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitinihi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipihoni nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopotiwiwiso. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi isihiya nepi winisasawi isihiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipimandaasaihi napwitantidha asisiha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso?”
⁴⁶ Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ningi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi anusaati nanumwitandiho aimi kimbihiki kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandihaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho taati konihi kingwaasi piwaundimi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaanami wo isihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi isihiya apipaahi taahiyihya wirisandihandi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihya awaisawihyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasahiri ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati jihiki timanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti numwisihoni tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. ⁴⁹ Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konihi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maariho wingitati napaisaatitane,” undati naisihya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. ⁵⁰ Siyati gerundihi Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipapa tariwaimbi keti kaime,” undataase. Aihiki isihiya tiworisa wirisandihandi nasohiyihya Jisaasihoai nepi anitiwi isipi wirawaayopo.

⁵¹ Saiwi nepi wirahauhi keti kinapaahoya nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihyaanami Jisaasihomihini deti bitohohiyihyaanami wo komi namatanaati kosasahiri napatesi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihomi otipipatihomi atihiri tisatamasihiki mihaapi yiyandihi timahiyataise. ⁵² Aihiki nyami koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi pwisipati kosasahiri namatanaati kanaatami anihandopi jahopi wipe. Ami usa maatimaatiwi pwisipati nepi timbiyohiyihya ami isihiya pwisipati kataahi nepi tiwisaihi napwitaapo. ⁵³ Kinyi gwinyaapaino e windi gimunyaahino? Nini nisi Apihoi nunjesanihi komi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai tiwaatihiri kihiri asakiyati natausaasonihiki napiwi tinjaapinaitaapo. ⁵⁴ O ami saiwi enjerihya yamihapataatihapihiya ningi nga tinjaapinesaahaahi Autaahaatihomi kimaiwa ningi wani nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati siri sireti noaipataise tati jihiki jipatipindisihama akiwaiwa napitiyati noaipataise?” undati koai nyahi nahatiyaami gwinyaitihaaha kaundataase.

⁵⁵ Koai saundatosati isi tiworisa wirisandihandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isihiyaato sahi wirisandiwi pwisipati kosasahiri namatanaati turaipati isipi gwisitiwi tipwinji utaaho wo maatimaatisati timbiyahoai nepi tipi wiraitaatiwi napiwihyaato? Nini

ipihō nahateweti Autaahaatihomi aŋi Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahi ningi nepi nipi wimaanirapihiyaatiso. ⁵⁶ Sahi ningi windi samaani-wihiyaatitawaahandi kandi kimaiwa sahi ningi nepi winirapi kiyohiwimaiwa jihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaami akipipa titihi noaipaitandi sahi kiyawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho isihiya komi tiworisai kaundataase. Aihī Jisaasihoai saiwi isihiya komi tiworisa nepi isipi wirahauhi nyahi Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahi 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihī auhīrami naasohitahiyaanini yanīhīmahāayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Piwiha Judaahiyaami Awaisawihīya
Tipitapaapi Mmonihohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 14:53-65; Rukiho 22:54-55, 63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Aihī isihīya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wirahohiyihīya koai numwaasi pirisihiya isihīya isihīyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihīwi Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihīyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasihomi aŋipipihī winihapipa katiwunjohiyihīyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihīya mitihīyauni ahoyaniwi bimauihapihī nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Saiwi Jisaasihoai wirapi numwaasi niyauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipoti bipi notī Kaiyapaasihomi masaataatami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai napitiwisopo tati iwinjaitandi nandaati mihatihī Kaiyapaasihomi aŋaŋi iwinjatohiyihīyaisati maasi bindataise.

⁵⁹ Aihī pirisihiya isihīya isihīyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihīwi Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihīyaami mitihīyauni ami usa gwinyaahiya jihīyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihīyauni nahatiya piwiha jaiwitihaiwa Jisaasihopi isihīya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi sohoai tiwitaatiwihandapi mmoniwi pihitiwi daawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi daapi isihīya taahiyihīyai numwaahauhi napiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe tiwi jaipitiwi katauhihandi kandi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaatiwiha kiya windi monihopo. Monihauhi ipotaataatinihi utaahuri wuri Jisaasiho jihī piwiha wa katihī atiwiwihuri nammi piwiha isihīyaami ndiheti ausaamaise. ⁶¹ Nammi ausaamaami kuri isihīya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaahohiyihīyai asireti saundamaase. “Kimo utaamo jihī yihoaŋi atiwiwisonihī satise, ‘Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋi awaindihandi nini neti nga nupwisasiti nopisasitimati ami jahira asisiha mairimeti neti mihondi aŋimatiti owemaito,’ tahore,” undimi kaundamaase.

⁶² Kuri saundihi atiwasawi pirisihiya isihīya isihīyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihīwi Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihīyaami mitiho awaisiho doti Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha kima utaamuri kinyapi ko satise timi katisimaapi wihoaaŋiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶³ Saundihi Jisaasiho apihimandaise. Apihimaatihī namati utaaho awaisiho nunjesiho Jisaasihoai jīhaati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho asoho akitiho konihī jinjapihī bimisihomi ambipata ami komi ndiheti nini gi kinyi akiti akitinihī sanahaahonine nditaapi nahisenataayoni wani titihī kanyate? Kinyi Isihiyai Japihī Numwaapi Iwinjatitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonjī Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjītapapaaho?” undataase.

⁶⁴ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kiwahonjī sa ka katingaare. Nini sikonine. Sikoninisi nini sahi nahatiyaatangi akitinihī kasatataato, wani naaŋati yaasihaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihō komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonihī awaisihoninimandi yamihapataatihapi

isihiyai winjatimi naisanihi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi itipihya otipatihyaaisati tiwipataatiji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶⁵Jisaasiho saundihi pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatichoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaatihomi neti nopisasati sisipihitihini ningi aponyise,” undati isihiyai nunjiantandi komi apotihiri tiwatihaatihiri napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaatichoematati ami Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitihini aimi kima nyahi atisihaayoni napaapi jatitihawe? ⁶⁶Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati isihya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesihi isihya nahatiya piwiha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi katisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

⁶⁷Satiwi isihya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaaŋi maahoipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihaapipati turipwi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁸Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaaipi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaaticho Ahingisihonjitaapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaaticho neti gi nahisonihi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maatiwaatiwi mimai piwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindahandapihaare

(Maakiho 14:66-72; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Jisaasihoai mihatihini anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi isihya usaisa bindataise. Bimihini Kaiyapaasihomi asihya otipatihyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamoni Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapichoaisapi maasi bitohinihi gisotihone,” undataase. ⁷⁰Saundihi Pitaaho kimi konine mundati isihya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihoninisi kinyi nehi nuwipihandi katapaase,” undataase. ⁷¹Saundamapi Pitaaho isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati noti onepatami maasomwaaŋeteti bitondaise. Bitosihini Kaiyapaasihomi asihya otipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapichoaisati maasi bitosihini iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. ⁷²Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apihaahi akiti akitinihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. ⁷³Saundatosati bitosihini kaphata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi isihya usihya bitotawaahiya napiwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitisi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷⁴Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaaticho ningi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apihaahi akiti akitinihi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati isihya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihi nehi keti kuraanihi otipisipaati gandaase. ⁷⁵Aihi keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwiha jiji koai timanati saun-

dati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundisiha sura gwinyaasiha kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihni isihiya gi kinyi komihonge hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nisi ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisiha gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maariho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindahandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Pairotihoapihi Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:1; Rukiho 23:1-2; Joniho 18:28-32)

27 Aihi bowihi asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihiya piwiha apatinditihni kaniwi sanihohiha Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito niwi aimi kanihohiha nepi titihemapi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito niwi tipitapaapi mmoniwi anditipi nepi kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ²Saniwi timaniwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoi nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairotihoenda nowaayopo. Gamaniho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwiha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoi tiwitandi sandi Pairotihoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratati Napwindihandapihaare

(Aposerhiya 1:18-19)

³Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoi komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaati numwisiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotiwausesihni nini maipihandi kiyono tati maariho naanawihni gwinyaataise. Iyati nawihohi taanauhiho 30 kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyotihohi jahira nesi noti pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihiyaisuni nunyataise. ⁴Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihni ainahihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatihisamahonihni sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawihohi jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawihohi jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwihni kiyaamiha Judaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoi kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaani kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. ⁵Saundauhi Judaasiho nawihohi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihi sapihi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

⁶Aihi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawihohi Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapipa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapipa itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindahandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. ⁷Saniwi piwiha naasaahi kaniwi wisasawesi nawihohi ko nepi koraahi kapihni yapipati witi isihiya kaanihapihniya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyawihni newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti sisiwaahaipati kwaatihaihaati isihiya nopi jihura oniha yapipati kaimbihihati nehi ahotihihati nun-

yawi newaayopo. ⁸ Saiwi nawiho itapipa tipi jitipati nepi nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyawi nepihatitihisi isihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo. ⁹ Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwiha wa satati katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:

“Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi isihiya Isiraherihya kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwiha wisasawi aaye tohiho kamwaanji titihi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Nepi nawiho kora kapihi yapipati oniha kiyohiyihya yapipati sisiwaahaipati nopi namasawi oniha kaiwi tihohiyihyaamihati nunyawi newaayopo ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,” *Jekariyaaho 11:12-13*
ndaase.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwiha Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:2-5; Rukiho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)

¹¹ Aihi komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho Pairotihoapipi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosihisi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonji awaisihonjo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihisi Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye, kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. ¹² Iyati pirihihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoai tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihyauni piwiha jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihondaahandi kandi wihoaanjha ko windi kamaatitandi kamaatise. ¹³ Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi piwiha katohiyihiyai wihoaanjha windi kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwiha kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoaanjha kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁴ Pairotiho saundati nunjesihihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai apipaahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati apipaahi windi kamundihi Pairotiho namati apipaahi awaindahandi yayati gwinyaataise.

Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito Tindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38–19:16)

¹⁵ Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatiho jihura nyapundati isihiya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyami asoya asisai waatiho asisiha numwaasuraapi kinaungwiha nahateweti gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami isihiya maatihiya maipihiyai gamaniho neti napusawihyaami woai nupusoase undaati Judaahiyaanini yawanaanini kaundonihoai Pairotiho nyami kiyapiho nuwausoasahore. ¹⁶ Aihi sura utaaho wo apipaahi maipiho maatihiya maatisati ikonati isihiyai tiwamati aunahipati yapipati nopisasaho ami isihiya nahatiya kopi siyahoe tiwi usowiho komi ambipati Barapaasihoai nepi napuhauhi napwitati bindataise. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya wirisandihandi Pairotihomi anjipipihisi masaataati noaipapi ahoyanihauhuhura Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nini utaamuri kimurami wo maahoaisinihi nutusoaasitandi sahi sami maariho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kiraisihoro tohihoro?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Sandi apapai kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho utaaho ainahihosi nehi

iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaati ami aimi biyati mmonataati isihiya nehihiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi usohauhi ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya tanyaaha owehandi nehi nuwipihandi isihiya taahiyihya Jisaasihoai maaritiwi nuwipinjauhi kandapi kiyai apowih Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhi sandapi isihiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Saundati nunjenatosati kiyaamiha piwiha wihoaanjhaapi taati jatihi komi apwaataati Pairotihoi piwiha wa nusoasataati saundataase. “Kinyi utaaso so apipaahi anjini titihi ainahihoaisi wapa kamaawimbi owetane. Sandi gi nini apaapimaahito, ami utaaso sopi nini wani bousetimeti kopi yapepati nisi maariho ambipati yainyahandi jataatihito. Isi uta soaisi wapa apipaahi windi kamaawimbi kinyi ikwiri nepi nasihase,” undati piwiha nusoasataise. Nusoasahi neti awitati ami sandapimaawi Pairotiho namati Jisaasihoai neti nehi iwinjati nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataise.

²⁰ Aihi Pairotiho kiyaamiha wihoaanjha koai kaunditaatiwi jatataati komi apwaataati piwiha nusoasisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaataise. Ko taati saihi pirisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipih maahoai tihwi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyauni Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jihya isihiya wirisandihyai niwusepaipapi saundawaatopo. “Sahi Pairotihoai saundiwise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoasapi Jisaasiho daahi napone,’ undiwise,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihi Pairotiho kiyai bapiyati jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Utaamuri kimurami maahoaisinihi nutusoasitandi sahi maariho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe tohihoai nini napitiwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. ²³ Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maatimaatihiri napindinihi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

²⁴ Isihiya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwiha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maatimatihiri noaipati isihiya nepi tunniwi nopisasindaawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko isihiya wirisandihyaami ndiheti otihaati waapoho neti komi ikwiri basataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihireti japepihiriwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nisihandimahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti basataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwiha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri basataise. ²⁵ Pairotiho kiyai saundihi kiya isi wirisandihya nahatiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitipati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaatiho naajati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. ²⁶ Aihi Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasahi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi

tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya wirihiri otasaahepi ainihiri dawipatamatiyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai
Maatimaatiwiwi Sisipihundohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 15:16-20; Joniho 19:2-3)

²⁷ Aihi Pairotihome isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Pairotihome anjipipihimasaataati sasaahoya usa bimohipipihinoaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaahauhi kiyaisawi maawi Jisaasihomihini napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁸ Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri niyosirihiri nesipamapi kiya apotihiri isihiya awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaahihiniyohohirihiri nepi Jisaasihoai niwusaitaatiwihapa newaayopo. ²⁹ Aiwi kiya kaariha kisihisumbipa niyapi jaipaiwi namihaniwi tingaatiha awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaahihiniipaatohiha kaiwi Jisaasihoai komi mitihoasini niwipaapi ami irihiri awaisawihya gamanihiya kinjhiyaami watipihandi nunjahiri komi ikwiri gaahireti isipusosawaayopo. Aiwi kiya komi utatototi atotipiwesawi ko kiyaami ipapaatihandaamataiwi maatimaatiwiwi sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiwi koai saundawaatopo, “Sikoje. Sikoje Judaahiyai konjinihi kinjhojimatipi winjatimi numwe!” undiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundawaatopo. ³⁰ Saundiwi maatimaatundiwi sisipihundiwi Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwi ami irihiri kiya isipusosohirihiri nepi kiraahi komi mitihaatihi jinjihaati tiwawaayopo. ³¹ Kiya koai saiwa sawiwi owemaposawi apotihiri isihiya awaisawihya isihiyai iwinjatohiyihiya niyohohirihiri Jisaasihoai nepi maatimaatiwiwi niwisohohirihiri nesipapi sawahomihiri nepi niwisoposawaayopo. Aiwi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi sohoai tiwitaatiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti
Tipimandaapi Sohoai Tiwohitihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

³² Saiwi aunahipati namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimonihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi koai Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi sawanaunyaapi tariwundiwi nepi tipwitiwusosauhi ko turipwitataise. ³³ Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwi aunahipatami nawisapi ipaahaapi wapihi ambipati Gorikataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataati sati ambiti Gorikataahando tohitindi tanyaaha itapipaami mitihomi anditatamatetahapiho tawaatopo. ³⁴ Sapihi noaipapi komi ambipati yatihi yaawonihi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihikirohoaisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihisiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasihini ami ko windi namainje. ³⁵ Aihini sapihi Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitandi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihini namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise. ³⁶ Saiwi ipipa isiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihya tinjaapi numwaitaawo

tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. ³⁷ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatihi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kijihoo Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihi utaahuri wuri maatimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihati yatiweti woai gaahiraihoaanji ami woai konaamohihoaanji tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

³⁹ Isihiyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi isihiya daiwi nuwi napiwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandihii kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo.

⁴⁰ Sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisiha mairi ma saniyonihi jahira neti mihondi animatito tingihonji sikonjo. Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonjitaapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate,” undawaatopo.

⁴¹ Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiiwi pirihihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihoo maahoaipati tihiiwi Autaahaatihooi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiiyaami mitihiiyauni katiwunjohiyihiiyauni ami gwinyaahiya jihiiyauni Jisaasihooi nepi nusopisasiwi mi-maipiwiiwi sisipihundawaayopo.

⁴² Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utamo isihiya usaisi titihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipate-tapi namoaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihiiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihati nemapi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihi nyahi mmonaati akiti koso taati kopi giwunyaitaano. ⁴³ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine tahore. Satahosi wani Autaahaatiho koaisi maariho nunyataati nasati koai tinjauseti numwaaso taati nyahi iwinjaitihaawo,” niwi kiya Jisaasihopi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁴⁴ Iyauhi ami utaahuri maatimaatihiri ikopaapi nepi tipimandaahohururisingi Jisaasihooi naasaipiti kati kawimi sisipihundamaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Maariho Nusoaasati Napwindihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Aihi ipiho saniyati otihasinitati siwipati auhiraapihi itipunohuraatihi kapihi yapipati nahatepi gaamati nehi niwipihandi ipiho asihataise. Siyati asihatimi noti ipiho siwipati japihi saasinataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati sura ipiho mihepi yaataatisuraatihi Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakitani?*” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatihooje kinyi ningi napindapi apipaahi nanimamahise?” tati komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopi kaahandaase.

⁴⁷ Satihi isihiya usa sapihi bitotawaahiya koai atiwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopi gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. ⁴⁸ Saniwi kiyaami wo atisamapi nihiti noti windi yutipihandi waapoho isiwatitandihandi neti waapoho wainihandi biyati jimayahandi timandaati noti irihiri asatipateti ningahiwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komi maahomwaanji ahiwisati nunyataise. ⁴⁹ Wo Jisaasihooi sawihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopi gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjauseti numwaaso taati iwinjaitihaawo,” tiwi Jisaasihopi maatimaatitiiwi sisipihitawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho jahira Autaahaatihopi kaahaatati sawahomi gwinyaasitihanda komi maariho Autaahaatihooi numwihi numwaasihi napomataise. ⁵¹ Aihi sura Jisaasiho maariho nusoaasisururaanihi apotihiri utaarihiri

Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi nimandirihiri otihutaati mihasinapi napwirinimi kirinihi mihaapi noti yatiwindaise. Aihi yapipati ahoainati ipipatipati ipipatipinati ami nawiha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. ⁵² Iyati kapihi isihiya itapipaami animwaasiha ipwirindiwati nutati nuwati japwainjihi isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiya jahira taahiyihiya nepawaayopo. ⁵³ Aiji Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi aimi nepasihura kiyaami animwaahipati namasi aunahipi Awaipati Autaahaatiho sati nisihate tati maaritimbihi Jeruseremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Niyauhi isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

⁵⁴ Yapipati siyati ipipatipinati kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipa tunniwi yawinohiyihiyaami saaho tihaapundisihouni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya koaisawi Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyihiya mmoniwii apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi kiya Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asihya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwitatamaniwi tihingwaasiwiwihya koai Garirihandaahapi nuwipinjai napiwihya sapihi nawisawi kaanihi bitotawa mmoniwii japepinjawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aiji siya asiyaamihatihapi winyaami ambipati sinyare: Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapahaatitihii ami waati Maariyaahaati Jemisiyi Josepiyaami sanaati ami waati Sepetihomi mwaahurami sanaati siyaare.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aihi ipiho sangi nipatati asihatahuraatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho kapihi nasati noaipataise. Iyataati so aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapihoo ikipipa nawiho taahipaisahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati neti japepihirati ami Jisaasihoai maariho biyati nunyahore. ⁵⁸ Iyati ko Pairotihoenda noti Jisaasihomi ambipati neti yamwaitandi nunjenataise. Neti yamwaitandi nunjesihi Pairotiho komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepumwitaatiwi piwiha kaundataise. ⁵⁹ Kaundihi nuwi Jisaasihomi ambipati Josepihoai nepunyaui Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati neti apotihiri kihoepihiri asirihiraapihi mmataise. ⁶⁰ Mmati animwaahipati akosiha wani asipati itapipa windi ahimaayawihati sawahomihati koai nawiheti nisatoaapati yamwaahatopi Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi noti wiwati ahiyataise. Siyati wiwati ahiyati animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti nawiha awaisiha nawapwaaho neti nisapuwati napuwatosami sapihi namasi notaise. ⁶¹ Aihi Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapahaatuni Mariyaahaati waati sapihi animwaahipi akosaami wihini mandosami bindamaise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohitihandapihaare

⁶² Aihi bowihi Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihiwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyauni ami Parisihiya napiwi pairotihoai iwinjawaayopo. ⁶³ Iwinjapi Jisaasihopi koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, uta jaipimundisiho sangi napoti asoho bindataahura piwiha wa ko katisihaapi nyahi gwinyaahaawi gi kaapi kahitisihi kinyi wapa kaitaapi nahisendihaawi nasahaayo. Iyataati uta jaipimwindisiho

piwiha satimihore. ‘Asisiha mairi ma saniyonihura jahira nini animwaahipatombi nepaito,’ tati katimihore. ⁶⁴Satimihosi wiwa komi otipipati kaiwi mmowi nepi nuwipinjohiyihya noaatwi apatinditih napiwi komi ambipati ikonwi neposawi isihiyai wiwa kiya satiwi, “Ko animwaahipatombi aimi nepase,” undiwi jaipundi-taapo. Saundisaihi jaipipa kimba ipotihapa jihapai nusatipahaati awaimbipaaitaise. Iyataati sandi nyahi gi apaapimaahito kimba jaipimba nepi atiwi gwinyaapi isihiya taahiyihyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihiritauhihandapito. Isi sandapi kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundisamih kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipateti asisiha mairi ma sanoti owetanihapi jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihi komi otipipatihya komi ambipati windi napiwi ikomando,” undiwi Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁵Saundauhi Pairotiho kiya komiha saundataase, “Gaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usai numwaasi nuwi animwaahipatami maahomwaaŋi mipati anitiwi nepi napupwi kai-wosawi kiyai ahiwisaihi jatiwise,” undataase. ⁶⁶Saundihi kiya nuwi animwaahipati anitiwi nepi napupwi ami nawiha mipateti napwindisiha isihiya usa nupwi nemaamaito tiwi itihitiwi asitiha napupwi wapa mipateti namasawaayopo isihiya wapa wipaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Aiwu tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai ahiwisauhi kapihi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahipatombi Jahira Nepasitihandapihaare

(Maakiho 16:1-10; Rukiho 24:1-10; Joniho 20:1-18)

28 Aihi Judaahiyaanami asisiha awaisiha Sapaatihandi^f mmonihooasohiha aimi sanoti owetih asisiha Sandehura taati bowataise. Taati bowih asisihaatih koho koaisami apopipuri Mariyaaha Makitaraahandaahapihaatitih ami Mariyaa-haati waatitih Jisaasihomi akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. ²Aihi sapihi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaatih Awaisihomi enjeriho itipih yamihapataatihapi otipipatih yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noaatipasiho. Noaatipati nawiha nawapwaho aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaaŋi mipateti napwindisiha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. ³Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋi nahato sisiha kinapipaamatiya nusaatati otiwati kaumb-waati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kihoepi taanahindaise. ⁴Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa saasantihaiwaisati bitosih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihya koai usoniwimapi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi itipi kwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi apipaahi isihiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

⁵Aihi ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapiho apopipurisi saundataase. “Ami sain-jaahihi windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohihopi taami daamaise. ⁶Kohi kimbihi wometise. Wometati aimi jahira asoheomatati nepase sawaho jih nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nan-ototimbipih kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. ⁷Mmonimapi nehi keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihyai saundimi kaundimise. ‘Jisaasiho aimi animwaahipatombi asoheomatati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jih Garirihandaahapi miho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahsitandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwise,’ undimi kaundimise. Piwiha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitinihi

^f28:1 Sa asisiha saararehura Judaahiya ikinohuraare.

kasatataato. Kasatataatoni sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise,” undati yamihapataatihapaho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

⁸ Aihi apopipuri kapihi animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanjititihinga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiya Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise. ⁹ Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatapi akohihi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisati nutana iwinjati saundataase. “Maimbure asisihaatihe,” undataase. Saundihi nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. ¹⁰ Sawihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoaarisani nisi otipipatihaiya Garirihanda ningi nisona naitaani kapihapi kiya naita sainjaahi kaunditaatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihaiya Jisaasihomi
Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyihaiya Kahapaamapipa
Noaipasihai Mmonihohipapaapi Piwiha Katohitihandapihaare**

¹¹ Apopipuri taami daihira naihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihaiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyihaiyaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi pirihiyai isihaiyaapi nandapa maahoapati tihaiwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihaiyaami mitihaiyai kaundawaatopo. ¹² Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwasawi kiya Judaahiyaanami mitihaiya gwinyaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi piwiha wa kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Kaniwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asoheomatati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi isihaiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihaiya windi ausaapi kamundito niwi nawiho apipaahi awaisiho ikihi awaihihi nunyawaayopo. ¹³ Nawiho awaisiho nunyawo kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihaiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi isihaiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihaiya apatihai napiwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe. ¹⁴ Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihaiyaatisi akitinihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihaiya newaayowo?’ satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasionihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindahandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyawo kiyaami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuwaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihaiya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanami awaisawihaiya satiwai katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi isihaiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihaiya nehopo tiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihaiya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihai kaanihi daayati nini jipatiyohurimura ahondaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihaiyai
Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Aihi nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihaiyanini 11 kiyaati ikwimaindimwitihai auhirami naasohitahiyaanini sisiho woasini sapihai naiwise nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatisihoasini yapipati Garirihanda niyahaayo. ¹⁷ Niyaati sapihai sisihoasini Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maariho yatihitaati waati gwinyaawaati yatihai timahiyaati koai nyahi mepi autaahepumaahaayo. Siyaati

mepi autaaahewaumihaawi nyami usa kiyaami omanjititih satiwi, “Ese kimo akitinihi Jisaasiho asoheomatati animwaahipatombi nepasihotindiho e koai wotindiho?” tiwi kiyaami maariho yiyatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aih Jisaasiho nasati deti nyami otihaati bitondaati piwiha wa sanyatataase. “Autaaahaatiho komi watipihandi nahandi kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihuni yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa isihiyai maawi jaati bimitandi ningi aimi naninyataise. Nanimihi nahataapa nisi ikwiraatih ahotihi nini iwinjatataayo. ¹⁹ Isi sangi nisi watipihanda anditisaiwitaani Autaa-haatihomi piwiha nesi yapipati nahatewaara gaamapi isihiya nahatiyenda sahi nuwise. Nuwi isihiyai numwaapi nepi ahoyawi nisapi sahi ausaapi kaundiwi katiwunjisaihi kiya nisapi ginunyaapi ningisi napiwi nanipinjito. Aiw Apihomuni ami nini komi Mwaahonisuni ami Itipih Gaahomuni ambipati watipihanda isihiya nisapi ginunyahohiyihiyai baawusawise. ²⁰ Aiw nisi piwiha nahatewa isihiyai katiwunjawise satiti kandisasohiwaiwa kiya baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiriwi ningi napiwi nanipinjitaatiwi sahi baiwi kiyai katiwunjawise. Siyawaawi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nini sangi anditisiti sangisati koninihi jinjapihi bitopi nundi ipotihura Autaaahaatiho nisihetapi isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihuraatitaise,” nyatati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha

Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Piwiha Nesipihaare

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwihyaamihomahe. Owe. Iyataa-handi kandi Aposerihiya Porihome naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aihi Bana-paasiho so Maakihomi sapihoeti ami saanihoetihore. Iyati ko jihi nehi masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiy-ataati ami Poriho koai maariho biyati windi wimaawise. Aihihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihopi wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aihi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihiya jihiya Maakihopi (Joni Maakihopi) saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai piwiha sitorihandi kaundihi ami Maakiho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noatipati nasati ami isihyaamihatihiti noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

Maakihomi Piwiha Napimasihaare

Awaisihomi piwiha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napisiho napotati asohoematati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

Kima Piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Rukiho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Joniho 1:19-28)

1 Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapihaare. ²Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropetiho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwiha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasanihi piwiha ausaati daihira titihahima daahuwitaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

³“Isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati sata kaunditaise. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihapumapi daawupise,’ unditaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihaare.

⁴Aihi ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwiha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatiho Aisaiyahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaatiwi namihaniwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinihi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi ami Autaahaatiho sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. ⁵Aihi

sura isihya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihyauni ami Jerusaremihandam bimohiyihya nahatiyauni Jonihoapaipi komi piwiha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

⁶ Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atititi nausohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatiipihouni apipaami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyati isihyai piwiha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihaati apipaahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitipihaati apipaahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nam-bititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninihi nehi waapohora sangi baasusa-taayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonihahi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)

⁹ Aihhi suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandam namasi nasati Jonihoapaipi noaipasihi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise. ¹⁰ Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusihi Jisaasiho nehahaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasihahi jataise. Aihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. ¹¹ Aihhi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihohonitinihi maariho nahinyati ami gi maariho wihiwataati kinyapi nini maaritayaayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoi Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukiho 4:1-13)

¹² Aihhi sura ketinihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Jisaasihoi numwaasi yapipati isihya iwiwiriho owehata notaise. ¹³ Siyati noti isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi bimihhi waatiho wo sanawihhi wo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihahi utarihandeti bimihhi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihohaisataahihhi bimihhi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaami yamihapataatihapihiya napiwi koai anditiwipi iwitatamanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukiho 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Joniho isihyai waapohora baawusisihohi aimi napwinjihhi Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai iwitatamanitandihahi ausaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Ausaati isihya usihya asihyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimindihandi ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha baiwi giwunyaapise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatihi Kiya
Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukiho 5:1-11)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingiho saaho ikahi araiho kipwinihonihi noaitaatiwihihini durihiraatihi taami timasihi kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bimipati araiho noaitaatiwihati kaimi bindamaahure. ¹⁷ Ahi Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isihiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai numwaitaatimihandapi nini sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ningi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Uta kuri kaundihi keti kuraanihi kuri atimi ikahi araiho nosihihini kapihini ahotihini namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

¹⁹ Ahi Jisaasiho wonji niyatosati jata Jemisihotihini saingiho Jonihotihini kuri kopuhoti bindama taami ikahi gwinimi titihemasihini winjataise. Suri utasuri Sepetihomihini mwaahure. ²⁰ Ahi Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihi kuri kurami sapihohaisumini otipatihiyaisumini namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Omañititihini Itipihohini Maipihohini
Bimihini Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisaasihotihini kingwaasitihini naiwi aunahipa witi katami ambipati Kapaniyamihanda bimauhi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihini Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandeti[§] Jisaasiho añañi piwihaapi (Autaahaatihopini giwunyaapi) isihiya ahoyanohañañi nandaati isihiyai piwiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²² Kataunjihini piwiha atiwisohiyihiyani komi kataunjindihandapi waati yaiwimawaapo. Isihiya amitiha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaami winihapipani katiwunjohiyihiyaa-matiyati kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohi Autaahaatihomihini watipihandisahosini kandi watipihandaahini kataunjataise. ²³ Sura utaaho wo komihatihini itipihohini maipihohini bindata ami iwinjatihiniho sandi anindaatihini bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase. ²⁴ “Nasaretihandaahapini Jisaasihohine kinyi nehi Autaahaatihohini maaritimbipaaahihini kaimbihohitihini nyahi aimi gisonaahiyaane. Isi kinyi nyangi nanyopisasitaapini napaapini napise? Nehi nyainjase?” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhini Jisaasiho itipihohini maipihapini waapihitani saundataase. “Sahi utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatiwini nehi bipi noaipasi nuwise,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata kaundihi itipihohini maipihapini utaahoai nepini waati ahowiwini kisihisiwini waati kaahaatimihini noaipasi nowaayopo. ²⁷ Itipihohini maipihapini Jisaasihomihini piwiha atiwihini bipi noaipasi niyauhini isihiyani sandi mmonawani nahatiyani yaiwimapini maariho owesuetihini sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimandini wani napindini noaipasitihini? Kimomihini kanyatindimandini wanihandini wipetahandini watipihandehini. Iyatinini amihini itipihohini maipihapini waapihitani kaundihi bipi atiwihini utaahomihetapini noaipasi nowaayopo,” tiwini kanawaatopo. ²⁸ Siyatini Jisaasiho kaindihandapini piwiha yapipatinini Garirihandaminini aunahipani nahatewaaarani nesi kaniwini gaamawaayopo.

[§]1:21 Sapaatihandini sandi asisiha saarahura Judaahiya ikinohururaare.

**Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 8:14-15; Rukiho 4:38-39)

²⁹ Siyati Jisaasiho itipihopai maipihapai nemwasihi ami kandi aŋindi namasi noaipasi titihi Saimoniyi Endiruyaami aŋaŋi nandaawaayopo. Aihi ami Jemisiyi Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. ³⁰ Sura Saimonihomi sanohaamaati sisiha nusoaipati yaawihini nanototihihuraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. ³¹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipihini niya ikwiri iwiwati titihiwisihini kaati sisiha nusoaipasitihandi busoaati owesuendaise. Aihi kaati Saimonihomi sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihati turimanataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaaami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukiho 4:40-41)

³² Aihini kura asahataahura ipihopai aimi namaatipati asisiha napandosihini isihiyahini timbipaisahiyaisunini ami isihiyahini itipihopai maipihopai neti daahi ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisunini numwaasi Jisaasihoapihini nasawaayopo. ³³ Aunahipa sataahapihiya nahatiya aŋaŋami maasometeti masapipihini ahoyanawaayopo. ³⁴ Isihiyahini timbipakahapa kahapaisawihiyahini nemwa titihiwihini itipihopai maipihopai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihopai maipihopai Jisaasihopini Autaahaatihomini Mwaahoso tiwini usonihini gwinyaahuhini Jisaasiho, “itipihopini maipihopini kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaanini neti nuwisapuwataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahipihaiwaara Daayati
Piwihaha Ausaati Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 4:42-44)

³⁵ Asisihaatihini bowitandini asisepasihini Jisaasiho nanosipipihini namasi niyati isihiyahini oweta watimihapihini Autaahaatihopai piwaundati gaapundataase. ³⁶ Siyati gaapundati bimihini Saimonihonini komini naisihiyahini Jisaasihopini daapi naiwini Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. ³⁷ Usonihini Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isihiyahini nahatiya kinyapi maahapihe?” tiwini daawaayopo undawaatopo. ³⁸ Undauhi Jisaasihomihini piwihahini wihoaŋihini kiyahini saundataase. “Nini piwihaha ausaitandini napitihoninini ami aunahipihaiwahini deti ahetiwaiwaaraahapini nutihaawo nini piwihaha ausaati isihiyahini kaundataano,” undataase. ³⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipihini nahatewaara gaamatini daayati kiyaami aŋihaiwahini kaiwaapihini piwihahapi** ahoyanohipihini Autaahaatihomini piwihaha ausaati kaundataase. Ausaati kaundati isihiyahini maheti itipihopai maipihopai bimimbipai neti tahamanausoasati nemwataise.

**1:39 Ami anihini saiwahini Autaahaatihopini giwunyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaare.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Asaaha Pisapipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukiho 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Utaaho wo asaaha pisapipaisaho nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba nepinimaitaapaahi kinyihandisi nepinimape?” undati nunjenataise.

⁴¹ Siyati nunjesihi Jisaasiho kopi maariho asipiwihini namati ikwiri komiheti ahiwisataati saundataase. “Kinyi asaaha pisapimba nehimaitandi gaare. Isi kinyi noaipapi yaumbwimaninipi gaahonjimate,” undataase. ⁴² Jisaasiho sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi noaipati gaahondaise. ⁴³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai piwiha watipiha sata kaunda natausaasataise. ⁴⁴ “Kinyi baimbi atime. Isihiya usaisi kinyi asaaha pisapipa nehimahohitihandapi aho nenimasihe tipi usaisi api-paahi windi kamundime. Nehi titihi konjinihi numbwi utaaho pirisiho isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihohoi dipumanitandi nandapa tihisihoapihi noaipape. Koapihi noaipapi kinyi ambipati nunjapi nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamihini Autaahaatihohoi dipumanitandi ko tahane Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihirato. Saimbi kaisamihini isihiya gi gisonawa komi pisapipa aimi owesuendaise tiwi gisondaatiwo,” undati natausaasataise. ⁴⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi kohi noti isihiya nahatiyai ausaati nahataapipihini kaundati gaamataise. Aihi Jisaasiho sandapi namati aunahipihaiwaara isihiyaami ndiheti namoaipase. Owe. Nehihapihi isihiya owehapihini bimihini isihiyaahihini mihopi mihinapihiya koapihi nasawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti Namihatati Napohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukiho 5:17-26)

2 Asisiha aimi waiwa sanaihi Jisaasiho japihi Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasa-taise. Japihi napihi isihiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nasataise tiwi kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. ² Saiwi Jisaasiho aimi yamore tiwi atisawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Isihiya anjajami deti maasomwaanjisangi tisaitiwi sisipa yondaise isihiya nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetato. Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. ³ Aihi isihiya murimuri utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri namihata biwatehohoi gwitihoti ahiyawo tipwinji Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁴ Tipwinji napiwi Jisaasihoapihi nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apipaahi owetihi namapi anjhandami anjitaupwataatihi koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mhasini anjitaupwataatihi bitotawa titihi Jisaasiho bitosisisini anjitaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwitihoti kiyati nanototihini wirihireti mihatihini Jisaasiho bitosisipihini nusoaasawaayopo. ⁵ Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwi giwunyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhiri namihatisihohoi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aimi nehimataayo,” undataase.

⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁷ “Kimo satindimandi, ‘Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aimi nehimataayo,’ tindimandi napapise? Autaahaatihohihi nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Au-

taahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase,” tiwi kiyaaami maarihoaatihi omanjititihapi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁸Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwinyapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami omanjititihapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapenihopo?” ⁹Piwaamairi kimairami maahiwa nga napaisihaati-taise? Nini utaahoai saunditi, ‘Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo,’ unditandiharo e ‘Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,’ unditandiharo? ¹⁰Isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwihiyaaami saaho Awaisiho jiho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini nasisitaani jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. ¹¹“Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingipipa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato,” undataase. ¹²Aihi isihiya ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihiri nawoti isisi kiyaaami ndiheti aimi keti naihi usonawaayopo. Aihi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho
Gaata Numwaati Ningsi Nanipinje Undindihandapahaare**

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukiho 5:27-32)

¹³Jisaasiho jihara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi isihiya taahiyihya iwinjaposawi napiwi Jisaasihoapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁴Siyati piwiha kataunjamapi noti anji windaapihi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiaasihomi mwaaho bimihhi usonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nawiho taakisihandi neshiore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosisi ningsi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihhi Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho Ripaihomi añaanji nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nawiho nehohiyihyaatihi ami isihiya maipihatima isihiya usoniwi namahohitimatimaatihi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyihya niyohiyihyaatihi Jisaasihotihhi ami komi otipipatihyaatihi bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo. ¹⁶Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Parisihya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo isihiya maipihya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihoni nawiho nehohiyihyauni ami isihiya maipihatima isihiya mmoniwimahohitimatimaisa nandapa napaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. ¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisataati namati wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihya dokitaahoapihi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati isihiya satiwi, ‘Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaanine,’ tiwi genanihohiyihyai japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Sikatima maipihatima isihiya mimaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Aihi asisiha waara Joniho^{††} Isihiyai Baawusisihoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyaatihi ami isihiya Parisihyaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa Jisaasihoapihi naiwi noaipapi koai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isihiya Jonihomi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyihyaatihi ami Parisihyaami otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihyaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhahandi kandi ami gi nangipinjawi kinyi otipipati mmoniwi nehohiyimiya napaapi onaamaayopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.^{‡‡} ¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha piwiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi timetisiho komihiyaisati maasi bimonihi komihiya nandapa windi onaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²⁰ Ami ko apopaati neti wiraitandi timetisihoai isihiya numwaasi naisaihi ami ko komi naisihiyaisati windi bimimonihi sura komi naisihiya nandapa onaitaapo.

²¹ “Utaaho wo yutihiri napwirinihonihura gwindandi asirihiri ahiyati namihawati windi gimwindaise. O siyati jahirihirisati namihawati gwinihonaahi asirihiri watipindaati jahirihiri jiji napwirinjonyonji nusatipahaati waahiwati awaindi napwirindaise. ²² Utaaho wo waapoho niwitandihura wipati pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O ami wipati siyati pusa aimi napuwahati maipihata nihonaahi windi biyati jimaitaise. O utaaho wo wipati asipata waapoho asoho niwataataahi windi anumaawati biyati jipiyonihi nga maariho witati nandaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisiha Sapaatihandami Awaisihore

(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukiho 6:1-5)

²³ Asisiha wa Sapaatihandeti Jisaasihotihiki komi otipipatihyaatihi osaataati maasi daiwi bitopi nowaawi komi otipipatihiya nandapa wapa witihandi kipowaayopo. ²⁴ Saiwi kipwauhi isihiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kima asisiha ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti kimiya isimiya gi nangipinjawi kinyi kaingiwaiwa mmoniwi nehohiyimiya nyami winihapipa Sapaatihandeti otipipati isihiya windi kamaiwise timbipa nepi nopisasiwi nandapa napaapi kipwopo?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihoni nandapa nandandihapa owetihiki komihiyaisa jaumasihiki kaindihandapi sahi piwiha awitiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaato? ²⁶ Siyati Daawitihouni komihiyauni jihura jaumasihiki niyati Abaiyataahoai biretihandi nepo undihiki ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndihetihiki ahotitandi ahiyohitihandi neti numwihi ko nanataise. Sura pirihiho Abaiyataaho bimihihuraare. Sapa nandapa biretihandi isihiya nehihiya nepi nandaatiwihapaamaahe. Owe. Nehi Pirihihiyaahihi

^{††}2:18 Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napitaise undati piwiha ausaati kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8).

^{‡‡}2:18 Judaahiya Autaahaatihohai piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihura asisiha wiweti nandapa namaaniwi onaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami maariho waapaapi asipaitaatiwihura nandapa namaaniwi namapi nehi bimaawihyaare.

nandaatiwihapaare. Saitaatiwihapaatihandi kandi Daawitihoni neti nanati ami komi isihiya koaisawitohohiyihiyai numwihoni nanihono,” undataase.

²⁷ Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihiya nepi itatamani-taatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatihandi isihiyai neti iwitatamanitandi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. ²⁸ Isi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandi kaindi ahiyohihoninisi ami nini niwahonini asisiha sa Sapaatihandami awaisihonine,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Asisiha Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwiri Namihatati Biwatesihoai Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Rukiho 6:6-11)

3 Aihi Jisaasiho japihi anjaani piwihaapi isihiya ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komi ikwiri namihatati biwateho sapihi bimihini usonataise. ² Aihi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikwi biwatesoai Jisaasiho asisiha Sapaatihandeti titihemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai titihemwahonaahi kinyi sandi asisiha ikinaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaaha Sapaatihandi nepi nopisapi kiyapaise undiwi kaundito tiwo. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho ikwiri namihatati biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi dopi kimbihini isihyaami ndiheti nambi bitose,” undataase. ⁴ Saundatosati isihiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaitihaawo e maipihati kaitihaawo? Isihiya yaawati naanjihaawa nehohiyihiya itatamaniniwi nga bimitaatiwi nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitahaawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihaawo?” undataase. Aihi kiya wihoanjiha wa kamundiwi kaunditihani owetihini nehi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apouataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaatihandapi waati gwinyaawaawi utaahopi windi maariho asipimaawisauhi usonataate. Aihi Jisaasiho ikwiri biwateti namihatati maipitisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi ikwiri titihipi mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati komi ikwiri titihiwati mbasihini keti kuraanini noaipati gaatati sawanyinjapihirindaise. ⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihiya Parisihiya usoniwimapi nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisawi Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihandapi piwiha kanawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyihiya Durihiri Garirihandaini Ahoyanotihandapihaare

(Rukiho 6:17-19)

⁷ Aihi Jisaasihotihini komi otipipatihiyani komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaihi niwipinjohiyihiyaaatihini durihiri Garirihandainapi kapihi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Garirihandaahapihiyani Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁸ Isihiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piwiha atiwi newaawi yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaatihini ami aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapihiyaaatihini ami yapipati Itumeyaahandaahapihiyaaatihini ami yapihaiwa waapihaati Joritaanihaataihoanji ahetiwaiwaraahapihiyaaatihini ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapihiyaaatihini ami yapipati Saitonihandaahapihiyaaatihini taahiyihiyani wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ⁹ Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihiya taahiyihiyani wirisandihandi ahoyanihauhi namati komi otipipatihiyani saundataase. “Isihiya taahiyihiyani waati ahoyanawaayowi nisihini waati nasawaawi nepi nihipi

nihawitaawi kopuhoti yandihī durihiraatihi bindata piwiha ausaati kaunditaani kopuho wo nepi nimanīwise ami isihīya ningi windi nepi nihipi maanihiwito,” undataase. ¹⁰ Jihī isihīya usai kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihemwasihī usopihīyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahīya koai numwihatiwi uwiwitaatiwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihī itipihō maipihapaisawihīyaisangi nuwī deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawī ahosauhī itipihō maipihō isihīyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahōje,” undati kaundataase. ¹² Sata itipihō maipihō kaundihi Jisaasihō itipihō maipihapai, saundataase. “Itipihōji maipihapaaraŋi nisi ambipati isihīya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati niwisapuwati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihō Komi Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniwi Nepi Kaiwi
Niwipinjohiyihīya Sawana Otipipati Namihaniwi Kaitaatiwi
Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namihainjitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukiho 6:12-16)

¹³ Jisaasihō niyati nasaamana sisihoaasini bindata komi gwinyaati maarititi numwaasawihīyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya nuwī Koai winjawaayopo. ¹⁴ Jisaasihō isihīya koaisawī maasititaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusaitaatiwi gaata numwaasawihīya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihī auhīrami yahurītahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasihō ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihīyaate,” unda ambihundataase. ¹⁵ Ami ko kiyai itipihō maipihapa isihīyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasihō komi otipipatihīya ikwiri maindimwitihī ami auhīrami yahurītahiya 12 kaiwihīyai namihainjawihīyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasihō ambipati witi Pita unda nusoaasataise. ¹⁷ Aihī ami wuri Jemisiyi Joniye. Suri Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasihō ambipati witi Boanesesihurahe undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitamī tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihurahe,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihī ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruhō Pirihiho Batīromiyuhō Matiyuhō Tomaasihō Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasihō Saimonihō isihīya Jerotihīyaamihotihī, ¹⁹ ami Judaasihō aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotihī siyaare. Judaasihō so Jisaasihoi ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

**Kima Piwima Isihīya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihomi Watipihanda
Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Aihī Jisaasihō kaundati kiyamapi aŋaŋi nandaasihī ami isihīya taahiyihīya waati ahoyanihauhī Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihīyauni nandapa nandaatiwihandi owe. ²¹ Aihī Jisaasihopi isihīya satiwi, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owe-tauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisataise,” tiwi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

²² Aihī isihīya Judaahīyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihīya Jerusaremihandaahapi napiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berisepuriho Bwaasirihirisa-

^{¶¶} **3:14** Sati ambiti aposerihīyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonihī nisoniwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

hore. Iyati Berisepuriho itipiho maipihapaami mitihomi watipihanda Jisaasiho itipiho maipihapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. ²³Satauhi ami Jisaasiho isihiyai numwaati neti ahoyati piwiha neti siwipati sitorihandi nepemaahiwati kataunjataise. Iyati saundataase, “Bwaasirihiri ami Bwaasirihiri napitiyati nemataise? ²⁴Iyataati ami isihiya yapipati naasapitaahapihiya tunnawaawaahi baiwi windi bimimitaapo. ²⁵Iyataati ami wusasi nusulasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahi tunniwi natapaatiwi windi nga bimimitaapo. ²⁶Iyataati Bwaasirihiri wihiwihooaaji natapaatesi sawandiri tunnataataahi windi anditimititaise. Anditimitati neti nopisasinati owetitaise.

²⁷“Iyataati utaaho wo watipihomi añaaji ami utaaho wo topitaata nandaati ikipipa ikona namataise. Owetitaise. Nehi jihi añaajami satihoi anitisa wirihira wasasati ahiyatosataahi nga komihapa ikona naitaise.

²⁸“Nini kimandi akitinihi sangi kasatitaano maipihaiwa nahatewa isihiya katiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nga nemwaitaise. ²⁹O ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitawaawaahi sandi kiya sisipitotihandi Autaahaatiho windi nemaamahonihi kandinihi ahotitaise,” undataase. ³⁰Jisaasiho sata kaundindimandi isihiya usa kopi itipiho maipihooisahore tauhi kandapunje.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaati Saingoya Akiyihyaapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Rukiho 8:19-21)

³¹Aihi Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami saingoya sanaapwisauni napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa Jisaasihopi noaipasi nasane tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo. ³²Iyauhi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihooisawi maasi mihatihii ajiitihii koai otaatemapi bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaati kwinyihoya kinaapwisa kimiya ipaahaapi bitotawa kinyapi taawi gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

³³Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaañiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi naati nisi nihoarisa naapwirisa diye?” undataase. ³⁴Saundatosa kaaji añaaji maasi Jisaasiho sawihoaisawi bimohiyihiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimiya nisi niya nisi nihoarisa ami nisi naapwirise. ³⁵Isihiya Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaaasihireti japepihrohiihiya siyaahihii titihii nisihiya akiyihiya nisi nihoarisa ami nisi naapwirisa ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanahaare

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

4 Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandaini isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi isihiya apipaahi wirisandihandi komihini ahoyanihauhi ami ko wo kopuhoasini yamwaati durihiraatihi deti aripatamihini bindataise. Aihi isihiya durihiraini deti aripataatihi bindawaayopo. ²Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha siwipati nepemaahiwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. ³“Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. ⁴Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasihii nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. ⁵Aihi ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihihapihi timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwatihati yahonyaahihii ahotihihapihi timahiyataati ami yapipati nehi yaataatindaati keti kuraanihi nutataise. ⁶Nutati taati

sanaihi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihii tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaise. ⁷Aihi ami wapa kwitaaho anipihoo kaariha mwitooipataatihii timahiyataise. Aihi anipihoo kaariha mwitooipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihooi neti namaasati itaatihii gipwipwatati nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipihoo windi namingose. Owetise. ⁸Aihi ami isapipa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timihaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipihoo akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaami wapa pihitai 30 kiyati nandapa yandipihoo ningotaise. Aihi ami yandipihoo wapa nandapa pihitai 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihi ami wapa pihitai 100 kiyati ningotaise.” ⁹Aihi ami Jisaasiho satatosati isihiiya koai atiwinjatohiyihiiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwiha atiniso-hiyihiiyaati piwiha sa sahi baiwi atiwii nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati
Katisihaapi Sandapi Kato Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

¹⁰Ipoti wura Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihii bimihii komi aposerihiiya 12 kai-wihiiyaatihii ami isihiiya usa deti komihinitohiyihiiyaatihii nuwi Jisaasihoai satiwii nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi siwipati nepemaipi kanyatingihaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Aihi Jisaasiho wihoaanjiiha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaatihoo komi isihiiyai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasihii sahi aimi mmoniwi nehoo. Ami isihiiya ipaahaapihiyaahi piwiha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepemaipihaiwaahihii atisawaayopo. ¹²Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmoniwi namaitaatiwo. Aiwi kiya atiwii pihitiwi atimbiwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitindo. Ami kiya nga mmoniwi nepi ami giwunyaatati nusesipatonihii nisenda japihi nepemaitiwii napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwiha siwipati namihandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapipa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati
Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)

¹³Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiiyai saundataase. “Piwiha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwiha siwipati namihandi kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiiyati gisunyaatitaise? ¹⁴Utaaso isapipa kwitaaho tiwihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiiyaami omanjititihii isapipa kwitaahomatiiyati tiwihaati yamasihore. ¹⁵Isapipa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjitimandi sandi isihiiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwii nepi kiyaami omanjititihii ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaatihoo komi piwiha kiyaami omanjititihii yamatosisiha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. ¹⁶Ami isihiiya usa isapipa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihihapihii timihaisihomataiwihiiye. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiiha keti maaritiwi atiwii nepi isiwatawaayopo. ¹⁷Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwiha kiya atiwii nehotiha kiyaami omanjititihii piwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aihi kiya piwiha ka nehi masihon-

japi isiwatawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwihiya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi piwiha namawaayopo.¹⁸ Ami isihiya usa isapipa kwitaaho anipiho kaariha mwitaipataatihi timihaihi anipiho kaariha neti itaatihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwitati nehaisihomataiwihye. Siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi newaayopo.¹⁹ Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiwihai-waapi pihitiwi gwinyapenihotihandi ami nawiho ikipipa nepi ahoyotihandi ami wiwa wiwa nehi maipihaiwaapaahihi maariho nusoasawimahohitihandi tsaitati Autaahaatihomi piwihai neti itaatisataise. Aihi ka piwiha kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi isapipa kwitaahomatiyati gwinyanati akipipa yandipihoni nandapa windi nimaatati namingose.²⁰ Iyataati ami isihiya usa isapipa yandipihoni yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akipipa ahotati ngosipatamataiwihye. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiwatohiyihye. Isi kiya piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi noaipataise. Usaamihetapi nandapa akipipa pihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aihi ami usaamihetapi pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihi ami usaamihetapi pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesipa ausaati kaundataase.^{§§}

**Kima Piwima Norihiri Asatipati (Ramihandi)
Tipoti Yutihiraatihi Noasotihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 8:16-18)

²¹ Aihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri asatipati (ramihandi) tipoti yutihiraatihi napapihati noasati ahaitaiso? Owetitaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiwati aupwipihoni ahaitaise.²² Siyati tipoti autaahilonihoni wapa nahataapa asihatinditihoni noasandimbipa ausaimanitaise. Iyonihoni ami wapa noasandimbipa ausaimaninihonihoni isihiya mmondaapo.²³ Sahi isihiyaati ningi nga atinisoihiyihyaati baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundatosa ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Piwiha wani nini kasatonihoni atisohimaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi isihiya usaisi wapa nun-yohirihiri kireti japepihirati Autaahaatiho ami sangi nasamitaise. Nasanyati ami waati pihitati tisaahiwati nasamitaise.²⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa waati nga mmoniwi nehohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho ami waati pihitati kiyai numwitaise. Ami usa Autaahaatihomihaiwa windi waati nga mmoniwi namehohiyihiyai ami nehi masihonya kiya mmoniwi nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isapipa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

²⁶ Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi siyate. Utaaho wo isapipa kwitaaho yapipataatihi niyaamati tiwihaasihomatiyahande.²⁷ Tiwihaatosati apatihi ami otapihaati nanihiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya bindataati isapipa kwitaaho

§§4:20 Piwiha kimaami tanyaaha siyate: Isihiya Jisaasihoai nunyaniwi komihiyaimatohiyihiyai isihiya usa Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatiwihiyai kiyaami piwiha dahopa bimohirihiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akipipa yandipihoni ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

ko tiwihaasihopi napitiya nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati windi mmonati gimunyaase. ²⁸ Yapipatamihandisi yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwihi isapipa nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipihoni ningoti ahondaise. ²⁹ Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraa-haihi kapa kipwitaatiwi timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwihaasiho namatanaati neti kanaata tisetati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosi ami wa saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bindata komi kaidihandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihaaawe? Nyahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandapi siwipati maahiwiti namihana nepemahiwa katitihaaawe? ³¹ Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi tiwihaawaayopo. ³² Tiwihaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipihoni kwitaaho yamahohipapai nusatipihati keti gwinyana saniya apipaahi awaipatititi ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami katami isititi saatitihoeiti koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katihini sihwihatihini itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihana
Nepemaahiwihaiwaahihini Kataunjindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)

³³ Jisaasiho piwiha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihititi siwipati namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiyi nga mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitiwihamwaaaji kataunjataise. ³⁴ Ko siyati nasisoaari piwiha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa piwiha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Durihiraatihi Itinambitihiri Awaindi Waati
Tiwayaasihi Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukiho 8:22-25)

³⁵ Jisaasiho saiwa piwiha kataunjamapi sura asisiha napandosura koai niwipinjohiyihya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi kopuhoti nutihaawo,” undataase. ³⁶ Sata nutihaawo undihi kiyi atiwi kopuhu Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaataawaayopo. Naapwaatiwi kapihi isihiya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuhu wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. ³⁷ Saiwi taawi niyauhi mbipa watipihapa durihiraatihi dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasihi ami nausiha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mihatihini kopuhoaatihini waapihaati nandaati tsaitataise. ³⁸ Aihini sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahoasihopi dawaapipihini yutihiri (kusinihandi) mitaapaitaatiwihiri mitaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihini komi otipipatihya owetitihahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kinyi nyangi nyasonipi ginyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saiwi Jisaasihoai ahowimihauhi ko nepati mbipaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbipaaraje mbimwaapi bipi namihaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati timipiyaapi bipi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi mbipauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise. ⁴⁰ Aihi ko koai niwipinjohiyihiya otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi windi gimaanun-yaahowo?” undataase. ⁴¹ Aihi kiya sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yaiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaatitindiho ami mbipa itipihohi itipinjithanduni durihiri tiwayaasitihanduni komi piwiha atiwisati bipi keti owendaizo?” nnawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Itipihohi Maipihapa Utaaho
Womiheti Bimihihapai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhohi 8:28-34; Rukiho 8:26-39)

5 Aihi kiya Jisaasihohi komi otipipatihyaatihi saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo. ² Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuhohi aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaahohi wo itipihohi maipihapa bimohohi Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napihohi nutanamaise. So utaahohi itapipa ahoyohipihohi jomaahipati nawihaatihi nanoti bimainjahohi katihohi nasisoaari bisotimbipihohi jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. ³ So utaahohi itipihohi maipihapaaisahohi nahateweti itapipa ahoyohipihohi jomaahipataatihohi nanoti bisondaahore. Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititiwi wimisawihore. ⁴ Isihiyahohi ipipati gwihira anitiwi wisasawihohi ahoyuhisangi nehi bipi nainjaati ahoyami nahateweti konihohi notoaatihohi isihiyahohi anditititaatihohi owetihohi kaimbiwi namihahauhohi. ⁵ Iyataati apatihohi otapihahohi jomaahipati itapipa ahoyohiwai-waatihi nanda noaipasi sisiho sihoaarihohi gaamati konyahata nawihaara sawahohi tunna namautahore.

⁶ Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanihohi wonjihohi taati napihohi keti ruhohi niyati Jisaasihohi utatototihohi timahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihohi auhiraapihohi deti atotipiwesati bindataise. ⁷ Atotipiwesati bindataatihohi Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihohi, Autaahaatihohi nahatewai ipatisamati autahohi yamihapataatihohi bimisihohi Mwaahohi, kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Nini Autaahaatihohi ambipataahohi watipindi waati kahitataatoni kinyi ningisi yaasihandi windi namaaninye,” undataase. ⁸ Itipihohi maipihohi sata kaundindimandi Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihohi maipihohi, utaahohi kimoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihi kandapise. ⁹ Aihohi Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahohi?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihohi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandi ami itipihohi maipihohi taahiyihohi bindihaawihohi,” undataase. ¹⁰ Iyati itipihohi maipihohi Jisaasihohi saundiwi, “Nyahohi kimbihohi bimitihaawiyohi nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihohi kapihohi maasapihohi taahihohi sisihonjamihohi deti bitotawaayopo. ¹² Aihohi itipihohi maipihohi Jisaasihohi waati kaahaatihohi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihohi, nyahohi nowa kimaiwa maasapimaihohi nandaitaani nepi natipinyoase,” undawaatopo. ¹³ Satiwi itipihohi maipihohi kaundauhohi ami Jisaasihohi, “gaasihohi nuwi maasapihohi soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihi itipihohi maipihohi utahohi homihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapihohi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhohi maasapihohi

so taahiho ambipati owehandisi 2,000 kiyaho nahato mihetapi ŋuhiti noti mihopi durihiraatihi nahandi witamataise. Siyati nahato 2,000 kiyaho durihiraatihi witati waapoho nanati nahato konihi napomataise.

¹⁴ Aihi isihiya maasapiho yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihiya sandi mmoniwimapi ŋuhiti nuwi isihiya osaataati bitohohiyihiyaisuni ami aunahipata bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. Aihi isihiya kiyaami piwiha atiwiwimapi mmondaatiwi ŋuhiti nasawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya ŋuhiti napiwi mmonawa utaaho itipihho maipihapa komiheti bimihhi konyahita naharis daayatoaatisihho naharindihandi owetati komi amitiha biyati iwinjapwaatihi nanihiyati uti apotina nanihiya bimihhi napiwi usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwi usonawaawi aungwohandi waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi kiya utaaho itipihho maipihapaisaha Jisaasiho titihemwasihhoaisuni ami maasapiho nahato durihiraatihi witati waapoho nanati napwindihanduni mmoniwii piwiha nesi nuwi isihiya nahatiyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi kiya saiwa atiwi mmonawaawi Jisaasihoai kiya namasawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyami yapipati kimati namasi wapihapi keti kimikuraanihi dosisi numwe,” undawaatopo.

¹⁸ Jisaasiho aimi japihi nutandi kopuhoti nasaamasihhi ami utaaho itipihho maipihaiwa komiheti bimihhi titihemwasihho Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaani kinyi gaare nde?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Sata ko nunjesihhi Jisaasihomiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi windi namutaise. Owe. Isi nehi kinyi aŋipipihapi numwe. Numbwi ami kinyi kiwahonyihiya nahatiyai Awaisihho gisi gitatamanitandi maariho wihiwati ami gaahati kahisati ami itipihho maipihapa kinyihetapi nemasitihandapi piwiha ausaapi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko keti kuraanihi kapihi namasi noti aunahipa witi katami ambipati aunahipa awaipati taunihandi Dekaporisihandi Ikwimaitimohata noaipataise. Sapihi noaipati ko satati, “Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapa nisiheti bimimbipa nenimasihhi nini noaipati wani gaahonine,” undati komihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi isihiya komi piwiha atisawaawi ese tiwi maariho owetihhi yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jairaasihomi Metihaati Aimi Napomasihaati
Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimati Ami Apopaati Waati Komi
Apotihiri Iwisihhi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukiho 8:40-56)

²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho japihi kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihi nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatihi bitosihhi isihiya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihiya koaapihi napiwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ²² Aihi sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami aŋaŋi piwihaapi ahoyanohaŋaŋi jatisihho komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati noti komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi ko atotipiwesataise. ²³ Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwitandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahiwitaapi namme. Ahiwisamihhi kaati japihi nepati nga bimitando,” undataase. ²⁴ Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesihhi ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesihhi atiwisati koaisati maasi komi aŋipipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandiwi komihini numwihatiwi nowaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi kiyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati kinaungwiha pihitatu 12 kiyahaiweti jitimainjihaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. ²⁶ Saati apopaati doki-

taahiya taahiyihiyai iwinjasihiki kiya kaati yaawihandi pihitiwi nunyauhi nenjahaate. Iyati kaatami nawiho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjahaate. Iyataahandi kandi windi gaamausetati daahi maipitati jitimainjahaate. ²⁷ Siyati jimatati ketinjahaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipoti dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. ²⁸ Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwihatindimandi kaati siyati gwinyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatihiri numwihatiti ami iwisanihisangi nisi timbipa jitimatoaasohitihandi nga owetitaise,” tati andititati giwunyaasitihandaahe. ²⁹ Siyati kaati Jisaasihoi numwihatihiki kaatami jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanihi owetati jitipa dihiwati niyaipasihiki mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanine tati gwinyapenataise. ³⁰ Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwihiki komi watipihandi windi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanihi nepemaitati kapihi isi wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Utaatindi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. ³¹ Aihiki komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napiwi nangimatiwi mipanindisaatimaati nasenipi ndi nanimihatati nise tipi namaasenime,” undawaatopo. ³² Satiwiki komi otipipatihiyai kaundauhikandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. ³³ Aihiki kaati apopaati kaatami jitimasitihandi owetihiki mmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihiki atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titihiki ausaati koai kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihiki Jisaasihomihiki kaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tipi kinyi ginunyaahingitihandi kinyi jitimapoatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maarihi wihita napaisatitonihiki numwe,” undataase.

³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihi Jairaasihomihiki anjipihapihiya piwihi isisi noaipapi Jairaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi napaapi nehikandi kataunjisihoi pohirundipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. ³⁶ Ami Jisaasihohiki kiya Jairaasihoi kaundohihiki windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihiwititaise tipi nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihiki taahiyihiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoi isisi ami Jemisihomihiki saingihiki Jonihoi isisi numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahihiki Jairaasihomihiki anjipihiki notaise. ³⁸ Jisaasihotihiki kiyaatihiki nuwi Jairaasihomihiki anjipihiki noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihiyai pihitiwi nuna tiwi gwiwi nehotauihi usonataise. ³⁹ Aihiki Jisaasiho nandaati kaanji taawi gwiwi nehotohiyihiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. ⁴⁰ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya ko kaundisihapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihiki kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyi sapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasi metihaati napoti ahotimbipihiki nandaataise. ⁴¹ Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwihi sawanaamihaara saundataase, ‘**Tarita Kumwi,**’ undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindimandi saundataase. “Metihaape, Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. ⁴² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kaati keti kuraanihi Komi piwiheti nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwiha 12 kiyahaate.

Aihi isihiya añaani Jisaasihoaisawi nandaahohiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi api-paahi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁴³Yaiwimihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimaati metimaati titihiwihonihi nepasitimandapi isihiyai ausaapi api-paahi windi kamundimapise,” undati watipitati kaundataase. Iyatotsati ami saundataase, “Metihaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Sawahomi Isihiya
Nasaretihandaahiya Ahozumwahotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Rukiho 4:16-30)

6 Sati aunahipita Jisaasiho metihaati titihiwiwa kiyamapi kapihi namasi titihi koma aunahipataahapi notaise. Naihi ami koma otipipatihya maasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. ²Nuwi noaipapi asisiha Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami añaani piwihaapi ahoyanotihandaatihi Jisaasiho nandaati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjihi isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi aungwohandi yaiwimaposawi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandi maahapihapi nehande? Iyati ko piwiha maahapihapi atisa nehe? Iyati ami watipihandi napitiya mmonati neti giwunyainjihi watipihaiwa kaindiho? ³Kimo utaamo Maariyaahaatami mwaahoro? Koma saingoya Jemisiho Josesiho (koma ambipati witi Josepiho) Judaasiho Saimoniho ami sanasihiya kimbihini nyangisawawi maasi bimohiyimiyaami saahoro? Iyati ko jihi otipipati añaani anjimatitaatiwihati kiyati bimisihoro?” tiwi katiwi mimaipaiwi usonawaawi kopi windi maarimitiwi Jisaasihoai ahozumwawaayopo. ⁴Kiya saiwi kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho aunahipati titihi nehi ko sawahomihataahuni ami ko nehi sawahomihiyaamihatihihuni ami ko nehi sawahomi anjipihini saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisaamihatihuni ko ambipati awaipati owehore. O ami ko koma aunahipati namasi noti aunahipa wita ami isihiya nehi kiyai usaapihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataataahi ami kapihi ko ambipati awaipati netaise,” undataase. ⁵Saiwi kiya Jisaasihoaisuni koma piwihaisuni ahozumwahauhi ko watipihaiwa koma aunahipata kiyaami ndiheti windi kamaise. Owe. Nehi ninaasiyaisaahihi ikwiri ahiwisati kiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ⁶Komihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Koma Otipipatihya 12 Kaiwihiyai
Otipipati Kaitaatiwi Numwindihandapihaare**

Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima noti daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ⁷Jisaasihomi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihiyai kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipihoma maipihapa isihiyamiheti bimoniha-pai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai koma watipihandi nunyataise. Koma watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise. ⁸Siyati natausaasataati piwiha wa watipihana sata nunyataise. “Nini sangi nandisoaasisanihi sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwisa. Nehi sami ngirihirihini mwitipisawawi daayohirihirihini isisi nuwisa. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihandi ami nawiho ikiha kipiwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwisa. ⁹Iyataati ami sahi asuipatihini gaasi nipaatiwisa. Aiwi ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi

mipise. Owetane. ¹⁰ Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami añaani wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapihi bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura añaani saani namasi kapihi noaipasi nuwise. ¹¹ O ami sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi isihya windi sapi maaritiwi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, ‘nyamihandimahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaatiho wihoaañihandi nasamitaise,’ undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasahaapihi ikwaatipihoma namaasandimbipa kapihi tiwihaapi nemapi nuwise,” undati piwiha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.* ¹² Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihi nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, “Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoenda napiwise,” undiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausawaayopo. ¹³ Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipihoma maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimihaiwa nepi tahamaniwusooasawi nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami atipati oripihati noaapi isihya taahiyihya timbi-paisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho Napwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 14:1-12; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasahi ami isihya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihi kandapi aunahipati nahatewaara kaniwi gaamatawayopo. Aihi ami sandapi isihya piwiha nesi kaniwi daayohiyihyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisiho so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi isihya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. Satauhi ami awaisiho Kiñi Erotihō piwiha sa atisati netaise. ¹⁵ Aihi ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi jihura ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satiwi isihya katauhi awaisiho Erotihō piwiha sa kaahihī atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihī atisataati ko awaisiho Erotihō sandaase. “So Jonihoai nini naahutarihiri nisatonihī aimi napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihō Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisiho Erotihō kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihi kandapi Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisiho konihī jinjihaati awaisiho Erotihōai saundataase. “Kunyihiho Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandi winihapipa nepi nopisasipi kiyapaini sandi titihimahe maipihandi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisiho Erotihōai kaundihi kandapi awaisiho Erotihōai apowihī namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihi nuwi Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi isihya napwitohipihipi ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. ¹⁹ Erotiyaasihaati Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihōpi apipaahi aungwohandi apowihī Jonihō sohoai timapise unditihati kati Erotihō awaisihopimainjihī windi kaundati kamaise. Owe. ²⁰ Ami Erotihō Jonihōpi yayati ami koai Erotihō biyati iwin-

* **6:11** Ami saiwi kiyohitimandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisinihi nasamihaayo undiwi siwipati nunjawaayopo.

† **6:15** Eraijaaho so Kiraisiho sangi noaipasahi kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa jihī aimi bimainjati napwihohopitopo.

jatiho. Iyati ami Joniho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi gaaho titihotih Erotiho yayati gwinyaataato. Iyati ami Joniho piwiha ausaasiwaiwa Erotihomi omanjititih neti nusopisasinjihandi kandi ami Erotiho Jonihopi maaritati komi piwiha atiwisataise.

²¹ Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimaainjihaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisihanoaipataise. Siyati Erotihoai asisiha sanaati namwisihanoaipasih Erotihomi yatih otitih otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundiwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya usa awaisawihya Garirihandaahapihiyaisuni numwaati ahyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise. ²² Aih Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisih Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwaasih nandapa maasi nainjawihyaami ndiheti waipati sanahiyai waipwaasih kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisih Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimitaano,” undataase. ²³ Ko awaisih Erotiho piwiha watipih kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimito. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihooanjhati kinyi kaimbi jatitapi nahimito nanisesamaaho,” undataase.

²⁴ Saundihi kaati sanaatenda ruhiti noti saundataase. “Nore nini awaisih Erotihoai ko ningi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesih sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. “Jonih Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitih nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde,” undataase. ²⁵ Sata sanaati maataati kaundihi kaati atisamapi keti ruhiti niya awaisih Erotihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura kuraanihi Jonih Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitih nisatipi nyaihandaapihi ahiyapi nesimbinimitaape,” undataase. ²⁶ Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundihi awaisih Erotiho apipaahi awaindihandi komi maariho yaawati naajawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maariho yaawihihandi kandi ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipih isihya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. ²⁷ Aih ako komi piwiha watipih watipita katisihaapimainjih namati tingaatihaisaho woai saundataase. “Kinyi anjihandi napwitohitihandaatih numbwi nandaapi Jonih Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitih nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe,” undataase. Numwe undih ko tingaatihaisaho keti kuraanihi atisati anjihandi napwitotihandaatih noti nandaati Jonih Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitih nisatataise. ²⁸ Mitih nisatati nyaihandaapihi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwih kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.[‡]

²⁹ Saiwi Jonih Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitih nisatauhi aimi sore tauhi komi otipipatihya atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi napiwi Jonihomi ambipati nesisuwi jomaahipataatih akosihaara ahiyawaayopo.

[‡]6:28 Kimandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomi Tingaatihaisahya akitinih Jonih sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 Handi
Nusatipihaapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Rukiho 9:10-17; Joniho 6:1-13)

³⁰ Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwi Jisaasiho natausaasi-sawihya aposerihya japihi napiwi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami katiwunjohiwai-waapi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. ³¹ Aihi isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nuwi napiwiyawaasauhi ami Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni ikiniwi nandapa nandaatiwihura apipaahi owendaise. Saimainjihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipi-patihiyai saundataase. “Isihiya owehapihi apipaahi watiminihapihapi nehi titihi yawanaani nutihaawo ami sahi mbipa baiwi nepi maariho witiwi ikindaatiwo,” un-dataase. ³² Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwi nehi sawanaahi kopuhu woti Jisaasi-hoaisawi wapihi isihiya owetati apipaahi watiminihapihapi nowaayopo.

³³ Saiwi kopuhoti niyauhi ami isihiya taahiyihiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi isihiya taahiyihiya aunahipihaiwa nahatewaraahapihiya Jisaasihoai-sawihya niyohipihapi auhiraapihi durihiraini wihoanji nowaayopo. Numbiwi Jisaasihoaisawihya mehiyauhi kiya jihi nuwi noaipapi timaniniwi bindawaayopo. ³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti timahiyataise. Timahiyati kopuhu namasi ko isihiya wirisandihandi usonata kiyaapi maariho aungwohandi tundataise ami kiya sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwihyaatiho. Aihi ami ko namasati piwiha taahiwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. ³⁵ Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihi aimi ipiho tipateti namaatipaitandaihi komi otipipatihya napiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Kimbihini isihiya windi bimimaawi owehapihisi aimi ipiho noti nap-wihataise. ³⁶ Isimiya kimiyai nepi natipusoase kiya nuwi sawana osaataati nan-dapa niyamahohipihuni ami aunahipihaiwaara yahapihi deti nandapa mmoniwi nawiho nunyawu nepi nando,” undawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho wihoanjihi komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiyai nandaatiwihapa nun-yawise,” undataase. Ko saundihi ami kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamihini nyahi nowa nawiho ikihuri yahura nandapa biretihanhi nga newa kimiyai isimiya nga nunya gaamaitano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa biretihanhi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aihi komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa biretihanhi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa biretihanhi 5 kiyati ik-wiri naasairitihini ami araiho 2 kiyati yahuritihini kipwindihini mmoniwiwapi Jisaasi-hoi saundawaatopo. “Biretihanhi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihiritihini ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihini kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

³⁹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatihini yatihini bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoaiwi ahewisai nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁰ Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihiya 50 kai-wisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Saiwi bi-mauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihanhi 5 kiyati ikwi wihitihiritihini ami araihuri 2 kiyati yahuritihini netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihini jatata sapa nan-dapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho biretihanhi neti naumboti araihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihiyai nun-yataise ami kiya nepi isihiyai nunyawu gaamaitatiwo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nunyawu gaamihauhi

isihya siyati ahoyainjitihandi kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanimbwi gaata gwisiha yaawih nawipipa biretihandi araiho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. ⁴⁴ Sandi nandapa biretihanduni ami araihouni isihya nanihohiyihyaami nehi usihyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kai-wihyaare. Ami asihyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatihi Autaahi Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Saiwi nandapa naniwi owetih keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatihi wihini nahaitiwi aunahipati Beti-saitaahandaahapi jhi taawi nutaatiwi kaundataase. Iyati ko isihyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapihi daahi bindataise. ⁴⁶ Siyati isihya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapunditandi sisihoaasini nasaamanataise. ⁴⁷ Aihhi aimi asihananaataatihi Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipih ikatihaati bitonda jata komi otipipatihya aimi durihirami otihati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. ⁴⁸ Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoi neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandih kiyai bipi ahiyaw nepi taawi saihira kopuhoi aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapihi ikatihaati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitihhi 3 kirokihdamuni ami 6 kirokihdamuni otihamwaa Jisaasiho durihiraatihi itipati daimi autaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. ⁴⁹ Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihiraatihi autaahi daimi napihi komi otipipatihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjaposawi kiya kopi naahirisa panaahaise tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya yaiwi kaahaataawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Kiya koai iwinjawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayauhahandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi andititiwise,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihyaisati maasi bindataise. Aihhi ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjitihandi yatihitati owendaise. Aihhi komi otipipatihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwimawaayopo. ⁵² Saiwi kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwimahohitimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi windi namausesipainjihe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati biretihandi 5 kiyahandi isihya taahiyihyai naumboti numwindihandapi kiya windi gimunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwi kopi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjitimandi kiyaami maariho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya Taahiyihya Timbipaisahiyai Titihemwasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aihhi kiya durihiraatihi napiwi yapipati Genesaretihanda durihirami wihini notawaayopo. Notiwi kapihi kiyaami kopuhoi yamepata wiraposawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Saiwi Jisaasihotihi komi otipipatihyaatihi kopuhotapi noaatipihauhi isihya taahiyihyai aimi keti kuraanihi Jisaasihoai usowi iwinjawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Saiwi iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwi isihya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwitihooatihi ahiyaw isisi wapihi wapihi Jisaasiho sapihi sore tauhahapihi kapihi numwaasi nasawaayopo. ⁵⁶ Aihhi nahataapipihhi Jisaasiho daimi naimbipihhi aunahipati awaipati taunihandaatihi ami gwiharaahonyaara

ami osaataati isihya kyaami naisihya timbipaisawihiyai aunahipa isihya ahoyaniwi nandapa ami wapa nunyawwi nehohipipihi maaketihandaatiji numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nawiwi ahawisawosawi Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, isihya timbipaisahya kinyi apotihiri giwita nehi winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihhi isihya timbipaisahya saiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri numwihatiwi iwihohiyihya kyaami timbipa owetihhi noaipapi gaahyaataawaayopo.

Kima Piwiha Judaahya Kyaami Ikwauhiri Nasisoari Bausohitihandapihaare
(*Matiyuhho 15:1-9*)

7 Isihya usa Parisihyauni ami usa Judaahyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jerusaremihandahapi nawiwi Jisaasihoi otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. ² Bindawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kyaami ikwiri jihhi waapohora bahomusawi nehi nandapa nanihauhi kya usonawaayopo. Saiwi kya kyaami satoya kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi ikwiri nehi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. Isi Parisihya kireti japepihiriwi katawaatopo. ³ Parisihyauni ami isihya nahatiya Judaahyaisangi satoyaami winihapipa katiwunjauhi nehohipipa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi anitiwi winihapipa isiwatawaahyaasi nandapa nandaatiwihura jihhi ikwiri bausawosawi ipoti nandapa isipi nanawaayopo. ⁴ Iyataati ami wiwa saiwi kaiwihyaare isihya ahoyaniwi nandapa nunyawwi nawihho nehohipihapi wapa nawihho nunyawwi newaawaahi ami ikwiri nandapa ahoyawi bausawihyaare. Ikwiri jihhi bausawosawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipa kimbaahimaahe. Kya satoyaami winihapipa nehohipipa taahipipaare. Saiwi kya kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa nyaihandi oniha maasanahiri kopuhho gwaasiha nawopi itatamaniwi tiwihaapi bausohipatamatawi napaitiwi niwipihaiwaimaawi bausawihyaare. ⁵ Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kaiwaapi giwunyainjihhi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoi Parisihyauni ami Judaahyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi otipipatimiya asoyaami winihapipa katiwinyasauhi atisa newa japepihrohhipipa napaapi minjapepihropo? Kya napaapi ikwiri bahomusawi kipatisawi nandapa nanihopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Aihhi Jisaasihho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi apipaahi jaipimundati otaatapihyaatapi Aisaiyaahho titihhi katise. Iyati ko sapi satati jipatipaise:

‘Isimiya kimiya ningi nehi maahomwaanapaahihuni nehi piwihaaraahuni naniimaapi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo.

O ami kyaami maarihohi nisihhoaisati nasati windi maasi timaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehi kaanihi nisapi nawisati koai yandihhi ahondaise. Nehi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nisi winihapipa piwihaamatawi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

⁷ Kya nehi sawanaami winihapipaapi kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipa tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwihyaasi kya nisapi nehi jaiwaiwi otaatapihaiwa gaapundiwi mepi autaahepinimawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaahho 29:13*

tati Autaahaatihho Aisaiyaahoi neti giwunyaasihi ami Aisaiyaahho satati katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ⁸ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nawisapipi nehihinemaposawi nehi isihya gwinyapi katiwunjohiwaiwa kaiwi ami kaiwaahihhi japepihiriwihyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isihiyai saundiwhiyaate: Kimba Autaahaatihomi winihapipa undiwhiyaate,” undataase.

kaiwi ami isihiya usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihiya usaapi piwiha maipiha jaipitiwiha katiwi ami kiya nepi sawana genaniwi naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahireti bimaawi, saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa isihiyaami maariho omanjitihapi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami Dawaataatapihaati
Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasihaati Iwitatamasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati isihiya kopi yaho napise niwi maanondotati anjhandi windaapihi nandaati bipi bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihiyaapi windi nga namoaatise. Owe. ²⁵ Aihi apopaati waati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihaati kaatami maataati itipihopi maipihapa neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwihi bimihahaatami sanaati Jisaasihopi isihiya aimi yaho napise tauhi atisataise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. ²⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiyaamihaati ami isihiya Piniyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda bimohiyihiyaamihaate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoai gouseti kaatami maataatamiheti itipihopi maipihopi bimisihoai nemati tahamanoasoasitandi nunjenataise. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Manyinyaami nandapa biretihanhi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. Owe. Jihhi manyinya kiyaami maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti naniwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

²⁸ Ko saundihihandi kandi ami apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami suhirisangi nandapa biretihanhi manyinya nanawaawi naumb-wiwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitihhi timihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami kinyi piwiha wihoaanjaha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ami kinyi metihaatamiheti itipihopi maipihopi bimisiho aimi kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. ³⁰ Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihi kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anjipihapi notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipihopi maipihopi neti ipihatisa bimisiho aimi noaipasi naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototihhi sanaati usonataise.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipiho Ami
Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho kapihi Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipati Saitonihandaahihoanji notaise. Noti aunahipati Ikwi Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihiri Garirihandainihira notaise. ³² Aihi isihiya utaaho wo komi atihiri naputati ami biyati piwaamaatatati mehitati piwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwiri ahiwisati atihiri ami maahomwaanji titihemwaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ³³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai numwasi isihiya taahiyihiyaapi yandihi nawisati wapihi noti bitotama atihomaahipihomi atihatimuropi isundipihopi ahiwisati ami komi isundipihopi maahoairisatesi komi omasiheti iwiwataise. ³⁴ Siyati utaamopi maariho asipiyataati awaindihandi maarisati komi omasihai numwihatati iwiwatataati yamihapataatihhi jatata awaindi mbipa neti maarisati sandaase,

“Epata,” ndaase. Sandi tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatipi nutipi nausaate,” ndaase. ³⁵Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi keti kuraanihi utaasomi atihiri nuriwatatati ami komi omasiha usaayati gaatihi nga atisati ami piwiha nga biyati piwandaase.

³⁶Aihi kapihi isihiya ahoyanihohiyihyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi nini kiyonihi sahi mmonihohitimandapi isihiya usaisi sahi windi apipaahi kamundimapise. Apipaahi owetane,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Sata mitaahi bapiya kaundihihandi kandi ami kiya mwitewi piwiha ka nesi mitaahi kaniwi gaamawaayopo. ³⁷Isihiya kapihi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonihohiyihyai satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyati isihiya atihomaahipihyaami atihiri nuriwatasihi nga atiwi ami piwaamaatisohiyai maa-homwaanji niwusoasahi nga piwaatawaayopo,” tiwi apipaahi awaindahandi aatiwimawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

8 Aihi ami sura isihiya wirisandihandi napiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasitawaawi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owehiyaare. Saimainjihi namati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati saundataase. ²“Kimiya isimiyaapi nini maariho asipiyataayo ami kiya ningisawi maasi kimbihis asisihis 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimaahu. Aiwi ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipi owehiya nehi taanahiyihyai napiwihyaaso. ³Ami nini kiya japarihiyai kiyaami anjipipihapi nandusoasisanaahi ami daihira itipi woniwoniwinihonihis timihaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apipaahi kaanihapi napiwihyaaso,” undataase.

⁴Aihi komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoaisa saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihandami apipaahi kaanihi bindihaayoni isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyai nandapa biretihanhi napitityaati maahapihapi newaati numwitahaawe?” undawaatopo. ⁵Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihanhi napitaiwihanhi isipihyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Biretihanhi 7 kiyahandi isiwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

⁶Aihi Jisaasiho isihiya nahatiya woyihaatihi yatihis yapipateti bimitaatiwi kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko biretihanhi 7 kiyahandi neti isiwatata Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahonji iparihonge gaare,” undati biretihanhi naumbwoti tipitapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawi isihiyai nunyawis gaamaitaatiwo. Aihi ami kiya nesi isihiya nahatiyai gaamapi nunyawaayopo. ⁷Aiwi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihya araiho wonya isipihyaare. Aihi Jisaasiho araihonyapi Autaahaatihoai, “kinyi gaahonji iparihonjisi gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihis ami kiya nepawi isihiyai nunyawis gaamawaayopo. ⁸Kaihi isihiya nahatiya nandapa sapa naniwi gwisimwiwi gandaise. Saiwi naniwi gaatihi nawipipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya koai niwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihyai asiwi nepi ikihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kipiwi tisaahiwawaayopo. ⁹Isihiya nandapa sapa nanihohiyihyai nahatiya 4,000 kaiwihyaare. Aihi kiya nandapa naniwi owetihihura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anjipipihapi neti natausaasataise. ¹⁰Natausaasamapi keti kuraanihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahipati Darimanutaahandaahapi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Watipihaiwa
Wiwa Kaime Nyahi Mmondaano Undohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 16:1-4)

¹¹ Noti noaipasihi Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoaisawi piwihaara pwisipataa-hamataiwi nepi tunniwi kaniwi piwanawaatopo. Piwaniwi kiya koai saun-dawaatopo. “Nyahi kinyapi koai akitinihi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaani kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihi akitinihi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi naanjaw-ihii maariho ditihiri aungwohandi maarisati noamati sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimapi ningi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmon-daatiwi watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetitaise,” undataase. ¹³ Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihi-napi notaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihaiyi
Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni Piwiha Katiwunjawii
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Jisaasihomi otipipatihaiya nandapa wapa mmoniwi nepi isipi namuwi kiya nanipimatiwi nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwi biretihandi nehi naasaindihii isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihii ahotihii mmonawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipi-patihaiyi piwiha watipihai sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihii Jisaasihomi otipi-patihaiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihi kandapi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aihii Jisaasiho kiya kaniwi gwinyaahohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenhopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniwi gimaasunyainjo? Sami amitihii maasinjapwaatati nisaputamaso? ¹⁸ Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahandi kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaatitawaahandi kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, nini kiyohipipaapo. ¹⁹ Nini isihaiya 5,000 kaiwihaiyi nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahandi naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi gimaasun-yainjo e owow? Nawipipa isihaiya naniwi ahotimbipa ikihi napitaiwihii nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihii ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 12 kiyawaahihii nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihaiya 4,000 kaiwihaiyi kaatiha biretihandi 7 kaindhandi naumb-witi nunyonihii naniwi gaatihii nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikihi napitai-wihii nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihii ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 7 kiyahiiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoai
Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaasitihandapihaare**

²² Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni napiwi aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoai komihiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi Jisaasiho komi ndihaatihiki ikwiri ahiwisati nusorihaitandi giwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai ikwira iwisi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahomi ndiha niyotisihoti maahoaiipati maahoaiipuriwati ikwiri ahiwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. ²⁴ Aihi ko ndiha niyotisiho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahata-mataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho jihaati komi ikwiri uta ndi niyotisihomi ndihaati ahiwisataise. Aihi ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaatati gaatihiki nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. ²⁶ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipataahapi windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi titihiki numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kiraisihore
Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwiharaahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihiyai diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ²⁸ Aihi komi otipipatihiyai wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihiyai usa Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Aijiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete tawaatopo. [§] Aijiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²⁹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyape-nawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraisihore,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi isihiyai Mesaiyahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise,” undataase.**

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi
Nepaitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukiho 9:22-27)

³¹ Aihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonihiki ambipati yaasihandi awaindihandi nanimitaapo. Aijiwi Judaahiyaami aunihiyai gwinyaahiya jihiyauhi

[§]8:28 Eraijaaho so jihiki aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwa neti Komi piwiha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatihiki asohoi aijiwi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aijiwi pihitati sanaihihopitopo. 1 Kijiki 17 nihandaapihi mmome.

**8:30 Mesaiyahoe tohitimandi sandi satiwi “Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihiki Namihanati Ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo.

ami Pirisihyaami awaisawihya jihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonih sohonihi niwisaihi napwito. Napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonih nini asohoninimandi japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titihi ausaati kaundataase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandih bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. ³³ Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sireti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandi kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwiha watipiha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,^{††} kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiranjinihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasipapaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihya maaritiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

³⁴ Saundatosati isihya wirisandihyaisati komi otipipatihyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipih ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihya ningisi nanipinjitaatiwaahi kiya sawanaami maaritohiwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanih namamapise. Kiya ningi nanipinjitaatiwi kiya sawana nga itatatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi kandinihi namamapise. Namamapi ipi titi atawihati nepi isiwi nanipinjawise. ³⁵ Ami utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimitandihandapaahihi andititi napamataataahi ko ipotihura konih ningisati maasi bimitandihandi nihirati namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihuni ami nisi piwiha gaaha wanihaapimatonih ko sawaho biyati nga bimitandihandi nihirati namati ami napotaataahi ko ipotihura nga ningisati konih jinjapihi asohoematati bimitandihandi naitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotihura asitimatati konih jinjapihi bimitandihandi nihirataataahi ami akitindi napindi nunyati ko asitimatati bimitandihandi naitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁷ Siyati ko asohoematati bimitandihandi nihirati owetanihi ko nawiho nga nunya komi maariho asitimatati bimitandihandi windi japihi namaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁸ Isihya wani kimura bimohiyimiya maipihandi apipaahi tisaitati ami apipaahi maipihura bindawaayopo. Isi ami isihya nisapi mawonaahi ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandaatihi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihyaisati nasaatahura kiyaapi ningisi manyonih kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

9 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati ami wa saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihya kimiya wani kimbih bitohohiyimiya usa sangi napwisaihi Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinja bimindihandi watipihandisa noaipahonih mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoemainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukiho 9:28-36)

² Asisiha aimi 6 kiyati sanaihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoisuni Jonihoaisuni numwaasi sisiho utarihoasini nasaamanataise. Aih kasini sisihoasini nehi sawanaahihi bitotawaayopo. Aih kingwaasami ndiheti keti Jisaasihomi ambipati wipetahati noaipataise. ³ Iyati ami komi uti apotihiri noaipati

^{††} **8:33** Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisihomuni ami komi isihyaami tiworihomi sati ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraisihomi tiworih Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasih kandapi itihundataase.

nehi kihoepi taanahitindaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi yapipatambiho wapaara bausanati bausonihi siyati windi kihoepimetitaise. ⁴ Aihi kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya^{††} kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami piwaatinjihi otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

⁵ Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanihi kimbihi bindihaayoni anjihaiwa gohaparihaiwa nausarisaati maurimandi anjimatitaano. Waaji kinyapitanihi, waaji Mosesihopitanihi ami waaji Eraijaahopitanihi nyahi anjimatitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwiha wa Jisaasihoai kaunditiha owetihi namati sandi Pitaaho kandaase. ⁷ Aihi tiwipati witi nasati kingwaasi neti napiphati namaasamataise. Aihi kati tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa Autaahaatiho Jisaasihopi katihi sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihiho Akohotihi Nini Koai Maariho nunyati wiwitihi ko piwiha kasatonihai baiwi atiwiiwise,” taha noaipataise. ⁸ Aihi kingwaasi piwiha sa atiwosawi keti keti nepemainaniwi jawaahandi kandi isihiya usaisi maawinjahopo, nehi Jisaasiho sawahohihi bitosihi iwinjawaayopo.

⁹ Sandi siyati noaipasahi mmoniwi atiwimapi japihi sisiho koasini namasi noatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahi sisimoasini kimandi noaipasahi mmonihohitimandapi isihiyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi windi kamundiwise. Kamundiwi bimambiwi Nini Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihura sandapi isihiyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase. ¹⁰ Aihi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisihi atiwii nepi kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Nini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisihaapi windi namausesipainjihi kaami tanyaaha ko napindapinyatindiho? Niwi kanawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihi kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo.

“Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Eraijaahopi ko jiji napitaise tiwi napindapi katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*

undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

¹² Aihi Jisaasiho wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandihii akite. Kiyai akiti titihii katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapipa neti japihi titihemaitandi ko jiji napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisiho yaawihandi awaindihandi pihitahi naitaise. Iyati ami isihiya koai nehi wapaamataiwi, ‘mmopi niwisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi napaapi jipatipindise? ¹³ Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aimi napise. Aimi napihii ami isihiya koai kawitaatiwi maarithohipipa kireti aimi kawisopo ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati jipatipindirihireti japepihiriwo,” undati Joniho isihiyai baawusisihopi gwinyaataati sa piwiha kaundataase.

^{††}9:4 Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapipa numwisihore. Aihii ami Eraijaaho so awaisiho jiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti kopi awusaasihore.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi
Itipihho Maipihhoai Nemasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukiho 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemisiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usenda japihi napiwi niwipaawaayopo. Napiwi iwinjawa isihiya apipaahi kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi kanihauni iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho aimi nasa noaipasahi isihiya wirisandihya winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwitiwimapi keti dosi njhiti deti Jisaasihoapihi nuwi, “Aimi soni nasapaino?” undiwi piwaundawaayopo. ¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahi kimiya isimiyaisawi pwisipataahamataiwi piwihaara napaapi tunnihopo?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya wirisandihyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonje, nini nisi maasihhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipihho maipihho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati komi piwiha nemati maahomwaanji neti niwisapusihhi ami ko piwiha biyati windi piwaamaatiho. ¹⁸ Iy-ataati kimo nisi metimoai itipihho maipihho nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawihi nisi metimo komi maahomwaanji mipateti sisipa maahoairihiri nasati noamatati ami mangiri neti sawaho ikwinati ikitihitisaataise. Iyati ami komi ambipati tihirotipitatu yahamipindaise. Aihi wani nini koai kinyi otipipatimiyaapihi kiyi koai titihiiwiiwitiwendi numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapihi nasonihandi kandi kiyi metimomiheti itipihho maipihho bimisihoai windi nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosati isihiya wirisandihyaisuni komi otipipatihyaisuni saundataase. “Ese, sahi isimiyaati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaindihaiwaara bindata sami naanjwaiwa neti awisitimapi notoaatitande? So metihhoai ningisaapihi numwaasi napiwisono!” undataase. ²⁰ Aihi kiyi metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Aihi itipihho maipihho Jisaasihoai usonataati yayati keti kuraanihi metoai neti yapipateti maahuta wonamaatihi tusaataise. Aihi metiho nehaatati tiwaapananati ahonda sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. ²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho metomi sapihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi metimo napitiyahaiwaara kimiyati kiyataise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi metomi sapiho Jisaasihoai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Metho sangihohuraape. ²² Iyataati ami wiweti itipihho maipihho nisi metimoai sohoai tiwamaitotati sisihaapihi neti tihooati ami oseteti neti timandaati kiyatoandaise. Isi ami kinyi ganaahi metimoai wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisi kinyi maariho asipinyime,” undataase. ²³ Aihi Jisaasiho methohomi sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi sandapaase. ‘Kinyi gaanaaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nini nge. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapaapaahi ami kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihanda nahataapa taati nanihiyati kinyi ginunyaahingirihiri kireti noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁴ Aihi keti kuraanihi metomi sapiho waati kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihonje, kinyapi kimo metimoeti itipihho maipihho bimisiho nga nemaitaise ndi nini gihunyaataayo. Saindi gihunyaataahandi kandi nisi kinyapi gihunyaahohitihandi wonji nenoaahitoni kinyi nepi anditihipe kinyapi nini gihunyaahohitihandi noipati watipititando,” undataase. ²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho jata isihiya taahitihandi kapihi nihiti nasauhi itipihho maipihhoai piwiha watipihha saundataase. “Kinyi itipi maipihonji

isihyaami atihiri nepi niwisapuhinihi piwiha atihomiwi ami maahomwaaŋi nepi niwisapuhinihi piwaamaatohihoŋe, kimo metimomihetapi noaipasi koŋinihi numwe. Kinyi japihi nambi komiheti namindaape. Koŋinihi numbwimape,” undati itihundati tahamanati nemataise. ²⁶ Aihi itipiho maipiho waati kaahaatati noaipasi notataaheti metihoai neti waati kisihisisa kwaanihoaniya yotamapi noaipasi no-taise. Siyati itipiho maipiho metihoai neti yotindihandapi metiho kwaapanimaasati napomataahomatiyati yapipateti ahondaise. Aihi isihya taahiyihya mmonawaawi metiho aimi napomataise tawaatopo. ²⁷ Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho metihomi ikwiri iwi-wati titihiwisihi ko nepati doti titihi bitondaise.

²⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho kiyamapi aŋaŋi nandaasihi komi otipipatihya nehi sawanaahihi Jisaasihoaisawi bindawa koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahi napindapi itipiho maipiho soai nga windi newaamaamaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Itipiho maipiho setahoaisaahi nehi gaapipataahihi”^f nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi
Nepaitandihandapi Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukiho 9:43-45)

³⁰ Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni kapihi aunahipa namasi Garirihandaahira kandi Garirihandami otihapihi daimi nowaayopo. Aiwu Jisaasiho isihyaapi sawahopi aimi yamo napise nnawa napiwi usondaatiwihandapi windi maarimitise. ³¹ Ami sandi apaapimaahae, komi otipipatihyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi ami kiya ningi sohonihini niwitaapo. Niwisaihi napomatati animwaahipatombi asisiha mairima saniyonihini japihi asohoninimandi nepaito,” undataase. ³² Isihya yaasihandi naninyawi nusaihi napomatati asisiha mairima saniyonihini japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito undisimaapi komi otipipatihyai windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje. Siyati namausesipainjihandi kandi kiya Jisaasihoi nunjendaatiwihandapi yayawaawi nesipapi kanyate undiwi koai windi namunjenihopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya
Awaisawihiyaimatohirihiretapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukiho 9:46-48)

³³ Aihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aimi Kapaniyaamihanda noaipapi aŋaŋi nandaapi bindawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata nunjenataise. “Dai-hira nyahi taawa nasihaawi sahi akitindi napindapi piwiha wihiwihooanji kanimi nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁴ Aihi kiya wihoanjiha sapaapi katihaato undiwi windi kamundopo. Ami wihoanjiha kamundohitimandi ami kiya daihira wihiwihooanji saniwi, “nyamimatihapi diyaamaho awaisihore?” niwi kaniwawihanditihini namapi kiya yatihitawaayopo. ³⁵ Jisaasiho yatihini bindata komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihyaasi kiyai gaatati deti komihini ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wo noaipati jihoematitandaahi so isihya nahatiyaami nehi ipotihomatati ami isihya nahatiyaami yatihini otitihini nehi otipipatihomatati otipipati kiyane,” un-

^f9:29 ami nandapa onaayohitihandaahihe tati utipiho wiwaatihini sa ahondaise.

dataase. ³⁶Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metihonji wonji numwaati kiyaami ndiheti otihapihahi ahiwihahi bitondaise. Bitosihi konji komi ikwiraatihi numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. ³⁷“Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatonihahi wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami ningisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami ningisi nanimaataamaise ami ningisi natanoaasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihaiyi Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindahandapihaare

(Rukiho 9:49-50)

³⁸Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasinghonge, utaaho wo naamayipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipihohi maipihohi utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasihi nyahi usonihaawi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuwahaayo,” undataase. ³⁹Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihahi windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. ⁴⁰“Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiyahi siya ami nyami naisihyaare. ⁴¹Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraisihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoaisangi nasamisiho soai ami nini wihoanjihandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisanihi ko naitaise.

Kima Piwima Kopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyahi Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiwihandaatihi Numwaasi Nandaitauhahandapi Jisaasiho Katindahandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)

⁴²“Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiyahi kiya manyinyaa-mataiwihiyahi utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyajonihahi ami koai nepi jihahi nawihahi aungwohandi apipaahi naanjihandi komi naahutarihiraapihi wirapi nahemaposawahi durihiraatihi nepi timandaasahi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatiho koai yaawihandi windi namumwitando. ⁴³Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatihi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanihi kirisi tsatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonimatitaapihahi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihohi opaimbi sisiha kaanihi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. ⁴⁴(Ami sapihi kiya maatimaatihiyaami pindipihohi noamati kiyaisinihi nisatoapatihahi nanimi notooatitaise. Iyati ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihati kiyai tihimi notooatitaise.)^{§§ 45}Iyataati ami kinyi auhiri maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami kiri tsatimape. Ami kinyi saimbi ambipati wihoanjihati tsatipi nehi wihoanjihatisahohi asitimatitaapihahi nepi nga bimitaapo ami wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihohi sisihaapihi nutaino. ⁴⁶^{*47}Ami kinyi ndiha maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyonihi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi ami gaasi kinyi ndiha wa namwaapi yotime. Ndiha nehi naasaisapihohi Autaahaatiho gisi biyati ginjaati bimitando ami wiwa

^{§§9:44} Wesi 48 handi mmome kima kandamatiyati naahwitarihiri naasairi noaipaso. ^{*9:46} Wesihandi 46 handi ami 44 handi sauri 48 handamatiyahaurisi wesi 48 handi mmome.

ndiha maiwisapi opaimbihongi nepi sisihaapihi yangotitaawo. ⁴⁸ Iyataati sapihi sisihaapihi pindipiho isihiyai pindipoamati nainjiho windi namaapoti ami sisiha isihiyai tihatoatisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi tihatoaatitaise.

⁴⁹ “Isihiya nahatiya soriho sapipa nandapaatihi ahiyauhi ami nandapa nga jipiyataise. Isi siri kireti sisiha isihiyaami omanjititih maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tihama-honihi kiyaami omanjititih titihitati popitititaise. ⁵⁰ Iyataati soriho sapipa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandi kandi sapipaami jipaindihandi nupwihoaatati owendaataahi sahi japihi jipaindihandi napitaiwi nepi ahaitaapo. Isi ami sahi sapipaami jipaindihandi samiheti neti tsaitonihi ami sahi ususaati bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” undataase.†

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Namaatinowihiya Tipitapaatotihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)

10 Aihi Jisaasiho sapihi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda notaise. Noti yapipati Judiyaahanda waapihaati Joritaanihaati nahaitati kaanihi notaise. Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi koai usoniwosawi napiwi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho komihati kiyati namasati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kiyai kataunjataise.

² Aihi Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai piwiha wa nehi jaiwaiwiha ko napititih kanyatise tiwi iwinjatawa namasawi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyami winihapipa napondaase? Utaaho wo komi apwaataati nemaitandi sandi titiho e titihimaaho?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Mosesiho winihapipa napititihapa nasanyataise,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi kiya wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahi kaati aimi namataayo tati utipihho jipatipiyati nunyati nemati natausaasane,’ tati katise,” undawaatopo. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi maatimaatiwi wiretitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katasimbipa atihomiwi daahi nisaputiwi watipitauhi Mosesiho sapa winihapipa katati jipatipiya ahiyataise. ⁶ Ami jihi wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuni ami apopaatisuni kiyati ahiyataise,’” tati piwiha katise. ⁷ ‘Isi ami woho saniyi sapiyaisi namasi noti apwaataatisati timaamaititande. ⁸ Saimi timaamaitamaami kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati yandih yatiwitamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyuri noaipapi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahasanyure.’ ⁹ Iyataati kasanyuri Autaahaatiho neti maasi timaamahiwataise. Isi utaaho wo neti kasanyuri timaawipitapaane,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namihaasihi ipotih anjipihapi japihi nowaayopo. Nuwi bindawa komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwiha isihiya namaatinohiyihiya tipitapaatotihandapi katisihaapi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komi apwaataati namatosati ami waati neti wirataataahi so komi apwaataati jihaati neti maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisasataise. ¹² Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoi namasi noti woai namaatataataahi kasanyurami namaatinjitihandi neti nopisasati maipihandi kiyataise,” undati komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

†9:50 Kimandi wesimandi satatise, Kiraisihoai nuwipinjohiyihiya kiya kopi giwun-yaahotihandapi yaawati naanawisihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiya ususa baiwi geriniwi napaisaati bimaawise ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandi Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Rukiho 18:15-17)

¹³ Isihiya usa metihonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundati, “Sangisi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisane,” undati komi ikwiri ahiwisati gaahandi numwitotiwo. Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya kiyai itihundiwi niwisapuwawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho isihiyai komi otipipatihiya itihundiwi niwisapuhotihandi mmonata kandapi ko windi maarimitati apowihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi metihonyai nepi namaawisapupise. Nehi iwinjasawise, kiya ningisenda kaiwi napito. Ami isihiya kimonyaamataiwihiyai Autaahaatiho nga iwinjatitaise. ¹⁵ Nini sangisi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehihapa nunyauhuhapa nanihaiwi nehohipata-mataiwi isihiya Autaahaatiho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwi kopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaaami mitihoatihi ikwiri ahiwisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaatiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaapi Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukiho 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisaasiho sapihi namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo ruhiti nasati Komi utatotiti timahiyati komi atotipati atotipiwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinihi gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁸ Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaatihohihi gaahoso. ¹⁹ Kinyi winihapipaami piwihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonge. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi isihiya usaisi windi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihiyaati usihiya asihiya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Sahi isihiya usaamihapa ikomaaniwise. Isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyaapihi sahi piwiha usaapi jaipitiwiha kamaatiwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwise,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. ²⁰ Aihi ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninihuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maariho nunyati maariho wiiwwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi nehi naasaindihini windapaahihi nenoahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi isihiya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi isihiya ikipipa apipaahi owehati-mai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa apipaahi gaa-haiwa yamihapataatihi ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbimapi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²² Aihi ko Jisaasiho piwiha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandiropatati windi maarimitati maariho naanjawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

²³ Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihi napiwi nandaitaatiwi apipaahi naanamaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundihi kiya komi otipipatihya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihi nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi apipaahi kimbimatati naanamaitaise. ²⁵ Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandi apipaahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandihii jaatihirami daundirihira windi namitanati windi napasipasinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaasaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase. ²⁶ Aihi ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihi, kiya komi piwiha atisawaawi maariho owetihii yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho ninapitiyahoai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nase-nawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai titihii iwinjatata kiyaami naseniho-hihaapi wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanjhandisi isihiya kiyaami maaritiwi andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohi ngaaitaise. Isi Autaahaatihohi komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti katonihii nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihi ami Pitaaho piwiha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapipa isiwahipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwiha isihiya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapimatonihii kiyaami anjaani saingihoo saahoai sanasihiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatiho nanipimati waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoanjihaiwa pihitahi numwitaise. Siyati wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi waati anjaani saingosaahoya sanasihiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihiya koai naanjihaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaise. ³¹ Isi isihiya taahiyihii wani kimura noaipapi jihimato-hiyihii ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimatitaapo. Iyonihii ami isihiya wani kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyihii ipotihura kiya noaipapi jihiyaimatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi
Piwiha Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukiho 18:31-34)

³² Aihi Jisaasihotihii komi otipipatihyaatihi daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaawo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jihii daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawihii yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya usa ipoti niwipinjai niyohiyihiyaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihii auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahihii yandihii nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremihandahanda nusoaipahonihii ami isihiya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyawii kawitaatiwihaiwaapi ningi sanitaapo undati saundataase. ³³ “Sahi nisi piwima atiniwise. Nyahi wani taawa Jerusaremihandahapi

niyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremihanda nini Autaahaatihomi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninihi nipi nanimaapi pirihihiya isihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaamuni ami winihapipa Katiwunjo-hiyihyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nini napwitandihandapi kiya piwiha nepi nisiheti yanutaapi, 'Kinyi winihapipa nemapaini napope,' ndiwi piwiha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwiha wisasawi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihini-maitaapo. ³⁴ Saiwi kiya ningi nepi kyaamihetinimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa ningi sisipihindiwi maahoaipinupwi ami irihira maahwitiwi nindipapi ami sohoningi niwisaihi nini napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisiha mairima saniyonihura asohonin-imandi japihi nepaito," undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wihiwihooanji
Yihoaan yangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Aihi Jepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi yihoaan yangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi nangisendihaawiyo," undamaase. ³⁶ Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihooan jiha kuri saundamaase. "Nini sihoasangi napindi kasitande?" undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Aihi kuramiha wihooan jiha gwinyaasiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Ipotihura kinyi kinyi gaahaiwa sisihaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isihiyai niwusainjitihandaatih i kinyi ganiho gaahoasini ambipati wandiha awaisiha nepi isihiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyi yihoaan yangi kanyatisamihi kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandiha awaipati neha wonini kinyi ikwiri gaatihiraihoan jitanih i ami wonini kinyi ikwiri konaamohi-hooan ji gisaha isihiyai iwinjaaha bimitihaawito," undamaase.

³⁸ Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihooan jiha kuri saundamaase. "Sahuraahi sa piwima ningisi nanisepi kandisaapi windi baimi gimunyaapi monimihuraahe. Owetise. Nini yaasihandi waapoho sawinjih o ipih o yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohitihandi sahuraahi nga ningisami maasi maingwanaanini newaati nandaano? Iyataati isihiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasipatamatiyati ningi yaasihandi awaindahandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonih i sihoaa hi kandi nisi maariho ambipati nahandi yaasindahandaatih i maasi maingwanaanini nandaasaihi maingwanaan ang i ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?" undataase. ³⁹ Aihi kuri saundamaase. "Ye, yihoaan yangisangi kinyi naan jhandi kinyi ambipati ami maariho nahaton j i yaasahandi naitapaingiwimaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito," undamaase. Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooan jiha kuri saundamaase. "Akitinihi sihoaa hi nga waapoho nandandiyohih o nanimi ami yaasati naan jhandi ningi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindimandi sihoasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. ⁴⁰ Nasamaasahonihandi kandi nini sihoasangisi won j i nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoan jitanih i ami won j i konaamohihoan jitanih i ningisapi won j i otipipati sati kaimbi ami won j i sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandimaah e. Owetise. Sandih i Autaahaatihomihande. Autaahaatihomihandisi isihiya sati otipipati ami aunahipa naitaatiwe tati neti timanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwitaise. Nunyati ahitwaise," undataase.

⁴¹ Aihi ami otipipatihya sasaahoya ikwimaindimwi 10 kaiwihya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjesihaapi atisawaawi kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. ⁴² Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwiha sata kaundataase. "Sahi kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya usa Ju-

**Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihanda Awaisiho
Kijihoomatati Nandaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)

11 Aihi kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihanda noaipaitaahetihini aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisiho Oripihooasini niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jiji natausaasataise. ²Natausaasataati kuri piwiha saundataase. “Kimihini kimati aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi titihi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho isihiya windi awitimatiwi dahomaiwiho wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimbihini ningi nanimitaatime. ³O ami isihiya usa sihoasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaatiimi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotihini kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanihi japihi keti kuraanihi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undimise undati,” natausaasataise. ⁴Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasihi numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anjhandami maasometeti daihiraami nehinihi wiraposauhi wirandihini mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. ⁵Saimi taami nesipasihini isihiya kapihi bitohoyihiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ⁶Aihi kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundimi kaundimise undatati kaundisiha ka kaundamaase. Aihi kiya kuri, “Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. ⁷Aihi kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwatihatihi niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. ⁸Aihi ami isihiya taahiyihiya apotihiri kiyaami tiwatihatihi niyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aihi ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwiwirihi isaaaha nimaniwi nesipiwi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. ⁹Aihi isihiya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapi maaritiwi nowaawi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritihayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaatiho koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. ¹⁰Kimandi noaipasitimandi nyami asiho Daawitihini isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaatiho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maaritihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi mepi autahewaumihayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹¹Siyati saiwa noipasihini Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaati nahataapa katihini ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipihoni aimi noti tipateti namaatipasihini katihini namasi ipaahaapi noipati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandahapi notaise.

**Ipiti Pihooipihomatiyahati Yandipihoni Namingosihini Kati Jisaasiho
Yandipihoni Namingope Undihini Awaipitindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:18-19)

¹²Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihanda nanopawi bowihini nepasi japihi kapihi Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. ¹³Aihi

Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaihomatiyahatami yandipiho namingohati onihi wonji yaninaatihini mwininjati ahetihi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipiho ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipiho ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipiho ningoaitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatihi nupwaitati mwinati ahetihi mmonataise. ¹⁴ Aihi kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihiya kinyi yandipiho jihaati windi nandiwi namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundihi komi otipipatihya piwiha sa atiwi newaayopo.

**Isihiya Kahapaamapipa Anji Awaindihandaatihi Ahiyaw
Nunyawu Nehauhi Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Rukiho 19:45-48; Joniho 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Aihi kiya naiwi Jerusaremihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaataise. Nandaati isihiya katihi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyawu nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witiwitaahapiho nunyawu Judaahiyaamihoetemapi nepi kiyohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihiya nawiho nunyawu koho dipisiho gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganiho neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanau-soasataise. ¹⁶ Neti nepuhoti katihi Anji Awaindihandaatihi usaanjaipataini ami gotitipihiroti isihiya saiwa japihi isisi katihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. ¹⁷ Iyati ami ko isihiyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase. ‘Nisi anjaani saaji isihiya yapihahi nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwu gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ tati jipatipindise. Satati jipatipindihandi kandi sahi isihyaami nawiho wihoanjiho titihi kamwaanji namunyawu wihoanjiho wo ikoniwu nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anjaani ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaitaatiwihaane-mawaayopo,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihomi piwiha sata kaundisihapapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapimahe, ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. ¹⁹ Aihi aimi ipiho naihi asihananaataatihi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwinyaataati Kapa
Akitinihi Naito Tati Kopi Giwunyaati Autaahaatihoai
Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise Tindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nanopawi bowihi kohokoaisawi nepasi daihira niyawaawi ipati witi pihoaihomatiyahati awaipitamasihahi mmonawaapo. Sati ipiti isaaha isititi saatitihohi tamititi damipati tambatihiri nahataapa osamati apipaahi napoti awaipitamataise. ²¹ Siyati awaipitamasihahi Pitaaho mmonataati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati bati ipiti kaundindihandapi namati Jisaasihohi ko saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimati ipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. ²² Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha

kiyai saundataase. “Sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. ²³ Isihya usa baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimiri sihoarimiri tipimati, ‘kinyi niwautipesi durihiraatiji timandaate,’ undiwi nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titihi kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihya maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maariho naasohihi giwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi titihi akipipa noaipaitaise tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi katisaihaahi titihi akipipa sami katohimumwaanji kamwaanji japepihira titihi kapa noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Isi sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatiwi koai nunjenawaawi nyami kaundohipipa akitinihi kapa titihi naito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sami katohipipa kapa titihi naitaapo satiti nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato.

²⁵ “Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipihandi windi kasindihandapi kopi gwinyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maipihaiwa sangi gaapundiwiwatawa jiji nepumapise. Saiwi kaisaihaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatiji bimisiho sami maipihaiwaisangi nesamaitaise. ²⁶ (O ami utaaho wo sangi maipihaiwa kasiwaiwa nepimumwawaawaahi ami sami japiho yamihapataatiji bimisiho sami maipihaiwa windi nesamaamaitaise owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)[‡]

**Awaisawihya Jisaasihoai Watipihandi ndi Nahinyati
Kahitiji Kinyi Sandi Kiyapaise Undotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuh 21:23-27; Rukiho 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aihi kiya japihi napiwi Jerusaremihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Anji Awaindihandaatiji nandaati taati daayataise. Aihi pirisihiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihoi nandapa tihiji dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. ²⁸ Napiwi Jisaasihoai satiji kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anji Awaindihandaatiji saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi watipihandi diyaamihandaaha? Aimbiji ami gisiji saimbiji kaimehita ndi kahitiji kinyi kiyapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo.

²⁹ Aihi ami Jisaasihomiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami nini piwiha wa nehi naasaahihi nasisendaano, sahi wihoanjiha baiwi nepi kandisaihaahi ami nini kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi watipihandi sandaaha satiji sangi kasatitendo. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano. ³⁰ Joniho isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora baawusindindi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaho e yapipatambi isihyaami gwinyahotihandi watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

³¹ Sata Jisaasiho nunjesiji kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napitititahaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaaha,’ undisaihaahi piwiha Jisaasiho wihoanjiha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahinaahi sahi Jonihopi napindapi gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise. ³² O ami nyahi, ‘isihyaami gwinyahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandaaha,’ undisaihaahi ami isihya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya saniwi kanihotimandi sandi kiya isihyaapi yayawaawi kanawaatopo.) ³³ Aihi kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi

[‡]11:26 Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatiji kima piwima windi jipatipimindise. Owe.

saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihi Jisaasihomiha ami kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahi ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwiha Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya Wainihandi Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)

12 Aihi Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naporihiri nisati nisihoaapotosati ami waapoho wainihandi namwaitandihandi kiyataise. Kiyatosa ami añaani waani isihiya wainihandi ikondaatiwihiyaapi tamangipihapi jaawi bitoaitaatiwihaani autaahi niwaataati animatataise. Siyati kiya owetihi isihiya usaisi saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahi nisi osaataati wainihandi kimandi ninjaawi bitosawise. Ninjaawi bitotawaawi wainihandi ningohonihura sapihandi nanawaawi ami niwahonisapihandi nanimitaatiwo. Aiwi ami windi nunyawu isihiyai nawiho naitaatiwe,’ undati kiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Siyati nunyamapi konihi kaanihi wapihapi nomataise. ² Nomati ketinjati wainihandi aimi ningoti akuraihuhura komi otipipatiho woai saundataase. ‘Kinyi numbwi nisi wainihandi ninjaawi bitohohiyihiyaapihi noaipasamihi kiya wainihandi windi nahimisaihi nanenapita numwe,’ undati natausaasataise. ³ Siyati natausaasihi ko naihihandi kandi kiya wainihandi jasohiyihiya komi otipipatihoai isiwatawa timambiwi ahiyawu nehi taanahihoai japihi nepi natiwusaasawaayopo. ⁴ Aihi ami wainihandami satiho komi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi jihaati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihi ami koai isiwatawa mitihaatihi timbipi jipitahandi tipi mawahandi nunyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi wainihandami satiho ami komi otipipatiho woai jihaati natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti kiyai iwinjasahi kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihi wainihandami satiho ami komi otipipatihiya taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi kiya nuwi kiyai iwinjahauhi jihiyai kawisohipati kati kawiwu usai goti tipusoasawu ami usai siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ⁶ Aihi ami komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi maariho biyati wiiwahoai ipoti natausaasitandi bindataise. Aihi ipotaataatinihi sawahomi mwaahoai wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiyaapihi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasataati sapiho sandaase. ‘Nisi maasihihomi piwiha kiya baiwi atiwiwataapo,’ ndaase. ⁷ Sataati natausaasihi ko noti noaipasihi wainihandi jaawi bimohiyihiya taati naihi koai iwinjaposawu kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi kimandami satihomi titihi mwaaho akohoe. Isi koai sohoai tiwitahaawi napiwise. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko wainihandi osaataati naitotahandi namawa nyahi kandi nesaihi nyamimatitandando,’ nnawaatopo. ⁸ Satiwi kanawaawi namapi komi mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tipi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaapo.

⁹ “Isi wainihandami satiho kiyaisi napitiwitaise. Osaataatami satiho nasati kiyaisi siyihiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamati komi wainihandi osaataati usai nemwitaise.

¹⁰ Piwiha kima sata jipatipindisiha sahi windi awimitiwihiyaato:

‘Añaani animatohiyihiya yasiha kimaapi ponyase tiwi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati añaanapi yasiha aundetihoni anaahihaimataise. ¹¹ Awaisiho sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmonihaawi apipaahi gaatihi maarihihaayo,’

Aunihihiri 118:22-23

tati jipatipindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

¹²Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya komi piwiha atiwi-sawaawi ko nyapi piwiha sa namihanaha kandaase tiwi Jisaasihoai isiwitotiw gwinyaahohiyihiya namapi isihyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihya Nyami Awaisiho Sisaahoai
Nawih Numwitaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuh 22:15-22; Rukiho 20:20-26)

¹³Saiwimapi nuwawi bowihi isihya Parisihyaami usaisuni ami Erotihomihyaami usaisuni ko napitinyatise tiwi bipi iwinjatawa nunjendaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. Awi ami piwiha wa wipita asireti kaundonaahi asireti satipihonje undiwi piwiha komiheti nutotiw. ¹⁴Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi gwinyaahaayo kinyi utaahonji ainahihonji piwiha titihi gaahaahihi katipihonjitiniho. Aimbami kinyi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni kinyapi itihitohiwaiwaapuni windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa Autaahaatihomi piwiha naasika Akitihaahihi katipinyasapihonje, isihya awaisawihyaaisuni gwiharaahiyaaisuno. Isi wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisiho Sisaaho Romihanda nahataapipih jatisihoai nawih gamanihomi otipipati kaitandiho nunyahaawaahi sandi Judaahiyaami winihapipa newa nopisasihaayono e owetiso? Isi Sisaahoai nawih nunyaano e namunyaano?” undiwi kiya nunjenawaapo.

¹⁵Aihi Jisaasiho kiyaami jaiwaiwi iwinjatawa nunjenihotihandi usonataise. Usonataati kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sahi napaapi napiwi ningi ninjatawa jaiwaiwi taawi nanisehopo? Nawih taanauhiho wo isisi nasawaawaahi naninyawewise nini mmondaano,” undataase. ¹⁶Undihi kiya nawih wo nunyauhi ko neti mmonatosati ami kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimati siwipimatuni ambibatuni diyaamihate?” undataase. Aihi kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷“O siyonaahi wapa awaisiho Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi komihapa nunyawise. O ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi kapa Autaahaatihoi nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwiha kaundihi kaapi kiya namapi yaiwimapi maaroamapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isihya Napohiyihiya
Japihi Nepaitaatiwihandapi Nunjenihotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuh 22:23-33; Rukiho 20:27-40)

¹⁸Judaahiyaami usa isihya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoapihi napiwi noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare. Isihya napohiyihiya japihi windi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapi katiwihyaare. ¹⁹Isi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “Katipinyasingihonye, Mosesiho nyapi winihapipa kimba sata jipatihiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sihimwaaha manyinya oweho nehi bimainja apwaataati namasi naponahi sotisomi titihi saingihosi osinihaati neti wirane. Iyonih manyinya koapihapi noaipahohiyihiya komi aunahipa naitaatiwimahe. Owe. Sotisihomi aunahipa naitaatiwe,’ tati ahiyataise. ²⁰Isi isihya sapiho naasomi mwaaya taahiyihiya 7 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo. Aihi jiho bwandipihosi apopaati neti wirataise. Ko neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. ²¹Aihi ami komi saingihosi komihini noaipasiho sahomi osinihaati neti wirataise. Wirati bimainja ami koaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aihi ami kapihoaisangi kati kiyati

neti wirati bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. ²²Saiwi nahatiya kaimi nuwi ipotaataatiho 7 hoaisangi naasikati kiyati maaha oweho napotaise. Aihi ipotinihi kaati apopaati napotaise. ²³Isi saati apopaati saaho saingihohi nahatiya 7 kaiwihiya nepi wirapihaatisi asisiha isihiya japihi nepapi asitimatitaatiwiha noaipahonihura saati apopaati noaipati diyaamahomi apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

²⁴Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjaha kiyaisi saundataase. “Sahi moniwi gimunyaapihyaato? Sahi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindimbipaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni sahi apipaahi windi moniwi ami windi gimaasunyaatahiyaato? Ami sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindiwaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandapuni windi moniwihiyaatisi sahi saiwa nahiriwi katawaatopo. ²⁵Isihiya japihi nepawaahura wanamataiwi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiya enjerihiyaamataiwi bimitaapo.

²⁶“Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha sahi aimi akitinihi awitiwihyaate. Mosesiho piwiha ipati mwinihati sisiha sawiha tihindindapi jipatipiya ahaisiha sahi windi awimitowo? Sandi ipihosi aninetahonji maipihonjaatihapi sisiha tihisihaapito. Sa piwihaatihi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nini Abiraahamiho Aisaakiho Jekopihomi Autaahaatihonine,’ undise. ²⁷Autaahaatiho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihya napohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho so isihiya sangi napopi asiyihiya bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya aimi napohiyihiya kopi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiyaanihi asiyaimatiwi koaisawi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Isi sahi nahariwihyaatisi piwiha sa apipaahi naharitiwiha katawaatopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa Awaimbipaare Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuhohi 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)

²⁸Utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho nasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwi Jisaasiho nga wihoaanjaha biyati ausaati nusesipati kaundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho atisataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namati komiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Winihapipa mahiwapaanihi apipaahi awaimbipa jihapaare?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjaha koai saundataase. “Winihapipa apipaahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipihahapa kimbaare: ‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi ko Awaisihore. ³⁰Isi kinyi kinyi maariho kinyi amitiha gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisihaha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho naasomiheti niyonihaha kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoaisaahihaha maariho napaitipi nunye.’ ³¹Aihi ami winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kapihaha kimbaare. ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminipi kinyi ambipatisi maariho nunyapi baimbi napaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohohi maariho nunyapi ami komi ambipatapihaha nunyapi iwitatamanime.’ Iyataati winihapipa wapa awaimbipa kimaurisi nusatipihaha awaimbipaaitandihaha apipaahi owetise,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

³²Aihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonnye, kinyi titihi piwiha apipaahi akitinihi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatiho Awaisiho

nehi naasohihi bindataise. O wo autaahaatiho owetise. ³³Isi nyahi biyaati napaita nyami maariho nyami gwinyaahotihandi nyami andititotihandi watipihandi nyami omanjititihahi saiwa nahatewa akitinihi komiheti niyonihi koaisaahihi maariho numwitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi yawanaani nyami ambipatishi maariho nunyaati biyaati napaitaati itatamanihopatamatiyaati ami naisihiya ami isihiya usaisangi maariho nunyaati iwitatamanitihaawe. Isi winihapimauro kimauri nyahi atisaati biyaati japepihirotihandi nyahi gaarehandi nandapa kohasipihohi tihaati Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiwaiwa nahatewaisi nusatipihataise,” undataase.

³⁴Sata ko winihapipa kataunjisihohi katihi Jisaasiho atisata ko biyati titihi akaaha katihiyataati Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandaatihi nandaitaapi aimi detitapaise,” undataase. Undati kaundihihura isihiyahi nahatiya yayawaawi andititihohi piwihi wiwa Jisaasihoai jihaati namunjenihopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisihohi Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesitihandapihare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukiho 20:41-44)

³⁵Jisaasiho Autaahaatihohi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaati katihi gotitipihiroti usaangaipataini bitonda piwihi ausaati kataunjataati isihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Isihiyahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyahi Kiraisihohi Daawitihohi mwaahoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ³⁶Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi neti Daawitihohi giwunyaasihohi ami Daawitihohi sawahohi satise:

‘Awaisihohi Autaahaatiho nisi Awaisihohi saundise, “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaahiraihoanga bime. Bimaami numbwi nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi asimwaatitihemasanihi kinyi kiyahi nepi ipihatisamihuraatitandohi,” *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihohi nisi Awaisihohi kaundise,’ tati kandaase. ³⁷Daawitihohi sawahohi koaisi nisi Awaisihohi undati ambihundataase. Isi Kiraisihohi naasikura napitihiyahi Daawitihohi awaisihohi mwaahotitaise?” undataase. Undihohi isihiyahi taahiyihiyahi komi piwihi saapi asakaiwi maaritihohi atiwisawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyahi Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyahi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Kaundindhandaapihaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukiho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

³⁸Jisaasiho isihiyahi piwihi kataunjataati satati kaundataase. “Isihiyahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyahi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihiyehi. Isihiyahi nyapi awaisawihiyehi nyatitohi tiwi apotihiri gaahapa utarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiyahi ahoyaniwi nuwi napiwaiwi kahapaamapipa nunyawahi nehohipihohi isihiyahi nyangi nyainjapi ipihirete nyatitohi tiwi apipaahi maaritihohi wimapihiyehi. ³⁹Aiwi ami anjanga gwiharaahaanga isihiyahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihohi gwinyaapi gaapundohipihohi (sinekokihandaatihi) mitaahoaahapaahaiwi isihiyahi ndiheti awaisawihiyehi tiwi bimaawihiyehi. Aiwi wapa usipapaapi ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihauhahapihi noaipawaahura awaisawihiyehi nyangisi awaisawihiyehi nepi ahinyisawosawahi nandapa nyangi maasi jihohi nanyamitohi tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴⁰Aiwi ami kiya asihiyahi osinihiyahi jaiwundiwi kiyaami anjititihohi wapa ahusotimbipa ikowiniwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maipihaiwaami tiwatihataapi isihiyahi kiyaapi gaahiyahi ainahiyehi tito tiwi Autaahaatihohi gaapipa utarihaiwa aipi pihitihohi gaapundiwihiyehi. Isi kiya saiwi kiy-

ohiwaiwaapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai naanati yaawihandi usai nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Nawiho Kahapaamapipa
Taahipipa Owehaati Autaahaatihopi Maaritati
Autaahaatihoai Gaarehandi Numwindihandapihaare**

(Rukiho 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihandi nawiho gaarehandapiho wihohitihandamihini deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihi isihiya taahiyihiya nawiho ikipipa asaketahiya kandi nawiho wihohitihandopi nawiho wiwawaayopo. Nawiho asaketahiya ami waati awaisiho taahiho kandopi wiwawaayopo. ⁴² Aihi apopaati waati wariho aimi napomasihisi osihaamaati kahapaamapipa nawiho taahipipa owehaati nasataise. Nasati nawiho nehi jisahasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise. ⁴³ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati osihaamaati iwinjatosati komi otipipatihiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatitaato Kimaati osinimaati wariho owemaati kaatami nawiho timasiho isihiya nahatiya kimiyaami nawiho awaisiho kimandi Anj Awaindimandami nawiho wihohitihandopi wihohihoai nusatipihaati apipaahi awaisiho iwiwataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati kimiya isihiya nahatiya nawiho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotihini nehi yandihini isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawiho apipaahi nenoahita owetihahaati kaati kaatami nawiho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandiho nahato konihi timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandiho apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi
Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

13 Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatiho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, ajaanji kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahiwaiwe. Iyati ami nawiha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjimatihapanyaare,” undataase. ² Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihiya nepi natipi nopisasawi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindiwa mihaapi yatihini yapipateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihititi
Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

³ Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihini ahetihi Sisiho Oripihooasini bindataise. Aihi komi otipipatihiya nehi wingwaasihihini koapihini nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotihini Jemisihotihini Jonihotihini Endiruhotihini siya nehi sawanaahihini napiwini Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁴ “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tipi kanyatingitihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jihini siwipati wapa napitihapana noaipahonihini sandi

sura isihya Judiyaahanda bimohiyihya kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihi utaahe apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihi kima asisiha ipotihe tiwi mmoniwimapi yanihimapi sisihoaasinapi naiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati isihya sura kiyaami anjitaupwataatihi[¶] masapipihi bimambiwihya anjitihi kiyaamihapa isisi nutaatiwihapa naitaatiwihandapi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaamapa naitaatiwi anjitihi windi namindaapi yanihimaitaapo. ¹⁶ Iyonihi ami isihya osaaataati bitombiwihya japihi nepemaitiwi nuwi kiyaamihapa uti apotihiri kiyaami anjipipihi naitaatiwi windi namuwise yanihimapise. ¹⁷ Aisaihi sura asihya maaha sangihaisahiyauni ami maahaapi gwisihyauni keti sura yanihimapi namaisaihi yaawihandi naitauhi, “Ese”, ningi kiyaapi maariho tindataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa siyati wipati wipiwati boahonihura sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gaapundiwise. ¹⁹ Ami sandi apaapimaato sura naanjihandi apipaahi awaindahandi noaipaitaihi. Jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi nasati wani kimura siyahaiwa windi namwaipase. Iyataati ami ipotisangi windi siyahaiwa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁰ Isi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho asisiha sa naanjihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi neti nuhimaitandi aimi gwinyaase. O ami ko windi siyati asisiha sa neti nuhimaamahonaahi isihya windi nga bimimaawi nahandi kiyaanihi owetitauhe. Saitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho isihya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihanati ahewisawihyaapimatonih gwinyaataati kiyai neti iwitatamanitandi namati asisiha neti nuhimaitaise.

²¹ “Isi sura isihya usa napiwi nisapi satiwi, ‘Kiraisiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjiho kimbihhi kimosi jase ami yaihapihhi yai-hosi jase ami mihapihhi mihosi jase,’ satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami piwiha atiwi windi gimaawunyaapise. ²² Iyonihi ami isihya usa taahiyihya napiwi sangi jai-wisatiwi sasatitaapo. ‘Nini kimonini Kiraisihonini Autaahaatiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi nanimihainjihonine,’ satitaapo. Aiwi ami usa taahiyihya nehi ni-naasohi wura wura napiwi satiwi, ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti kopi awusaahohihonine,’ satiwi jaipisatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya watipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satiwi saiwa kiyawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanati ahewisawihyai maawi jaipundiwi numwaitaatiwaitaapo. ²³ Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noaipasihi nini piwiha jiji timaniti aimi kasatataatoni sahi baiwi jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Napitotindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Rukiho 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Saiwa siyati naanjihaiwa noaipati owetanihura sura.

‘Ipiho noaipati asahatitaise.

Iyonihi ami waatihoaisangi windi namusaatitaise.

²⁵ Iyonihi ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timihaitaise.

Iyonihi ami yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainati nasihaa-haarindaise.’ *Aisaiyaahe 13:10, 34:4; Isikierihohi 32:7; Joerihohi 2:10, 31, 3:15*

²⁶ Iyonihi sura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi watipihandisa ami nisi yun-danyaahaisati watipihonini tiwipataatihi napisanihi isihya ninjaitaapo. ²⁷ Saindi

¶13:15 Judaahiya kiyaami anjihaiwaami anjitaupwati nimaayawi anjimatawaayopo. Anjitaupwataatihi wapa nandapa ami ipatami yandipihohi ipiyawaayopo. Aiwi yatihihura mbipa nepi kasini nanopi ami gaapundawaayopo.

sura nini nisi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi isihiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi namihanohiyihiyai nahataapipihii yapipatamuni ami yamihapataatihapuni mangiraini numwaapi nepi ahonitaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napitandihuraapi Awaatiphoeti Yatitandihura Wapa Noaipasipipaapi Namihana Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Rukiho 21:29-33)

²⁸“Awaatipho kaindihandapi aimi mmowi nepi gwinyaapihyaate. Awaatipho kupwirati tiwhandiwihi sahi mmonawaawi kimura yatihiri yatitandihuraare tiwhiyaate. ²⁹Sahi saiwi aimi mmowihyaatisi naarihaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonihi mmonawaawi sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko napitandihura aimi detindaate,’ tiwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanjimaiwa nini katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise. ³¹Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwihaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandiha Asisihaapi Utaaho Wo Windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tati Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

³²“Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisiha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya itipihya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Aihii ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatiho sawahohihi asisiha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

³³“Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaniniwi jatiwise ami sahi asisiha akaaha titihi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihyaatiso. ³⁴Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anjipipihii namasi kaanihi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihiyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihiya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandihii nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoi, ‘Kinyi baimbi namopi koninihi jatime,’ undindihandamatiyahande. ³⁵Isi siyehandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anaanami satiho napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisiha taati napandosuraatitaindiho ami apatihi apwitetetititaindiho ami asisiha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihititaindiho ami ipiho taati yahutaahonihititaindiho. ³⁶Sahi nasisoaari kiyaatinihi timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanihi nasati sahi nanihaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaiso. ³⁷Piwiha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anji Awaindihandami Mitihya Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Katohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

14 Asisiha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nan-

daatiwiha noaipaitando.[§] Sandi jihura asisiha weti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho jitipati añaanami maasomwaañi jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihya jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaapi mmoniwihaare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwihaasi ka asisiha noaipaitandi nehi asisiha yatairi ahotihi pirihiya awaisawihyauni** ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi piwiha kanawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwi jai-waiwihiretapi isiwatawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. ²Aiwi ami kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maatimaatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati
Gaahati Jisaasihomi Mitihaatihi Niwindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

³ Jisaasiho aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jihi asaaha pisapipa neho komi ambipati Saimonihomi anjipipihini nandaati bindataise. Bindata ganihoasini taati nandapa nainjihi apopaati waati oniha wa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawiho awaindahandisahate. Oniha atipati windisiha nupwi napuwitihandi owehaasi namati nehi awiha napuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitosati Jisaasihomi mitihaatihi niwisataise. ⁴ Aihi kapihi isihya usa bimohiyihya kaati siya niwili kiya mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyapeniwi satiwi kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase? ⁵ O sati atipiti isihya usai nawihopi nunyaati nawiho ikihi murimo^{††} nga naito. Nawaati isihya ikipipa owehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo. ⁶ Sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataise. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itihimundiwi bipi namihaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ningi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise. ⁷ Nahateweti isihya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninihi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito. ⁸ Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aimi kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhoasitimandi nini animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. ⁹ Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewara isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaindimandapi piwihaatihi ahoyawi ausaapi kati-

[§]14:1 Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahiyaami asisiha sa kimbapiho awaisihaare. Aihi kiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwiha nahateweti nehi naasaaraahi mmoniwihiyaare.

**14:1 Siya pirihiya isihyaapi kiyaaami aunahipati nepi kohasipihoni nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumwapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihya jihyaare.

††14:5 Nawiho ikihi murimo so jihi suraahiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihya kinaungwiha naasaapi nehotihore.

taapo. Ausaapi katisaihi isihiya kaatapi giwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihomainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuriti-sawihya aposerihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaa-hapiho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti pirihihiya jiihiya (isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami) awaisawihyai Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraatihomonihi kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai sandi sami ikwiraatihimati nasamito,” undataase. ¹¹ Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundihi kiya pirihihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aiwi kiya Judaasihoai nawiho wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapuni asisiha titihi gaaheti numwitandihapuni gwinyaati jatata timanataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaisati Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Joniho 13:21-30)

¹² Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehapa sipisipihho tipi tihwi gaarehandi Autaahaatihoai nunyawu komi gwititihoaisawi nandaatiwihaiwaami asisiha jihapiha noaipataise. Iyataati asisiha sa awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandami jiha noaipataise. ¹³ Aihi kura asisiha keti Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapi Sipisipihomi gwititiho nandapa biretihandi nandaapihapa nyahi newa maahapihi tahaati tingimanitihawu gwinyaapaise,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapi sipisipihho tipi gwititiho biretihandi nandapa nandaatiwihapa nepi tihimi timani-taatiwi piwiha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi aunahipata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwi noaipasahi utaaho wo onihara waapoho niwatesiho daihira taati niyonih sihoahi koaisami nutandaise. Nutaniwi ko nasitipa jiihi niyonih ami sahuraahi koai niwipinjai ipoti numwise. ¹⁵ Ko noti ajihandi windaatihi nandaitaise. Ko ajiindi nandaasitindami satihoi satimi nunjepi kaundimise. ‘Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatihe. Asisiha kima awaisimeti nini nisi otipipatihiyaisati nandapa biretihandi sipisipihomi gwititiho Pasopaahandapi nandapa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyai Nehi Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohitihandapi Gwinyaawaati nandandihapihi ajihipihi maahipipihe? Nyatihe,’ undimise. ¹⁶ Satimi kaundisaihi ko ajihandami satihho autaaahi wiri awairihiroti kahapaamapipa ganiho gwitihho aimi timaninda ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasisonih kiroti nyahi Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandihahapa nepi nyamanimise,” undati kuri natausaasa-

¹³14:12 Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoai) nunyawu nandaatiwi sipisipihandi tipihyaare. Sandi sipisipihandi tiwotimandi jiihi aimehura Isiraherihyaami manyinya jiihiya bwandipihyai Autaahaatihomi enjerihho otipipatihho yamihapataatihi bimisiho timaawati kiyai nehi nusatipati Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihyai tiwindihandapi gwinyaapi bindawaawi biretihandi nipi-tandihandi yisihandi owehandisawu tihwi nandaatiwi so sipisipihho tiwawaapo.

taise. ¹⁶ Aihi kuri komi otipipatihuri atimi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandana noaipapi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwa titihi noaipasihi mmonimi kiyamaise. Aimi asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawi kiya nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

¹⁷ Aihi asahataahura aimi napwihiji asihananaataatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwihiyaisati niyati sapihi anjipipihini nandaataise. ¹⁸ Aihi kiya ganihomihini nausaniwi yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi kimiyaatami otihatihapi wo nisi tiworihonimatipi ningisi isihiya niwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaise. Wani kimbihi ganimoaasini nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supwihandi waapohoaatihi biretihandi timandaati nainjimopito,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi komi otipipatihya piwiha sa atisawaawi maariho naanjawisataise. Naanjawihini namasawi ninaasohi saundiwi, “Akitinihi nini nisapino,” undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Aihi Jisaasihomiha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapimaato owe. Sahi kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami worji ningisapi maasi nandapa biretihandi waapoho supwihandi disihandaatihi nimandisihoaatihini timandaati nainjimopito. ²¹ Ye, kimandi ningi nanoaipaitandaindimandihini akiti titihe. Autaahaatiho komi piwihaatihapi nisapi napwitaise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji Nini Isihiyaami Saa-honini Jihonini japepihiriti napwito. Iyataahandi kandi kimo utamo isihiya niwitaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi ami koaisi sanaati namaamotaataahi ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihihotindiho?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Kaatiha Biretihanduni Waapoho Wainihanduni Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Numwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Rukiho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25)

²² Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa naniwi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi windi netaise. Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai, “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipatisi sahi nepise,” undataase. ²³ Iyatosati ami wipati kapihopi waapoho wainihandi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoai “kinyi gaahone gaare,” undatosati komi otipipatihyai numwihini nepi nahatiya kapihombi nanawaayopo. ²⁴ Kiya aimi nanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi wainimandi kapimopi windindimandi nisi jitipate. Nini nisi jitipati kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonihini Autaahaatiho kati neti komi isihiyaisati kataahi piwiha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piwiha wisasati ahaisiha wani kimura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jitipati nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatiho) komi isihiyai neti sawihoaisati timaamahiwataise. Isi kimati nisi jitimati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi isihiya ti-taahiyihiyai (kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati) iwitatamanitaise. ²⁵ Nini akitinihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihiri wainihandami waapomo kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni ninuni isihiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

²⁶ Sata kaunda owetihi aunihihiri wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihandana namasi Sisiho Oripihoaaasini niyawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanaoasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukiho 22:31-34; Joniho 13:36-38)

²⁷ Naiwi noaipapi Sisiho Oripihooasini Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanihimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihisangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitosihoai nini tiwisanihi sipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso ²⁸ Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jihi taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanihimaisaihihandi kandi ninihi gi nangimasi ya-maanihimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. ³⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimura apimatih otipwisi-paati sapiho yataira sangi gaatonih kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine,’ tipi mairimaara isihiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. ³¹ Sata kaundihihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitati saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nap-witandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinihi owetitaise,” un-dataase. Aihi ami otipipatihya nahatiyaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihanda Gaapundindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukiho 22:39-46)

³² Aihi kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbih bimaawise, nini yambih nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase. ³³ Undati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisi-hoaisuni Jonihoaisuni singwaasisaahihi numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihi komi amb-ipati nahato naanawisati maipiwimataho notaise. ³⁴ Aihi kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maariho ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi naanjanisati yaasati daahi ni-patisati mimaipinimainjihiyo. Sanimainjihi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbih bindawa baiwi jatiwise,” undataase. ³⁵ Saundamapi noti onih masi-wonjaapihi yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapun-dataase sa asisiha maipiha ko yaawihandi naitandima ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehi nusatipati sanutando. ³⁶ Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa,[¶] nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kimaiwa waapoho ipiho yahoti ikonati maipih nanihohipatamataindi nini naitandiyohiwi-maiwa nepinimapehitataato. Ami nehi kinyi maaritipi gwinyahingirihireti japepi-hire. Nini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti kinyi windi minjapepahirime. Owetane,” undati Sapihoai kaundati gaapundataase.

³⁷ Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonihorje, ningisapi wonji maipihonji min-jatipi napaapi nanihaimbi nanopotise? ³⁸ Sangi nasisendandihaiwa sangisaapihi namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititiwi gaapundiwise. Maarihohi Autaa-haatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kaitandi maaritihihandi kandi ambipatih saiwa kai-tandi windi anditimnje,” undataase.

[¶]14:36 Metihonji konjami sapihoai ambihundirihireti ambipati kandaase.

³⁹ Saundamapi japihi noti gaapipati jihi noti gaapundipati kati jihara gaapundataase. ⁴⁰ Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihi nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapipa apipaahi tiwamasihi nanomihauhi ahowimasihi nepapi piwiha kaunditiha owetihi kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaanjia windi kamundopo.

⁴¹ Aihi Jisaasiho jihara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihi nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikiniwi nanopotawaayopo. Naapipa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutihaawi dopise. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaatiwihura wani kimuraare. ⁴² Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutihaawo. Iwinjasawise utaaho nisi tiworiho ningi nanimaati isihyaami ikwiraatihinimaitandiho aimi kimo koaipataiso,” undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isihya Maipihyaami Ikwiraatihimasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Rukiho 22:47-53; Joniho 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanihi noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawi isihya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindihi nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya pirisihiya awaisawihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoapati kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami gwinyaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare.

⁴⁴ Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti isihyaami ikwiraatihimaitandiho piwiha wa sata isihyai kaundamapihore. “Nini nundi utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi titihi isipise. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamapihore.

⁴⁵ Isi ko keti noaipati deti Jisaasihoaapihi titihi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. ⁴⁶ Aihi kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

⁴⁷ Aihi kapihi otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyihya bitohohiyihyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati pirisiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihoai amiteteti mitihoatihi tiwito tati timasihi ko nawisainjihi komi atihiri oturamasihimihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. ⁴⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahi ningi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maatimaatisa tunnati ikopaisahoai nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sahi nasawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Nini asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi sami ndiheti bindata piwiha kandisasonihi sahi windi kura ningisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindirihiri kireti titihi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noaipane,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanihimapi nandiwirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanihimasitihandapihaare

⁵¹ Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairihi kihoepehiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi isihya koai pinuwi namajindiwi isiwawaapo. ⁵² Saiwi ko waimwaasoapi piwuwi isiwauhihandi kandi komi

apotihiri naasairihi niyosirihiri nesipandiwihi kiri kiyai nesipaunyami somaahiho yanhimataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawihya
Kaunjorihyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:57-68; Rukiho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Joniho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi pirisiho wo isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitiho awaisihomi anjipihhi numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyauni ami isihya usa gwinyaahyauni ami isihya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni siya nahatiya kapih ahoyaniwi bimauhihapihi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandih kaanihi notaise. Noti pirisiho isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoapati nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapihhi tingaatihaisahiyai bumasihi sisiha tihoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini tihwindataise.

⁵⁵ Aih isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyauni ami usa Judaahyaami awaisawihya nahatiyauni isihya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napiwi Jisaasihopi, “Ko siyahoe satahoh,” titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonihi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorihya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindahandi windi mohopo. Owetise. ⁵⁶ Isihya taahiyihya napiwi piwiha kiha kiha yiyandih nesuwi katauhi kiyaami piwiha wa noaipati titih windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. ⁵⁷ Aih ami isihya usa bitotawa piwiha wa jaipitih nepi Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵⁸ “Jisaasimo kimo satahoh. ‘Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi isihya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupwisasitima japihi asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi ipoti anjimatito. Isihyaami anjimatohimumwaanj windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanj noaip anjimatinditaise,’ tahoh,” taawaatopo. ⁵⁹ Ami piwiha saiwaisangi isihya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

⁶⁰ Aih pirisiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitiho awaisawihya kaunjorihya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohiwimaiwaapi kinyi wihoaanjha kamunditaahimaasihaino? Kinyi kiya piwiha kinyihetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoaanjhapa kaunditaapihapa owetiso?” undati ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. ⁶¹ Siyati ko nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihohi piwiha wihoaanjha koai kamunda nehi apihimaata bitondaise. Aih awaisiho mitiho pirisiho jihaati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Kiraisihohi^{§§} Autaahaatiho nyahi apipaahi gaahoh taati mepi autaahe-waumwahohihomi Mwaahoh e woohoh?” unda nunjenataise. ⁶² Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Ye, kimikonine. Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Watipihomi ikwiri gaatihirailhoanji bindataati

^{§§} **14:61** Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyahoh tawaatopo. Sandami tanyaaha satiwi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihoh tawaatopo.

autaahi mihoti yamihapataatihapi tiwipatisati taati napisanihi sahi ningi nin-jaitaapo,” undataase. ⁶³Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi ko pirihiho isihyaami maipihai-waapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitiho sa piwa ati-sataati apowihhi komi apotihiri nipaatihiri napwiramosati sandaase. “Isihya kimopi, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tiwi katitaatiwihya usaapi jihaati gamaatitihawo. Owe. ⁶⁴Sahi sawanaati aimi Autaahaatihopi komi sisipitindihandi atihwi newaapo. Ami ko komi piwihaara nini Autaahaatihonine ndaasi sahi napitaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihhi kiya satawaatopo. “So maipihandi kandaasi napone,” tiwi katawaatopo.

⁶⁵Aihhi isihya usa sapihhi bitohohiyihya namasawi maahoipuripwi ami apotihiri nepi ndimaahomwaanji namaasaposawi kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaatihonine tipihonjisi wani aho aho ningi niwataise tipi kanyate,” undiwi nanipi maahipiwaihirawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Koai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-75; Rukiho 22:56-62; Joniho 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶Isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirihiyaami awaisiho mitiho pirihihomi añaanjami masapipihhi yatihhi Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihhi ko pirihiho awaisiho mitihomi otipipatihhaati waati nasataise. ⁶⁷Nasati Pitaahoi usonata ko taati sisihaini tihwimihhi kaati biyati koai mwiwipisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataati Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyo, gimaawi yapipati Garirihandaahapihonjisi ami aunahipati Nasaretihandaahapihoi nuwipinjohiyihyaami wonje,” undataase. ⁶⁸Aihhi ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomaindihonine. Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi windi gimaanunyaatati ami windi ningi namaanesipainje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambipaami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapiho waati gandaase. ⁶⁹Aihhi apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoi usonataati kapihi isihya bitohohiyihyai sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo isihya Jisaasihomihyaamihore,” undataase.

⁷⁰Sata kaundihihandi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihoisati maasi windi apipaahi dahomaindihonine,” undataase. Aihhi otihitihhi kapihi isihya bitohoyihya Pitaahoi japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihyaamihonje. Kinyi titihhi Garirihandaahapihonje,” undawaatopo. ⁷¹Aihhi Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titihhi apipaahi akitinihi kandaatoni nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaatihhi nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanjihandi naninyane,” undataase. ⁷²Sata taati kaundihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati kasinihaati gandaase. Aihhi Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwiha jihhi sata kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Otipwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonihhi kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihonine unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho jihhi kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairothomi Ndiheti Bitositihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

15 Aihhi isihya pirihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiwihyaatihi ami isihya usa

winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaatihi ami isihiya usa gwinyaahiyaatihi ami isihiya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatihi asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi kapihī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwiha wa katiwi wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoi kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapi-naaho Pairotihoapihimawaayopo. ² Aihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihonji awasihonji kinjhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihi Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahonji kata-paase,” undataase. ³ Aihi pirihihiya isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya piwiha kiha kiha Jisaasihopi satahoe, siyahoe tiwi awaisiho Pairotihoai kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Satiwi Pairotihoai kaundauhi Pairotiho ami jihara Jisaasihoi saunda nunjenataise. “Isimiya kimiya kinyi atinihi piwiha taahiwaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kinyapi katawaatowi kinyi kaapi wihoaanjha nyangi napaapi kamaanyatise?” undataase. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasihoi wihoaanjha kiyai windi kamundihi awaisiho Pairotiho kandapi waati pihitati gwinyapenataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Tiwitaano Undauhi Pairotiho
Gaasi Tipi Nimaapise Undindihandapihaare.**

(Matiyuhu 27:15-26; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:39–19:16)

⁶ Kinaungwiha nahateweti asisiha sa awaisiha Pasopaahandi noaipasihura isihiya titihi kiyaisunyaapi utaaho wopi ambihitiwi utaaho soai nupusoaaase tiwi Gapinaaho Pairotihoai kaundauhaahi kiyaami ambihitiwi katotihoi titihi nuwausoaashore. ⁷ Isi sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Barapaasiho napwitati bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romihandaahapihiyaami gamaniho Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi poundihī isihiya Judaahiya usaisi maatimaatiwi isihiya usa dopi tiwauhi tun-nawaawi kiyaami usaisi ko tiwihi napwauhi kandapi koai nepi napuhauhore. ⁸ Aihi isihiya taahiyihya wirisandihandi napiwi Pairotihoai namasawi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi asisiha awaisiha kimiyaha noaipasihura napwitoihiyihiyai nupusoasapihonjisi wani ami kati kaimbi nupusoaaase,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁹ Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihoi bipi nehi nuta nini nandusaasano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Sandi sata kaundindimandi siyati usona gwinyaataate. Isihiya pirihihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaipti tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya nyangi isihiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawi Jisaasihoi niwipinjowo tiwi Jisaasihopi apowihī, “Nyahi gamanihomi awaisawihyaanamihetimawaayowo,” tati gwinyaataate. ¹¹ Kiyataahandi kandi pirihihiyaami awaisawihya mitihiya aimi jhi timaniwi isihiyai saundiwi nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopi wihoaanjho Barapaasihoi nupusoaaase undiwise,” undiwi awaisawihya nusepaipapi kaundawaatopo. ¹² Aihi Pairotiho japihi kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamopi Judaahiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinja bimisihoe tohimoai nini napitititandehi?” undataase. ¹³ Aihi kiya japihi waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aihi kiya komiha nemapi jihaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaape,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Aihi Pairotiho kiyaami piwiha napaaisaati bipi atiwisati isihiya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoi nuwau-soasahi ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihi Jisaasihoi ainjihariwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihyaami

pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aihi kiya koai tipi tipimandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa
Kiyohiyihiya Sisipundotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasihoai Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi utaahe wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairothomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihiya kinjihiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi ami wirihiri wiri mwitooipati kaariha nangi-sawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoaatihini niwipaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi isihiya kinjihiya awaisawihiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawi saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinjiho awaisihoji iwin-jaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Saundiwi Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoaatihini irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami isihiya awaisawihiyai ambipati awaipati nunyawini atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nun-yawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjawaayopo. ²⁰ Saiwi sisipihundimbiwi gaatihi apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihi nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairothomi masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipi nimaitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)

²¹ Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimoniho Arekisandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapiho nehahaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimbipupwi, “kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite,” undiwi andititwimapi nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

²² Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditatamatetimbipihoni tiwi katawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya wainihandisawi marasiniho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiriwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandiho nunyauhiani kandi kahi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. ²⁴ Aihi kiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwi jihimatiwi nusatipihahaohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri kihonji kihonji newaayopo.

²⁵ Sura asisihaatihi ipihoni aini nasa saasihi 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipi ni-maawaayopo. ²⁶ Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahi piwiha kaundiwi tiwohiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai iwinjaati bimisiho awaisihore,” tiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaapo. ²⁷ Aiwi ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotihini ami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotihini tipi nimaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindisihaami piwiha

akaaha noaipataise. Piwiha sa sataha jipatipindise. “Isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maipihomataiwi isihiya usonawaayopo,”* tati jipatipindise.

²⁹ Aihi isihiya nuwi napiwaiwi mitiho nepemaihiriwi bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kimone, Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi nini nupwisasiti japihi keti asisiha mairimeti animatiti owemaito tipihone. ³⁰ Isi wani kimura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditiwape. Aimbi ipi titihi atawihati namasi japihi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³¹ Aihi ami isihiya pirihihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyauni ami isihiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisangi kati nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiw kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiyai titihiwuwati anditiwuwahosi ami komi ambipati napaapi titihemaama anditimaawise? ³² Ami kimo akiti titihi Kiraisiho Isiraherihyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titihi atawihati namasi noaatipane. Noaatipahonihi nyahi winjihaawi kopi nyahi giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihi ami kapihi utaahuri yahuri ikonimihuri Jisaasihoaisawi maasi tipi nimaahohururisasi Jisaasihoai mimaipaimi itihundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30*)

³³ Aihi ipiho aimi saniya otihasi 12 kirokihandidihi nahataapipihisi asahatindihandi namaasati asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho aimi noti yaataatisura 3 kirokihuraatihi japihi taati saasinataise. ³⁴ Iyati taati kura saasina bowihi Jisaasiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “**Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?**” ndaase. Sandi sata katindimandi sandaase. “Nisi Autaahaatihone, Nisi Autaahaatihone, kinyi ningisi napaapi nanimahise?” ndaase. ³⁵ Aihi isihiya kapihi deti bitohohiyihya sa piwa atisawaawi sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahopi gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. ³⁶ Aihi utaaho wo nihiti noti wainihandi ikonahandaatihi sponjihandi windi dihaamatiyahandaahi timandaati boyati neti asatipatami otasaahasini mwitiwati isisi niyataise. Niyati deti bitonda kandi Jisaasiho nandota nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi nehi jatitihawo Eraijaaho ambihitisiho noaatipati japihi napihausoasonihi yapipateti timihaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. ³⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho waapihita gaatamapi konihi napomataise.

³⁸ Siyati Jisaasiho napwihhi keti kuraanihi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anj Awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatiho nasati komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwati nahoesandirihiri mihaatapi mihaapi kirinihi otutaati napwirinataise. ³⁹ Aihi siyati Jisaasiho napwihhi utaaho wo tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomi deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwihhi usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titihi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

⁴⁰ Aihi ami asihya usaisangi onihhi wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Aihi ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemisiho ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aihi ami waati Saaromihaate. ⁴¹ Siya asiya jihhi Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi niwipinjawi daayohiyihyaatihi ami usa

* 15:28 Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

Jerusaremhandaahapi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyai maawi kapihi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihiya
Soariwi Akohaahaiwihaatihi Ahiyotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Rukiho 23:50-55; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho saphi bindataise. So utaaso kaunjoriho awaisiho wandihaisahore. Iyataati ami koaisangi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihandapi jaati bindataahore. Isi ko mmona gwinyapenata bosonihi kiya Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihanditaitihi otipipati wapa windi kamaitihaawi wani kimura kahapaamapipa timanindaatiwihuraatihi gwinyapenata ipiho aimi namaatipaitandaihi namati ko yamaayati awaisiho Pairotihoapihi notaise. Noti noaipati awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi napihaati naitandi nunjenataise. ⁴⁴ Aihi ko awaisiho Jisaasihopi aimi keti napwihindindiho tati waati gwinyapeninja tiworisa tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata numwaati koai saundati, “Jisaasiho aimi napwiso e sangi napwiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴⁵ Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho nunjesihi, aimi napwise undihi Josepihoai saundataase. “Gaasi, kinyi Jisaasihomi ambipati napihapesi numwe,” undataase. ⁴⁶ Sata ko aye undihi Josepiho apotihiri wiri kihoepihiri nawiho nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napihaati kiraapihi ahiya napapihataise. Napapihati isisi niyati nawiha wa isihiya soariwi akohaahaiwihoti ahiyataise. Ahiyatosati nawiha taapwiniha naanjiha awaisiha neti nepehaasa maahomwaanji anitisati awaahati napuwataise. ⁴⁷ Siyati Josepiho Jisaasihoai ahiyati anitisati napusihi aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Maariyaahaatitihimi ami Mariyaahaati waati Josasihomi sanaatitihimi iwinjatimbimi ami Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihimi mmonimapi nomaise.

Jisaasiho Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12; Joniho 20:1-10)

16 Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi aimi owetihi asahataahura asihiya aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapi Mariyaahaatitihimi ami Saromihaatitihimi ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitihimi sinya nuwi atipati witi biya waamainjotihati Jisaasihomi ambipateti nesaiwi nurihapi winjaitatiwi nawiho nunyawini newaayopo. ² Saiwi atipati waamainjotahati nunyawini nepi timaniwi nanopawini bowihi asisiha jiheti, Sandehura asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi ipiho aimi yahutaasihi kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitatiwi koai ahiyohipihini nawihaami animwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo. ³ Niyawaawi daihira otihapihi sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandami maasomwaanji mipateti nawiha aungwohanda nepehaasawi anitiwi napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo. ⁴ Saniwosawi naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanji mipateti namaapundihi utaaho wo neti nepehaasa nemasihi nehi maasomwaanji nundihi jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanjihaare. ⁵ Siyati maasomwaanji nundihi kiya nandaapi mihatihimi jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi aminahiri kihoepihiri utarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji bimihimi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

⁶Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasaretihaandaahapi Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasoho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbihahi ahimotise owe. Aimi japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahoyohipihi kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. ⁷Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihaiya kaundiwise. Awi ami Pitaahoi maawi kaundiwise. Kaundawaawi saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jahi satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japihi nepasi Garirihandaahapi nini jahi taati naito,’ undindihandisi aimi nepasi ko jahi Garirihandaahapi naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise,” undataase.

⁸Aihi kiya asiya noipasi kapihi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya kiyaami maariho owesoetihai yaiwi itipi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isihaiya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapimahe. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoi Usositihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:9-10; Joniho 20:11-18)

⁹Saraarehirami asisiha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihaatihi api kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaataapihi jahi noaipataise. Saati itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipihoi maipihapa ikwiri naasairitihai wihinirami yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate. ¹⁰Isihaiya Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi daayohiyihaiya Jisaasihopi maariho tundihi taawi gwiwi bimauhi kaati Jisaasihoi usositihandapi notu kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹Kiyaisi Jisaasiho japihi asohoematati nepasitihandapuni ami kaati sawihaami koai usositihandapuni kiyai kaundihi kiya kaatami piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kaatami piwihaapi akite tiwi windi baiwi atiwai nepi gimunyaahopo, owe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Otipipatihuri Yahuri Daihira Usositihandapihaare

(Rukiho 24:13-35)

¹²Kaihi otipipatihuri yahuri aunahipa namasi taami daihira naihi Jisaasiho noipati windi jihamatimetati nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. ¹³Aihi kuri japihi nepemaitimi numwi otipipatihaiya ami usai, “Yihooani Jisaasihoi iwinjaho,” undimi kaundihandihandi kandi kiya kurami piwiha kaundisihaapi windi akaahe akite tiwi atiwaiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihaiya Komi Piwiha Awusaitaatiwi Natausaasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

¹⁴Aihi ipotinihi Jisaasiho sawaho komi otipipatihaiya ikwimaindimwitihai auhirami naasohitaihiya 11 kaiwihaiya bindawa taawi nandapa nanihauhi noipati nunjaanati iwinjataise. Noipati iwinjati itihundataase. Sandi itihundindimandi apaapimahe, isihaiya usihaiya asihaiya ko aimi nepasihai usonihohiyihaiya Jisaasihopi aimi japihi nepase undiwi kaundauhahandi kandi kiya daahi kiyaami maariho nimbiputiwi windi kopi akite tiwi gimunyaahauhi kandapi itihundataase. ¹⁵Iyati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi yapipati nahatewara gaamapi nuwi isihaiya nahatiai nisi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha anusaapi kaundiwise. ¹⁶Piwiha Gaaha Waniha kandi kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaasahi utaahe itapaati wo waati atisati piwiha kaapuni nisapuni ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihi Autaahaatiho

soai saati japihi numwaitaise. O utaahe itapaati wo waati nisapuni ami nisi piwihaa-puni nepi nimbipwitiwi windi gimaanunyaasiho gimaanunyaasaamaati ipotihura kinyi maipihone, maipihane undati komiheti kaatamiheti Autaahaatiho piwiha neti yawutoaati yaawihandi nunyati nemaitaise. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiya nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisatitonihi kiya nisi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kaitaapo. Nisi ambipataahi Bwaasirihirami itipihohi maipihapa isihiyaamiheti omanjititihimi bimihaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwi ami piwiha wa kiya windi piwaamaatiwiha waniha wanihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho neti kiyai giwunyaahonihi kiya piwaatitaapo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami akwiraniho tataapwinihoai iwisaihi ko windi ikomaawitaise. Aiwi ami onaapipa wapa nanawaawi kiya windi kapa onaapipaapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya timbipaisahiyai ikwiri kiyaamiheti ahiwisaihi kiyaami timbipa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho
Numwaasi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihare**

(Rukiho 24:50-53; Aposerihya 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Awaisiho Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa kaunda owetihi Autaahaatiho koai yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naihi niyati yamihapataatihimi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoane bindataise. ²⁰ Aihimi komi otipipatihiyai yapihimi nahatewaara nuwi gaamapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopitaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwa kiyaisatitihimi kiya watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhi isihiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha akaahaare tawaatopo.[†]

[†]16:20 Isihiya amitihaishiyai taahiyihiyai kima piwima (16:9-20 ma) Maakiho sawaho jipatihaise ami utaahe wo ipoti jipatihiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha

Rukiho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Rukihomi Utipimandapi Piwiha Nesipihaare

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukiho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukiho so dokitaa-hore isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihho. Iyataati ami ko isihiya Girikihiyaamihore. Titih komihiyauni ami isihiya usauni atiwi nepi giwun-yaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukiho isihiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukiho Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha aposerihyaapihi ahotisihaisangi Rukiho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatihoi maariho numwisiho” tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindiho e ami isihiya Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyohiyihiyaapi jipatipaindiho.

2 Rukiho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so isihiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandihoso tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

Rukihomi piwiha napimasati ahondaise

Piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Joniho Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapiha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapoho neti aimi owetihi Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapiha (3:21–4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwiha ausaasitihandapiha (4:15–9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi napindihandapiha (9:5–19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapiha (19:28–23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihya iwinjapepinjohitihandapiha (24:1-53)

**Kima Piwima Rukiho Utaaho Wo Komi
Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare**

1 Awaisihoni Tiyopiraasihone jihura isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kaha-paamapipa Autaahaatihho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatipiyawaayopo. ²Saiwi kiya jipatipiyohitimandi jihi wuwaninihi saiwa namasati noaipasihi isihiya usa mmoniwi nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaami otipatihyaimatiwi bindawaawi piwiha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehohiha ka titih jipatipiyawaayopo. ³Aihi ami nisangi saiwa wuwani namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titih atindi neti titih kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁴Isi piwiha

isihya aimi katiwihisohiha sa titihi akitinihi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatipiyataayo.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho
Jekaraiyaahoi Joniho Noaipaitaise Undindhandaapihaare**

⁵Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi dipumanihohiyihya Abaijaa-homihyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. ⁶Kasanyuri Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ami piwiha nahataapa baimi akitinihi napaitimi atimi ami japepirimi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainahisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. ⁷Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapimaahae ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. ⁸Jekaraiyaahouni komihyauni Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaitaatiwiha asisiha kiyaapiha noaipasihi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. ⁹Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihyaami maipihai-waapi nandapa maahoipati kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi isihya otipipati sati saimbi kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoi ahiwisawaayopo. Ami ko katihhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. ¹⁰Aihhi sura isihya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipihhi taawi ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi sura kura mihaanji Anji Awaindihandaatihi Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. ¹¹Aihhi mihatihhi anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohitihandi ganiho aritaahandami ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bitosihhi. ¹²Siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi aungwohandi yayapwitati itiwati maariho apipaahi owesoendaise. ¹³Siyati yai-hihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoi saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise. Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihaati maaha woho wo namwitaise. Namwonihi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe undipi ambihunditaape. ¹⁴Ko noaipahonihi kinyi maariho biyati wihitonihhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati maar-ititaise. Iyonihi ami isihya taahiyihya ko noaipahonihi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. ¹⁵Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaisiho watipihho noaipahoniho. Iyati ko waapoho wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noaipati sanaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindisuraapi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho komiheti tisaititaise. ¹⁶Iyataati so utaaho (Jonihho) Isiraherihya taahiyihyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatiho Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo. ¹⁷Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi jihhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi piwiha ausaahonihi isihya nepemaititaatiwihandi Eraijaahomatiya-

handi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaati napaisaatumwahonihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami isihya taahiyihya piwiha nemapi maatisohiyihyaami maariho neti nusepemaihaahonihi isihya titihi gaahya amitiha gaaha gwinyaa-hohiyihyaamataiwi giwunyaitaatiwhandi titihi gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho napitandihandapi jhi neti timanati isihyai sahi timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonihi ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ¹⁸ Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinihi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aimi aungwihonitihini ami nisi apopaatisangi aimi aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwiha wihooariha sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaarjimasipipihini komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwiha gaaha kima kahititando. ²⁰ Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwiha nesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tipi gimunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaaari nisaputonihini kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi piwaamaatisohojimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwiha kima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinihi ausaimaninati noaipahonihura piwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwiha kima kahitohima titihi asisiha Autaahaatiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinihi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi ko siyati utaari mihatihini bimihini isihya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawi saiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noaipasihini Anji Awaindihandaatihi utarihandi ko ketamase tiwi pihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Aihi ko ipaahaapi noaipati isihyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aihi isihya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anji Awaindihandaatihi windi wipetahandi noaipasihini mmonataato tiwi waati yaiwimapi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aimi owetihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konihini siwipati kiyaunjaho. ²³ Aihi Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aimi owemapi komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. ²⁴ Aihi sandi saimainjihini ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipihini bimihini waatiho ikwiri naasairihini 5 kiyati sanausotaise. ²⁵ Aihi kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinihi aungwaataati Autaahaatiho ningi apipaahi gaahati kimati kanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihanini kendaati ami nisapi isihya satiwi Autaahaatihoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ningi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. ²⁶ Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati bimihini waatiho ikwiri naasairitihini wirami isundipihini naasohi 6 kiyati nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasihini waatiho soeti Autaahaatiho komi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihooai aunahipati awaipati gwiharaahonjini konjani ambipati Nasaretihandaahapi natausaasihi notaise. Iyataati Nasaretihandi yapipati ami disitirikihandi Garirihanda ahendaise. ²⁷ Ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho apopaati waati apwaimaamaati wenjahaati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaataapihi notaise. Saati apopaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepihopi ambihitiwi piwaatiwosauhahaate. So Josepiho isihya Daawitihomihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. ²⁸ Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Gapiriyerihooai noti kaati apopaati apwaimaamaataapihi noaipati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyi omanjititihini yatihini napaisaati gipatisanane. Awaisiho gi gaahandi aimi kahisati

nahinyataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Aihi ami Mariyaahaati sa piwa atisataati kaati naharimatataise. Naharimainjihi kaati siyati gwinyapenataise sa piwiha napititiha atiso tati gwinyaataise. ³⁰ Kaati siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati saundataase. “Mariyaahaaje, kinyi windi waati yamaime. Autaahaatiho gi maariho wihiwati ami gaahandi kahisataise. ³¹ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi maa haapi gwisitipi woho wo namwitaise. Naumbwi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tipi ambihunde. ³² Koasi Autaahaatiho neti Awaisihoemwaitaise. Iyati kopi Autaahaatiho nisi maasihhoe titaise. Komi sathi awaisiho Daawitihomi aunahipa koasi Autaahaatiho nemwitaise. Iyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ahiwisonihi ko komi sathi Daawitihomi jihura awaisihoematati Isiraherihiyai winjatipatamatiyati Isiraherihiyai iwinjatitandi noapati awaisihoematitaise. ³³ Iyati ami Jisaasiho Jekopihomi isihiyai konihi apipaaho awaisihoematati iwinjatitaise. Iyati ko awaisihoematati komi isihiyai winjatindihandi windi owemetitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mariyaahaati kaundataase. ³⁴ Aihi Mariyaahaati kaatamiha wihoanjiha Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai sata nunjenataise. “Nini sangi namaatiti apwaimaamaanini wenjihaaninisi sandi kinyi kandingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapindise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁵ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komiha wihoanjiha kaati saundataase. “Itipihohi Gaaho kinyiheti napitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisama Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi watipihandi gisi nangimaasaitaise. Nangimaasahonihini sonji metonji Autaahaatihomatetahoai kinyi ipotihura namwitaise. Namwisamihini kopi Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihhoe tati ambihititaise. ³⁶ Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatin daahandi kandi kaatami gwisahaatihi maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura isihiya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitipihate tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisititi kaati bimihini kaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihini wirami naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. ³⁷ Autaahaatiho wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundataase. ³⁸ Aihi Mariyaahaati koai saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaanine. Isi kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji gaasi kiyati ningisi sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihini Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati Usositihandapihaare

³⁹ Aihi sura asisiha yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanihini Mariyaahaati dosisi tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati sisiho sihoarihireti ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti yapi-pati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita noaipataise. ⁴⁰ Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomi anjaanji nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase ⁴¹ Aihi Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure undindihandi atihihura metihonji Erisapetihaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonji naapwananati ahoyataise. Aihi ami kaati Erisapetihaatamiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. ⁴² Tiwisainjihi Erisapetihaati piwiha waapihita sata kandaase. Autaahaatiho asihiya nahatiyaisi gaahandi kawindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi gi kahisati nahinyahaaje. Iyataati metihonji kinyi gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi gaahandisahonje. ⁴³ Nini itapaanini isihiya windi gaahandi kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyi nisi Awaisihomi sanaanji ningisaapihi nasapaise. ⁴⁴ Atime. Nini kinyi ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonji nisi gwisahaatihi kipwindisonyonji maaritati naupwaatataise.

⁴⁵ Kinyi satipi Awaisiho ningisi kanitandi katimbipa kapa kanitaise tipi kopi aimi g'wunyaapihaanisi waati maarite ipotihura Awaisiho katimumwaanji kamwaanji kiy-onihi akipipa noaipaitaiso undati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomi Ambipati
Niwimaati Aunihihiri Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁶ Aihi Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maariho ditihiri nahandisati
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

⁴⁷ Aindi ami nini nisi omanjitihi nahandisati

Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo.

⁴⁸ Ami sandi apaapimaato nini komi otipipatihaanini awaisaamaanitihandamatiyati ko nisapi ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni isihiya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Autaahaatiho gaahandi maaritandihandi kawisa nunyataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

⁴⁹ Sandi apaapimaato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa nahatewaisaho apipaahi awaindihandi siyati kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi ainahiho gaahore.

⁵⁰ Iyataati isihiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitihini pinuwi ami koai autaahi nepi isiwa-tohiyihiyai nasisoaari kiyaapi maariho asipiyati gaahati kawisahore.

Isi isihiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai kopi yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maariho asipiwisati komi gaahandi konihi kawisati nunjami notoaatitaise.

⁵¹ Ko komi watipihandi awaindihanda

isihiya kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi genaniwi naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore.

⁵² Iyati awaisawihiyai isihiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati

ami nehihatimai neti autaahemwahore.

⁵³ Iyati ami ko isihiya jaumwasawihiyai kahapaamapipa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko isihiya kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehi taanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Komi piwiha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisahaapi gwinyapenataati komi otipipatihya Isiraherihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Abiraahamihaoisuni

ami komihiyai ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihiyaisuni koninihi nasisoaari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato,”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihihiri katati kandaase. ⁵⁶ Siyati Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunahipataahapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Erisapetihaati Jonihoai Namwindihandapihaare

⁵⁷ Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandiha asisiha noaipasihini kaati maaha woho namotaise. ⁵⁸ Aihi isihiya kapihi kapihi kaatamihini deti bimohiyihiyai ami

kaatami jitipatetapi namoyaatohiyihyauni Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kaatisawi maasi waati awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Aihi asisiha ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami mairima (8 kiyati) sanaihihura metihonjami ambipati ahoaapi namandipaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawi ambipati sapihomihati nepawi Jekaraiyaahotane tiwi nusoasitaatiwiyawaayopo. ⁶⁰ Saiwi sapihomihati nusoasitotiwihiyauhahandi kandi metihonjami sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjami ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase. ⁶¹ Aihi kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoasitihati kandi kinyihiya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo. ⁶² Aihi kiya metihonjami sapihoi ambipati maahiwiti nusoasitaapi gwinyaapaise undiwi piwaamaatisohosi nehi ikwira siwipati kaiwunjawi nunjenawaayopo. ⁶³ Aihi ko kiyai jipatipaitandihapa wapa nepininyawise undihi ami kiya koai wapa jipatipaitandihapa nepunyaui ami ko metihonjami ambipati Jonihore tati jipatipiyataise. Aihi kiya ese tiwi waati yaiwimawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aihi sura keti kuraanihi komi maahomwaaapi japihi niwusaatati gaatihi piwaatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati komi ambipati mepi autaaahemwataise. ⁶⁵ Aihi naisihiya kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi ami sati yapipati Judiyaahandami sihoarihiri tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoi nusoaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha kanimi nowaayopo. ⁶⁶ Aihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha saiwa Joniho noaipasirihiretapiha waati pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi kiya satiwi nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noipati napite-tahotitaindihohi? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapimaatopo. Autaahaatihomi watipihandi koaisatitihe.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoraahi Jekaraiyaaho Aunihihiri Katati Aunihitindihandapihaare

⁶⁷ Jonihomi sapiho Jekaraiyaahomiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti giwunyaasihohi Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. ⁶⁸ “Isiraherihyaami Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepi autaaahemwaitihaawo aimi nasataiso. Iyati ami komi isihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi aimi numwaataiso. ⁶⁹ Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandihohi apipaahi watipihohi Autaahaatihohi namihana ahiwihohi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihohi Daawitihohi isihyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Isihiya Autaahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihohi ausaahohiyihyaamihetapi jihohi aimehura Autaahaatihohi piwiha watipitati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare. Isihiya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi nyapi apowisawihyaami ikwiraatihapi nanyamaitandi piwiha katisihaare. ⁷² Autaahaatihohi nyami asoya asisai maariho asipiwitandi jihura piwiha kandaase. Iyati ami ko piwiha apipaahi watipitati sawahohi ambipati ambihititi wisasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko Piwiha aimi jihohi wisasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati maariho asipinyisataise. ⁷³ Iyati ami Autaahaatihohi jihura nyami asihohi Abiraahamihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi apipaahi watipitati piwiha wisasati sata kaundisahaare. ⁷⁴ ‘Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanihohi kiya kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati kanitaapo,’ tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. ⁷⁵ Ami nyahi isihyaanini asihihiyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaatihohi otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihohi maariho naasohitanihohi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaanini kiyaaninihi nehi komihyaanimataati komi otipipati kawitihawaawe. ⁷⁶ Ami kinyi

nisi metihonjane isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Nahatewai Ipihatisa Daa-hema Autaahi Bimisihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iy-ataati sandi apaapimaato kinyi Awaisihomi jihi taapi nopaapi Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami omanjititihiti titihepumapi turimanitaapihonjitihito. ⁷⁷ Aimi ami nepi turimanipi komi isihyai katipunjitaape. Katipunjisamihiki kiya Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi giwun-yaitaatiwo. ⁷⁸ Ami nyami Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho nanyinyati asipiny-isahore. Isi ko asisiha bowati ipiho nausainjitihandamatiyati nyamiheti bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi yamihapataatihiraapi napitaise. ⁷⁹ Nasonihi isihya asihatindhandaatihi napwitaatiwihandapi yaiwi yutihiramataiwi na-maasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami maariho winyaitonihi biyaati gaahyaanini napaisaati bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,” tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. ⁸⁰ Aihiki ami so meto (Jonihiki) ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya gwinyanataise. Aihiki ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati watipindaise. Iyati ko isihya owehapihi kendaise. Ketinjati ipotihura isihya Isiraherihyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwiha ausaati kiya Isiraherihyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi Namwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 1:18-25)

2 Aihiki sura (Jonihiki noaipati taati gwinyainjihiki ami Erotihiki Judiyaahandi jatihiki) utaaho wo awaisihiki komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasihiki piwiha wa isihya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwiha Romihandaahapiki awaisihiki isihyaapi nusaa-sisa isihya nahatiya gamanihiki Romihandaahapihiki jatimbipihapihiyi nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihoaatihiki jipati-paitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihyaami Gamanihomiki awaisihiki Sisa Okasitaasihiki katihiki sandi jihandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatiyawaayopo. ² Gamanihiki jihura isihyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihapihandi isihya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasihiki (Sisa Okaasitaasihomiki yatihiki otitihiki) yapipati piropinjihandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. ³ Aihiki sandi jihapihandi Romihandaahapiki gamanihiki isihya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi isihya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandihiki kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatihiki ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

⁴ Aihiki ami Josepihiki so awaisihiki Daawitihomiki isihyaami jitipatetapi namwiyaa-tohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josepihiki yapipati Garirihandamiki aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomiki aunahipati Betire-hemihandaahapiki notaise. ⁵ Notaati ko Josepihiki komi apwaataatimatitandihaa-ti Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamanihiki kasanyurami ambipati utipihoaatihiki ahiwitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aimi detitihihuraare. ⁶ Saimiki numwi noaipapiki sati aunahipita bimihiki Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisiha noaipataise. ⁷ Aihiki kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihiki woho namotaise. Namotiki apotihiriki masimasihonyaapihiki napapati kopuhiki kauhiki nandapa nainjihotiki nausosatataise ami anjihaiwa isihya nawihiki nunyawiki nanoaitaatiwihaiwa isihyaapi tisaitati owetihiki.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Isihiya Sipisipihandi Jatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundohitihandapihaare

⁸ Iyataati sati aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini isihiya usa sipisipihandi yamaniwi jaawi apatinditihitani bitotawaayopo. ⁹ Saiwi apatinditihitani jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihitani bimisiho kiyaaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aihi Awaisihomi nausainjitihanditani yundanyiha watipihanditani waati kiyai niwunjainjihitani kiyaa waati yayawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yayauhithanditani kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihitani bimisiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi piwiha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwiha waniha gaasa isihiya nahatiyai maarititaatihanditani nunyonihitani kiyaa asakaiwi waati aungwohanditani maarititaapo. ¹¹ Wani asisima kimeti Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonjihitani wonjihitani namotaise. Sonjihitani metonjihitani sangihitani Japihi Nasamaitanditani Autaahaatihomi Namihainjihitani Awaisihore.[‡] ¹² Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonjihitani apotihiraapihi napapahawihitani kauho nandapaninhitani kopuhotihitani nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahitani ami so kore,” undataase.

¹³ Aihitani Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihitani bimisiho kiyai sata kaundatihitani namihaasihitani ketihitani kuraanithitani yamihapataatihitani Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa taahitihanditani yamihapataatihitani timahiyawihitani ko otipipatiho jihitani nasatihitani bitosihoi-sawihitani maasihitani bitotawa Autaahaatihoi satihitani mepihitani autaahepumwawaapo. ¹⁴ “Autaaahitani ko bimimbipihitani yamihapataatihiyaaani Autaahaatihoi mepihitani autaaahemwawanihi niwimaitihaawo. Isihiya yapipatambihitani Autaahaatihomi kiyaaapihi maaritisawihitani kiyaaami omanjititihitani yatihiwitonihitani kiyaa nga bimito,” tiwihitani Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihitani otipipatihiya katawaaatopo.

Kima Piwima Sipisipihandi Yamaniwi Jaawi Bitohohiyihitani Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonihohitihandapihaare

¹⁵ Satihitani katiwimapihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihanditani jaawihitani bitohohiyihitani namasihitani autaaahitani yamihapataatihitani japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwihitani aimihitani niyauhithura sipisipihanditani jaawihitani bitohohiyihitani sawanahitani sanawaatopo. “Betirehemihanditani sandihitani noaipasihitani Awaisihohitani aimihitani ausaatihitani kanyatataasihitani nyahihitani sandihitani mmondihawihitani ketihitani tariwiyaaatihitani nutihohitani,” nnawaatopo.

¹⁶ Kiyaa saniwihitani kaniwimapihi ketihitani kuraanithitani dosihitani nowaayopo. Nuwihitani Mariyaa-haatisunihitani Josepithoaisunihitani usonawaayopo. Aiwihitani ami metihonjisangihitani kauho ami sipisipihohitani nandapaninhitani kopuhotihitani nanototihitani usonawaayopo. ¹⁷ Kiyaa nuwihitani aimihitani usoniwosawihitani sonjihitani metonjihitani Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwihitani kaundisihitani kaausaaasihitani isihiya sapihihi Betirehemihanditani bimohiyihiyai kaundiwihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Kaundauhihi isihiya nahatiya sipisipihohitani jaawihitani bitohohiyihiyaaamihitani saiwanihitani piwaiwanihitani atisawaawihitani piwihitani sa napititahaare tiwihitani waatihitani pihitiwihitani gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihitani ami Mariyaa-haatihitani saiwanihitani piwaiwanihitani nahatewanihitani atisanihi netihitani amitetetihitani biyatihitani gwinyaaatihitani ami omanjititihitani anitisanihitani kipotihitani gwinyaaasihitani notaise. ²⁰ Aihitani sipisipihohitani yamaniwihitani jaawihitani bitohohiyihitani japihihi nowaayopo. Japihihi nowaawihitani Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaaanjihitani kamwaaanjihitani titihitani noaipasihitani kiyaaami ndihaara mmoniwihi

[‡]2:11 Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwihitani ami piwiha Girikihaara Kiraisihore tohithore.

atiwi nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoaasotihandapihaare

²¹ Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimihiki asisiha ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawihiki metihonjami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambiti jihiki Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatihopi Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihiki Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapihaare

²² Maaha asihiki namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesihopi winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepahirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetihiki kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josepihouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatimi nomaise. ²³ Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisihopi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihiki satati ahondaise, “Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoi nunyawise,” *Japihiki Numwaasihopi 13:2, 12* tati jipatipindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambipiki Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho dipisiho gwitipihopi sangihopi yahurisangi nesaimbiki Autaahaatihoi gaahonje gaare undipiki nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyiki Mariyaaya kireti japepahirimi kapa titihiki isiki kaitaatimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihandi numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipiki Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihanyurititaatimi sandi kiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Simiyoniyiki Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare

²⁵ Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyonihopi sapihiki Jerusaremihandi bindataise. So utaaso titihiki gaaho ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepahirati nehi Autaahaatihopaahihiki gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyiki kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapiki japihiki numwaati ami kiyaami maariho omanjititihiki neti yatihiwuwati japihiki numwaitandihoi Autaahaatihopi neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihiki jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. ²⁶ So utaasoiki Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapwitaise. Namaapopiki bindapaapi Isihiyiki Japihiki Numwaitandi Autaahaatihopi Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoi usonimapihura napwitaise undati giwunyaasihiki gwinyaati jatinjahore. ²⁷ Aihiki koaisiki Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Gaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihapiki naime undati giwunyaasihiki ko dosiki Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihapiki niyataise. Aihiki metihonjiki Jisaasihoi saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepahirimi metonjapiki kapa kaitotimi taami metihonjiki numwaasi nandaamaise. ²⁸ Numwaasi nandaasihiki Simiyonihopi konjiki metonjiki numwaati komi ikwiraatihiki neti isiwataatiki konjapiki Autaahaatihoi gaahonje undati ambipati mepi autaahepwati sata kandaase. ²⁹ “Awaisihonje, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaandi

kaindi bipi napaisaati napwitaani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwait-andiho noaipahonihi usonimapi napwitaase,' dingiha wani titihi akaaha noaipasihi nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatihi nipatisanataise. ³⁰⁻³¹ Noaipasihi nini niwahonisi ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanishingihoai wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaniniho. ³² Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sisiha jipwithiramatiyahore isihiya nahandi Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitendo. Niwusaatonihiki kiya nepemaitiwi kopi giwunyaasaihi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihi kiya kinyi kinyi isihiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatihi bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihiki Isiraherihyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo," tati Simiyoniho kandaase.

³³ Sonji metonjapi Simiyoniho piwiha sata katihiki metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjititihiki bipi waati pihitimi gwinyaamaise. ³⁴ Iyati ami Simiyoniho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatiho sausasaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjatitaise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyoniho saundataase. "Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihya isihiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherihya kanaahiti wiretihaniki isihiya taahitihandi japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatiho kimonji metimonji siwipatamatiyati ahiwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihiki ami isihiya taahiyihya kopi piwiha maipihapa katiwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. ³⁵ Sawisaihi sandaahi isihiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapa mi-maipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maariho omanjititihiki maipihapa kipwindimbipa auta noaipahonihi isihiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihiki saiwa gi kinyi maarihoatihi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihiwitaise," undati Mariyaahaati Simiyoniho kaundataase.

³⁶ Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panueriho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi apipaahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoaisati bimihiki kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami isundipihiki yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihiki kaatami wariho napotaise. ³⁷ Napwihi nehi osinihaati kendaise. Ketihi kaatami kinaukiwiha pihititi tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiki wirami maurimanditihiki kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihahaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi windi namaamase. Owe. Asisiha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihiki ami otapihaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. ³⁸ Aihiki sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoai metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwiha ausaati isihiya Autaahaatiho Jerusaremihandahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyihya nahatiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami
Nasaretihandaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare**

³⁹ Saiwi winihapipa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaaŋi japepihiriwi kaiwi owe-mamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti-pataahapi nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihi sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaahandi pihitai awaindi gwinyaataise. Aihi ami Autaahaatiho kopi maaritai koai anditiwiwataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Autaahaatihomi Anji
Awaindahandaatihi Naindihandapihaare**

⁴¹ Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihandana numwihasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandi mmondaatimi numwihasanyure.⁴² Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasihi kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipata-mataiwi Jerusaremihandanaahapi nowaayopo. ⁴³ Nuwi Jerusaremihandana kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmoniwi asisiha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetihi japihi niyauhi metiho Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihandana bindataise. Bimihi komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandana binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. ⁴⁴ Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyamaise Jisaasiho isihiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihi kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihi kapuramihyaapihuni ami naisihya usaapihuni nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. ⁴⁵ Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihi kapuri kopi daitaati japihi Jerusaremihandana nomaise. ⁴⁶ Aihi kapuri asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindahandaatihi bimihi usonamaise. Ko Anji Awaindahandaatihi isihiya katiwunjohiyihyaami otihatihini bindataati kiyaami piwiha atiwasati neti ami piwiha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesihi kapuri usonamaise. ⁴⁷ Aihi isihya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwiha nga wihooanaha kataunjisihaapuni waati yaiwimapi waati gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Aihi kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbihini sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninuni kinyi gapihouni maariho naananyisa maariho oweta yutipitihini kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihi metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipihini bimitandihandapi saimburaasangini windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. ⁵⁰ Sata ko kaundihi kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititihini namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

⁵¹ Aihi ko japihi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunahipati Nasaretihandana noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwiha nahateweti biya atiwasati kiyataise. Aihi komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami

2:41 Iyataati asisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandi sandi jihura Isipihandana Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjati neusosihini nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

amiteteti omanjititihī ahiyati kaatinihi gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵² Aihī Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaa-handindaise. Aihī Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni koai maariho nunyawī wīwipi kopi maaritawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho
Piwiha Waniha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare**

3 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisiho jihoematati Romihanda bindataati isihiyai iwinjaati bimihī kinaungwiha ikwi-maindimwitihī auhirami wihiniritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aihī ami Pondiyaasi Pairotiho awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyahandi jaati bindataise. Aihī ami sura Erotiho (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aihī ami Erotihomi saingihō Pirihiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aihī ami Raiseniyaasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. ² Aihī ami sura Anaasiyi Kaiyapaasiya noaipati otipipati pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihōai dipumanihohipatami mitihuri awaisururi jihurimatamaise. Aihī sura Jekariyaahomi mwaaho Joniho isihya owetati ami iwiwiriho windi pihitati namaawati owehapihi bimihī Autaahaatiho komi piwiha koai nunyataise. ³ Aihī Joniho piwiha ka nesi waapihaati Joritanihaataini aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara gaamati piwiha ausaati sata kaundataase. Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise. Sahi saisaihi sami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaito undati sapihi piwiha ausaati kaundataase. ⁴ Joniho sandi siyati kaimandaaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaaho satati komi utipihōaatihi ahaisiha akemati ausaimanati noaipataise. Ka piwa Aisaiyaaho satati kandaase.

“Isihya owehapihapi utaaho womi gapipa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisihomi daihira napitandihira nepi timaniwise. Titihepumapi sanahiwaiwise Awaisiho kira napitando. ⁵ Gwaahorihiri timbwaapasipipa yapipati japihi nepi wipi naasaataatimapi ami sisiho sihoarihiri doti tiwanyapetimbipa otipapi yatihipi ipihaapi naasaataatimapise. Aiwī daihira nangisana nesiwesimanati daundi-waiwa nepi titihimapi nopimapi daupwise. Aiwī daihira nawiha damipati ahotimbipa natipi otindiwi nemapi daihira isuriwi etapihandi ahiyamapise sanahiwetito. ⁶ Aisaihi isihya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ko otipipati kaimandihandi mmondaatiwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihaare.

⁷ Isihya taahitihandi Joniho nyangi waapohora baanyusito tiwi koaapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiraniho maipihomi mwaayaate. Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihōai apowindihandaahi wihōaangihandi yaasihandi waati nasamitandihandapi ndi kasatihi yanihimapi nasopo? ⁸ Sahi sami maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimi namasi japihi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi titihī gaahaiwaahihī kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi nehi sawanaati samaniwise Abiraahamiho nyami apihore maatiwise. O ami apaapimaatoni sandapi nini kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho kimaiwa nawimawaisi nga kaundonihi kimaiwa nawimawaiwa noaipati Abiraahamihomi manyinyaimatitaise. ⁹ Ipatami tanyaaahaini

mwisihā aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipiho windi biyati namingosipati ti-satiwi sisihaapihi tihoaitaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁰Sata Joniho kaundihi isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwiisohiyihya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napi-taitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wi-hoaŋiha kaundataase. “Utaahonji wonji apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketahonjitaapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

¹²Aihi ami isihya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihya waapoho naitaatiwi nashohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

¹³Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji isihyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho isihyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatihāati sangisunyaapi wo nehoho apipaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

¹⁴Aihi ami isihya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahiho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwi piwiha nehaha jaiwitihā piwaamaatiwise isihyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapiho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

¹⁵Saundihi isihya kiyāami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyāami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Joniho kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihotindiho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁶Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Joniho kiyai wihoaŋiha saundataase. “Nini nehi waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apipaahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihāho ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kandi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohāumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihō Gaahoraahuni ami Sisihaarahuni baasusitaise. ¹⁷Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi koniho witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihaati nemaitando. Tiwihaati yutihiri pasaaha nemata koniho witihandi akitihandi kandami aŋihandi gwinyaati anjimatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisiha namaayota kaanihi nasisoari tihisihaapihi tihoaitaise,” undataase. ¹⁸Jonihō piwiha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyāami maariho omanjititihī yauriwhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwiha gaaha waniha isihyai ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Erotihō Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare

¹⁹Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Jonihō Erotihō awaisihō kiyai winjaati bimisihōai ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihōai maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasihi kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. ²⁰Aihi Erotihō kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatihāati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihōai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihi kiyā Jonihōai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi isihya naputohipipihī napuwawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoai Baawusindihandapihaare

²¹ Aihi Joniho isihiyai waapohora baawusihi waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoaisangi kapihi naihi Joniho waapohora baawusataise. Joniho aimi baawusati owetihi ko Jisaasiho nehihaati notati bitondaati Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamihapati tiwitawamataise. ²² Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titihi koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noatipati Jisaasihomihasihi komi mitihoatihi nasataise. Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihohoji akohojitinihi Nini gi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maariho gi wihitihohje,” tati piwiha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapihaare

²³ Jisaasihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhimaindimwitihi ami kaati ikwimaindimwitihi 30 kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi Josepihomi mwaahoe tiwi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Josepiho so Eraihomi mwaahore.

²⁴ Eraiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Ripaiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Merikaiho so Janaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Janaiho so Josepihomi mwaahore.

²⁵ Aihi Josepiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Amosiho so Nahumihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Nahumiho so Esiraihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Esiraiho so Nakaihomi mwaahore.

²⁶ Aihi Nakaiho so Maahaatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Maahaatiho so Matataiyaasihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataiyaasiho so Semenihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Semenihomi so Josekihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Josekiho so Jotaahomi mwaahore.

²⁷ Aihi Jotaaho so Joananihomi mwaahore. Aihi Joananiho so Resaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Resaaho so Serupaperihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Serupaperiho so Siyaaritiyerihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Siyaaritiyeriho so Neraihomi mwaahore. ²⁸ Aihi Neraiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Merikaiho so Adaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Adaiho so Kosamihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Kosamiho so Erimatamihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Erimataamiho so Erihomi mwaahore.

²⁹ Aihi Eriho so Josuwaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Josuwaaho so Eriyeserihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Eriyeseriho so Jorimihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Jorimiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Mataatiho so Ripaihomi mwaahore.

³⁰ Aihi Ripaiho so Simiyonihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Simiyoniho so Judaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Judaaho so Josepihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Josepiho so Jonamihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Jonamiho so Eraiyakimihomi mwaahore.

³¹ Aihi Eraiyakimiho so Meriyaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Meriyaaho so Menaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Menaaho so Matataahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Matataaho so Natanihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Nataniho so Daawitihomi mwaahore.

³² Aihi Daawitiho so Jesihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Jesiho so Obetihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Obetiho so Sarimonihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Sarimoniho so Naasonihomi mwaahore.

³³ Aihi Naasoniho so Aminataapihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Aminataapiho so Atiminihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Atiminiho so Arinaihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Arinaiho so Esironihomi mwaahore.

Esironiho so Peresihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Peresiho so Judaahomi mwaahore.

³⁴ Aihi Judaaho so Jekopihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Jekopiho so Aisaakihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Aisaakiho so Abiraahamihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Abiraahamiho so Teraahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Teraaho so Nahorihomi mwaahore.

³⁵ Aihi Nahoriho so Serukihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Serukiho so Reyuhomi mwaahore.

Aihi Reyuho so Perekihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Perekiho so Eberihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Eberiho so Seraahomi mwaahore.

³⁶ Aihi Seraaho so Kenanihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Kenaniho so Aripakisaatihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Aripakisaatiho so Siyemihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Siyemiho so Nuwaahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Nuwaaho so Ramekihomi mwaahore.

³⁷ Ramekiho so Metuseraahomi mwaahore.

Aihi Metuseraaho so Enokihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Enokiho so Jaretihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Jaretiho so Mahararerihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Maharareriho so Kenanihomi mwaahore.

³⁸ Aihi Kenaniho so Enosihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Enosiho so Setihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Setiho so Adaamihomi mwaahore.

Aihi Adaamiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore.

**Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomi
Piwiha Nemaito Tati Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakiho 1:12-13)

4 Jisaasihomiheti Itipihō Gaaho pihitai tiwisaitataise. Aihī Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati namasi japihi naihi Itipihō Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwiwiriho namaawa isihīya owehapihi numwaasi notaise. ² Siyati noti Jisaasiho isihīya owehapihi bimihī waatiho naasohitihī ami asisiha ikwimaindimwi 10 kiyati nusoaipataise. Siyati Jisaasiho asisiha utaarihandedi bimihī Bwaasirihiri Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwaitando tati nunjenataise. Aihī sura asisa saiweti Jisaasiho nandapa windi namainjihī jaumanataise.

³ Aihī Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahōjitaapaahi kima nawima noaipati nandapa biretihadimatitandi kaunde,” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho komihā wihōaariha saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase.

‘Nandapa biretihadāaahihī utaahoai ko asohoematati bimitandihandi windi namumwitaise,’ *Winihapipa 8:3*
tise,” undataase.

⁵ Aihī Bwaasirihiri koai numwaasi niyati keti kuraanihi isihīya jaawi bimohiwaiwa yapihaiwa nahatewa maapi yapipatambihaiwa nunjataise. ⁶ Nunjati koai saundataase. “Saiwa isihīyaami yapihaiwa nahatewa ami kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihōjimatipi jatitaapi gi nahimito. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanihi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autāhi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nisihapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyāti maaritāaahoai numwito. ⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. ⁸ Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho komihā wihōaariha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatiho Awaisihomi otitihī yatihī pinumbwi nehi koaisaahihī atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihihī kawime,’ *Winihapipa 6:13*

tati piwiha jipatipindise,” undataase. ⁹ Aihī Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihaanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaasini autāhi niwaataati mihasini ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi kinyi Autaahaatihomi mwaahōjitaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. ¹⁰ Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerihīya otipipatihīya yamihapataatihī bimohiyihīyai kaundonihī kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitaapo. ¹¹ Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapī mimaahiwitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12*

tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. ¹² Aihī ami Jisaasiho komihā wihōaariha piwiha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi utipihōaatihi sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai napitaise tipī namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase. *Winihapipa 6:16*

¹³ Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihaataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakiho 1:14-15*)

¹⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi isihiya kapihi bimohiyihya Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwiha nesi kihoaanji gaamapi kaniwi atisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Jisaasiho kiyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaatihi noti nandaati piwiha kataunjataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Nasaretihandaapihiya
Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohitihandapihaare**

(*Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakiho 6:1-6*)

¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangiho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisiha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaani Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipihini nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awititandi isihiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. ¹⁷ Doti bitosihini piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihoni koai nepunyaawaayopo. Nepunyauihi ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwiha sataha jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise.

¹⁸ “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahoi natausaasihi nasati nisihetindaise. Aihi ami sandapi Autaahaatihoni ningi nanimahanataise. Isihiya wapa owehiya taanahiyihiyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo isihiyai saunditandi sangi isihiya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihiyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo ami isihiya usai isihiya usa tipi nepi gwaapwiwi mimaipiwisauhi piwiha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maarihi ambipati yaasati naanjasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. ¹⁹ Aindi Awaisiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisiha kima noaipataise unditandi ningi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati jipatipindisiha mmonati awindaise. ²⁰ Siyati Jisaasiho piwiha awitati owetihi japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati isihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimihi isihiya nahatiya anjihandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatihini ahoyanohititihini bimohiyihya kiyaami ndiha nehi Jisaasihomiheti mwiwitiwisi iwinjatawaapo.

²¹ Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihi iwinjatauhi ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindisiha nini awitonihini ami sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihini akitihini akaahaimatataise,” undataase. ²² Aihi kiya kopi satiwi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwiha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiahoe nyahi Josepihomi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

²³ Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami apipaahi akitinihi sahi ningi isihiya usa piwiha satiwi katohiha nepi kanditaapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoji nepi titihemate.’ Aimbimunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbibi kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati piwiha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi piwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihi komi piwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwi kiya koai maariho namunyawi windi maaritiwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. ²⁵ Nini apipaahi piwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihimunahipa bimisura Isiraherihanda asihiyi osinihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Aihimunahipa wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatihimunahipa waatiho ikwiri naasairitihimunahipa wirami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Aihimunahipa jariho aungwohandi nahataapipihimunahipa noaipataise. ²⁶ Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoi Isiraherihanda osinihiyaami waataapihimunahipa kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatanamitandimunahipa natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehimunahipa yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahimunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinihaati bimihimunahipa kaati iwitatanamitandimunahipa natausaasataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihimunahipa pihitahimunahipa kiyami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahimunahipa Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahimunahipa otihiatihimunahipa utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwamaise. Owetise. Nehimunahipa utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyahandaahapimunahipa Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸ Aihimunahipa isihimunahipa nahatimunahipa Judaahimunahipa apanji gwiharaahaaji Autaahaatihomimunahipa gwinyapaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipimunahipa bimohiyihimunahipa sa piwiha atisawaawimunahipa apipaahi apousataise. ²⁹ Apowihimunahipa kiya dopawimunahipa Jisaasihoai nepimunahipa aisi tiwitaatiwimunahipa kiyami aunahipatamimunahipa nehimunahipa mangirainapimunahipa noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati kiyami aunahipitimunahipa sati sisiho woaasimunahipa ahendaise. Isimunahipa Jisaasihoai aisi nepatihomimunahipa nesuwimunahipa nepanditaatiwimunahipa nowaayopo. ³⁰ Saiwimunahipa aisi niyauhimunahipa kandi isihimunahipa wirisandihandamimunahipa otihiatihimunahipa daimimunahipa koai isihimunahipa windi maawiwasaumimunahipa kiyai numwasimunahipa konihimunahipa nomataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Womiheti Itipihomunahipa Maipihomunahipa Bimihimunahipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapimunahipa

(Maakihomunahipa 1:21-28)

³¹ Saiwimunahipa kiya kawisauhimunahipa Jisaasiho aunahimunahipa taunihandimunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapimunahipa noaatipataise. Sati aunahipitimunahipa taunihandimunahipa Garirihandamimunahipa aunahipatimunahipa taunihandimunahipa. Isimunahipa kata asisihimunahipa Judaahimunahipa ikinohimunahipa Saraarehura Sapaatihandetimunahipa Jisaasiho isihimunahipa piwiha kataunjataise. ³² Aihimunahipa komimunahipa piwiha kiyamunahipa atisawaawimunahipa kaapi “ese” tiwimunahipa waati yaiwimawaapo. Kiyamunahipa siyohitimandimunahipa ami piwiha apipaahi watipihimunahipa watipihandisihimunahipa kiyai kataunjihimunahipa atisawaawimunahipa.

³³ Iyataati sandimunahipa apanji gwiharandimunahipa Judaahimunahipa Autaahaatihomimunahipa gwinyapaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandaatihimunahipa utaaho wo itipihomunahipa maipihomunahipa aisahomunahipa bindataise. Bindataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. ³⁴ “Ese Nasaretihandaahapimunahipa Jisaasihoone, kinyimunahipa nyangimunahipa nepimunahipa napitinyitaapimunahipa napise? Kinyimunahipa nyangimunahipa nepimunahipa nanyopisasaapimunahipa

napino? Kinyi akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihonjitihi nini gisoniti gwinyaataayo,” undataase.

³⁵ Saundihi Jisaasiho ko itipi maipoai itihundati saundataase. “Kinyi nupaatipi piwaamaatipi bipi kimo utaamoai namasisi noaipape,” undataase. Saundihi so itipi maipo utaasoai neti yapipateti isihyaami ndiheti yotamapi koai namasi notaati koai windi nusopisasati timaawise. ³⁶ Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi yaiwi itiwawaayopo. Itipi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pwiha sa napitiyaha kandaatindiho? Komi piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihandi windisahe ami ko watipihandi windisahosi piwiha katihititipi maipihapa komi piwiha atiwasati noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Satiwi Jisaasiho sandi siyati kaimandapi kapihititipi kihoaanji nahataapihitipi piwiha nesi gaamapi kanimi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatisuni
Isihya Taahiyihiyaisuni Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakiho 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahonji namasi Saimoni Pitaahomi anjipihitipi notaise. Naihi Saimonihomi sanohaamaati yaawati sisiha tihwitihiri aungwohandi nusoaipasihitipi nanotondaise. Nanototihitipi koai kaatapi kaatami timbipa nemwaito tiwi nunjenitipi kaundawaatopo. ³⁹ Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbipihitipi deti bitonda timbipa sisiha tihwitihiri itihundataase. Itihundihi kaatami timbipa keti kuraanihi nurimihitipi owetihitipi nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa neti tihitipi turimanataise.

⁴⁰ Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohitipi Saraarehura Sapaatihanditipi ipihitipi taati aimi nipatisura owendaise. Aihi isihya usa kiyaami naisihitipi timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyaitipi kiya numwaasi Jisaasihitipi nasawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiritipi kiya timbipaahiyaitipi ninaasiyaamihitipi ahiwasitipi kiyaami timbipa nemwasihitipi gaawimatataise. ⁴¹ Iyati ko kiya isihyaamihitipi itipihitipi maipihapa bimimbipa nahataapai nemwasihitipi kapa kiyaitipi namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itipihitipi maipihapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihitipi Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihi Jisaasiho itipihitipi maipihapaitipi siyati kiya katitipi tati nehi maawinjatitipi itihundataase. Iyataati itipihitipi maipihapaahi Jisaasihitipi komi Isihiyaitipi Japihitipi Numwaitanditipi Autaahaatihitipi Ahiwisiho Kiraisihitipi tati gwinyaahapaaso.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandami Aunahitipi
Taunihanditipi Wiwara Piwiha Ausaati Daindhandapihaare**

(Maakiho 1:35-39)

⁴² Aihi asisihaatihitipi koho koaisitipi satitipi aunahitipi namasi isihitipi owehapihitipi aupwipihitipi notaise. Aihi isihitipi kopitipi daapitipi nuwitipi koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawitipi ko nyangitipi nanyamasi winditipi namuto tiwitipi niwisapuwitotiwiyawaapo. ⁴³ Saiwitipi niwisapuhauhithanditipi kanditipi ko Jisaasiho kiyaitipi saundataase. “Autaahaatihitipi isihiyaitipi iwinjaatitipi bimindhandapiha piwiha gaaha waniha aunahitipi wiwarahimaawitipi dainditipi ausaati kaitaano ami sikatitipi otipipatitipi kaitanditipi ningitipi Autaahaatihitipi natanoaasihitipi napitihoniniso,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aihi yapipatitipi Judiyaahandamitipi anji gwiharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihitipi gwinyaapitipi gaapundititipi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihitipi nahatewaapitipi nandaatitipi piwiha kihapitipi kihapitipi Jisaasihitipi ausaati isihiyaitipi kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Jihapihiyai
Gaatati Numwaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakiho 1:16-20)

5 Asisiha waara Jisaasiho durihiri Genesaarethandami aripataatihi bitosihi isihiya wirisandihandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwihipi deti deti niyawaayopo. ² Aihi kopuhuri yahuri gwiharaahuri siri durirami mangiraini aripataatihi ahotihi Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho no-hoyihiyihiya kapihi ahiyawosawi ikihaiwa bausawi taawi tiwihaapi nemahauhi. ³ Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aihi Saimoniho koai Jisaasiho kaundihi Saimoniho kopuhu neti durihiraatihi masihonji onihiwatosataise. Aihi Jisaasiho durihiraatihi kopuhoti bindata isihiya wirisandihandi piwiha kataunjataise.

⁴ Jisaasiho kiya piwiha kataunja aimi owetihi Saimonihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuhu kimo nesi numbwi durihiri tongitimbipihi ndihoapihi ahiyaposapi ikihaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikihaiwopi kipwinihonihi noaitaapo,” undataase. ⁵ Sata kaundihi ami Saimonihomiha wihoaanjaha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihonje, wani apatihi nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikihaiwa nehihandi timawa kaimi nyonihi nehihandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikihi durihiraatihi timaitaano,” undataase ⁶ Saiwi kiya ikihaiwa durihiraatihi timihauhi araiho pihitati taahiho ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tsaitataati ikihi noripaitaahiyataise. ⁷ Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuhu woti bimohiyihiyai anditinyaipi nyamapa nyaiwita napiwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi araiho niyaapi kopuhu maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. ⁸ Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonje, nini apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. ⁹ Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapimaahae, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maariho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapihi bitohohiyihiya komihiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maariho owesoendaise. ¹⁰ Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama kurami maariho owesoendaise. Aihi Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. “Sandapi kinyi yaimbi kinyi maariho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapi kinyi namasapi isihiya ningisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbi numwaitaapihonje,” undataase. ¹¹ Kaihi kiya kiyaami kopuhauri nesi naiwi durihirami mangiraini aripataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa namihamapi koai niwipinjawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Womi Asaaha
Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 8:1-4; Maakiho 1:40-45)

¹² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunahipati taunihandi witaahi bindataise. Bimihi utaaho wo komi ambipati nahatepi asaaha pisapipaahitaho sati aunahipati tauninda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapipaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosati Jisaasihomi utatototi komi ndimaahomwaagi yapipatetimati timahiya atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisihonje, kinyi nisi asaaha pisapimba tiwihaapi nepini-

maitaapi ganaahi nepinimape, noaipati gaahoninititaano?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³ Aihi Jisaasiho komi ikwiri mbati ambipateti numwihatati koai saundataase. “Ye nini nge. Isi kinyi gaahonimate,” undataase. Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi komi asaaha pisapipa owendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi koasi Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi kimandi nini gisi kahisotimandapi apipaahi windi kamundimape. Owe. Kinyi nehi titihi numbwi isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumasiho pirisihoapahi ko gi gisonda noaipapi nunje. Aimbi Mosesiho piwiha winihapipa katati ahairihireti japepahiripi kinyi asaaha pisapipa owetindihandapi nandapa wapa nepi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihoai nunye ko kinyapi nandapa tihonihi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitendo. Saimbi kaisamihi isihiya gisonawa komi asaaha pisapipa aimi owoendaise tiwi gi gisoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo,” undataase. ¹⁵ Sata Jisaasiho kaundihihandi kandi piwiha komi kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya nahatiya kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiji isihiya atisawaawi isihiya taahihandi Jisaasihomi piwiha atitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitanduni koapahi pihitiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi isihiya koapahi pihitiwi nasauhahandi kandi Jisaasiho pihitahaiweti noti isihiya oweta watiminahapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundatoaandaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhiri Biwateti
Namihatihioai Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 9:1-8; Maakiho 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Asisiha waara Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise. Aihi sura isihiya usa Parisihiyaatihi ami Isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihyaatihi sapihi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaaraahapuni ami Judiyaahandaahapuni ami Jerusaremihandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai isihiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise. ¹⁸ Aihi isihiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhiri biwateti namihatahoai gwitihoti ahiyawi isisi mihatihiti anjitihihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi nesi mihatihiti nandaaitiwi mmonawa isihiya anjitihihi ditiwimawaawi daihira nandaaitihira apipaahi owetihiti namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjitaupataasini nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamaniwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi isihiya ahoyanihohiyihyaami otihati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipipihiti mihatihiti anjitihihi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Isihiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohorje, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ²¹ Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isihiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni atisawaawi kiyaami omanjitihihi maarihoatihipi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaatihomatati ami Autaahaatihopi ko sisipihindaasi ami ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Ami utaaho wo isihiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihio owe nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho naasohihi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²² Kiyaami omanjitihihi maarihoatihipi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihihi maarihoatihipi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo?” ²³ Kimairi Piwaa-mairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehi-

mataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandihaa? O ami nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naajataati ami nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise. ²⁴Iyataati ami sahi nisapi satiwi isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jiho isihya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. ²⁵Sata kaundihi keti kuraanihi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaatihopi maaritati Koai mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ²⁶Aihi isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoetihii Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetihii kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanihandi windi siyahandi jiji namoipasihii mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanihandi noaipasihii mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ngingi Nanipinje Undindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakiho 2:13-17)

²⁷Sandi aimi owetihii Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihii nawihii taakisihandi nesihii anjihandi nawihii nehutihandaatihii bimihii usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ngingi nanipinje,” undataase. ²⁸Aihi ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotihii namihaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

²⁹Kaihi Ripaiho komi anjipipihii Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihii isihya taahiyihii Ripaihomataiwi nawihii taakisihandi nehohiyihyaatihii ami isihya usaimaawi kurisawi bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. ³⁰Saiwi nanahauhihii kandi Parisihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihii Jisaasihomi otipipatihii saundawaatopo. “Sahi isihya maipihiyaisawi nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. ³¹Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Isihya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihii dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahiyahii dokitaahoaapihi nowaayopo. ³²Isihya maipihaiwa owehiya ainahiyihii japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihya apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaititaatiwi nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoisawi Utaarihandi Piwaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakiho 2:18-22)

³³Aihi kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihya Jonihomi otipipatihii taahiwaiweti nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihi ami Parisihyaami otipipatihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihii kandi kinyi otipipatimiya kati kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi nanimi nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. ³⁴Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaun-

dataase. “Namaatitandi timetisiho wometitandi jiji komi naisihiyaisati maasi bi-monihi sahi komi naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahi nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onai-wise,’ unditaawo? O ami sandihi owetitaise. ³⁵ Iyataati so namaatitandi timetisihoai komihiyaamihatihapi nepi yandihemaitaapo. Saiwi nepi yandihemasaihi sura asisiweti komi naisihya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

³⁶ Iyati Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa kima siwipati namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiri asirihirami wonji maipihonji namandipati neti nesoti yutihiri jahirihiri napwirinjonyosaapihi ahiyati namahiwati windi ngimundaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiri asirihiri neti nopisaitaise. Iyataati ami asirihirami masihonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiri jahirihirisati gwinataataahi windi nasikameta wipetitaise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami waapoho wainihandi asitihandi utaaho wo neti wipati jahipati aimi pusati namasaatahatopi nuhaati wimi-witaise. O ami utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namasaatahatasi namasaatimbipihapi kipwirati yapipateti nuhoandiwa sanutaise. Iyonihhi ami wipatisangi nosasinati namasaatati owetitaise. ³⁸ Waapoho wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipati gaahata nuhoapi wiwawaayopo. ³⁹ Utaaho wo waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi nanataataahi wainihandi asitihandi windi namandaise. Iyati ko satitaise. Waapoho wainihandi jahitihandi gaahande titaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Parisihyauni Judaahiyaami Asisiha
Sapaatihandapi Itihinnohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakiho 2:23-28)

6 Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. ² Awi kiya nanahauhi isihya Parisihya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. “Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?” undawaatopo. ³ Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasihhi kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihyaato? ⁴ Daawitihou Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatihi nandaati nandapa biretihanadi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihanadi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihyaahihhi nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotitihandi kandi Daawitihou neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwihhi nanawaayopo,” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri Biwateti Namihatahoai
Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakiho 3:1-6)

⁶ Aihhi ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwiharaahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihhi nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Aihhi sura sapihhi utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. ⁷ Aihhi isihya Parisihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa

katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwiha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyawi iwinjatawaayopo. ⁸Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhahandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi dopi isihyaami ndiheti sapihi bitose,” undataase. Saundihi ko titihi doti kapihi bitondaise. ⁹Bitosihhi ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nini sangi sandi nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaiipiwihihaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihya baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitihawo e newa kiyai nusopisatitihawo?” undataase. ¹⁰Saundatosati isihya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjataataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ikwiri mbape,” undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. ¹¹Siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi kiyai apipaahi apousamasihhi kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitwitihaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihhi Auhirami
Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakiho 3:13-19)

¹²Aihi sura asisiha waara apatihi sihoarihireti Jisaasiho kapihi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapihi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati konihhi gaapundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. ¹³Bouriwihhi komi otipipatihiya nahatiyai gaatati numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatiwihhiya awitahiya ikwi-maindimwitihhi auhirami yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaaasanihi sahi nisi piwiha anusoaitaatiwihhiyaate undati ambipati aposerihhiyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. ¹⁴Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerihhiyaate undisawihhiya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aihhi ami Saimonihomi saingihhi Andiruhotihhi Jemisihotihhi Jonihotihhi Piripihotihhi Batoromiyuhotihhi ¹⁵Matiyuhotihhi Tomaasihotihhi Jemisiho Aripiaasihomi mwaa-hotihhi Saimonihhi komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundiwhosi kotihhi ami ¹⁶Judaasiho Jemisihomi mwaa-hotihhi ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihhiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotihhi siyaare.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihyaami Timbipa
Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakiho 3:7-12)

¹⁷Aihi Jisaasiho tipati sihoarihireti namasi kiya Aposerihhiyasati maasi noaatipati yatihhi gaahapihi sahananaata komi otipipatihiya titaatihandisati maasi bitondaise. Aihhi ami sapihi taahitihandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa nahataapihapihi napiwihhiyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapihapihhiyauni ami taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaahapihhiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihhiyauni napiwi sapihi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸Siya kaanihapi nasohiyiya Jisaasi-

homi piwiha atiwiataatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipiho maipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopiasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. ¹⁹ Aihi ami isihiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihati-taatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahē isihiya usa koai uwipi numwihato-hiyihyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasihī biyati gaawimatihe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Maaritiwuni Ami
Gwitaatiwihandapuni Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi naingaati iwinjatataati piwiha sata kandaase. “Sahi isihiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwi nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritiwise. Ami sangi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

²¹ “Sahi wani jasamasihī jarisohiyihyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi nandapa pihitai tisaahiwati nasanyonihi tisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonihi sami maarihoatihapi maaritiwi sisitaawo.

²² “Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihi sahi nanipinjawi nisi otipipati kaniwi nisihiyaatimatisaihi nisapisatiwi isihiya ipotihura sangi jason-awaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwiha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiwise. ²³ Isihiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihoaanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaatiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

²⁴ “Ami sahi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maariho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanihi sahi wani newaayowo.

²⁵ “Sahi isihiyaati wani nandapa waati naniwi gwisimohiyihyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitai jasanaitaiso.

“Sahi isihiyaati wani sisiwi maaritohiyihyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. ²⁶ Sahi isihiya usa sapi maarisaitiwi mepi autaahepissamahohiyihyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi isihiya piwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritiwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahep-umapihyaaso,” daase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai
Maariho Nunye Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)

²⁷ Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetihi kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwiha atinisohiyihyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi isihiya sangi manditisisohiyihyai gaahati kawiwise. ²⁸ Aiwi isihiya sangi sami

maariho nasosasinahaiwa piwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoiapati neti nusopisasane tohiyihiyai wihoaanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami isihya sangi mimaipisohiyihyaapi kiyai Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise.²⁹ Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapipati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihoaanjihatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwathiathihiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundipi nehi nanihaimbi nunye.³⁰ Isihya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiwi nasisenohiyihiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami isihya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwiwitiwi windi kamundiwise.³¹ Sahi satiwi isihya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiwu gwinyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamatawi isihya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

³²“Iyataati ami sahi isihya sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahihi japepinjawi maariho kiyai wihoaanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi maariho nunyohiyihiyaisaahihi maariho wihoaanji nunyawihyaaso.³³ Ami sahi isihya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihiyaisaahihi wihoaanji gaahati kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe ami isihya maipihandisawihiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi wihiwihyaaso³⁴ Ami sahi isihyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoaanji titihi kamwaanji nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe, ami isihya maipihaiwaisawihya kahapaamapipa wapa kiyaami naisihya maipihaiwaisawihyai nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanjji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nunyawihyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise. Owe.³⁵ Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawu ami gaahati kiyai sahi kawiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa isihya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapise nehi kapaanihi nunyawu namapise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipapaapi wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti daahemati Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati koho isihya koai windi kinyi gaahoge gaare mundiwihiyaisuni ami isihya maatimaatiwihiyaisuni gaahati kawisahoso.³⁶ Sahi isihyaapi sami maariho tisanane, sami Japiho isihyaapi komi maariho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Atimbi Tipitapaapi
Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Isihyai Kataunjindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 7:1-5)

³⁷Jisaasiho piwiha wa isihyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ mundiwise ami Autaahaatiho windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ maasatitando. Aiwi ami sahi isihya usaisi saundiwi, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ undiwi kiyaamiheti piwiha nepi yamaawutaapise. Ami sangisi Autaahaatiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepise,’ satati piwiha samiheti neti windi yamaasutaito.³⁸ Sahi isihyai wapa kahapaamapipa nunyawise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami sahi iparimatiwi isihyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa ti-

wati nyepiyati tirandiwati ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitatu nehahaati timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi isihya usaisi wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi Autaahaatiho sangi japihi kapa pihitatu nasamitaise.

³⁹Sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoi daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wititaise. ⁴⁰Metiho wo taati sikurihandaatihi kahapaamapipa kaiwunjauihi mmonati nesihoko kataunjisihoai nusatipihati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisiho kiyaunjihi ko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

⁴¹“Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonihise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahsotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo? ⁴²Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihonji yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko ahimotahoniso tipi jai pitipe. Ikwaatipihoko apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahsotindihandi kinyi kiwahonji jatinipi jihi nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoko turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihoko Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni
Jisaasiho Isihyai Kataunjindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipihoko maipihoko windi namingoaitaise. Iyonihiko ami ipati maipihati yandipihoko gaahoko windi namingoaitaise. Windi siyatimaahoko, owetise. ⁴⁴Ipati nahatepi yandipihoko ningosihura isihya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomiko yandipihoko anipihoko kaariheteapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningotiko ahotihiko nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴⁵Utaaho gaahomiko omanjititihiko maarihoaatihiko amithetiko nehi gaahaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihiko nehi titihiko gaahaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko kiyataise. O ami utaaho maipihomiko omanjititihiko maarihoaatihiko amithetiko nehi maipihaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko tiwisaitataise. Tiwisaitihiko nehi maipihaiwaahihiko gwinyaatiko kiyataise. Nini sandi apaapimaato ami amithetiko omanjititihiko maarihoaatihiko saiwa wapa isihya gwinyaapi kipwindimbipa kiyaami maahomwaaŋi nausaapi katauhi ausaimaninatu autanoaipataise,” ndaase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Isihya Aŋaŋi
animatotihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Satatosati ami bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatohiha japepihiriwi kamaayawaahandi ningi sahi napaapi Awaisihonje, Awaisihonje ndiwi

ambihindopo? ⁴⁷ Utaaho wo ningisaapihi nasati nisi piwiha atisati nisi kaundohirihireti kaisihopi nini siwipati witi namihandi nasisati sandi kasatitaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitanda. ⁴⁸ So utaaho kimomatiyahore: Ko añaani anjimatitandihura yapipati watipihati nawihaisihaheti animwaahipati baahi mihaapi yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasiha wiwatosati simenihandi sanyoaayati wiwati yasiha tipihaati mihondaise. Mihotatosati añaani akañaani kasinapi watipihaani ahominahaani anitisati anjimatataise. Aihi wipati iti nambitihiri noaipati wipiwati iti nambitirisati usepati usepuwataati añaani neti ikipindati kwitiwihihandi kandi windi namaayase. Sandi keti namaayasitimandi ami utaaho itatamanati biyati gwinyaati anitisati watipihaani anjimatithe. ⁴⁹ Iyataati utaaho wo nisi piwiha atisataaho ko nisi katohirihireti japepahirati kamaisiho so utaaho añaani mi-maipiyati anjimatihomatiyahore. Utaaho añaanami yasiha mmonainjati yapipati watipihaheti baahi animwaahipati yamwaati mihotati anjimaamatati yapipati napaipateti yaataati mihotati anjimatihini wipati iti nambitirisati wipiwataati usepati usepuwataati añaani neti kwitiwati ikipindihi keti kuraanihi niyatesi timahiyati kaaninihi nosasinamasipatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihomi Otipipatiho
Timbahi Jisaasiho Timbipa Nemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

7 Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa aimi kaundihi kiya aimi atiwi owetihi ko niyati aunahipati taunihandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. ² Sati aunahipiti taunihanda utaaho wo Romihyaamiho isihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jihimatati iwinjatisiho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatiho woaisahore. Aihi so komi otipipatihoai uta awaisiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketihi bindataise. ³ Siyati bimihini ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso isihya satiwi Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. ⁴ Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai pihitiwi waati satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwiha atiwiwimi anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maariho nanyinyahore. ⁵ Iyati ami ko anj gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapundithaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipihini Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho mitiho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihore, pohirimbi nisi anjipipihini nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimaahemi kinyi nisi anjitihi nambi nandaitaapo. ⁷ Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaahemi kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwiha katisamihini nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitanda. ⁸ Iyataati ami ningisangi isihya usa ningi ninjatohiyihya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi ‘kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoai otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisiha atinisati kiyataise,” undataase.

⁹Sata Kaundihi Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepe-maitati koai isihya nuwipinjai wirisandiwi taahiyihya niyohiyihyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindihandi giwunyaasitihandisaho Isiraherihyaami woai mau-soho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi isihya ko natausaasisawihya japihi nuwi aŋipipihi noaipapi mmonawa komi otipipatihomi timbipa aimi owetihi titihi nepati gaaho ainahiho bimihhi usonawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaatami Mwaahoai
Jisaasiho Japihi Ahowimasitihandapihaare**

¹¹Sandi kiyati owetihi ami windi otihimetihhi keti aunahipati witi katami ampipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami komi otipipatihyauni ami isihya usa wirisandihandi maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. ¹²Jisaasiho niyati aimi aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasihi utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aimi isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho nehi naasohisi ami kimiko napohore. Aihi ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya taahitihandi kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. ¹³Aihi kaati Awaisiho usonataati kaatapi maariho tundihi namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. ¹⁴Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitiho waimwaaho soho ahotisiho isiwati numwihatihhi isihya sohoai isisi niyohiyihya namuwi kapihi namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoŋe, nini gi japihi nepape hitataatoni kinyi nepape,” undataase. ¹⁵Saundihi utaaho aimi napomasiho japihi nepati titihi bindata piwandaase. Aihi Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoaasataise. ¹⁶Aihi isihya nahan-di sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandihhi awaisiho kimo nyami otihapihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihhi komi isihiyai anditiwiwitandi aimi nasataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁷Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihya piwiha nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapipihuni ami wapihuni nesi kaniwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaraahimaawi kaniwi gaamawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihhi Komi Otipipatihuri Piwiha
Nunyati Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhhi 11:2-19)

¹⁸Jonihomi otipipatihya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwihihiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi atiwimapi nuwi kaiwaapi Jonihoi kaundauhi ko atisataise. Atisatosati komi otipipatihuri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁹Gaata Numwaati Awaisihoi piwiha satimihhi nunjenimi kaunditaatimi kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napitaise tiwi katohihoŋo e nyahi wopi jatitihawo?” undimi nunjenimise undataase. ²⁰Satati kuri natausaasihhi kuri numwi Jisaasihoiapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihoi kuri saundamaase. “Jonihhi isihiyai baawusisihhi yahuraanyangi natanyoasihhi gisenda nasahaayo piwiha Jonihhi satati nanyamisihhi gi nangisendihaawo. Utaaho wo napitaise tohihoŋi nambihhoŋo e utaaho wopi nyahi jatitihawo? Hitihhi gi nangisendihaawi natanyoasataise,” un-

damaase. Saundimi Joniho kuri kaundati Jisaasihopi nusoasisiha ka kuri Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

²¹ Kuri numwi Jisaasihoapipi noaipasura kura ami Jisaasiho taati isihiya timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai titihiwataise. Iyati isihiya kiyaamiheti itipihoi maipihapa bimimbipai nemwati ami isihiya ndiha niyotahiyai neti japihi ndiha nutorihaasihi kiya jawaayopo. ²² Iyauhi kuri Jonihomi piwiha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihooanjiha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi japihi Jonihoenda numwi sahuraahi sahuraasami ndihaara mmonimi atimi nesipipaapi Jonihoai satimi kaundimise. Ndiha niyotahiya japihi nga jawaayopo. Auhiri biwateti namihatahiya nga itipapi daayawaayopo. Isihiya kiyaami asaaha pisapipa owetihii ambipati gaahati nusoapataise. Isihiya kiyaami atihiri niwisaputihii piwiha atihomisihiyihii piwiha baiwi atisawaayopo. Aihii ami isihiya napohiyihii japihi nepawaayopo. Isihiya nopisasiniwi mimaipetahatima bimohitimatima Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha gaaha atisawaayopo. ²³ Iyataati isihiya nisapi ko Kiraisihotindiho tiwi namitaniwi ami kiya nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namosasinihonihi andititiwi ginunyaahohiyihii maarititaapo nyatataase,” undimi kaundimise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

²⁴ Jonihomi piwiha isisi naisururi aimi japihi naihi Jisaasiho Jonihopi piwiha isihiya taahiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isihiya owehapihi sahi niyohitindi napindi mmondaatiwi niyopo. Mbipaara awaatipati nesi kihikihoaanjemasihi mmonta niyowo? Owetise. ²⁵ Owetise ami sahi akitindi napindi mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo uti apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati bitosihii koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi gaahapa niyopi yundanyainiwihii siyaahi isihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi yapipati ami isihiyai osamapi jatohiyihiyaaami anjipipihii bindawaayopo. ²⁶ Isi ami sahi napindi mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwii nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatipihaaho awaisihore. ²⁷ So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati ahotisihore. ‘Utaaho woaisi nisi piwiha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanihi ko kinyi jihii noti daihira kinyapi neti titihemaitaise,’ tati kopi ahotisihore. ²⁸ Maapi yapipataapihi isihiya namiwiyaahohihiyaaami namoyaatohiyihiyaaami wo Jonihoai nusatipihaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandaatihi nehi yatihii ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatipihaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisiho Jonihoai awaindihandi nusatipihaati awaisihore,” undataase.

²⁹ Isihiya nahatiya nehiihiya ami isihiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawihoi taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi kaindihandi apipaahi akiti titihe,” tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya Parisihiyaauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

³¹ Aihii Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isihiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaaatindiho? ³² Manyinya au nahipata masapipihii bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipapatamataiwihiiye. ‘Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihiri ipohonihi

sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihopo. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,' undohipatamataiwihye. ³³ Joniho isihiyai baawusisiho nasati nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihanduni windi namainjihi sahi kopi satawaatopo. 'Itipiho maipihohi komiheti bimihe,' tiwihyaate. ³⁴ Aihi ami wani Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonihi ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. 'Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa pihitai nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainihandi pihitai nanataise. Ko gwisi tauhoe. Iyati ko isihya nawiho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihohi nehohiyihyaamuni ami isihya maipihaiwaisahyaamuni naisohoe,' tiwihyaate. ³⁵ Iy-ataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmoniwi nehohiyihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisati Taati Nandapa Nainjihi Apoapati Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare

³⁶ Utaaho wo isihya Parisihyaamiho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipipihohi maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatihi Jisaasiho niyati Parisihohi anjaani nandaaati nandapa nandandi nusanati ganihomihini bindataise. ³⁷ Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihohi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihohi anjipipihohi nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise. ³⁸ Niyati Jisaasihohi dawaapipihohi deti komi auhiraini bitonda gotaise. Gwihi kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihohi auhireti atasahaatihohi nurihatataise. Nurihatihohi kaatami misisihaara kwitipati auhirepi nurihatipati nurihisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhirisi gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhireti iwinjaataise.

³⁹ Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihoatihohi gwinyaataise.

⁴⁰ Aihi ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihooanjiha saundataase. "Saimonihohi, nini ningi piwiha wa kima kahititandiyoni atime," undataase. Saundati nunjesihohi ami Saimonihohi Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. "Ye Katipunjingihohi, nini atitaani gaasi katime," undataase. ⁴¹ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawiho nehi (dinauhahi kaimi) nemaise ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati nesihohi ami wo yatihohi 50 kina kiyati netaise. ⁴² Saimi kuri nawiho komi nusesihohi japihi keti windi namumwitaihi ko namati nawihohi satihohi kandi (dinauhahi) nawihohi nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahiwo koai maariho nunyamataise?" undati nunjenataise.

⁴³ Saundati nunjesihohi ami Saimonihohi komiha wihooanjiha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. "Nawihohi (dinauhahi) aungwohandi nesitihandi nawihohi satihohi nemwati nanipimatonihi nawihohi nesihohi nawihohi satihohi maariho waati numwitaise ndi gwinyaataayo," undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyi titihohi gwinyapenipi katapaase," undataase.

⁴⁴ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihioaani nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anjimatihini napiti nandaahonihini kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhiri atasiha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbi kamaaninihandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasiha bausaniamati ami kaatami misisihaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. ⁴⁵ Ami kinyihi ningi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatihini wuwani napiti kinyi anjimaani nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihaati kaatinihini gerindimi notaise. ⁴⁶ Kinyi ningi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihoatihini maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatihini atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindahandi waamainjotahati noaati nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. ⁴⁷ Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ningi maariho apipaahi awaindahandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihini aimi nemwasihe. Isihya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahihini kiyauhi konya Autaahaatihini nemwasawihya siya ami nehi apipaahi maipehonji goti ningi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapihi isihya nandapa taawi ganihoasini nanihohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napite-tahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Aihini Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaatihini gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihini aimi japihi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingitani napaasatitani wingitonihini numwe,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Komi Otipatihiyaisuni Kiyaami Otipatapi Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapihaare

8 Saiwa aimi kiyati owetihini kapihi wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandini awaiwaiwaraahuni ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaraahuni daayataise. Daayati Autaahaatihini isihyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati isihyai kaundataase. Aihini ami komi otipatihiyani ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihya ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuritahiyaasi (12 kaiwihya) kiyaahi maasi daayawaayopo. ² Aihini ami asihya usa jihura Jisaasiho itipihini maipihaiwa nemwati ami timbipa nemwati titihemwasawihyai maawi koaisawi daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaami waati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Saati Mariyaasaati jihura Jisaasiho kaatamihetini itipihini maipihapa taahipapa ikwiri naasairitihini wirami yahuritahaiwa bimihini nemwasaamaate. ³ Aihini ami waati Joanaahaate. Saati Joanaasaati utaaho wo komi ambipati Kusaahomini apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisihini Erotihomini kahapaamapipa anjani awaisihomatati iwinjatisihore. Aihini ami waati Susanaahaate. Aihini ami asihya usai maawi nowaayopo. Asimiya kimiya Jisaasihoaisuni komi otipatihiyaisuni kahapaamapipa kiyaamihapa anditiwipi (nawihini ami nandapa ami anjani) kiyai nunyawihyaare.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Utaaho
Tiwihaasitihandapi Namihana Jisaasiho Kandindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Maakiho 4:1-9)

⁴ Asisiha waara isihya pihitahandi aunahipati taunihandi kihandi kati kataahapihiya Jisaasihoapipi nasawaayopo. Napiwi isihya wirisandihandi ahoyaniwimihauhi nandapaami isapipa kwitaahopi Jisaasiho namihanati piwiha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ “Utaaho wo komi nandapaami kwitaaho nesi komi osaataati kupwirati mihopi mihini tiwihaataise. Tiwihaasihi kwitaaho wapa titihi daihira timahaihi isihya ikisipi itipapi daayawaayopo. Aihi ami koho neti kapa nanataise. ⁶ Aihi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati apipaahi nawihaisahataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kapihapi keti nutati nawatatiho ko ami japihi awaipindaise gaahapihi waasitahapimendato. ⁷ Aihi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitooaipatami otihapihim timahiyataise. Timahiyati kaariha mwitooaipati neti namaasati ipihatihim gipipwitati ahendaise. ⁸ Aihi ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo yapipati gaahati waasitahata timahiyataise. Timahiyati biyati nawati saniya nandapa akipipa kwitaaya pihitati kisitipepati kwitaaho ninaasohi yamahohiho 100 100 kiyati ahondaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundati owemataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyataisi baiwi nisi piwiha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakiho 4:10-12)

⁹ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai piwiha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjatindahandapi isihyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindahandapiha piwiha aimi sangi ausaimanati nasisise. Iyataahandi kandi isihya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwiha namihandihaaahi kaundonihi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwiha wa sata jipatipindise. “Isihya pihitihim jawaataawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya pihitihim kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaataawaahandi kandi piwihaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi natusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Siwipati Namihanati
Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihyai Kaundindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakiho 4:13-20)

¹¹ Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwiha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaatihomi piwihaare. ¹² Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisohiyihyaare. Atisohiyihyaataawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai windi japihi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwiha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoatihapi nasati nemasawihyaare. ¹³ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha wuwanihura keti maaritihim nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihyaare. Saiwi Maaritihim nehohiyihyandaahandi kandi

ami ka piwiha mihatihiki kiyaami maarihoaatihi anitisati kimaaurimwindihiki nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjesihi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. ¹⁴ Aihiki ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihiki tambipihiki timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahihiki maariho nunyawimapi ami kiyaami omanjititihiki nehi ka-paapaahihiki gwinyaahohiwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatihomi piwiha sawanamiheti aho-tisihai nepi namaasapi ipatisauhi piwiha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa windi usitiyati namoapisitihandape. ¹⁵ Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahaimbipa sapa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi baiwi nepi anitiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihiki ahiyawati watipitiwi titihiki maariho gaaho gwinyaahauhi piwiha kiya atisotihahaami nandapa akipipa kiyaamihetapi ausaimanati noaipasitihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Norihiri Raamihandi Tipopi Sisiha
Nausaatita Autaahi Ahaitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Maakihio 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norihiri raamihandi sisiha tipoti yutihiraatihuni ami ganihomi otitihuni noaasati windi ahimaitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyonihiki isihiya anjititihiki napiwi nandaahohiyihiya sisiha ka nusaatonihiki japi nga mmomi nandaitaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami kahapaamapipa noaasandimbipa nahataapa auta ipotihura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapipa isihiya mmapi noaasawi ahiyohipipa ipotihura auta noaipahonihiki isihiya mmondaapo.

¹⁸ “Sahi piwiha atiwiki naitaatiwihiretapi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiniwise. Ami utaaho wo wapaishaoi Autaahaatiho jahaati waati numwitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahoniniso tati gwinyaataataahi sikonya ko gwinyaasonyonya Autaahaatiho komihetapi kapaanihiki nemaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Sanaatuni Saingoyaapihaare

(Matiyuhio 12:46-50; Maakihio 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Aihiki Jisaasihomi sanaatuni ami komi saingoya sanaapwisauni koai iwinjaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Napiwi deti Jisaasihomihini naitotiwi mmonawa isihiya taahitihandi tisaitata daihira naitihira owendaise. ²⁰ Aihiki kusasapi isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinaatuni ami kinyi kunyihoya kinaapwisauni gi ginjaitaatiwi kimusasi napiwihusasi ipaahaapi bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komihiki piwiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiki nepi japepihrohiihihiya siya nisi niya nisi nihooarisanaapwiriise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho
Yatihite Undati Kaundihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhio 8:23-27; Maakihio 4:35-41)

²² Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undihiki kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. ²³ Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawihiki nanotondaise. Aihiki iti nambitihiri durihiraatihi nasataise. Nasa-

taati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausiha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonihi ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. ²⁴ Aihi kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimapi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoji Nyainjatingihonye, nyahi waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonihi aimi owetithaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindahandi doti gwinyanati tiwaayaasitihandisuni itihundihi ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi niman-dataise. ²⁵ Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihitopo?” undataase. Aihi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetihi sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundihi koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi
Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhho 8:28-34; Maakiho 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aihi kiya kopuhoti kiyaanihi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetim-bipihhi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunihandi durihiri Garirihandami wi-hini ahendaise. ²⁷ Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noaatipasihhi utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa anitisati mmati isiwatihihho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasi-hoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahiho anjipihhi windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipihhi jo-maahititihhi nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. ²⁸ Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autahaatiho Nahatewai Daa-hema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. ²⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho aimi itipihho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundihi kandapi kandaase. Itipihho maipihapa nasisoari soai anitisati isiwatati bimohosi isihiya nahateweti isiwatiwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ik-wiri wisasauhahandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyami nohore. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi isihiya owehapihi watiminahapihi notoandaise.

³⁰ Aihi koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipihho maipihho taahihho so utasometi nandaati bimohosi titihhi kaundataase. ³¹ Itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwiha apipaahi andititihhi watipitihhi satiwi kaundawaatopo.

³² Kapihhi deti sisihomihini maasapiho taahihho woyiha taati nanati kapihhi bitosihhi itipihho maipihapa maasapiho soetepinyamape undiwi Jisaasihoai piwiha watipitihhi andititihhi kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapimoeti nuwi nandaapise unda natausaasataise. ³³ Aihi itipihho maipihapa so utasomihetapi noaipasi nuwi maasapiho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho nahato naup-wasi durihiraatihhi naisihho konihhi witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

³⁴ Aihi maasapiho yamaniwi jaawi bitohohiyihhiya sandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonimapi yanihimawaayopo. Yanihimapi nuwi aunahipati taunihandaatuni ami kahapihi kahapihuni kaundawaatopo. ³⁵ Kaundauhi isihiya atiwiwimapi mmondaatiwi

niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jisaasihoaapihini noaipapi mmonawa itipihoni maipihapa noaipasi naisiho utaaho uti apotihiri niyoti komi nahariho owetihi nanihiyati komi amitihabi biyati nga giwunyainjihini Jisaasihomi auhiraapihini bimihini kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ko siyati bimihini waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo ³⁶ Jisaasiho naharihomihetapi itipihoni maipihapa nemwasihini isihiyani usoniwi nehohiyihiyani kiyani siyati kaihi komi nahariho owesoendaise undiwi kaundawaatopo. ³⁷ Aihini isihiyani nahatiyani aunahipati taunihandini Gerasaahandaahapihiyani sandi mmonawaawi apipaahini yausamasihini namapi Jisaasihoini kimbihini nyangini nanyamasi ketihonjini numwe undauihini Jisaasihoni kapihini namasi nutandini kopuhotini yamwaataise. ³⁸ Aihini utaahoni itipihoni maipihapa noaipasi naisiho Jisaasihoini piwihi andititahani sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aihini Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. ³⁹ “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapini japihini numwe. Numbwini Autaahaatihoni gaahatini kahindihandapini isihiyani piwihi ausaapi kaunde,” undatini natausaasataise. Aihini ko utaahoni notini isihiyani nahatiyani aunahipatini sataahini gaamatini Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapini ausaati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwihini Ahowimatuni Ami Itapaati Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihare

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakihu 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Isihiyani wirisandihandini Jisaasihonini jatimbwihiyaaasi Jisaasiho japihini napihini kiya maaritiwini numwaawaayopo. ⁴¹ Aihini utaahoni wo komi ambipatinini Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamini anjini gwiharaahandini Autaahaatihonini gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwini ahoyanohitihandini awaisihoni mitihoematatini jatisihoni nasatini Jisaasihoaapihini noaipataise. Nasatini Jisaasihoini utatototini auhiraapihini timahiyatini ahondaatini nisi anjipihapini namme undatini watipitatini andititamataise. ⁴² So utaahoni sata kaundindimandini apaapi-maaheni ami komi metihonjini nehinini naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonjini metonjini aponyonjini konjani kinaungwihi ikwini maindimwitihini auhiraamini yatairini 12 kiyatini aini sanausohonje. Isi konjini metonjini aini napwitandini detitiheni.

Aihini Jisaasiho taatini naihini isihiyani wirisandiwi komihini nowaawini nepini iwihi-wawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihini ami itapaati waatini kinaukwihini ikwini maindimwitihini auhiraamini yatairitahaiwetini (12 kiyatini) nasisoarini jitipatinini jitimainjihahaatini bindataise. Iyataatini saatini itapaatini utaahoni wo kaataminini jitimasitihandini nemwaitandihoni wo owetise. ⁴⁴ Aihini saatini apopaatini Jisaasihoini dawaataatini ipipihini nasatini Jisaasihoini apotihirini nipaatirihiraamini otasaahaasini isiwataise. Siyatini kaatini isiwihini kaataminini nasisoarini jitimatooatindihandini ketini kuraanini dihiwatini owesoendaise. ⁴⁵ Aihini Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahini ndi nanimahatise?” tatinini nasenataise. Aihini isihiyani nahatiyani nyahihini owesini nde undauihini Pitaahoni Jisaasihoini saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonyeni, isihiyani gihipini kinyihini detini detini nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyini napindapini nasehise?” undataase. ⁴⁶ Saundihandini kandinini Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiyani usa ningini nanimihatauhini nisi watipihandini nisihetini ahotindihandini windini aini naihitoni,” ndaase. ⁴⁷ Aihini kaatini apopaatini nisapisoni tatinini gwinyaataatini kopini noaatitandihandini owetihi namatinini itihiraapihini notini Jisaasihoini auhiraapihini timahiyataise. Iyatini kaatini isihiyani nahatiyaamini ndihetini tanyaaha saapini saindini Jisaasihoini iwitini numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoini iwitini numwihatonihi nisi timbipani ketini kuraanini owenendaise,” undataase. ⁴⁸ Aihini kaatini Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamonini kinyini nisapini koai numwihatanihihi nisi timbipani nenimaitaise tipini ginunyaapi ni-

hingitihandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maariho wihitatu yatihingitatu napaisaatitonihini numwe,” undataase.

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi isihya usa awaisiho mitiho aji gwiharaahonya isihya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipihini jatisiho Jiraasihomi anjipihapihini napiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aini napwisi katanyasisiho nehihandi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. ⁵⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihiwitaise tipi ginunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. ⁵¹ Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jiraasihomi anjipihini noipati nahatiyai anjani namandaapise undati nehi Pitaahotihini Jonihotihini Jemisihotihini metihonjama saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaahihini Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihi nandaataise. ⁵² Isihya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiyi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aini napomataamaisi sahi windi yiyi tiwi gomaatiwise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. ⁵³ Sata Kaundihi kiya sunjawaayopo aini napomasihonjapinyatiso tiwi. ⁵⁴ Saiwi sisauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjama ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjaje japihi nepape,” ndaase. ⁵⁵ Satihi keti kuraanini konjama maariho japihi nasati witihi titihini nepataise. Aihini kiyai saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. ⁵⁶ Aihini sonji metonjama saniya sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonihini noaipasihini mmositimandapini isihya usai apipaahi kamundimise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihya Ikwi Maindimwitihini Auhirami Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaaire

(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakihu 6:7-13)

9 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya ikwi maindimwitihini auhirami yahuritahiyai gaatati numwaati ahoya kiyai piwiha kaundati isihyaamihetapi itipihini maipihapane mwamapi aini timbipaisahiyai titihiwitaitiwi watipihandini kiyai nunyataise. ² Iyati kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatihini isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapihini piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi aini isihyaami timbipa nepumaitaitiwo. ³ Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahini nowaawi kahapaamapipa windi mipise. Girihini ikihini nandapa biretihandini nawihini apotihini niyoaitihini isirihini sapa windi mipise. Owetane. ⁴ Aiwini sahi anjihandini windaapihini nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihini nuwi nandaahohipihini bimaami nuwi kapihini aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaani anjani bimohaanaani namasi nuwise. ⁵ Sahini naisaihi isihya windi maariitiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatihini ikwaatipihini namaasandisihini tiwihamapini nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapini giwunyaatitandoni,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. ⁶ Saunda ko natausaasihini kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapini nahataapipihini nuwi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihyaami timbipa nepumapini titihiwawaapo.

**Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi
Diyaamahotindiho Tati Gwinyaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakiho 6:14-16)

⁷Awaisiho Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihoni Jisaasihoni kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwiha wa satawi katauhi atisataise, “Jonihoni aimi nap-wisihoni japihi nepataise,” tiwi katauhi atisataisi waati pihitahi gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitahi gwinyaataahandi kandi titihi windi gimunyaase. ⁸Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahoni aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyi jihoni aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁹Aihi Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihoni aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihoni aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihoni usondandi gwinyaataise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyi Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai
Jisaasihoni Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Jonihoni 6:1-13)

¹⁰Aihi kiya Jisaasihoni otipipati nunya natausaasisawihiyi japihi napiwi noaipati kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwiha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiyi usa owetihoni nehi titihi ikwi maindimwitihoni auhironi yahuritahiyaisaahihoni Jisaasihoni numwaasi nehi sawanaahihoni aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹¹Niyauhi isihiyi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoni sapihi sihoaanjoni naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi Jisaasihoni kiyaapi maaritahi numwaati Autaahaatihoni isihiyi iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaati kaundati ami isihiyi timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. ¹²Aihi asahataahura ipihoni aimi naihoni otipipatihiyi ikwi maindiwitihoni auhironi yahuritahiyi napiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanihoni ahotati ami kimbihoni isihiyi owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitimandi natipusoase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi naniwi nanoaitaatiwo,” undawaatopo. ¹³Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kimiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise,” undataase. Aihi kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi nehi ikwi naasairitihoni ami araiho yahuritihoni ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawiho nunya naitihaawinyatino?” undawaatopo. ¹⁴Sapihi isihiyi bimohiyihiyi pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihiyiare.

Aihi Jisaasihoni komi otipipatihiyi saundataase. “Isihiyi tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise,” undataase. ¹⁵Saundihi kiya otipipatihiyi saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. ¹⁶Iyauhi Jisaasihoni biretihoniyi ikwi naasairitahonyauhi ami araihuri yahuruni neti isiwatata autaaahi yamihapataatihoni jatata Autaahaatihoni gaa-hone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiyi nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyi nunyawise gaamaitaatiwo. ¹⁷Nunyawise gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi naniwi gaatihoni ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihoni otipipatihiyi asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihoni auhironi yahuritahaiwaara kipiwi tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati
Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakiho 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihi ami komi otipipatihiya kapih maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ¹⁹ Nunjesihi kiya koai wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Isihya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihi aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo. ²⁰ Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Ahingisihonji Kiraisihonje,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakiho 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraisihonje undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi apipaahi kamundimapise undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase. ²² Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisiha mairima saniyonih japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

²³ Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihiya nahatiaisuni ami isihya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinji-taatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiwi kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwihati asisiha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. ²⁴ Nini sandi apaapimaato ami isihya usa kiyaaami kimaapi bimitaatiwihandapimatonih kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namepi nihiritaapo. O ami isihya usa nisapimatonih kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatihi kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihitati neti ahoyati isiwataataaahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwihataise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditimaawihataise. ²⁶ O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwihaapuni mawataataahi Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nausaatati saasantindihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaatihomi nausaatati saasantindihandi watipihandi yundanyihaisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaami nausaatati saasantindihandi watipihandi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaahaiwasatuni nasataahura

utaaso sopi ningi manyitaise. Manyonihi ami nini kopi satito, 'soai nini windi mausotihoe. Ami ko nisi otipipatihomahe,' tito. ²⁷ Nini akitiniihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi isihyaati wani kimbiihi bitohohiyimiyaati usaati sangi napopi bindawaawi Autaahaatihi isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi asisiha ipotiheti noaipahonihi mmondaapo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noipati Wipetindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakiho 9:2-13)

²⁸ Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha satati kaundatosati bimiihi asisiha ikwi naasairitihii wininihirami mairima aimi sanaihi Pitaahoaisuni Jonihoaisuni Jemisihaoaisuni kingwaasi numwaasi gaapunditandi sisihooasinapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati kasini sisihooasini gaapundati bimiihi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati awaindi nausaatamataise. Iyataati ami komi apotihiri noaipati apipaahi kihoe pitati kinapipaamatiyati nausaatamataise. ³⁰ Aihii nehi keti kuraanihi utaahuri wuri noaipapi koaisami maasi taami piwaatamaise. Suri utaasuri Mosesiyi Eraijaayaare. ³¹ Kuri yamihapataatihapi yundanyiha otiwa kambwaati nausaatihapaisami nami bitotama Jisaasihooaisami piwanamaase ko Autaahaatihi maaritati gwinyaasipapa neti akipipematii Jerusaremihandi napoti kiyamapi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi namasi naitandihandapi piwaniwi kaundamaase. ³² Pitaahoaisuni komi sasaahohurisuni apipaahi naawamasihii kingwaasi nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotimbiwi nepapi jawa Yundanyiha Jisaasihomihetapuni ami utaahuri Jisaasihooaisami bitosururamihetapuni apipaahi nausaatamasihii jawaayopo. ³³ Kuri taami Jisaasihooai numwasi naihi Pitaaho Jisaasihooai saundataase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nyahi kimbiihi gaanihi bindihaanyoni gaasi anjaani gohihaani kinyapi waanitaniihi Mosesihopi waanitaniihi Eraijaahopi waanitaniihi anisamatitaano," undataase. Pitaaho sandi mmonataati ko piwiha katitandihii owetihii sa piwiha kandaase.

³⁴ Piwiha sa Pitaaho taati satati katihii tiwipati nasateti kingwaasi bopihataise. Bopihiihi kingwaasi tiwipati numwaasasihii yaiwimawaayopo. ³⁵ Yaiwimihauhi katihii tiwipataatihapi piwiha wa sataha noaipataise. "Kimo Nisi Maasihiiho Nini Namihandi Ahiwisohihosi ko piwiha katonihii sahi atiwiiwise," taha noaipataise. ³⁶ Piwiha sataha noaipati owetihii jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohii bitosihii iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipasihii mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandii noaipasihii mmonihaaayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipihoo Maipihooai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakiho 9:14-29)

³⁷ Saiwi bimambiwi bowihii sisihooasini namasi noaatipapi nasauhi isihiyii wirisandihandisawii mihaapi sisihomii auhiraapihi nutanawaayopo. ³⁸ Nutaniwii utaaho wo isihiyii wirisandihandami otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. "Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoo nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyii usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. ³⁹ Asisiha taahiwaiweti itipihoo maipihoo nisi metihomihetii nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasihii ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihoo ko metihooai neti kisihisiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotihii maa-homwaanjapi sisipa maahoirihiri kiyataise. So itipihoo maipihoo nisi metihooai windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehii konihii bindata nisi metihooai nanusopisatasaise. ⁴⁰ Saihi

nini kinyi otipipatihyai itipiho maipiho soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonihi kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

⁴¹ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititwi watipitwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbihhi namme,” undataase. ⁴² Numwaasi namme undihi ko metihoai sapiho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoapihhi naihi itipiho maipiho metihoai neti kisihisati waati wonamaatihi yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipiho maipihoi itihundati nemati so metoai neti titihiwawati sapihoai japihhi neti nusoaasataise. ⁴³ Saihi isihya sandi Autaahaathihomi watipihandi siyati noaipasihhi mmonawa yaywi aatimawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi
Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakiho 9:30-32)

Aihi kiya isihya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaidihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimapi gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. ⁴⁴ “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. Nini Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonihi isihya nepi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatini-maitaapo,” undataase. ⁴⁵ Satati kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwihha sata kaundishiapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata namusesipainjihhi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati noaasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya yayawaawi piwihha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihya
Awaisawihyaimatitaatiwihiretapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakiho 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami awaisiho jihimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Satiwi kanihauni namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiwihhi bitondaise. ⁴⁸ Bitosihhi kiyai ko siwipati namihanati saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati nisapimatonihi konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwawati iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahihhi nanimaati nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasihhi nasohihoaimaawwi numwaati iwitatamanataise. Isi sami othitapi wo noaipati isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehihotisiho so noaipati sami othitihhi awaisiho jihomatitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihi Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho wo kinyi ambipataahi itipiho maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemwasihhi usonihaawwi ko nyangisahometihhi owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undaati niwisapuwihhaayo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napapapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami
Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare**

⁵¹ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi naitandihura aimi detindaise. Detitihimi ami ko komi maariho naasohitihimi watipitihimi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandi maariho nusoasati gwinyaataise. ⁵² Siyati watipitihimi gwinyaati ko isihiyi usa Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihoai nanoaitandihapihimi kahapaamapipa titihemaitotiwiyawaayopo. ⁵³ Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhihandi kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiyi isihiyi Jisaasihoai kiyaami anjipihimi aunahipata maarihi numwaitaatiwihandapi poundataise. Sandi kiya Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandaahapi notaahoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri Joniyi Jemisiya sandi mmonamaami Jisaasihoai kuri saundimi nunjenamaise. “Awaisihonje, kimiya saiwi nyangi kanyisotimandapi nyahi yamihapataatihapi sisiha nasane tsaihi nasati isimiya kimiya tihati owemaitandi gaaro?” undimi nunjenamaise. ⁵⁵ Saimi kuri nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihoai kuri nepemaitati satimi sahuraahi napaapi katise undati itihundataase. ⁵⁶ Itihundihi kapihimi namasi aunahipata witaahapi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai
Nuwipinjitaatiwihiyi Nitanohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Saiwi kiya taawi daihira nowaawi utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kinyi naingipihimi nahataapihimi ami nini nangipinjai napitaano,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Saundihi koai Jisaasihoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Suhiri ainjihirihiruni kohouni akosiha anjani itiha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyi kami Awaisihonini Saa-honini Jihonini nisi mitihimi ahiyati nanoaitandihani anjani apipaahani owe-honine,” undataase. ⁵⁹ Saundati ko Jisaasihoai woai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihihandi kandi ko saundataase. “Nini nundi nisi apihoi jihimi yamwaamapihura napitaani kinyi gaare ditaino?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶⁰ Aihimi Jisaasihoai komihimi wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Napohiyihiyi sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi yamwaatiwise. O ami kinyihimi numbwi Autaahaatiho isihiyi iwinjaati bimindihandapihi piwihimi ausaapi isihiyi kaunde,” undataase.

⁶¹ Saundihi ami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonje, nini gi nangipinjai napitandiyo. Saundi gwinyaataahandi kandi nini jihimi nundi nisihiyi ikwiri ahowindi kaundimapi napitaani gaare ditaino?” undataase. ⁶² Saundihi Jisaasihoai komihimi wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihonani jaati titihimi notaahandi kandi japihi nepemaitati dawaataati jati kiyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyi iwinjaati bimindihandami otipipati windi biyati kamaitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyihiyi 72 Kaiwihiyi Jisaasihoai
Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare**

10 Saiwa siyati aimi owetihimi Awaisihonimi isihiyi usa taahiyihiyi 72 kaiwihiyi aunahipa nahatewaara natiwi daimi nutaatiwi namihanataise. Namihanati komi jihimi yahwi yahwi aunahipati kahati kahataahapi sawaho ipoti nutandi timeti-waiwaraahapi neti natausaasataise. ² Natausaasataati Jisaasihoai kiyai satati kaun-

dataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kupiwi ahoaiwi naasaimbipimaitaatiwihiya isihiya windi taahiyiamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaahihe. Isi sahi osaataatami satihopi gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satiho isihiya taahiyihiya kapa nandapa kipiwi nepi naasaimbipihimapi ahoaitaatiwihiyai sawaho natausaasitando. ³Sahi nuwise Sipisipihandi mwaahomataiwihiyaatangi suhiri ainjihirihirami otihapihi nini nandisisoasataayono. ⁴Sahi nawihomi ikihi nawihoaisahihuni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiwi nowaawi isihiya daihira nutanawaahiyai ipihirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. ⁵Aiwi sahi nuwi anjhandi windaatihi nandaawaawaahi sandi anjindi nandaahotindaatihi isihiya bimohiyihiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa jihi saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anjmandaatihi bimohiyihiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maariho ambipati neti japatisa yatihisiwati napaisaatissamane,’ undiwise. ⁶Saundisaihi ami sandi anjindaapihi utaaho wo komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatitaho bindataataahi sami piwiha kiyai kaundohiha komiheti niyonih komi maariho ambipati biyati yatihiwitati napaisaatumatitaise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bimindataataahi ami sami piwiha satiwi sami maariho ambipati biyati yatihisitati napaisaatitane undiwi kaundohiha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatamihetititaise. ⁷Saundiwiwimapi nandaapi sahi anjhandi bimotihandi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapihi anjindaatihi sahi bimohipipih bimohiyihiya nasamisaihi naniwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipipati witi kaisiho nawiho nesitihandiso. Aiwi anjhandi kihandi kihandaapihimapi namuwise.

⁸“Ami sahi nuwi aunahipati taunihandi winda noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi maaritiwi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipih nuwi nandapa nasanyohipipa nepi naniwise. ⁹Aiwi ami sahi sati aunahipati taunindaahapihiya isihiya timbipaisahiyai kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwipise. Aiwi kiyai saundiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aimi deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. ¹⁰O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasaihi isihiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anjipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwi katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipih nyami auhrami atasahaatihi nanyamihatisiho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipih tiwihaawa japihi sawanaatamihetimaayo. ¹¹Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aimi nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. ¹²Ami nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiyai Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisiha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi api-paahi awaindihandi numwitaise jihura isihiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonih kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipihaiwa Wiwaraahiya Nepemaitiwi
Jisaasihomi Piwihaapi Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 11:20-24)

¹³Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi isihiyaati Korasinihandaahuni Betisaitaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaate, nini kimbihhi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahuni Saitonihan-

daahuni watipihaiwa kiyonaahi isihya sauri taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanihi apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyaniwi gwiji nepemaititauhe. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho isihyai neti tipitapaataahura isihya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesaihi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihaapi apipaahi waati awaindahandi naitaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi isihya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindahande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti daahi mimaipisati nasopisamaitaise,” ndaase.

¹⁶ Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwiha atisisiho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwiha windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahoisamasiho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundihi ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihi ahosinimaso so ami mikandi ngingi natanoaasihi nasohihopi poundihi koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya 72 Kaiwihya Japihi Jisaasihoenda Nasohitihandapihaare

¹⁷ Isihya usa taahiyihya 72 kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho otipipati nunyati natausaasihi niyohiyihya apipaahi awaindahandi maaritimi japihi nasawaayopo. Kiya napiwi satawaatopo. “Awaisihonye, nyahi kinyi ambipati ambihitonihitipiho maipihapaisangi nyami piwiha bipi atinyisataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Bwaasirihirisi iwinjahonihitipiho ami kiri yamihapataatihapi kinapipaamatiyati kinapaahinimi timihaise. ¹⁹ Sahi atiwise. Nini sangi aimi apipaahi watipihandi nasanyataayo akwiraniho ami akosiho sapai itipapi kapaami autaahi daisaihi kapa sangi windi ikomaasawitando. Aiwi ami sahi sami tiworihoyapipatambihomi watipihaiwa nahatewai ipihatiwimaitaatiwi watipihandi aimi nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipihatisamaamaitaise. ²⁰ Ami sandi itipiho maipihapa sami piwiha atisindindapi itipiho maipihapa nyami piwiha atinyisataiso tiwi sahi maarimitiwise. Nehi sahi satiwi nyami ambipati yamihapataatihitipiho Autaahaatiho aimi jipatipinyisati ahinyihiyaaniso tiwi maaritiwise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Maarititi Autaahaatihoai Gaahonje Gaare Undindahandapihaare

(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Aihitipiho keti suraanihi Autaahaatihomihitipiho Gaahonje Jisaasihoai maarititandihandi numwihi ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapipatamuni yamihapatamuni Awaisihonje. Gi nini kinyi gaahonje gaare hititi mepi autaahehimataayo. Ami kinyi isihya amitha awaindahandisawihyaapuni ami isihya isihya usai katiwunjauhi mmonihitipiho nehohiyihyaapuni anitimi nepi saiwa noaasapaapi ami kaiwa wani Kinyi isihya kiyaami amitha maariho manyinyaamataiwihya masihonya gwinyaahohiyihiyai nepi nunjiniho. Ye akite Apore. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti sikirete. Isi kinyi kireti kiyapaise,” ndaase. ²² Satatosati ami sandaase. “Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Apiho ngingi naninyataise. Iyataati nini komi mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gimaawunyainje. Ami nehini nisi Apihohihi nini komi mwaahonisapi mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyataati ami nisi Apihopi isihya windi mmonihitipiho giwunyaawunyainje. Nehi nini komi mwaahonihitipiho Apihopi mmonitipiho ginunyaatahonine.

Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahonini nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apiho siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihiyaisaahihini nisi Apihopi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatonihini mmondaapo,” ndaase.

²³ Sandi satatosati ami sapihi komi otipipatihyaimaawi bimaahisi kya nehi sawanaahi yathi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanihi kimaiwa mmonihhaayo tiwi maaritiwise. ²⁴ Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihini taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihya yapipati isihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kya windi mohopo. Awiwi ami kya piwiha kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kya windi atihomiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

²⁵ Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho Jisaasihoenda ko piwiha napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwiha wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ninapitiyataatinihi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihini Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwiha winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimi ami ka piwiha napititaha ahotihi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoai kinyi omanjitihi kandinihini ami kinyi maariho nahato konihini ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihini saiwa nahatewa komiheti niyonihini kinyi Awaisihini Autaahaatihoai maariho nunye. Aimi ami kinyi isihya kinyihya aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maariho nunye ami kinyi kiwahonjini kinyi maariho kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihini akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbi titihini kiyapaapaahi asohojimatipi nasisoaari bimitaise,” undataase.

²⁹ Sata kaundihandandi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisiho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesitihandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesitihandami wihoaaŋihandandi gwinyaahondaahandandi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaiso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihya naisihiyai maariho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁰ Saundati nunjesihini Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaŋiha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihanda namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi isihya maatimaatiwi ikohiya nutaniwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapi koai pihitiwi tipi daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratihi kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. ³¹ Aihini ami utaaho wo pirihiho Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihini daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihini usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. ³² Aihini ami utaaho wo isihya Autaahaatihomi Anjini Awaindihandandi otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamiho daihira kira nasaho

mmonata utaaho daihira ahotihi mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami winihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

³³ “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonimapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo isihiya Samariyaahiyaamiho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipihini noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaiipyati ahotihi kopi maariho waati asipiwisataise. ³⁴ Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaa-haatihi atipati werihandi ami wainihandi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandi windi nawiho nunyawu nanohotihandaapihini ahiwisatosati winjaati bindataise. ³⁵ Aihini asisiha kasiniheti nawiho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihomi ikihombi niyaati anjhandi sandi jaati bimisihoai nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawiho wapa kinyihapa owemapi timapaapaahi nini kimihooanji japihi napitihura nawiho kopi owemapi timahingihopi wihoaanji nahimitaani kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

³⁶ Isi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maatimaatiwi ikohiya tipi nusopisasohihopi awaindihandi maariho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁷ Saundati nunjesihi ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisiho wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopi maariho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipihini Noti Nahowindihandapihaare

³⁸ Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandaaahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasihini sata aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipihini numwaasi noti aajaanji nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. ³⁹ Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwihaahtisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aihini kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisataise. ⁴⁰ Saihi ami Mataahaatihi nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati timanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti timanataayo. Isi kinyi ningi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoase kaati anditinihonihi maimburaanji nandapa maasi tihaha timanitaano,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoaanjiha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitahi taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise. ⁴² Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi isihiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

11 Asisiha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasihi komi otipipatihyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihandapi satiwi gaapundiwise tipi katipinyase Joniho komi otipi-

patihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. ² Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiwi gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatiji nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. ³ Asisiha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe ⁴ Isihiya nyangi maipihaiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maipihaiwa nyangi kanyisohiwaiwa newaumahohipatamataimbi nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamape. Aimbi nyangi wapa nanyisendandihandaatihi nanyamaasi namumwe’ tiwi gaapundiwise” undataase. ⁵ Iyati ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji kinyi naisoho bimonihii apipaahi apweteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saunditaise. ‘Naisohone nandapa biretihanid mairima naninye. Ami japihi bosonihii nisihandii nahimitaano. ⁶ Nisi naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihii nisi anjipihii noaipasihii nandapa koai numwitandihapa owetihitonon’ unditaise. ⁷ Saundisamihii kinyi naisoho mihatihii anjitihihi nanototisiho gi sahititaise. ‘Kinyi ningi naapinuraapi namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati nandapa wapa namaahimito,’ hititaise. ⁸ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho anjitihihi nanomasihii nisi naisohoso tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohipipa naninye undati jinjihaatema konihii kaundonihii poundonihii kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa pihititi nemwitaise. ⁹ Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise ami ko kapa nasamitaiso. Sahi Autaahaatihii wapa nasamitandihapaapi koaapihi daapise daahohipipa ko nasanyonihii sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomii maasomwaanji tipi kwitapise ami Autaahaatihii atisisati maasomwaanji sapi nasuwitaiso. ¹⁰ Ami isihiya nahatiya wapaapi nunjenohiyihiyai kapa koai nunjenihohipipa Autaahaatihii kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapaapi Autaahaatihooapihi daasihoi ami ko daasipipa kapa koai Autaahaatihii neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho Autaahaatihomii maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwataataahi ami kopi Autaahaatihii maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi niwuwahore. ¹¹ “Sami wonyi kimwaaho sapihongi apore araihopinyisi nandaani naninye hitonihii sapihonji araiho namunyapi akwiraniho maipihapa numwitaano? ¹² Iyataati ami metihonji kohomii mwaaho kwaanipatapi sapihongi naninye hitonihii kinyi sapihonji namapi naapiho maipihapa akosihii nepumwitaano? Owe. Kinyi sapihonji windi saimbi kamaitaise. ¹³ Ami sahi isihyaati maipihyaatisi sami metihonyai nandapa maahoipati titihii gaahapaahihii sami metihonyai nunyawihyaate. Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. O ami sami Japiho yamihapataatihii bimisihohii isihya usa Itipihii Gaaho nyangi nanyinye undiwi nunjenihohiyihiyai Itipihii Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomii
Watipihanda Itipihii Maipihapai Nemataise Tohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakiho 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Itipihii maipihii maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahooi Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipihii maipihii nemwasihii aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihii kandapi isihiya wirisandihandii mmonawa yaiwimapi aatimawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saihihandii kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipihii maipihapaami awaisihii Biyerisepurihomii watipihandaahii itipihii maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Satauhi ami isihiya usa Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandii

windi kaime. Kaisamihi nyahi mmonihawwi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁷ Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi koho kiyaami jai-waiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititati kaha-paamapipa jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipihoma maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. ¹⁹ Nini wani Beyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipihoma maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihya diyaami watipihanda itipihoma maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiwi katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami isihya sahi jaiipitiwi naharitiwitopo satiwi kasatitaapo. ²⁰ Ami nini Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi itipihoma maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihi Autaahaatiho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

²¹ “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipipihoma komihapaatihi jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapipa namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipihoma nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihya usai nemwitaise.

²³ “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisiho so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi nisi isihyai sipisipihonyaamatiyati neti ahomaisiho so ami nisi isihyai neti kihikihoaanjemati toriwati tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Itipihoma Maipihoma Japihi Nasati Nandaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)

²⁴ Ami sa satatosati wa sandaase. “Itipihoma maipihoma utaahomihetapi noaipasi nehahaati awasihapihi noti daayati wapihi ko ikindandihapihapi daataise. Nehahaati awasihapihi isihya owehapihi ko ikinati biyati bimitandihapihapi mmonati dainjati owetihi wapihi monataati sandaase. “Nini anjipipihoma jiji bimambiti noaipasi nasohipipihapi japihi naitaano,” titaise. ²⁵ Naitaano tamapi nasati anjihandi jiji bimainjati naindihandi mmonata isihya sanahiwaiwi naihoaapi itatamanimihauhi mmonataise. ²⁶ Mmonamapi naisihohi noti itipihoma maipihoma ikwi naasairitihoma wirami yahuritahapa 7 kiyati apipaahi maipihapai ko noti numwaasihoai nusatipihahapai numwaasi napihoma napihoma nandaapi utaahomiheti bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ko jiji goti mimapiyati bimainjahosi wani ipotihandi daahi apipaahi mimapiyausoasaanati bindataise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

²⁷ Jisaasiho taati sata kaundihi isihyaami otihatihapi apopaati waati waapihitati piwiha sata kandaase. “Itapaati kinaati gi nangimoti amwitihinyati gitatamasamaati saati ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataise. Isi ami kaati waati maaritane,” tati kandaase. ²⁸ Sata Kaati katihi Jisaasiho kaati wihooanjaha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi ami baiwi japepihirohiihiya siyaahihoma asakaiwi maaritwise, ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi kawisataise,” tati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwiha Jisaasihoai Isihiya Usa Watipihandi Windi
Mmondaano Undiwi Kaundohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakiho 8:12)

²⁹ Isihiya taahitihandi taapiwi koaapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiya apipaahi maatimaatiwi maipihyaare. Kiya siwipati watipihandisihati mmondaatiwi nasenawaayopo. Siwipati watipihati mmondaatiwi nasenihauhahandi kandi nini kiyai siwipati watipihati windi kaindi namunjito owe nehi jihura Jonaaho kaindihandapaahihi kaunditaano kiya gwinyaitaatiwo. ³⁰ Sandi apaapimaato ami jihura Jonaaho kaindihandi isihiya Niniwehandaahiya nunjataise. Ahihi ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaatangi nasisataise. ³¹ Ipihomi bopihioaangi mihombihaati waati apopaati yapipati isihiya kahapaamapipa jaati bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihiyaaisati asisiha Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai tipitapaati usondandiheti doaitaise. Asisiha keti isihiyai kaati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti ausaimanati nunjataise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati mihopi yapipatami otasaahaapipihahaati Soromonihomi gwinyaasitihandi mmona komi piwiha atitandi nasataise. Ahihi ami wani kimura Soromonihoi apipaahi nusatipihahaati awaindihandi gwinyaaho kimbihhi noaipati kimo bindataise. ³² Asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti isihiya Niniwehandaahapihyauni ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiyihyaatuni japihi nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate satitaapo o ami kiyaahi Jonaaho piwiha ausaasihi atiwi nepi aimi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi nepemaitiwihyaaso. Ami wanihi Jonaahoi nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaaho wani kimbihhi kimo bindataise.

Kima Piwima Ndiha Isihiyaami Ambipati Niwusoatitandi Sisihaare Tahaare

(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Isihiya sisiha tipopi añaanami otitihuni ami yutihiraatihuni noasawi ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisiha tipopi autaahi nimaatarihireti nimaaposawaayopo isihiya anjititihhi napiwi nandaahohiyihiya sisiha ka nausaatonihhi japi nandaitaatiwo. ³⁴ Kinyi ndiha ambipatami sisihaare. Kinyi ndiha maiwi namaayotati maipimendaataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepisangi sisiha gaamati nausaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi ndiha maiwi niyotamataataahi ami kinyi ambipati nahatepi katinihi gaamati asahatamaitaise. ³⁵ Sisiha samiheti nausaatati ahotisiha niyotati asihatindihandi nasamaasaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiwise. ³⁶ Kinyi ambipati wihoanjihati asihimetati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamataataahi sisiha kinyiheti nangusaatipatamatiyati kinyi ambipati nahatepi gaamati nausaatamaitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Titihimahe Undati Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jisaasiho piwiha satati kaundati aimi owetihhi utaaho isihiya Parisihiyaami wo Jisaasihoai nisi anjipihhi nandapa maasi nandihaaawi namme undataase. Namme undihhi Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganihooasini nausanati

bindataise. ³⁸Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjihi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jiji bausatotsati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. ³⁹Aihi Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwatheti tiwihaapi itatamaniwi bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahiyaate. ⁴⁰Sahi apipaahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwatheti kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? ⁴¹Iyataati kahapaamapipa wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piretihoaatihi mihatihahi ahotimbipa isihya nenoahitohiyihiyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi popitihyaati gaahyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

⁴²“Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomi katimumwaaŋi kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotisihouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihi nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoai maariho numwitaatiwihanduni isihyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihi ami gaatitaihe.

⁴³Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapimaasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi mihoti mitoaahoahahi isihya jainjapi bimitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiyaatiso. Aiwi ami isihya taahiyihya ahoyanohihipipihahi nowaahura isihya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi apipaahi maaritwihyaatiso.

⁴⁴Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwi napiwiyawaawi isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

⁴⁵Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwiha maipihahi katapaase,” undataase. ⁴⁶Aihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate jaawo! Autaahaatiho sangi yaasihandi nasamitaise ami isihya winihapipa japepihiritatiwi usaimaniwi daihira dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwi daahi sahi naanjihaiwa isihiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhi kiyai naanjawisataise.

⁴⁷Sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati nehi gwinyaitaatiwihati sahi taawi yaurimwawaayowi ami jaawo! ⁴⁸Sami jaasoyaami kiyohitihandapi sahi gaare tiwi gwinyaapi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwi sami jaasoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tiwauhi napohiyihyaami animwaahipati sahi yaurimwaaahohiyihyaate. Saiwi sahi isihiyai nepi nunjawaayopo.

⁴⁹Sahi saiwi kaitauhi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahandi gwinyaasitihandaahi ko satise. “Nini kiyaapihi nisi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaisuni ami otipipatihya aposerihiyaisuni nandusaasito. Nandusoaasanihi kiyaami usai siyihiyai timapi ami usai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa numwitaapo,” tati aimi katise. ⁵⁰Isihya wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapi-patuni yamihapatuni ahaisuraapi namasawi titihi Autaahaatihomihya isihiyai

timapi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi naitaapo.⁵¹ Jihura Aberihoai namasawi tipi napiwi ami Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatihomi anihandamuni nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi ahiyohitihandi aritaahandamuni mataapipihi tiwauhi nap-wisihoapihindaise. Isi kandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi isihiyai Autaahaatiho numwitandihandi wani kimura sahi namoyaatohiyihyaatamihetimaawi ahoyati ahisisondaise.

⁵² “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaate sahi jaawo! Isihiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiraami kihiri nupwi nandaahohirihiri sahi aimi nemapihiyaatiso. Nema-posawi ami sahi sawanaatisangi windi nuposami namandaahopo. Aiwi ami isihiyaisangi nandaitotiwiyauhi sahi niwisapupwihyaatiso,” undataase.

⁵³ Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi kapihi anjipipihi aimi namasi naihi Parisihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni piwiha Jisaasihopi kanawaayopo ko piwiha wa Mosesihomi winihapipai neti nopisasatuni ami Autaahaatihoai neti nopisasati kopi sisipitiha kanyaso tiwi jaiwaiwi iwinjatawaawi kopi itihitiwi wapa pihitiwihaiwa katiwi koai nunjenawaayopo.⁵⁴ Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piwiha titihimetaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piwima nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihyaami
Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 10:26-27)

12 Isihiya taahitihandi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapipi itipuniwi ipwisaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyanihauhi sura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai jiji sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Parisihyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasitihandapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohitimandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi nawihaiwi isihyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapito.² Isihiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piwiha noa-sawi bipi piwanihohiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonihi nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho kiyonihi siyati noaipaitaise.³ Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatihi katingipipauni ami wapa nehi niwipihiroti bipi usaami atihiropi katipi wiwihingipipauni auta isihiya ahoyanopipihi katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatiho Nehi
Naasopaahihi Yaiwise Tindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 10:28-31)

⁴ “Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nehi sami ambipati-saahihi timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maarihoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe.⁵ Sahi nehi naasopaahihi yaitaatiwi nini ki-mandi kasatataato. Utaaho watipihaiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maarihoai neti apipaahi maipihapimaitandihopaahihi akitinihi sahi kopi yaiwise.

⁶ “Sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasairitahonya nawiho asihisiho 2 toyaaho nunyawu nehauho. O ami Autaahaatihohi koho mataapihapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipimimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gwinyaati

jata isiwatahore. ⁷Ko kinyi mitihoaatihī misisiha nahata aimi awita mmon-ahore. Sahihi isihyaatisi koho so mataapihapai nusatipihapihyaatisi wapa nanyoapaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nini Kiraisihomihonine
Ami Nini Kiraisihomihoninimahe Tohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸“Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaathiho isihyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaathihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ko nisihore ndi Autaahaathihoi kaundito. ⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimahe tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaathihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

¹⁰“Utaaho wo Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihō Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaathiho wanuni ami ipoti isihyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihi kaiwaanihi ahotitaise.

¹¹“Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihya anjihaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihya awaisawihya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwiha wihoaanjha kiyai maahiwa kaunditihawe tiwi gimunyaapise. ¹²Ami sandi apaapimaato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihō Gaaho piwiha isihyai sahi wihoaanjha kaunditaatiwiha neti gisunyaitahisato,” undataase.

Kima Piwiha Utaaho Kahapaamapipa Asaketaho Naharisahopihare

¹³Isihya kapihī ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoi kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapipa ikipipa tipitapaati ningi wihoanjhapa naninyati ko wihoanjhapa naitando,” undataase. ¹⁴Aihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitaape ndati ndi ahinihe sihoasangi kahapaamapipa japihomihapa wihiwihoaani tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. ¹⁵Undatosati isihya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapipa pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapi-paisahoninimatitando tipi waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoari konihi ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapipa neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁶Undati kaundatosati ami piwiha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatati akuraitaise. Akuraayonihi ko kahapaamapipa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. ¹⁷Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihaaŋi aŋaaŋi oweso tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁸Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahoyohiwaiwa anjihaiwa gwiharaahai-waasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjimatitaano. Anjimatitotati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nisihapa ikipipauni kaiwaatihī ahinotitando. ¹⁹Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwai-weti nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimi-

tando,' tati gwinyaataise. ²⁰ Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi apipaahi naharihoŋe. Wani kimura apimatihī napomasamihi kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?' undataase. ²¹ Isi sikiyate, isihiya kahapaamapipa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi api-paahi nenoahitimawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipaapi Pihitiwi
Gimunyaapise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)

²² Aihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihī sata kaundataase. "Ami sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaniniwi usaimaniwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi satiwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihaahapa owesi napa nandihaawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihaahapa owesi napa niyowaati namaasatitihawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. ²³ Isihiya baiwi usaimaniniwi bimitaatiwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihaahande. Aihi ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihaataise. ²⁴ Sahi kohopi gwinyapeniwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihaanji aŋaanji owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotihī Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi isihiyaatihī koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihaapihiyaate. ²⁵ Saiwaapi sami wo pihitahi gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utaarimaitaiso? ²⁶ Sahi saiwi masiwonji sami bimitaatiwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

²⁷ "Tandipihō nawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihō otipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihō uti apotihiri sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihōmi kwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise. ²⁸ Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi isihiya tisatiwi sisihaapihi tihōaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaatiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaatihōpi apipaahi maipihonji giwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho uti apotisitaise. ²⁹ Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandihaawe, waapoho maaho nandihaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. ³⁰ Sandi katotimandi isihiya maipihīya Autaahaatihōpi windi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahihī gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaatiho sahi nenoahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihī nasamitaise. ³¹ Isi Autaahaatiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jihī pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasaihi sahi nenoahitihī saiwa maahapihapi naito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaatiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataatihī Kahapaamapipa
Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

³² "Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataihī isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaatiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaami wiwa sahi awaisawihīyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawi maasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise. ³³ Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwahohipipa isihiya

usai nunyawī nawīho nepise. Nawīho kahapaamapīpa nunyawī nehōtiho isīhiya kahapaamapīpaapi nenoahitōhiyīhiyai anditīwipi nunyawise. Nawīhomī ikihi wīndi napwīrinatī namosasindandīhihi baiwī daapi nepise. Sahi baiwī mmonīwīnjawī wapa nehī titīhi gaahapaahihi yamīhapataatīhi nepī ahoaiwise. Aiwi kinyī wōjī Yamīhapataatīhi kahapaamapīpa gaahapaahihi nepī ahoaingipīpa wīndi nihīrinatī nosasīnatī owemetitaise. Iyataatī amī ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyī gaahapa ahīngisotimbipīhi deti wīndi namaitaapo. Iyonīhi amī naapiho kapaisangi wīndi neti ipwīratī namopīsaitaise. ³⁴Samī kahapaamapīpa gaahapa ahīsīsotimbipīhi amī sapihi kapihi samī maarihoaisangi ahīsīsotitaise,” undatī Jīsaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Jīsaasiho Kōmī Otipatīhiyai Timetīwise Undatī Kaundīndīhandapīhaare

(Matīyūho 24:42-44)

³⁵Sahi apōtīhīri nuhīrīhīri niyōpī yamepatī apōtīhīri ipīhatīwī mmatīwī wīsasīnīwise. Aiwi samī sisiha norīhīri ramīhandī tīpōpī timetīwise. ³⁶Otipatīhiya kīyaamī awaisīho namaatōnīhi nandapa tīhōhipaatīhi bimainja namasī japīhi napītandīhandapī jaawī bimōhipatamataiwo. Kōmī otipatīhiya awaisīho napītaiso tīwī jaawī kīyaanīhi bīmaambīwī kīyaamī awaisīho nasatī maasomwaaŋī nanupwise tātī maasomwaaŋī tiwatī kwītīwōnīhi kīya atīsawāawī ketī kuraanīhi nihītīwī nīwuwītaapo. ³⁷Kōmī otipatīhiya nanīhaiwī wīndi namōpotīwī kīyaanīhi baiwī jaawī bīnyaihi kīyaamī awaisīho nasatī usōsawīhiya siya awaīndīhandī maarītītaapo. Nīnī akitīnīhi sangī sandī kasatātāto. Kō sawāho apōtīhīri nuhīmātī niyōtī yamepatī wīsasānosatī kōmī otipatīhiyai ganīhomīhīnī ahīwīsatosatī sawāho nandapa numwītāise. ³⁸Iyataatī amī kīyaamī awaisīho apātīhi apwītētētīsangi amī otipwīsīpaatī gaātīsūraisangi nasatī usōnata kōmī otipatīhiya wīndi namōpī timētīsaihi usōsawīya siya waatī maarītītaapo.

³⁹“Isī amī nīnī sangī piwīha kīma sandī kasatātātōnī sahi baiwī atīwise. Aŋaŋamī satīho utāho ikōpāisāho sūrā napītāise tātī mmonatī gwīnyaataataahi anītīnatī tīmānīnatī jaatī bīmōnīhi ikōpāisāho wīndi nasatī kōmī aŋaŋī nurīwatātī kōmīhapa iwīrīmaawītāise. ⁴⁰Isī sīkīyatīsī namaapītāise tīwī nanīhaiwī bīnyaihihūrā Isīhiyaamī Awaisīhōnīnī Saahōnīnī Jīhōnīnī napīto. Isī amī sahi baiwī tīmānīnīwī jaawī bīmaawise,” undatī Jīsaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kīma Piwīma Otipatīho Gaahōpūnī Amī Otipatīho Maipīhōpīhaare

(Matīyūho 24:45-51)

⁴¹Sata kaundīhi Pītāaho Jīsaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhōŋe, piwīma kīma sīwīpatī namīhanīpī kātīngīma titīhi nyapī katapaino e isīhiya nahatīyaapī osamapī katapaino?” undatī nunjēnataise. ⁴²Sata kō nunjēsīhi Awaisīho Pītāahoai wīhoāŋīha sata kaundataase. “Utāho kōmī amītīha gaahāisāho dīyaamahōnīhi otipatī biyatī kaitāise kōmī awaisīho saundatī nīsī otipatīhiya siyāi iwīnjaapī bindapa nawīho nandapīho titīhi kūrā nunyē undatī ahīwīsōnīho? ⁴³Otipatīho otipatī biyatī napātātī kīyatī bīmōnīhi kōmī awaisīho japīhi nasatī mmonata nīsī otipatīho otipatī ngā kanīsātāise tātī usōsīho sō apīpaahi waatī awaīndīhandī maarītītaise. ⁴⁴Nīnī akitīnīhi sangī kasatātāto. Utāho siyāhoai kōmī awaisīho nīsīhapa nahātāapa kahapaamapīpa awaisīhōŋīmātīpī nīnjaapī bīmē undatī ahīwītāise. ⁴⁵O amī sō otipatō kōmī awaisīho ahīwīsīho kōmī maarihoātīhāpī siyatī gwīnyaatī nīsī

awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihi utaarihandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihya usihiyaisuni ami asihiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimai piwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisaha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitani nanati naharisati nanihiyati bimitaise. ⁴⁶ Siyati awaisiho namaapi-taiso tati nanihiyati bimonihni komi awaisiho asisiha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjiwati isihya kiyaami awaisihyaami piwiha atihomiwi nemahohiyihyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonihni kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

⁴⁷ “Awaisihomi otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamanjani ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. ⁴⁸ O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maaritimbipa nanihiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisihni so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitani apipaahi taahipipa numwisihni so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitani waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritani gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Isihyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisiha tihoaati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisiha tihoaati tipohotiha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandiha yaasataise. ⁵⁰ Iyataahandi kandi isihya waapoho newaawi mihatihni nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maariho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihni nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maariho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. ⁵¹ Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko isihyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatihni napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahae. Owetise. Sahi isihyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. ⁵² Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isihya ikwi naasairitahiya nususasi anjanj naasaindaapihi bindawaahiya itihinniwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihooanjanjanihi ami murimo wihooanjanjanihi itihinniwi tundaapo. ⁵³ Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapihni mwaa-hoi itihunda tiwonihni ami mwaaahni sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihni ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonihni ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonihni ami mwaaahni apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonihni ami mwaaahni apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jihi
Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwi Gwinyaapise Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Isihiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwiha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwiipati ipiho nipatihioaangi ahiyati tiwiipati asihatihahi sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titihi wipiwataise. ⁵⁵ Iyataati ami mbipa waati mbwaasihi japi mmonawaawi ipiho ipitahi yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihahi ami ipiho ipitahi yatisataise. ⁵⁶ Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noaipasihahi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahowahi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Isihiya Usaisawahi Sahi
Itihinniwi Tunihohipipa Titihemapise Undindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi gwinyaapi sandi titihi gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwahi napaape? ⁵⁸ Utaaho wo piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwiha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapihi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi niyonihi taami daihira nomaami piwiha kaundipi titihemapi owemapise. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi ko gi windi nangimaasi noti piwiha ususaami atisati neti tipitapaati mmosihoaapihimahimaitaise. Iyonihi ami ko nangimaati tingaatahaisahiyahi ikwiraatihimahonihi ami kiya nangimaapawahi napwitiwahi bimohipipihimamahimaitaapo. ⁵⁹ Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi napwitohipipihahi windi namasi namuwi bimaami nuwi nawihahi ipotihahi owemapihahi nunyamapaahi noaipasi nehahaati nutaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho kiyahi kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satatati Sami Maipihaiwahi Kiyohiwaiwahi Namasi
Namepemaitawaawaahi Napwitaatiwe Tati Katindihandapihaare**

13 Aihahi sura isihiyahi usa Jisaasihoahi piwiha wa isihiyahi Garirihandaahapihiyahi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiyahi siyahi maasapihahi sipisipihahi taawahi tipihiti namopi Autaahaatihomihahi ndiheti ahiyauhi ami awaisihahi Pairotihi komihahi tunniwahi yahwinohiyihiyahi kaundihi isihiyahi usahi tipihahi kiyaami jitipati maasapihahi sipisipihomihahi jipitapatihahi tipihahi naupwihahi ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. ² Saundauhi Jisaasihomihahi wihoaanjihi kiyahi sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapihiyahi siyahi napohiyimiyaapi sahi gwinyaawaawahi kiya maipihandi apipaahahi awaindihandi isihiyahi nahatiyahi Garirihandaahapihiyahi nusatipihahandi kiyauhi kandapi kiyahi tiwawaayopo tiwahi gwinyaawaayowo? Apipaahahi owetise. ³ Nini sangi titihi akitinihi kasatataato ami sahi samihahi maipihaiwahi kiyohiwaiwahi namasi japihi windi akiti namepemaitawaawaahahi sahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwahi napwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwahi isihiyahi 18 kaiwihiyahi Siroaamihanda anjanji utarihandi niyatesi itaatisati tiwihahi napohiyihiyahi kiya maipihandi apipaahahi awaindihandi isihiyahi Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyahi nahatiyahi nusatipihahapi kaiwihiyahatawahi kandapi napowaayopo tiwahi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁵ Apipaahahi owetise. Amihahi nini titihi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Amihahi sahi samihahi maipihaiwahi namapi japihi windi namepemaitawaawaahahi amihahi nahatiyaati kiyaamataiwahi napwitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyahi kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipati Yandipihō Namingositihandapi
Siwipati Namihanati Katindihandapihaare**

⁶ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa siwipati namihana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipati pikihandi (katami yandiho nyami pihoaipihomatiyahati) wainihandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipihō ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipihō windi namingotaise. ⁷ Namingosihi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. ‘Kinaungwiha maurimareti yandipihō ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihi ami yandipihō windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahētitaaiso,’ undataase. ⁸ Saundihi ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisihoye, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahētita namihaape. Kiyati ahētanihi nini katami tambipihō yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihō ahaitaano. ⁹ Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipihō akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipihō namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti
Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapihaare**

¹⁰ Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami aŋihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihō piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihō kapihō apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipihō maipihō kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmati bimihō kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaiyati ketinjahaate. Aihō kaati windi titihō doti bimitohaate. ¹² Aihō Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatōsati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihi saundataase. “Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. ¹³ Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiwihō keti kuraanihi kaatami dawaaho titihiwitati gaatihō kaati titihō mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihōai mepi autaahemwataise. ¹⁴ Aihō utaaho aŋihandi gwiharaahandi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisihō sandi mmonataati apipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihō ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisiha otipipati kaitaatiwihō ikwiri naasairitihō wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisiha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisiha kima ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane,” undataase. ¹⁵ Saihō Awaisihō komihō wihōaŋihō ko aŋihandi jatisihō mitihōai saundataase. “Sahi satiwi asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomihō Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongihō wiraposohipihō nuwi nesipapesi waapohō nandandihapihō numwaasi nuwi nunyawihyaate. ¹⁶ Ami kimaati Abiraahamihōmi maatimaati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisati mmati kinaungwiha 18 kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmati anitisati isiwatirihiri nemahonihi kaati noaipati gaatindimandi titihimetahandi nini kiyataayono? Nini kimandi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. ¹⁷ Ko piwiha wihōaŋihō kaundisiha atisawaawi kopi titihō-

tohiyihiyai mawihī kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihīya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa apipaahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihramatīyahatapuni Nipitandihandi
Yisihandapuni Siwipati Namihanahaare**

(Matīyūho 13:31-33; Maakiho 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha sata nunjenataise. “Autahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? ¹⁹ Sandi ipati nyainyarihramatīyahatami kwitaa-homatīyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasihī kati ipati nyainyarihramatīyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoti itiha itaayati bindataise,” undataise.

²⁰ Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataise. “Autahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande? ²¹ Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaihīrati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatīyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Maasomwaaŋi Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare

(Matīyūho 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaaho kapihī otihapihī aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahuni ami gwiharaahaiwaraahuni noti piwiha ausaati kataunjataise. ²³ Aihī utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihōŋe, Autahaatiho isihīya nehi yahonyaisaahihī numwaitaindihō?” undataise. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataise. ²⁴ “Maasomihinjī maipihinjaatihī sahi andititīwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Isihīya taahiyihīya maasomihinjaatihī nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaa-handi kandi windi namandaitaapo. ²⁵ Aŋaŋami satiho doti aŋaŋami maasomwaaŋi neti napuwitaise. Napuhonihi sahi napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa maasomwaaŋi kwitapi ‘Awaisihōŋe, maasomwaaŋi nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satī-saihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihīyaatīsi sahi maahapihapi napiwihīyaate?’ satitaise. ²⁶ Sasatonihī sahi koai saunditaapo. ‘Nyahī gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihīyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwiha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihīyaane,’ unditaapo. ²⁷ Sahi saundī-saihihandi kandi ami ko sangi jahaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihīyaatīsi sahi maahapihapihīyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitīwi nasisoaari kaimbiwihīyaatīsi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitīwi ahawise,’ satitaise. ²⁸ Sasatonihī sangi nehīhaapi ipaahaapepīsamāsaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamiho, Aisaakiho ami Jekopiho siyaisuni ami isihīya Autahaatihomi piwiha atīwi nepi ausaahohiyihīya piropetihīyaisuni Autahaatiho winjaati bimonihī sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehīhaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiwi samī mangiri ikwiniwi gitīwitaapo. ²⁹ Isihīya ipihō noaipasihōaaŋapihīyauni ami ipihō namaatīpasihī-hoaaŋapihīyauni ami ipihōmi bopimbipihī wihīwihōaaŋapihīyauni Autahaatiho iwinjatindhandaatihī nandapa nandaitīwi napitaapo. ³⁰ Saisaihi ami isihīya usa wani noaipapi jihimatohiyihīya ipotīmainjaihi ami isihīya wani noaipapi ipotīmatohiyihīya jihimatītaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maariho Asipaindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

³¹ Aihi titihi suraanihi Parisihiya usa napiwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbibi namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotiho gi tihiwitandiso,” undawaatopo. ³² Saundauhi ko wihoaaŋiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi siri sihwi ain-jihirihiri maipiri saundiwise. ‘Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni isihyaamiheti itipihomai maipihapa ahotimbipa nemwati ami timbipa timbiyohiyihiyai titihiwitawito. Aindi ami asisiha noti mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. ³³ Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Koai nehi Jerusaremihaandahihini tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitande,’ undiwise.

³⁴ “Jerusaremihaandahihini bimohiyihiyaate, sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Aiwi ami sahi isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyai nawihaara nepi yahwi tipihiyaate. Nini pihindihaiweti sanga neti nasamaati nisi ikwiraatihini otipwisipaati mwaahoai neti ditatotemasipatamataindi neti ahsotondiyonihandi kandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipaiwihiyaate. ³⁵ Atiwise! Sahi sanga kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi aima nasamase. Nini sanga titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windi maanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwi, ‘Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napisihoi Autaahaatihomi gaahati kawisane,’ tisaihihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihihoi
Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare

14 Asisiha wa Sapaatihandi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anjipipihini noti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihini utaaho wo komi ambipati nahati nipisaho bindataise. Aihi isihya kapihi bimohiyihiya koai Jisaasiho titihemwaso tiwi Jisaasihomiheti ndiha ahiyawo iwinjatawaayopo. ² Aihi ko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipiso kapihi Jisaasihomihini deti bindataise. ³ Aihi Jisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni sata nunjenataise “Autahaatihomi asisiha nyahi ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti isihiyai titihiwititihawo titihi gaaro e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. ⁴ Aihi kiya wihoaaŋiha windi kamundiwi apihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi apihimundauhi Jisaasiho koai numwaati komi timbipa nemwati natausaasihi notaise.

⁵ Natausaasihi ko naihi kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Ami sami woŋi komi mwaa-hoaisangi ami maasapiho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomi asisiha ikindihaha Sapaatihandeti animwaahipata witamahonihi ami gaasi kiyati witatotane tati ko windi noti animwaahipatombi japihi namumwaitaiso?” undataase. ⁶ Sata ko kiyai nunjenati kaundihi kiya kaami wihoaaŋiha windi kamundopo.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapihaare

⁷ Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoahi mmoniwin-jawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwiha kima namihanaha sata kaundataase. ⁸ “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipapaapi isihya

gaatisaihi numbwi isihyaami ndiheti mitaahoaahi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. ⁹Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbibi kinyi bimingipimbibi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaape,’ hitonihiki kinyi apipaahi aungwohandi masaamaitaise. Masamahonihiki namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. ¹⁰Isi isihya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaa-paahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamihiki nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahititaise. ‘Kihoe kimbibi mitaahoaahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonihiki naimbi binyamihiki isihya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. ¹¹Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonihiki awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonihiki yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonihiki ipihatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹²Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihya titihiki kinyihya au-nahipa naasikata bimohiyihya kahapaamapipa asaketahiyai gaatipi namumwaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipi-paapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihoaanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. ¹³Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatima ambipati maipihatima auhiri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaatipi numwaape. ¹⁴Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipipaapi wihoanjihapa windi namaahimaitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaape. Isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihya ainahiyihya animwaahipatombi japihi nepasaihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi wihoanjihapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbipa Nandaatiwihandapi Namihanahaare

¹⁵Kapihi isihya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. ¹⁶Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihya taahiyihya komi nandapa aimi timetanihi napitaatiwi piwiha nusoasitaise. ¹⁷Nahataapa nandapa timetanihi asisihya nandapa nandaatiwihuraatanihi isihya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatiwi napiwise unditando. ¹⁸Iyonihiki kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwi ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyoyi amwihoye, windi namaapito,’ undataise.

¹⁹Iyonihiki ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwi-maindimwitaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihoye windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²⁰“Iyonihiki ami kapiho sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni windi namaapito,’ unditaise.

²¹ “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi añaanami satiho sa atisatosati apowihhi komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihhi numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihuni gwiharaahasinyaatihuni daapi isihya maipihatima kahapaamapipa owehatimaisuni ambipati maipitahatimaisuni auhiri maipitahatimaisuni ami ndiha niyotahatimaisuni numwaasi napisamihhi nisi anjitihi nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

²² Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisiha kiyati owetihi awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingimumwaanji kamwaanji japepilihirihi aimi kiy-onihandi kandi añaanji isihya windi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

²³ Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jihaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbwi daihira awairihirauni ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihiraununi isihyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tariwundipi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi añaanji apipaahi nga ti-saitito. ²⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinihi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Jihhi Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjitandihandapihaare

(Matiyuhho 10:37-38)

²⁵ Wura isihya taahitihandi wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁶ “Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihiyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandihandisuni komi maariho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahihhi komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamati-taise. ²⁷ Iyati ko komi ipi titihi atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinijtaise.

²⁸ Iyataati sahi usaati añaanji waanji utaarahaanji mihaati nuwatihandi anjimatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jihhi bindawa nawihho napitiyahora nga anjimatata owe-maito tiwi jihhi gwinyaapi mmoniwi titihemaitaapo. ²⁹ O sahi saiwi jihhi windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawihho owetanihi namihaitaapo. Namahaasaihi isihya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasatitaapo. ³⁰ ‘Ise isimiya kimiya añaanji anjimatitaatiwi anjimatohiyaasi keti owe-maamapo,’ satitaapo.

³¹ “Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni jaati bimisihho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihiyaisuni ja bimisihhoaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jihhi biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 10 tauseni kaiwihyaatitaise. Iyonihhi ami womihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tauseni kaiwihiyaisati napitaise. Iyonihhi awaisiho 10 tauseni kaiwihiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondihho tati jihhi bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. ³² Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihiyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tauseni kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworihho kaanihi bitohonihura

yihooanji windi timuniha namihaitihaawo undati isihiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. ³³Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisi otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami
Jipaindihandi Owetindihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

³⁴Jisaasiho piwiha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? ³⁵Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomihopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaanine. Sahi piwiha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwiha Namihanaha Maasapiho
Sipisipiho Nihirinjitihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 18:12-14)

15 Wura isihiya isihiyaami nawiho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihoni neho-hiyihyaatihi ami isihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihi komi piwiha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapihi deti nasawaayopo. ²Saiwi nasauhi Parisihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihopi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

³Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. ⁴“Sami wo maasapiho sipisipiho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihi nehi naasohihi nihirindaise. Nihirinihonihi sipisipiho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihitani bitohonihi naasohi nihirinjihopi noti pihitani daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. ⁵Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihahasini tipwinji maaritimi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. ⁶Numwaasi nasati komi anjipipihi noaipati komihyaapuni ami isihiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihini kiya napiwi ahoyandaapo. Napiwi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipiho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihonihi nini pihindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihini kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipihonihi maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihihopi yamihapataatihi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite isihiya 99 kaiwihya aimi titihini gaahiyaatawa windi japihi namepemititaitiwihiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maipihaiwaisahiya kiyaami maipihaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyihya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apipaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Nihirinjhopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare

⁸Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawiho soarindisiho ikwimaindimwitaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihini otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihini kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasiha nawoti tiwihaati naihoaati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawiho soarindisiho japihi netosati sandihini mindaati namihaitaise. ⁹Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiyaisuni ami isihiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyihiyaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwi ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi ningisawi maasi maaritiwise. Ami nisi nawiho soarindisiho nehi naasohihi nihirinjiho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁰Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihini kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamiha-pataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipihoni maipihaiwa kiyaho komi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihopi asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatatiho Japihi Napihi Sapiho Maaritaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹¹Ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa jihaati namihanaha konihini kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. ¹²Aihi kuri komi mwaahurami ipotihoni sapihoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapipa nahataapa taasihoisihia yihoanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipipaapi nini gwinyaataayo. Saundi gwinyaataayoni wihoanjihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura ningi naninye,’ undataase. Aihi ami kurami sapiho komihapa nahataapa wihiwihooagi mwaahurapi tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. ¹³Siyati sapiho kopihapa tipitapa numwihi windi otihihimehi keti komihapa nahataapa neti ahoyati isihiyai nawihopi nunyati nawiho netaise. Iyati ko ipotihoni nawiho neti isisi komi aunahipati bimipata namasi yapipati wita kaanihi noti bindataise. Noti kapihi bindata nosasinati mimaihiyati nawiho nopisasati iwirisati timataise. ¹⁴Siyati komi isiwatimbipa nosasati iwirisati timati owetihihura sati yapita jariho aungwohandi noaipasihini ko nandandihapa owendaise. ¹⁵Aihi ko utaaho wo sati yapitaahapihomi otipipati kawitandi notaise. Noti iwinjasihini ko komi maasapiho yaurimana iwinjaati bimitandi neti natausaasihini noti maasapiho yaurimanataise. ¹⁶Noti yaurimanati bindataati koai jaumasihini maasapiho dipamasipipa atipipati taupwirihirami pasaaha neti nandandi gwinyaataise. Siyati jaumasihihandi kandi isihiya usa koaisi nandapa wapa namunyopo.

¹⁷“Ko siyati mimaihiyati bimainjati ipotinihi biyati gwinyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isihiya apihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi apiho numwaasawihiyaaahi nandapa nyahounjihini naniwi bimauhahandi nini kimbihini aungwohandi jarindi napwitantidiyo. ¹⁸Isi nini kimbihini namasisi dosi nisi apihooenda naitaano. Naindi apihooi saunditando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihooaisuni ami gisuni pohitahandi maipihandi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁹Kinyi ningisi nisi maasiho ndipi ambihimandime. Kinyi otipipipati kahitaatiwi numwaahingiyihiyaaamataindihoninimatisanihi kinyi nisapi nisi otipi-

patihoe tipi nisondaape unditaano,' tati sawaaho kanataase. ²⁰ Siyati gwinyaati kanamapi dosisaahi sapihoenda niyataise.

"Siyati anjipipihi sangi noaipati daihira kaanihi taati napihi sapiho koai iwinjataati sapiho kopi maariho tundamataise. Tundihi sapiho naupwasi mwaahomihini deti noti mwaahoai namaahataata gerundataase. ²¹ Siyati gerundihi mwaaho sapihoai saundataase. 'Apore, nini maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati ami gisi pohitahaiwa kiyataayo. Isi kinyi ningisi maasiho ndipi ambihimanditaape,' undataase. ²² Sata mwaaho kaundihihandi kandi sapihoi komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. Nisi otipipatihiyaate, keti apotihiri utaarihiri apipaahi gaahiri tiwatihaati nyohotihiri nuwi nesipiwi niwipaapise. Aiwi ami utihiri gaahiri nesipiwi komi isundipihoeiti niwiwise. Aiwi ami atasahaapihi asuipati nesipiwi niwipaapise. ²³ Aiwi ami maasapiho kauho ambipatisaho gaaho nuwi nepise. Nepi tihiwise ko nanaati maarititihaawo. ²⁴ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatatiho wani japihi asohoemajihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho ko wani japihi usonataatito,' unditaise. Saundonihi nandapa maasapiho tipi tihiwini naniwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. ²⁵ "Komi mwaaho jiho sura osaataati otipipatihi kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipipihapi nasataise. Nasati anjaanami detitihiti atisataati anjipipihapi apwitihiri ipopi aunihihiri katiwi waipati ahiyawo maarititihandi njanjaaha atisataise. ²⁶ Atisataati otipipatiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitimiri njanjaamandi napaape?" undati nunjendaise. ²⁷ Nunjenihonihi otipipatiho wihoanjiha koai saunditaise. 'Kinyi kunyihio aimi japihi nasati noaipasihi gapiho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,' unditaise. ²⁸ Saundonihi komi mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonihi ko windi anjitihihi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonihi komi sapiho noaipasihi nasati komi mwaaho jihoai bipi piwiha napaisaatunda anjaani nandaape unditaise. ²⁹ Undonihi ko wihoanjiha sapihoai saunditaise. "Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbihini kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipatihiyaamataindi otipipatihi kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwiha kandingiwaiwa nemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi ningisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanamise. ³⁰ Saimbi ningi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapipa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti isihiya taahiyihyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tipi tihapaise,' unditaise.

³¹ "Undonihi ami sapiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaunditaise. 'Nisi maasiho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbihini ningisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa nini isiwahipipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. ³² Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maarititihaawo. Sandi apaapimaato, kinyi kunyihio aimi napomatatiho japihi asohoemajihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatatiho wani japihi usonihaawihito,' unditaise," undati Jisaasiho piwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiyahopi Namihanahaare

16 Jisaasiho piwiha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asaketaho woai ahiwihini komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihini so kahapaamapipa asaketisoai usa piwiha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyi otipipatihi kahapaamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho

ahiwingiho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawiho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,' tiwiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. ² Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. 'Kima piwiha kinyapi satiwiha kandauhi atisataayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitinihi kainihandapindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihonimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihi ahiyohipapaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjataaayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,' undataase.

³ "Aihi komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. 'Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. ⁴ Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura isihiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaitaano,' tati gwinyaataise.

⁵ "Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati isihiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehi nepi niwinihohiyihyaapi gaatihi kiyaami nehi ninaasohihi niyati iwinjataise. Jihi niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?' undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Aihi ko wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. 'Atipati oniha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti nanataayo,' undataase. Aihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihho kimosi koaatihi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataase. ⁷ Aihi ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitayahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?' undataase. Aihi ami komiha wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa koniho witihandi ikihi 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aihi ami ko koai saundataase. 'Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaapi utipihho kimosi koaatihi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,' undataase. ⁸ Aihi awaisiho otipipatiho mimaiipyati kaisopi maarita koai niwimaataise, ko biyati gwinyaasitihanda siyati kaihi mmonati gwinyaataato. Isi isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya otipipati ami wapa nawihaiwi kiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomi isihiyai daahepumapi nusatipihahopo.

⁹ "Nini sandi kasatataato. Kimaapi yapibatambi nawiho maipihora sahi isihiyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawiho isiwatohiho noti owetanihura kiya sangi maaritiwi nasamaasi naiwi aunahipati sahi jinjapihi jinjapihi apipaahyaati bimitaatiwihataahesaiwisamaito. ¹⁰ Ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi ami so awaimbipaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jatitaise. O ami utaaho wo wapa maipihonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati neti nopisasati iwirisataataahi ami sikireti wapa awaimbipaisangi neti nopisasati iwiritaise. ¹¹ Isi sahi kimaapi yapipatambihapa nawiho baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi akipipa sahi jatitaatiwi ndi nasamitaise? ¹² Aiwi ami sahi usaamihapa kahapaamapipa windi baiwi itatamaniwi minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapihapa sangi ndi nasamitaise?

¹³ "Utaahuri awaisururami otipipati utaaho wo nehi naasohi otipipati maisahuramihati windi kamaawitaise. Wopi pohipyati wopi maarititaise. Woaisi niwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomuni ami nawihomuni osamapi otipipatihyaatimaamatitaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Winihapipaapuni Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Iwinjaati Bimindihandapihaare

¹⁴ Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi isihiya Parisihya saiwa atisawaawi nawihoai maariho waati nunyawihyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwi Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. ¹⁵ Kiya kopi saiwi sisauhihandi kandi ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahi isi kimiyaati isihiya sapi gaahiye titotwi kiyaami ndiheti jaiwaiwi gaahaiwa kai-wihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho aimi sami omanjititih maarihoatihi jasose. Kahapaamapipa wapai isihiya maariho nunyawi mepi autaahemwahohipipa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti awaimbipaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

¹⁶ “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho ahaimbipauni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihauni ahotimi nasati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoaapihindaise. Aih ami suraapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha namasati noaipataise. Aih isihiya Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihatihi andititwi nandaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, ka-paanihi ahotimi nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Nopisasohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakiho 10:11-12)

¹⁸ Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jihii nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiyihiyai jihaati nepi wirahotihandi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jihura wariho namahonihaati nehi bimonihi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawiho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni Rasarusihopihare

¹⁹ Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho uti apotihiri watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihi niyoti nipaataati ami nandapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihi asisi nahateweti nanati bisondaise. ²⁰ Aih ami utaaho wo nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. ²¹ Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawiho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganihooasinapi timahiyati yatih ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suhiri komi asaahaiwaatihi nuwitihihando.

²² Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasih Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihya napiwi koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihi Abiraahamihomihini deti ahiwisauhi bindataise.

Aih ami utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomasih yamwaawaayopo. ²³ Aih ko noti aunahipa maipihata naanjihandi nepi bimohipipih ambipati apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingaati jata Abiraahamihomihini komihini deti ahiwisatosati bimih iwinjataise. ²⁴ Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihomihini kinyi nisapi maariho asipaime. Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoase ko noti komi

ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji binimahiwito nini kimbibi sisihaapipi ambipa yaasihandi neti nehosisono,' undataase.

²⁵“Sata ko kaundihihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maasiho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawiho kahapaamapipa gaa-hapa pihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mi-maipiyati ketinjahore. Aihi ami wani kinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi ami ko komi maariho biya wiwinjihi maaritati wani bindataise. ²⁶Iyataati ami nyamuni kinyuni mataapipipi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbibi kimihooanapipihi kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi ami sihoaanihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihooanapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise,’ undataase.

²⁷“Aihi ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abiraahamihone, siyonaaraahi namapi kimo Rasarusimoai nepi japihi natipusoaaase, ko japihi nisi apihomi aunahipataahapi nuto. ²⁸Sandi apaapimaato nisi nihoarisa ikwi wihitiritahiya anipipipi bimowi Rasarusihoai natipusoaaasisamihi ko noti kiyai ausaati kaundonihi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi bimambiwi kimbibi ambipa yaasimbimbihapi windi nisataiwi namaapitaatiwo,’ undataase. ²⁹Aihi Abiraahamihomiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihouni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni piwiha atiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmoniwi atiwi naitaapo,’ undataase. ³⁰Undihi ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketisiho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abiraahamihone, utaaho wo napomatatiho japihi nepasi noti kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitaapo,’ undataase.

³¹“Sata ko kaundihihandi Abiraahamiho komiha wihoaaniha koai saundataase. ‘Piwiha Mosesiho ahaisihauni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihauni windi baiwi atihomisawaawaahi ami naasikati kaiwi isihiya napopi nepasi nuwi kaundisaihiha windi baiwi atihomaawitaapo,’ undati Abiraahamiho koai kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi piwiha namihanaha kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Maipihaiwaapuni Giwunyaahohitihandapuni Otipipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakiho 9:42)

17 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihaiyi sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihiyai maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawihandi awaindahandi nusoaipahonihi naito. ²Isihiya kimiya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaami wo komi kaindihandi mmonataati maipihandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi nunjati kaisihomi naahindihoapipihi nawiha awaisiha naaniha wirihira wirapi durihiraatihi nesuwi wipise. ³Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisiho wo gi maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundipi sandi maipihandi kamaime undipi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipihandi kinyi nepumape. ⁴Iyataati ami ko gi asisiha naasetihi ikwi wihitiritanihi wihinirami yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipihandi kahisatosati ami 7

kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahitati nini maariho asipaindi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipihandi nepumape.

⁵ Aihi ami komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awainde-pinyamape,” undawaatopo.

⁶ Aihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipihonji ipati katami ambipati masitetihandami yandipihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatihiri damipatisapi nawotipi numbwi durihiraatili yapwitinde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwiha atisisati kireti kaitaise.

⁷ “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otipipatiho osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiho sipisipihoginjaati otipipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihi anjipipihapi nasonihi komi awaisihonji koai saunditaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbihini ganihomihini bindapa nandapa nanime unditaino?’
⁸ Owetitaise. Nehi saunditaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihipi timane. Aimbi apotihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbinimisamihi nini jihi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanihi ami kinyapihapa ipoti nandaapo,” unditaise. ⁹ Otipipatiho awaisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihini awaisiho otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahonje unditaiso. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. ‘Nyahi otipipatihyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitimandihini titihi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,’ titaapo,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya aposerihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapihaare

¹¹ Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. ¹² Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihini isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiyai ikwimaindimwi napiwi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi kiya onihini wonji bitotawaayopo. ¹³ Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwini, “nyangi nyainjatingihonji Jisaasihonje, kinyi maariho nyapi tihitane,” tiwi kaahaataawaatopo.

¹⁴ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwi nandapa tihini koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunjanewise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanini owesoendaise.

¹⁵ Aihi kiyaaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihi japihi nasati ko waati kaahaatati maaritani Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autahemwataise. ¹⁶ Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesati ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimati timahiyati ahondaati koai gaahonje gaare undataase. ¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ishiyai ikwimaindimwitahiya nini kiyaaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahonini kiya ikwi naasairitihini wirami murimuritahiya (9 kaiwihiyai) maahitilhe? ¹⁸ Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihini sawaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare unditandi japihi nasataiso?” daase. ¹⁹ Satatosati koai Jisaasiho

saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipi ginun-yaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaisi dosi numwe,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatiho Nasati
Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaise Undohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Isihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwi piwiha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Aihi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonihi isihiya satiwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. ²¹ Aiwi kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbihhi kimande mihioanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihhi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

²² Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonihi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyaawaawi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisiha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonihi mmondaatiwi maaritawaa-handi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. ²³ Iyataati sura isihiya sangisi sasatitaapo. ‘Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho mihapihhi mihore, kimbihhi kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwii ami kapihhi njuhiti namuwise. ²⁴ Sahi kinapi-paapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatihi nahataapihi nausainjihi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisanihi ami isihiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi isihiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apipaahi pohipaiwi ahosini-masaihi nini yaasihandi jihhi naito.

²⁶ “Jihhi Nuwaahomihura isihiya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura isihiya naasikati kaitaapo. ²⁷ Jihhi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniwi ami usihiya asihiyai nepi wirapi namaatiniwi kiyaanihi kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti nandaasurandaise. Aihhi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti isihiya kiyaisinihi neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

²⁸ “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniwi ami usai kahapaamapipa nunyawii nawiho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anjaani anjimatiiwi saiwa kaiwi nehii nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. ²⁹ Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisiha naisiha keti sisiha watipihha yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiiyati timahiyati isihiya nahandi tihati owemase. ³⁰ Isi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisiha napisanihuraaisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.

³¹ “Asisiha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anjitihihi ahusotanihi anjitaupwataati bimisiho komi ikipipa naitandi noaatipati anjitihihi windi namindaane. Ami siri kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosiho anjipipihapi japihi windi namone. ³² Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³³ Utaaho wo komi itatamañinati bimitandihandapaahihhi gwinyaataati kandi anitisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihhi ko itatamañinati bimitandihandi namataataahi kandi namasitihandi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. ³⁴ Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatiho woai

numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. ³⁵ Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatiha biretihandi tihi-taatiimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatiho waati utaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatiho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁷ Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi kiya satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipi katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa aho-timbipihiji juriho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

Piwiha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisiho Piwiha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ningisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare

18 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya windi pohimaiwi gaapipati namaamihaapi nasisoari kiyaanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwiha satati kaundataase. ² “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihyaapi windi maarimitati pohi-piyaumwahore. ³ Aihi ami sati aunahipiti naasapita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti noti awaisiho piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisi tiworisa nepi ningisi nanopisasitaatiwiyowi kinyi ningisi anditinipi nisi piwiha titiheminimape undatoandaise. ⁴ Iyataati so utaaso piwiha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasiho so jiji pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihi ko komi omanjitihihi siyati gwinyaataise. ‘Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. ⁵ Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati ningisi kaatinihi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwiha anditiwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinihi japihi japihi nasati ningi pohirindimi notoaa-sonihi ningisi apipaahi ponditaiso,’ nnati sawaho kanataase,” undataase.

⁶ Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. “Piwiha sa awaisiho piwiha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasiho maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ⁷ Isihya Autaahaatiho nisihiyaimatito tati aimi ahiwisawihya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaatihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaape undiwi kaundimi naisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisa-taahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. ⁸ Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwivitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jiho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya ki-maapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasaihi nasati usondaindihoni?” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

Parisihopuni Nawihoni Taakisihandi Nesihopihaare

⁹ Isihya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahyaanini ainahiyihyaane, o isihya usaahi apipaahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. ¹⁰ “Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatiimi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihi ami wo nawihoni taakisihandi nesihore. ¹¹ Aihiji Parisihoni noti bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatihoje, nini usaamatimaindihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya usaahi isihya usaamihapai maariho nunyawawi ikowiniwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimeta-haiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi

hataapa isihiyai nunyapi nawiho nepe. Ikipipaapi nawiho nehegiho isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. ²³ Undihi ko sa piwa atisataati komi maariho ambipati naanawisataise ami ko nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

²⁴ Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanawisaho bitosihi ko sandaase. “Isihiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaatihi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. ²⁶ Aihi isihiya kapihi bitohoyihiya sa piwa atiwosawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi isihiya diya ninapitaiwihiya asiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi nasisoaari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. ²⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitimandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiyonihi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

²⁸ Aihi ami Pitaahomiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahi nyami au nahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Aihi ami Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjaha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonihini ami kiya kandaatihi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoaanjihapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jihi isiwatohipipai nusatipihahapa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jihaati ipotihura asisiha ipotihura noaipahonihura kiya asiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonihini naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi
Kasinihandi Mairimanda Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakiho 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahihi numwaasi yandihini bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihandahapi niyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahoyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. ³² Kiya koai nepi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimapiwiwi maahoaipupwimaitaapo. ³³ Aiwi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisiha mairima saniyonihini ami japihi nepaitaise.” ³⁴ Sata ko kaundihi komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandihi ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoatahoai Jisaasiho Neti Nusorihaasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakiho 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisaasihotihi komi otipipatihyaatihi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaa-hetihihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapa-paapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. ³⁶ Aihi ko ndiha niyotisihoai isihiya nusatipa-pirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindi noaipasihi nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. ³⁷ Aihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Aihi ko ndi niyotisiho waati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋi Daaw-itihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. ³⁹ Aihi isihiya jiji taawi nasohiyihya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihape undiwi itihun-dawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhihandi kandi koho waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaahone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. ⁴⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi ningisaapihi kimbibi napiwise un-dataase. Aihi ko Jisaasihoapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. ⁴¹ “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aihi ami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nisi ndiha nanorihatoonihini nga baindi jai-tandito?” undataase. ⁴² Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorihaa-tonihini baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorihaitaise, tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihataatise,” undataase. ⁴³ Aihi keti ku-raanihi komi ndiha nusorihaatihi nga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasi-hoi niwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aihi ami isihiya sandi siyati noaipasihi mmon-awaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihare

19 Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatihi taati notaise. ² Naihi sapihi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isihiya nawiho takisihandi nehohiyihyaami jihimainjihoe. Iyataati ami so nawiho asaketahore. ³ Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihi isihiya wirisandiwi nasawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mausose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati isihyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. ⁴ Aihi ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jiji naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahewiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipihini noaipati autaahi nain-gaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinihi ipimate-tapi noaatipape, wani nini kinyi anjipipihini maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

⁶ Aihi Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaatipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasi-hoi numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. ⁷ Aihi isihiya taahiyihya sandi mmon-awaawi kiya satiwi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipipihini ko noti bindataise,” tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

⁸ Sakiyaasihomi anjipipihini bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saun-dataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihooanjihapa isihiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi

ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinjihaatemati waati mauritanihii ami mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataase. ⁹ Aihii Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbihii anjipimbihapi isihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoisati piwiha wisasisihaaraaho. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya nihiriniiwi owetohiyihiyai daati mmoniti japihi numwai-tandi napitihonine,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Ikwimaindimwitahiya Nawihoo
Otipipati Kaitaatiwihoo Nehohitihandapi Namihanahaare**

(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

¹¹ Ko satati kaundihi kiya taawi sa piwiha atisauhi ami piwiha waisangi namihanaha kaundataase. Sa piwiha kaundindimandi apaapimundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremihanda nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piwiha kaundihi atiwisohiyihiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindihandi wani kimura keti ausaimaninati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gwinyaahauho. ¹² Aihii ko piwiha namihanaha kiyaisi sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisiho isihyaami ndiheti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunahipati witi kaanihi ahethihataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasiihi kapihi isihiya koai kinyi awaisihonji isihiyai iwinjatitaapihonjimate undiwi ahiwisaihi japihi napitandihoo notaise. ¹³ Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi otipipatihya ikwimaindimwitahiyai gaatati numwaati nawihoo maasapi mitihoo nahatiyai naasi kamwaanji nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo nawimoo nini sangi nasanyohimoo nesi nuwi kora otipipati kaiwi namoyaapi nuwi nini japihi napisanihuraatitande,’ undataase.

¹⁴ “Saundihihandi kandi komi isihya kopi pohipaiwi manditipiwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditipaiwi ko aimi naihihura komi ipoti isihya usai natiwusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisihoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimitandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ko sawahomii isihya sa-tauhiihandi kandi isihya usaapihi ko noti bimimbipihya koai kinyi awaisihonjimate undiwi namihanawaayopo. Koai saiwi namihanauhi ko awaisihoematati japihi komi aunahipataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihya jihura nawihoo nesisuwi kora otipipati kaiwise unditi nawihoo nunyohiyihyaapi gaatiwise kiya nawihoo otipipati kaiwi namoyaahotihoo ninaasomihoo nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

¹⁶ Saundihi kiya atiwimapi jihoo wo nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje, kinyi maasapihomii mitihoo nehoo naasohi naniminihi kora otipipati kaindii maasapihomii mitihaiwa ikwimaindimwitahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihi Awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihoo koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi otipipati nga baimbi napaitipi kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahonje. Otipipati maipihonji nahinyonihii nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwitahaiwa jatitaapi watipihandii nahinyati ahingitaano,’ undataase.

¹⁸ “Aihii ami utaaho kapiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihonje kinyi ningisi nawihoo maasapihomii mitihoo nehoo naasohi naniminihi koraahii nini nesi otipipati kaindii maasapihomii mitihoo ikwiri naasairitahoo kaindii namoyaataayo’ undataase. ¹⁹ Saundihi awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihoo koai saundataase. “Kinyi au-

nahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. ²⁰ Aihi ami otipipatiho kapihi ipotiho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonje, kinyi nawiho maasapihomi mitiho nehi naasohi nanimingiho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. ²¹ Nini siyohitimandi apaapimahe, kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji waapihitipihonjithi nini gisonataate. Isihiya wapa ahiyauhahapa nepi ami isihiya usa nandapa niyamihauhahapa kinyi kumbwihonjithi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

²² "Saundihi ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi gaahonjimahe, apipaahi maipihonje. Kinyi piwiha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihiya wapa ahiyauhahapa neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhahapa ko kipohore tipi siyatitithi gwinyaapaino? ²³ Japihi nasataahura nisi nawiho namwisihohaisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. ²⁴ Saundatosati kapihi isihiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawiho maasapi mitiho isiwatisiho nepawi utaaho nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitahaiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. ²⁵ Sundihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihonje, ko aimi nawiho maasapi mitiho ikwimaindimwitahaiwa isiwataaisi kohititho?" undawaatopo.

²⁶ "Saundauhi ami komiha kiya saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jihaati waati numwito. O ami isihiya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. ²⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihohematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiwi kimbithi nisi ndiheti timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati
Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare
(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Joniho 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi ko jithi isihiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. ²⁹ Niyati aunahipihauri Betipaagihandamuni Betaanihandamuni deti sihoarihiri sisiho ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbihi noaipataise. Noaipati kapihapi komi otipipatihuri jithi natausaasataise. ³⁰ Natausaasataati kuri saundataase. Sahuraahi kimati aunahimata numwi nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipipihoho wo wirihira satoya wiraposisaihi wirandataise. So maasapiho dongiho isihiya sangi koasini daiwihore. Isi koaisi sahuraahi nesipapi isisi kimbihapi napita numwise. ³¹ Saimi taami nesipasaihi isihiya usa sahuraahi napaapi taami soai nesipase satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiya saundamise. 'Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitanditithe,' undamise," undataase.

³² Saundati kuri natausaasihi kuri niyamaise. Naimi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji titithi kamwaanji noaipasihi mmoni kiyamaise. ³³ Kuri naimi maasapiho sipipihoho dongihoai taami wirihiri nesipasaihi dongihomi satoya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi kimo maasapiho sipipihoho dongimo napaapi taami nesipase?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³⁴ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi kuri kiya saundamaase. "Awaisiho koasini wonji gohi daitandi katihe," undamaase.

³⁵ Kuri saimi dongiho nesipapi isisi Jisaasihoapihi numwi noaipamaise. Aimi kuri kurami apotihiri tiwatihatihiri nausohaapi dongihomi dawaarihreti ahiya-

maise. Aimi kuri Jisaasihoai dongihoasini nepiwihi kooasini ko bindataise. ³⁶ Siyati Jisaasiho dongihoasini taati naihi isihya kyaami apotihiri tiwathihaathi niyohohipipa nausohaapi daihira ko nutandihira nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. ³⁷ Aih Jisaasiho noti aimi sihoarihireti sisihoasini ipati oripihaiwa ahetimbipihapi daihira ururaatihapitih isihya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai niyohiyihya kapihapi namasawi maaritawaayopo. Aiw ami kya Jisaasihomihetapi watipihaiwa Autaahaathi kaihi noaipasiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaawi Autaahaathihoai mepi autahepumapi waapihitiwi satiwi katawaatopo: ³⁸ “Awaisiho natausaasihi watipihaiwasati Awaisiho isihyai winjatisiho napisimo kimoai Awaisiho gaahati koi kawisati koaisatitane. Isi ko Autaahaathi Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Niwaataati Bimisihoai nyahi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Autaahaathiho maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindahandapo,” tawaatopo.

³⁹ Satiwi katauhi isihya usa Parisihya kyaami otihatihi bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyimiya satiwi windi kamaatiwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titih sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiwi kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitatu Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare

⁴¹ Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunanhipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. ⁴² Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimeti gisi windi neti gitatamanihonihi kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyapaapaahi ngaatitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noasandih kinyi windi monapaise. ⁴³ Isi asisiha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipepihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwirihitaapo aunahipimatanyi matambipaarangisuni isihyaatangisuno. Nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohiha kakaamihasin windi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaathiho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi windi mmonipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandaathi Isihya Otikipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanoasoasindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakiho 11:15-19; Joniho 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapipa nunyawu taawi nawiho nepi ami nawiho yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemapi nunyawu nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. ⁴⁶ Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha sandaase. ‘Nisi anjanj saanj gaapunditaatiwihaanje,’ tati ahotihihandi kandi sahi ikohiya noaati-taatiwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaathi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaathihoai nandapa kohasipih tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihyai iwinjatohiyihya usa

mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. ⁴⁸ Siyawaahandi kandi isihya nahatiya andititwi watipitwi komi piwiha atiwisauhi namapi mitihya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmoniwi namehopo.

Kima Piwima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimihi Kiyapaise Undiwi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakiho 11:27-33)

20 Asisiha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihu nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha taati isihyai ausaati kataunjihi isihya usa isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipiho tihwi Autaahaatihuoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihiyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami isihya usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. ² “Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitatu watipihandi nahimihi kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ³ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano. ⁴ Joniho isihyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise. ⁵ Nunjesihi ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoanjiha napititaaha kaunditahaawe?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahe undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi piwihaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso. ⁶ Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihyaamihandaahe undisaihaahi ami isihya kimiya nawihaara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,” nnawaatopo. ⁷ Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanjiha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandahe satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Isihya Maatimaatiwihya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare

(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakiho 12:1-12)

⁹ Jisaasiho isihyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwi naniwi ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahiwisamapi kaanihi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. ¹⁰ Ketinja nandapa yandipiho wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihi komi otipipatihiya wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipiwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihhi wainihandi kipiwi munyawwi koai nehi tipi wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ¹¹ Aihhi wainihandami satihho ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihyai iwinjasihhi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipi mawitandihaiwa nunyawwi japihi natiwusaasauhi taanahiho notaise. ¹² Aihhi osaataatami satihho ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihhi ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambi-

pati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehahaati yotawaayopo. ¹³ Siyauhi namati osaataatami satiho sanataase. 'Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi wiihotiho nisi maasihohoi nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihohomi piwiha kiya atiwiatawo?' ndaase. ¹⁴ Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasihi naihihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihiya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. 'Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihomi titihi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitiho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,' nnawaatopo. ¹⁵ Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehahaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

"Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaise?" undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ¹⁶ Nunjenatosati sawaho wihooanjiha satati kiyai kaundataase. "Osaataatami satihoi apousonihi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saati neti otipipatihiya asiyihiyai numwaati kiyaaami ikwiraatihi-maitaise," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihi isihiya kapihi komi piwiha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetitaise," tawaatopo.

¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. "Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihi ahotindimandi napaapi satati jipatiipindise?"

'Araaji arimatohiyihiya ipati yasahaapi kima yasima anaahiha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipititi araajami yasaha anaahiha awaisihaimatataise,' *Aumihihiri 118:22*

tati jipatiipindisimaaro.

¹⁸ Isihiya siri mihotiriraasini timahiyohiyihiyai kiri mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihii mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati ami mihotirihiri siri isihyaamiheti timahiyataataahi ami isihiyai neti jasati tiwitaise," undati kiyai kaundataase.

¹⁹ Jisaasiho sata kaundihi kiya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjojhihiyauni ami pirihihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni atisawaawi sa piwiha titihi kiyaaapi nepe-maahiwiha kaundihi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi keti suraanihi koai isiwitotiwii gwinyaawaahandi kandi isihyaapi yayawaawi namihawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Nawiho Takisihandi Sisaahoi Nunyaano Undiwi Nunjenihotihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakiho 12:13-17)

²⁰ Aihi kiya awaisawihya Jisaasiho kiyai piwiha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaahoaapihi kimo piwiha satahore undiwi piwiha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawihya nyahi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genaniwi isihya usai nawiho nunyawii saundiwi sahi nuwi piwiha satiha satiwii koai kaundiwise undiwi kooapihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²¹ Aihi kiya nuwi koai saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nyangi katipinyasingiwaiwa titihi akitihaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami isihya usa awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbihonjitinihi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimbii kinyi Autaahaatiho isihya yapipatambihya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihone. ²² Isi kinyi napi-taimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoi nawiho takisihandi nunyaano

e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²³ Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjitihipi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁴ “Nawiho wo ningisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimooatihi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaatihomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. ²⁶ Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoanjiha isihyaami ndiheti kaunditihawetihisi isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihaapi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

Kima Piwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isihiya Napowawi Japihi Nepaitatiwihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakiho 12:18-27)

²⁷ Isihiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. ²⁸ Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapipa Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaaahi kaati osinaati sosisihomi saingihoni neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saho sosisihomi aunahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapipa ahondaise. ²⁹ Isi isihya usihya usa sapiho naasomihya ikwiri naasairitihoni wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihi kiyaami saho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. ³⁰ Aihi ami saati saahomi apwaata osinihaati saingihoni neti wirataise. ³¹ Aihi ami ko napwihi ami saingihoni kapiho neti osinihaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihi ami saingihoni kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinihaati saingoyi kiho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoni niwipaati bindataise. ³² Niwipaasihi ipotihoni neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihi kaati ipotaataatinihoni napotaise. ³³ Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitihoni wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi ipotihura isihya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihura saati apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usihya ami asihya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo. ³⁵ Iyataahandi kandi usihya ami asihya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaaimatiwi bindawaahura usihya asihya windi namaamaatitaapo. ³⁶ Kiya Autaahaatihomihoni enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaamataiwihyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomihoni manyinyaare. ³⁷ Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwiha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwiha noaipasiha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisiho Abiraahamihomihoni Aisaakihomihoni ami Jekopihomihoni Autaahaatihore tise. ³⁸ Isi Autaahaatihoni so isihya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe, owe, isihya asiyaaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimahe ami Autaahaatihomihoni ndiheti kiya asiyaaimatiwi bindawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

³⁹ Ko kiyai sata kaundihi ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaami usa saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihi kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jihaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraisiho
So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakiho 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwiha kaundataase. “Kiraisihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? ⁴² Piwiha Aunihihiraatihi ahotisihaatihapi Daawitihomi sawaho sata kandaase:

‘Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoana kimbibi bime. ⁴³ Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

⁴⁴ Daawitihohi kopi nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kiraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomi satihotitaise?” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Winihapipa
Katiwunjohiyihyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapi
Jatiwo Undati Kaundindhandaapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Isihiya nahandi atiwinjaawi bimaui Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁶ “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya apotihiri utarihapa niyopi daimi nutaatiwi maaritwimapihiyaaso. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya taahiyihya ahoyanihipipihini nowaahura isihiya awaisawihyaate ipihirete nyatitotiwini maaritwihiyeye. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihini isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoahini bimitaatiwi maaritwihiyeye. Aiwi ami kiya ganicho apipaahi gaahoaasini nandapa anaahipipa awaimbipa tihipipihini bimitaatiwi maaritwihiyeye. ⁴⁷ Aiwi ami kiya asihiyi osinihiyaami anjani jaipundiwi nusepihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundihaayo tiwi jaiwitwi gaapipati utarihahiwa aipihiyeye. Kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi kiyai apipaahi yaawati nanjihandi awaindihandi ipotihura numwitaise,” undati Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaati Nawiho Gaarehandi
Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandaapihaare**

(Maakiho 12:41-44)

21 Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihini bitonda winjasihi isihiya Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandami bokisihandi onihopi nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya nawiho gaarehandapiho wiwawaayopo. ² Wihauhi ami apopaati waati nawiho kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehaati nawiho taanauhiho tuhinihipihuri nehi yahuri nesoti wisihini Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. ³ Iwinjatosati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi akitihini kasatataato. Kimaati apopi osinimaati isihiya nahatiya nawiho gaarehandapiho timahotihoi nusatipihaihi timataise. ⁴ Kimiya isimiya nawiho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaasi nawiho isoho nesipiwini Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. O ami kimaati apopi osini-

maatihī nawiho owehaati nandapa neti nanati bimitandihō nawiho owetihandi kandi konihī Autaahaatihōai nunyataise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Añihandi Awaindihandi
Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakiho 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisaasihomi otipatihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi añihandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihōai gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi añimatiwihaañisi sanahiwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. ⁶ “Kimaiwai wani sahi usoniho-hiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara isihya nepi tumbwiwi nepuhiwi nopisasitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naañihaiwa Pihitati Noaipahonihi Ami Sahi
Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Komi Otipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakiho 13:3-13)

⁷ Aihī ami kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahiwura noaipaitaise? Ninapitihandi jihī noaipahonihi nyahi mmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoañiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihya usa napiwi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi ‘Nini Kiraisihonine,’ satitaapo. Aihī ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisiha aimi ipotihā koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwiha napitiwi atihomaawiwi ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. ⁹ Pwisipati siyahati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapi yayiwi itimpise. Saiwaahi jihī kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotihā akaaha sura windi keti namoipaitaise,” undataase.

¹⁰ Jisaasiho windi namaamihaati konihī kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihya yapi-pati witaahapihiya dosi nuwi yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihī ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwi awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawi tundaapo. ¹¹ Iyonihī ami ipipatipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyati ami jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapipihi noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatihi wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

¹² “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura isihya sangisi jaipi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aihī kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatihi nasamaasi nuwi piwiha samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awaisawihyaapihi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwi ami sahi nisi otipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwi nasapupwi kasitaapo. ¹³ Isihya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwiha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwiha anusaapise. ¹⁴ Aihī sahi piwiha napititaaha kiyai wihoañiha kaunditahaawe tiwi jihī waati gimunyaapise. ¹⁵ Nini niwahonini piwiha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwihi sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanihi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwiha sangisi nasanyotihā sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwiha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aihī sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. ¹⁷ Nis-

apisatiwi sangisi isihiya taahiyihiya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasiniwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi baiwi andititiwi bimaawise asiyihiyaatimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi
Nosasindaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:15-21; Maakiho 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tim-biyohiyihiya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapise. ²¹ Sandi siyati noaipahonihi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi sihoarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihiyaati yanihimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihiya usa aunahipatami nehihaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihiyaisangi aunahipati kataatihi windi namindaitaatiwe. ²² Sandi apaapimahe. Isihiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoaanjhandi naanjhandi numwitande. Siyati kiyonihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. ²³ Ese sura naanjhandi noaipasura asihiya mahaapi gwisitohiyihiyauni ami awateteti amwitihiri nanati nanototiwaihiyauni api-paahi awaindihandi naanjhandi naitaapo kimati yapimbataaho. Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi isihiya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. ²⁴ Namatanaati kosasaihira tiworisa isihiya taahiyihiyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usai napuwitaatiwi yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanihi namihaitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisiha Ipotihaiweti
Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakiho 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Iyonihi ami ipihoeti ami waatihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa isihiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati autahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihini ami isihiya yapi nahanda nahataapipihiyaami maariho omaanjititihini ami amitihini neti nusopisasinihonihi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maariho ninaawiratati owesoetitaise. ²⁶ Yapipatambihiya isihiya yapihini nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi api-paahi yaiwimapi ami kiyaami ndiha woniwoniwinati asisiwiraitaise ami kaha-paamapipa yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyoniho. ²⁷ Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanihi isihiya ningi ninjaitaapo. ²⁸ Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaatiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Asisiha Ipotiha Noaipaitandi Jihi Wapa Siwipati
Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakiho 13:28-31)

²⁹ Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihaahi aimi yatitandi detitihe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³¹ Isi sikiyate. Naanjihaiwa siyati noaipahonihi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatotitihe tiwi gwinyaapise.

³² “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi mmondaapo. ³³ Yamihapatuni yapipatuni noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwiha windi siyati owemetati kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapihaare

³⁴ “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoaari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapaapaahihi maariho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanihi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso. ³⁵ Asisiha sa keti yapihahi nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. ³⁶ Nahateweti nasisoaari jaawi bindawa Autaahaatihopi namaamihaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamaiwi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁷ Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Kataunjiji napwihahi niyati sisiho ipati oripihati ahetisihoasini nanotaise. ³⁸ Aihhi isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwiha atiwiataatiwi asisihaatihi keti Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihapi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihiyai
Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakiho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

22 Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehahandi nandaatiwiha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.[§] ² Aihhi pirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwiw Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maariwihyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noaatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanawaatopo.

^{§22:1} Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami nehi otipipatihaimaimatiwi napwitotihandaapihapi Autaahaatiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

³ Aihi Bwaasirihiri Judaasi Isikariyotihoai saimbi saimbi kaime undati neti giwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhrami yahuritaahiya 12 kaiwihyaami wore. ⁴ Isi ko noti Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandi jasohiyihyaami awaisawihyaaisuni winjati nini saindi saindi nasepaati wirasitaano undati kiyaisati piwanataase. ⁵ Aihi kiya komi piwihaapi gaaha kanyatataaso tiwi maaritiwi tihapaiwi nawiho siyaho samwaanji akitinihi nahimitaano undiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Aihi Judaasiho kiya kaundohihaapi gaaso tati gwinyaati ami isihya windi atihomiwi mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wirawitandihiraapi gwinyapenati daataise.

**Kima Piwima Judaahiya Kiyaami Asisiha
Pasopaahandapi Timaninihohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Maakiho 14:12-21; Joniho 13:21-30)

⁷ Nandapa biretihanadi nipitandihanadi ahimotati nehihanadi nandaatiwiha asisiha aimi noaipasihura asisiha seti sipisipihaiwa tiwawaayopo. ⁸ Aihi Pitaayi Joniyai Jisaasiho piwiha sataha kaundati natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi numwi nandapa biretihanadi nipitandihanadi ahimotati nehihanadi nandihahaandi Pasopaahandapi nandihahaapi nepi nyamanita numwise,” undati natausaasataise.

⁹ Aihi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundimi nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahiwapihi noha nandapa neha timanitihaawe?” undimi nunjenamaise.

¹⁰ Aihi ami ko komiha wihoaanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahi numwi aunahipata nandaapi utaaho wo waapoho onihaara niwati tipwinji taati nasonihi iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonihi koai niwipinjai komi ipoti numwise. Numwi ko anjhandi windaatihi nandaahonaahi ami kandaatihi maasi sihoasangisangi nandaapise. ¹¹ Nandaapi anjaanami satihoi saundimise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisiho asisiha Pasopaahandeti bindata nandapa nisi otipipatihiyaaisati maasi nandandihaanji anjaanji maahaaje?’ hitataase undimise. ¹² Undisaihi ko anjaanji waanji autaahi tiwatihaasinihanadi ganihouni gwitiho bimitihaahanduni nahataapa ahotahiroti neti nasisitaise. Nasionihi kapihi nandapa kapa kapa nepi nyanimise,” undataase.

¹³ Saundihii kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi noaipasihii mmonimi kahapaamapipa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyaaisati
Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Maakiho 14:22-26; 1 Korindihya 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatihi isihya ahoyaniwi bindawa asisiha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatihi Jisaasiho niyati ganihomihini bimihii ami komi otipipatihiyaaisangi naiwi maasi ganihomihini bindawaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi ko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisiha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihanadi maaritataayo. Saindi nini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. ¹⁶ Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jihaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatiho kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akiwaiwemati isihiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimoniuhuraatitando,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi iparihoŋi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. ¹⁸ Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jihaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando,” undataase.

¹⁹ Saundatosati ami nandapa biretihandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai saundati, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundatosati naumboti “kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise” undati nunyataati piwiha saundataase. “Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihi saiwi kiya aimi naniwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi sanandihandaahi Autaahaatihoai komi isihyauni maasi ti-maamaitaatiwihandapi piwiha waniha wisasotihande. ²¹ Iyataati ningisi isihya tiworisaami ikwiraatihi wiratinitandihoho kimo wani ganihomihini ningisati maasi bindataise. ²² Autaahaatiho nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi isihyaami ikwiraatihi wiratinisihopi maariho waati tindataise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. ²³ Aihi kiya otipipatihiya nyami diyaamaho sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana naseninawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Awaisiho Jihimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare

²⁴ Aihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jihimainjiho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwiha wihiwihooanji kanawaatopo. ²⁵ Aihi ami ko kiyaisi wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Autahaatiho akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatiwihiyai Isiraherihyaami dawaataatapihiyaami awaisawihya kinjihiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami isihiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aijiwi ami kiya isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihya satiwi ambipati nusoasanaawaayopo. ‘Nyahi isihiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasaniwihyaare. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jihoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihoematane. ²⁷ Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisiho e nandapa tihati noaati numwisiho? Nandapa nandandi ganihomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatihapi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

²⁸ “Ningisaapihi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. ²⁹ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autaahaatiho watipihandi nanimpatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo isihiyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimitaatiwo. ³⁰ Nini isihiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatihi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganihooasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanihi sahi isihya ikwimaindimwitihahi auhirami yahuritahyaami namoyaatohihiya Isiraherihiyai ami awaisawihyaati mitihyaatimatiwi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi
Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

³¹ Jisaasiho Saimonihoai saundataase. “Saimonihoje, Saimonihoje, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihirisi Autaahaatiho kaimbi nunjeme undihi kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanjemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase. ³² Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaatihoai aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihi ningisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwiha iwitatamanipi anditiwipiha nunyapi kaunditaape,” undataase.

³³ Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihooanjiha satati saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitituni ami napwitandihandapi aimi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁴ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koasi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinihi gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihii otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihii kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoai nini windi mausoti kopi windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairi-manyara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawiho Ikihi Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare

³⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisisoasohura nawiho ikihi namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahiyihyaati nuwise satiti nandisisoasataayo. Aihi ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kiya wihooanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

³⁶ Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatoni ami wanihi utaaho wo ikihi ami nawiho sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwati none. Iy-ataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihiri tiwatihatihiri nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawiho neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. ³⁷ Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi timaamahiwawaayopo,’ *Ai-saiyaaho 53:12*

tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihi nisapi kandaasi nisiheti kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihapi nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihi akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. ³⁸ Aihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati yatimwi isiwatihaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatiwise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisiho Ipati
Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipihii Gaapundindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakiho 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipihii Sisiho Oripihooasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihi ko noti kapihi aimi noaipatosati komi

otipipatihai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatiwihandapi baiwi gaapundiwise,” undataase. ⁴¹ Saundati kiyaisi kapihimapi onihi wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁴² “Apore, yaasati naanjihandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaime. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahoji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

⁴³ Aihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihokoenda nasati koai neti anditiwataise. ⁴⁴ Jisaasihoi apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanjawisamasihwaati anditititi gaapundimi naihi dipipati jitipatamatiyati utaa-homihetapi nuriwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

⁴⁵ Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihai usonata kiyaami maariho ambipati apipaahi naanjawisamasihwaati nanomawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise naanjihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoi Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Joniho 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohiho so otipipatihai ikwimaindimwitihauhirami yahuritisawihyaami wore. Isi ko isihya siyaami jihi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. ⁴⁸ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoningi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

⁴⁹ Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihai kapihi Jisaasihoisawi maasi bitohohiyihya mmoniwi gwinyaawa sandi aimi koaipaitandaihi kiya satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi nyami namatanaata isimiya kimiyaisi tiwitaani kinyi gaare nyatitaino?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aihi kiyaami otihatihapi wo namatanaata nandapa tihwi Autaahaatiho dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi otipipatihomi atihiri ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihiri oturamasihwaati yapipateti timahiyataise.

⁵¹ Aihi Jisaasiho sandi mmonata koai saundataase. “Sati jihaati windi kamaimbi bipi namihaape,” undataase. Saundatosati ko atihiraasini uwisihwaati atihiri japihi keti kuraanihi yaumbwimaninati bitati gandaise.

⁵² Saundatosati ami Jisaasiho koai isiwita nasohiyihya pirisihya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyaaisuni ami Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihyaaisuni ami mitihyaaisuni ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatimaatisa tipipa kiyahoi tipi isiwitaatiwi nasohipatamataiwi namatana pwisipati nisapi isipi nasawaayopo. ⁵³ Asisi nahateweti nini nasisoari Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihi sangisati bimonihwaati sura sahi ningisi windi maanihopo. Asihatindihandami watipihandi noaipataati ningisi nanitipihaaasi wani sapihuraasi saiwi kaitaatiwe,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Windi Mausoti
Gimunyaatihonine Undati Kaundindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakiho 14:53-54, 66-72; Joniho 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Sata kaundati namihaasiihi kiya Jisaasihoi isipi numwaasi pirisiho nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi anititihapi niyawaayopo. Aihi ami Pitaaho kiyai niwipinjai kiyaaami ipoti niyati onihi wonji bitondaise. ⁵⁵ Aihi ami isihya sandi anjindami matambipoti sisiha tihoaapi tihwimauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisati maasi kapihi sisihaini bindataise. ⁵⁶ Aihi apopaati waati otipipatihaati ko sisihaini bimihiki koai titihi iwinjatataati saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihoisati maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

⁵⁷ Aihi Pitaaho Jisaasihopi baahi noasati kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nini windi mausotihopi kandapaase,” undataase. ⁵⁸ Aihi ami otihi wonji bimihiki utaaho wo nasati Pitaahoi usonataati koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoi-sawi maasi daayohiyihyaamihore,” undataase. Aihi Pitaaho koai wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Utaahore, nini kiyaisahoninimahe apipaahi owetise,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Aihi ami otihi utaari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanaihi) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akitinihi koaisati maasi naihi usonihonihoe. Iyataati ami ko Garirihandandaahapihotihito,” tati apipaahi andititamati kaundataase.

⁶⁰ Saundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahore, kinyi piwiha kima katingimaapi gimaanunyaatati windi monitihoningi kandapaase,” undati taati kaundihi otipwisipaati ketinihi gandaase. ⁶¹ Aihi Awaisiho nepemaitati Pitaahoi iwinjataise. Aihi Pitaaho piwiha Awaisiho jiji satati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Wani apimatihiki otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihiki kinyi nisapi satipi soai nini windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine tipi mairimaara katitaise,” undati kaundisihaapo. ⁶² Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehahaati noaipasi noti waati pihititi maipiyati gotaise.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoi Sokoje
Undiwi Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakiho 14:65)

⁶³ Isihya Jisaasihoi isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. ⁶⁴ Aiwi ami kiya Jisaasihomi ndihoti yutihira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi niwataise tipi ambipati ambihitipi katime,” undawaatopo. ⁶⁵ Aiwi ami kiya pihitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitiwi katiwi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi
Noipati Piwiha Kaundindahandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Aihi bowihiki asisihaatihi Judaahiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihoi numwaasi kiyaaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyapihi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. ⁶⁷ “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kiraisihonine owe nini Kiraisihoninimahe tipi titihi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasati-sanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. ⁶⁸ Nini ami piwiha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoaanjha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. ⁶⁹ Iy-ataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji bimito,” undataase. ⁷⁰ Aihi ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahongo e nehi gi wogo?” undawaatopo.

Aihi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati aimi titihi katawaatopo. Nini kimikonine,” undataase. ⁷¹ Aihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi napaapi jihaati piwiha atiwihaawe? Aimi sawaho komi maahomwaaanji piwiha kima ka katihhi aimi atisaati nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Piwiha Nunjesitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)

23 Aihi kiya satiwimapaahi isihiya nahandi dopi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotihoami ndihetapi nowaayopo. ² Numwaasi nuwi kiya kopi siya siyahoe tiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi nyami yapipata kiyohiwaiwa kamaayati koai wireti asireti kiyahore. Iyati ami ko nawihho takisihandi awaisihoai namunyawise nyatihi nyahi usonihaayo. Iyati ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nini Kiraisihonini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni neti jaati bimitandihonine’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

³ Aihi awaisiho Pairotiho satati koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaami awaisihonji kinjihongo?” undati nunjenataise.

Aihi komiha wihoaanjha satati kaundataase. “Ye, kinyi titihi sika katapaase,” undataase.

⁴ Aihi Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni satati kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo gaaho maipihapa wapa kamaayahotihhi nini usonataayo,” undataase.

⁵ Aihi kiya waapihitiwi andititiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo komi piwiha katisihaara isihiyaami maariho omanjititihhi neti nusopisasinataise. Sandi yapipati Judiyahandami nahataapipihhi noaipataise. Sandi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasati kaimi nasati wani kimbihindaise,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Awaisiho Erotiho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

⁶ Pairotiho piwiha atisataati kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo akitinihi Garirihandaahapihoro?” undati kiyaisi nunjenataise. ⁷ Aihi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kimo yapipati awaisiho Erotiho jaati bimipataahapihore” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko atisataati namati Erotihoahapihapi Jisaasihoai neti natausaasataise. Iy-ataati sura Erotiho Jerusaremihanda kapihi bimihihuraare.

⁸ Aihi Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataise. Sandi apaapimaahae. Jisaasiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi isihiya kaundauhi atisahosi koai usondando tati utaarihandeti gwinyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho watipihandi windi kiyonihhi usondando tati bimainjahore. ⁹ Aihi Erotiho piwiha pihitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesihhi ko piwiha wa wihoaanjha windi kamundise. Owe-tise. ¹⁰ Aihi pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjo-hiyihiyaisuni kapihi maasi bitohohiyihhi piwiha windi namaamihaapi waapihitiwi piwiha asakatiwi Jisaasihopi ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwi andititiwi watipitihhi

katawaatopo. ¹¹ Aihi Erotihouni komi tingatihaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai mimaipaiwi mihambemapi baiwi usoniwi niwisapi sisehaiwunjawi ami sisipundiwi ami apotihiri wiri apipaahi gaahiri nepi niwisopi japihi Pairotihoenda natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹² Erotiyi Pairotiya jihi itihinnimi yiyandihi bimambimihurisi wani suraanihi kurami itihitinjitihandi namapi itihimanimi japihi baimi napaisaati piwanamaise.

**Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti
Tipimandaapi Tipi Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakiho 15:6-15; Joniho 18:36-19:16)

¹³ Pairotiho pirihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami mitihiya usaisuni ami isihyaapuni gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ¹⁴ Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyaisi Pairotiho satati kaundataase. “Sahi utaamo kimopi isihyaami kiyohirihireti kamaayati koai asiri wireti kiyataati isihiyai neti nusopisasihe tiwi ningisaapihi numwaasi nasohimoai sami katohimaapi koai baindi sami ndiheti nunjeniti mmonataayo. Isi sahi atiwise. Sahi kimopi siyahoe satahoh tohimaapi nunjeniti mmonihonihi ko windi wapa maipihapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁵ Aihi ami Pairotihoaisangi naasikati kiyati mmosihi utaaho kimo windi maipihapa kamaayahotihi japihi nyapi natausaasataise. Isi atiwise. Utaamo kimoai nyahi sohoai tiwitihaawi ko windi maipihapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. ¹⁶ Isi nini nehi goti titi japihi saimbi kamaim unditi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ¹⁷ Iyataati Judaahiya saiwi kaiwihye. Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha nahateweti utaaho napwitohipihi napwitati bimihiohai Pairotiho nehi nuwausoasahore.**

¹⁸ Isihya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwiha atiwi japihi nupusoasisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati isihya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Aihi kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimaajahore.

²⁰ Aihi Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. ²¹ Aihi kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waapihitiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapise. Ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaapise,” tawaatopo.

²² Aihi ami Pairotiho kasinihandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

²³ Satati ko kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi piwiha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titih atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamiha akaaha noaipataise. ²⁴ Aihi Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamiha atiwisataise. ²⁵ Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati

**23:17 Girikihaara wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti isihya napwitiwi bimohiyihyaami wo isihya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipatipindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati isihyaaisi nunjese.

tunataati isihiyai tiwih napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoase undiwi kaundotihoai neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaatihaisahiyaami ikwiraatihi-mataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyato.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nepi Nimaahotihandapihaare

(*Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Tingaatihaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihateti tipi nimaitaatiwihapipahi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi taati napihihoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi tingaatihaisahiya koai isipi kimati ipi titih atawihati nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

²⁷ Aih isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aih ami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo.

²⁸ Aih Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise. ²⁹ Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Ami asisiha wa noaipahonihi isihiya satitaapo. ‘Asihiya yatitipihya maaha windi namwaamwiwihya ami amwitihiri owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawihya siya waati maaritiwise,’ tiwi kati-taapo. ³⁰ Aiwi ami sura kiya satitaapo. ‘Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji sihoarihirañi niwautipi nanyamaasape,’ titaapo. ³¹ Sandi apaapi-maato. Ami nini ainahihonini gaahonini ipati asipatamatiyahoningisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipitahatamatai-wihyaasi kiya yaawati naanjhandi apipaahi awaindihandi naitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho kandaase.^{††}

³² Aiwi ami kiya tingaatihaisahiya utaahuri wuri maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipi ipi titih atawihateti nimaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo. ³³ Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisiho wo Isihiyaami Mitihomi Anditatamatetihapihe tiwi ambihitiwihoaasini noaipapi kapihi Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihateti nepi nimaawaayopo. Aih ami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanjihihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanjihihi nimaawaayopo. ³⁴ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya kimiya ningi kanisohitmandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipainjihi kiyawaayopo. Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape,” tati kandaase. Aih kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawihya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo. Aiwi komi apotihiri siri tipitapaapi newaayopo.

³⁵ Isihiya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonjihi ami wani kinyi kiwahonjihi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihai-waatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaatiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihonjihi Me-saiyaahonjitapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

^{††}23:31 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: “Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahihoai kawisaihaahi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihai maipihapa kiyahoai kandapi wihoanjihandi apipaahi awaindihandi yaawihandi naitaise,” tatetise.

³⁶ Aihi ami tingaatihaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundimi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiwī nunyawaayopo. ³⁷ Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinihi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji kinjohonjitaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. ³⁸ Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwiha wa satiwīha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinjhore tiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*”

³⁹ Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinihi Kiraisihonjitaapaahi kinyi kiwahonji nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Aihi ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisihō sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso? ⁴¹ Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonihi kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiwī nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho apipaahi gaaho ainahiho yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. ⁴² Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginun-yaape,” undataase.

⁴³ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinihi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanihi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataatihi ningisapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Joniho 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Otapihaati ipiho saniyati otihasinitihī ipiho napomataise. Napomasihī suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapipihī asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. ⁴⁵ Aihi sura Autaahaatihomi anjhandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaatiho Sawahohi jatirihiroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinihi mihaapi nutaati yiyandihi wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. ⁴⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho waapihitai satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maariho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,’ tati katamapaahi konihi aimi napomataise.

⁴⁷ Sandi siyati noaipasihī tingaatihaisahiyaami mitihō mmonataati Autaahaatihohai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apipaahi akitinihi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

⁴⁸ Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihīya kandi mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. ⁴⁹ Aihi ami Jisaasihomihīyauni ami asihīya Garirihandaahapihīya Jisaasihomi ipoti napiwihīya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihī onihī wonji bitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihī mmonawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawīha Isihīya Tiputiwi Kaiwihaatihi Ahiyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Joniho 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Utaaho komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iy-ataati so utaaso gaahotihī isihīya kopi maariwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihīyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iy-

ati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihya gwinyaahohiwaiwaapuni ami kiyohiwaiwaapuni windi gaare maatahore. ⁵²Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairotihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati napihaati naitaano undati nunjenataise. ⁵³Siyati nunjesihi aaye undihi ko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihaati apotihiri gaahiri kihoepihiraatihi napapihati mmati isisi noti nawiha tiputati soarisati kiyahataatihi nesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soarisati kaipitaatihi itapipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. ⁵⁴Sa asisiha Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandapi kahapaamapipauni ami isihya sawanauni nepi timanindaatiwihuraatihe.

⁵⁵Asihya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nasohiyihya Josepihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josepiho Jisaasihoi ahaimbipihii mmonawaayopo. ⁵⁶Mmoniwi kaiwimapi japihi kiyaami anjipipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepi timanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepi timaniwi kiyawaahandi kandi asisiha Sapaatihandetihiyawaawwi namapi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi ikiniwi bindawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maakiho 16:1-8; Joniho 20:1-10)

24 Saraarehirami asisiha jiha Sandehura asisihaatihi sangi saasinjihi kohokoaisawii nepasi asihya nawihaatihi isihya otiputiwi akohaahaiwi animwaahipati kaiwihataatihi Jisaasihoi ahiyohipipihapi niyawaayopo. Siya asihya satipatuni atipatuni wapa biyati waamainjotihapa gaahapa nepi timaniwi isiwahohipipa isisi niyawaayopo. ²Naiwi jawa Jisaasihoi ahiyohipatami maasomwaanji nawiha awaisiha naanjiha nepi nepehaasawi anitiwi dihiwi napuhotiha sawi nundiwati owetihii mmonawaayopo. ³Setihii kiya nandaapi mihatihii mmonawaahandi kandi Jisaasihomi ambipati katihii windi ahimotise. Owetise. ⁴Mmonawaawii Jisaasihomi ambipati witimetihii sandi napitimatataise tiwi taawii pihitiwi gwinyaapi maaroamapi bitotawaayopo. Aihii ami ketinihi utaahuri wuri kuramihapa uti apotihiri kihoepitahi nausaatahuri keti kiyaamihini deti noaipapi bitotamaise. ⁵Aihii kiya asihya waati awaindihandi yaiwi kiyaami mitihoo kiwopopi witiwi yapipateti japi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. "Isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi utaaho japihi asohoematati nepasimopi sahi napaapi taawii daapi mmohopo?" ⁶So kimbihii windi ahimotise. Owetise. Kohii aiiii japihi asohoematati nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisati maasi bindataati sangisii aiiii satati kasatisihaapi sahi gwinyaawaayowo? ⁷'Isihyaami Saaho Jihoai nepi isihya maipihyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya nepi koaisii tipi ipi titihii atawihateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihi napotati asisiha mairimanya saniiyonihii japihi nepaitaise,' tati sangisii aiiii kasatisihaare," undataase. ⁸Saundihi kiya asihya Jisaasiho jihii satati kaundiwaiwaapi e akite tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

⁹Aihii asihya kapihii Jisaasihoi ahiyohipipihii namasisii japihi nuwi katihii Jisaasihoi ahiyohipataatihi kaimatati noaipasiwaiwaapi otipipatihiiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiihami naasohitahiyaisuni ami isihya nahatiyaisuni osamapi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁰Asihya siya Mariyaahaati aunahipati Makitaraahandaahapihaatitihii Joanaahaatitihii ami Mariyaahaati waati Jemisihomi sanaatitihii ami asihya usai maawii nuwi saimatati noaipasii mmonihohiwaiwaapi otipipatihiiyai ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ¹¹Satiwi kaundauhiihandi kandi otipipatihiiya asihya etitaatitihii

jaipitawaatopo tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiyaami piwihaapi akiti kanyatawaatopo tiwi windi gimunyaahopo. ¹² Siyauhihandi kandi Pitaahohihi dosisi ŋuhiti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipihini niyataise. Ŋuhiti niyati mihatihini nambitati atahiwati jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapi notaati sandi napitimataise tati maariho owesoetihini pihitani gwinyapenataise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapahaare

(Maakiho 16:12-13)

¹³ Asisiha sa ka naasiketi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaami wuri aunahipati witi gwiharaahati katami ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapi taami nomaise. Sati aunahipiti deti Jerusaremihandi ahendaise. ¹⁴ Aihi kuri kataahapi taami nomaaami kahapaamapipa nahataapa noaipasipipaapi sawahuri taami kanimi nomaise. ¹⁵ Kuri kaiwaapi taami wihiwihooaŋi piwanimi naihi Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramihini noaipati kurisati maasi taati notaise. ¹⁶ Naihi ami kurami ndihoti wapa neti tumwaasasihi kurihi Jisaasihopi kore timi windi mmonimi mausose.

¹⁷ Aihi ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahi daahimira taami nomaami napindapi taami kanimi naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ami kuri kurami ndimaahomwaaŋi asahatati naaŋawisahuri bihi bitotamaise. ¹⁸ Aihi kurami wo komi ambipati Kiriyopaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi wapihapihoŋi wani Jerusaremihandi wani nambihonitapaapi wani batami batiharaahuni wani noaipasiwimaiwaapi monipi gimunyaapihonitapaapino?” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi ko saundataase. “Sandi akitindi napindi noaipasihandapise?” undataase.

Aihi kuramiha wihooaŋiha saundimi kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandi wani Jisaasihomiheti saiwa siyati nusoaipasihaiwaapito. So utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihopito. Iyataati ami ko isihyaami ndihetuni ami Autaahaatihomi ndihetuni otipipati watipihaiwa kiyati ami piwiha watipihaiwa ausaati katahopito. ²⁰ Aihi nyami mitihyauni ami pirihihiya awaisawihyauni koai numwaapi gamanihomi ikwiraatihimihauhi ami ko tipise undihi ipi titihini atawihateti nepi nimaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo. ²¹ Iyataati ami sopi Isiraherihiyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandihoe taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaasihi asisiha aimi yatairi sanotaise. ²² Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihini kohokoaisawi nyami asihya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipihini mmoniwimapi napiwi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihaayo. ²³ Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihini napiwi sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihini kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohomatati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwi kanyatawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihi ami nyami usa kapihi koai ahiyopipihini nuwi mmonawa titihini asihya katohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woi mausohopo,” undamaase.

²⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmonimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraaha. Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwiha katiwi ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihini akaahe timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehi nanihaimihuraaha. ²⁶ Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihi isihya koai nepi Autaahaatihooisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwiha ahotisihaapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwihaapihapi namasati kaundati ami

isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamihaatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

²⁸ Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. ²⁹ Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaati-pasihi napwihataiso,” undihi namati ko añaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. ³⁰ Aihi ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa biretihandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahoge gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. ³¹ Siyati kurisi biretihandi nandapa naumboti numwihi sura kurami ndiha nursorihaatihi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aihi kohi kurisi namasisi kapihi keti aimi wometihi mmomi japi namamaise. ³² Aihi kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihi ko Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi ahotati jipatipindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatihi atisihaawi sura yahuraanyami maariho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

³³ Aihi kuri sanimapi kuraanihi dosisaahi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi no- maise. Numwi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyauni ami kiyaami naisihiyauni ahoyaniwi maasi bimaui winjamaise. ³⁴ Aihi ami kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho apipaahi akitinihi asohematati japihi nepase. Sai- moniho koai aimi usose,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Aihi ami kurisangi kuraapihi daihira noaipasitihandapuni ami koai usositihandapuni ausaapi nahataapa kiyaisi kaun- damaase. Aimi ami kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa biretihandi ko naumboti nanyamih sura kore taha usonihaayo,” undamaase.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai Usonihotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Joniho 20:19-23)

³⁶ Kuri kiyaisawi piwiha taawi kanihauhi Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaami otihapihi akohi noaipati bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambi- pati wisaitati napaisaatitane,” undataase. ³⁷ Aihi kiya kopi yaahohoi usonihaayo tiwi waati yaiwi itiwawaayopo. ³⁸ Aihi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sandi saiwi napaapi yaiwipwitopo? Aiwu ami sami maariho omanjitihapi napaapi mimaipaiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahopo? ³⁹ Nini kimikoninisi baiwi nisoniwise. Nisi ikwiri auhiri nisoniwi ami sami ikwiraahi nipise. Yaahoya itipihoi maipihapa ambipati anditati nisatiyati ahitahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

⁴⁰ Saundati kiyai komi ikwiri auhiri nunjataise. ⁴¹ Aihi kiya kopi waati maar- itawaahandi kandi kore tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi naharisauhi kiyaisi ko kimikonini Jisaasihonine undati nunjitandi kiyaisi saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawihiyaatitawaawaahi nepininyawise nandaano,” undataase. ⁴² Aihi kiya araiho tihwiho posoho wihoaanjiho nunyawaayopo. ⁴³ Nunyauhi ko neti kiyaami ndiheti nainjihi kiya winjawaayopo.

⁴⁴ Iyati ko kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini jihura sangi napoti maasi sangisati bimo- hura sandi kasato. Jihura nahataapa nisapi Mosesihomi piwihaatihuni ami Autaa- haatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihaatihuni ami aunihihirami utipihooatihuni katiwi ahiyohiwaiwa akiwawemati katohimumwaanji kamwaanji noaipaitaise satiti kasato,” undataase.

⁴⁵ Saundati piwiha jihura kopitatu ahotisihaapi kiyaisi biyati uwinjapwaati nus- esipati kaundihi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katatu ahotisihaapi nusesipataise.

⁴⁶ Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Pwiha sataha ahondaise. Kiraisiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. ⁴⁷ Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwiha isihiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandaahapi kaitaatiwe. ⁴⁸ Nini kiyonihi sahi mmonihohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. ⁴⁹ Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jatimi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihhi sura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi
Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare**

(Maakiho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namihaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. ⁵¹ Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ⁵² Aihi kiya kopi gaapundiwimapaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. ⁵³ Aihi kiya nasisoari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihi bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritwi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha

Joniho Jipatipaisihaare

Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi Pwiha Nesipihaare

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Joniho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindiho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya taahiyihya Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwatihetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatihuni usaaha 21:7 handaatihuni kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyati wiwisiho' tati sonjihi kata ahiyataise. Aihi isihya taahiyihyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Joniho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwihiye. Isi nyahi Aqaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi piwiha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' tito yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Aihi Joniho komi piwiha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonihonine' tati jipatimaise. Aihi piwiha Aqaatihya nepemaahiwihaawi Joniho sawaho kima piwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Aihi nyahi Jonihomi piwiha nepemaahiwa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho siya jihi kiyaami piwiha jipatipiyawaayopo. Aihi ipoti Joniho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha piwiha jipatipiyataise. Aihi piwiha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakiho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonihohi piwiha yandiha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonihomi piwiha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwiha Akaahaami satiho tanyaahoe tatiha gihunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjitihandamuni asitimati-taatiwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandami kaatiho nandapa biretihanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatihi bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwiha wa awaisihaahi Joniho piwiha atisati nesiha timanati anitisati isiwatitaati jipatipiyataise kinyi Jisaasihomi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohoe tipi gwinyaape.

Jonihomi Pwiha Napimasataise

Jisaasiho napimbipihapuni ami kimaapi yapipataapihi apopaatamihetapi noaipasitihandapiha (1:1-18)

Joniho isihyai Baawusisiho taati otipipati kaihi Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiya jihapihiya usai numwaasitihandapiha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti otipipati kaindihandapiha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jirusaremihandaahapi naindihanduni ami komi katati kaindihanduni ami komi napwindihandapiha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasi komi isihyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (20:1-31)

Asisiha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaapihi auta noaipasihi kiya koai usonihotihandapiha (21:1-26)

Kima Piwima Piwiha Isihiya Asitimatitaatiwihandisihaapihaare

1 Jihi aimehuraanihi kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasihura Piwiha wa ahondaise. ¹ Iyataati sa piwa Autaahaatihoaisati maasi ahondaise. Iyataati sa piwaisangi Autaahaatihore. ² Iyataati kimika Piwima Autaahaatihoaisati maasi aimehura ahondaise. ³ Iyataati sa Piwaisi Autaahaatiho neti isisi ketapi kaaraahi ami kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohihi kiyaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sa Piwai neti isisi kaisati maasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati sa Piwa isihiya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaahaasi isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandi piwa keti ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandisihaapihi ami nausainjitihandi ahondaise. Iyataati sa Piwa Utaahoe. Isi ami ko nausainjitihandamatiyati Autaahaatiho siyati setahoe tati neti isihiyaisi giwunyaati neti nunjati giwunyaitandihoe. ⁵ Siyati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatahiyai neti biyati giwunyaati nusesipahonihi kopi mmondaatiwi ko nausainjitihandamatiyati nasataise. Siyati nasati niwusainjihandi kandi isihiya kopi windi gimunyaapi monihopo. Siyauhiani komi nausainjitihandi windi namaayotati kandinihi wapihi asihatimbipihini taati nausaatataise.

⁶ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Jonihoai Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nunya nu-soasihi nasataise. ⁷ Iyati nausainjitihandisaho nasati isihiyai nusesipati giwunyaitandihopiha piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Ami isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaawi kopi baiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati Joniho so isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandi nausainjitihandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjitihandisaho ipoti nasati isihiyai neti biyati nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitandihopiha piwiha nehi jihi ausaitandi noaipahore. ⁹ Iyataati ko nausainjiho akiti akohore. Akiti akohosi isihiya nahatiyai nga niwusainjihore. Iyataati wani ko yaho deti yapipataapihi taati nasataise Autaahaatihopuni ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapuni neti isihiya nahatiyai nunjati giwunyaati nusesipaitando.

¹⁰ Iyataati sa Piwa maapi yapipataapihi isihyaami otihatihini ahondaise. Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipauni isihyauni saiwa Autaahaatiho sa Piwaraahi ami kaisati maasi kiyati ahiyataise. Saihihandi kandi isihiya komi kiyati ahaisawihiya windi mmoniwi usitimaiwi ami windi kopi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹¹ Iyataati so komihati yapipata titihi komihiyenda napihihandi kandi komihiya koai windi baiwi namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. ¹² Ami siyauhiani kandi isihiya usa wowaati koaisi windi ahosumwaamapi kopi kiya satiwini nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore tiwi giwunyaapi koai numwaa-hohiyihiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatohiyihiya saniya sapiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maapi isihiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi nanohohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati isihiya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihandaahimahe. Iyataati ami nehi isihyaami gwinyaapi maaritohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahomi watipihandaahi

kiyaami omanjititih neti giwunyaati nusepemaishi kiya noaipapi komi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

¹⁴Iyataati sa Piwiha isihiyai neti Autaahaatihopi siyati setahore tati nunjiti tandi akiti akitinihi nehi utaahoematati nasataise. Nasati nyamihatih bindataise. Bindataati isihiyaanangi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyati gaahandi kanyisati watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko sawahomihetapi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. Siyati ko neti nanyisihi kometirihiretapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainjitihandi nyahi mmonihaayo. ¹⁵Aihi Joniho piwiha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napisihso so ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jih aiemhura bimainjahotih kandapi kandaato,” tati Joniho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

¹⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati apipaahi akiti akitinihi aungwohandi nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoi nahandi kandinihi tisaahiwati numwihi komiheti tisaitati ahondaise. Aihi nyangisi Jisaasiho apipaahi akiti akitinihi aungwohandi maariho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pihititi jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. ¹⁷Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi winihapipa Mosesihomihetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih andititaati windi nyahi minjapepihirihaayo. Aihi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihomihetapi nini kimetahonine tati Autaahaatiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹⁸Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi mauose. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimainjati napisihohihi ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahore tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

**Kima Piwima Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisiho
Piwiha Jisaasihopi Ausaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Maakiho 1:7-8; Rukiho 3:15-17)

¹⁹Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya pirihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih otipipati nehihiti kiyohiyihiyaisuni natiwusaasauhi aunahipati Jerusaremihanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napiwi Jonihoi saundiwi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁰Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho windi kiyai apihimundataamaase. Owetise. Titih biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisohoninimahe. Owetise,” Undataase. ²¹Aihi kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi napitaise tohihohone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi Joniho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahoninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiyaamiha wa jihaati satiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Piwiha atisati neti awaisihopi ausaitandih napitaise tauhi jaawaati bindihaayoni kinyi kono?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Joniho wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini koninimahe. Owetise,” undataase. ²²Saundihi kiya jihaati Jonihoi satiwi kaundawaatopo “Isihiya kinyapi nyangi natiwinyoasauhi nasawaahiyaanine. Isi nyahi kiyai kaunditihaha kanyate. Kinyi

kiwahonyapi sisaindihonine tipi kanyate. Kanyatisamihi japihi nowaati isihiya nyangi natiwinyoasohiyihiyai kinyi kanyatisamiha kaunditaano,” undawaatopo. ²³Aihi Joniho kiyai saundataase “Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satati katisihonine:

‘Yapipati isihiya iwiwiriho owehata utaaho wo bindataati sandaase. Awaisiho wani napitandaisi sahi nepemaitiwi sami maipihaiwa namapi sami maariho omanjititih nepi timanjiniwise,’ tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho katisihonine,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

²⁴Iyataati Isihiya Jonihoai nunjenohiyihya siya Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaare. ²⁵Parisihiya natiwusaasauhi napiwihyaasi kiyi Jonihoai saundawaapo. “Kinyi Kiraisihonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Eraijaahonjimahe. Iyataati ami kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atimbi nepi ausaitaapihonjimahe. Isi gisi ndi kahitih isihiyaisi waapohora baawusapaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

²⁶⁻²⁷Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Joniho wihoarjaha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho sami otihatih bitondaise. Ko nisi ipoti otipipati namasati apipaahi awaipati nini kiyohipati nusatipihaahati kaitaise. Iyataati sopi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Awaisihoe tiwi sahi windi mmoniwu gimunyaahopo. Iyataati utaaho so ningi nanitipihaaho awaisihore. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi nehionine. Nehioninisi otipipatihya awaisawihya kiyami awaisawihya kiyai nusatipihaapi apipaahi awaisawihyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kaindi komi asuipatami wirihiri nousohaumwaamaito. Isi ko awaisiho nisi ipoti otipipati namasati kaitaise. Aihhi nini ko otipipati kaitandihandapi jih turimaniti isihiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

²⁸Iyataati aunahipati Betanihanda waapihaati Joritanihaatami wihini deti opainini Joniho isihiyai baawusihai saiwa noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore Tisihaare

²⁹Aihi bowihi Jisaasiho napihi Joniho koai iwinjatosati sandaase. “Utaaho ki-moaisi iwinjapise. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataati ko isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi napwitandihore. ³⁰Iyataati utaaso sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho wo ningi nanitipihaaho apipaahi awaisihore. Isi ko otipipati nisi ipoti namasati kaitaise. Iyataati ningi nanitipihaati awaisihore tohitimandi apaapimaato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jih aimehura bimainjahore ndi kasatohiho kimi kopisato. ³¹Iyataati nini niwahoninisingi kopi kore ndi titih windi baimdi mmoniti gimunyaataahandi kandi isihiyaisi waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataati sandi nini isihiyaisi baawusohitimandi Isiraherihiyai kopi nunjitandi nini baawusataayo,” ndaase.

³²⁻³³Aihi ami Joniho sandaase. “Nisingi Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoh Ahiwisihoe ndi windi monitihonine. Monitihoninitihandi kandi nehi waapohora isihiyaisi baawusitandi Autaahaatihoh neti natanoasataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoh ningi natanoasihai nasohiho ningi sata kandataase. ‘Itipihoh utaaho womihasinini nasati bimonihi kinyi iwinjaitaise. Isi utaaso so komihasinini Itipihoh bimiso isihiyai Itipihoh waati tisaahiwati numwitandihore’ ndati Autaahaatihoh ningi

kandataase.‡ 34 Aihī nini saindi iwinjati mmonataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore ndi ausaati nini sangi kasatataato,” tati Jonihō kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipatihya Jihapihiyai Namihainjitihandapihaare

35 Bowihī Jonihō komi otipipatihuri nehi yahurisati bitondaise. 36 Bitosihī Jisaasiho taati napihi Jonihō iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati komi otipipatihuri saundataase “Kimoai sihoaahi iwinjapise. Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.¶ 37 Jonihō komi otipipatihuri saundihī kuri atimimapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai nomaise. 38 Nuwipinjai naihi Jisaasiho nepemaitati usonata kuri taami nuwipinjai naihi sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī kuri wihoaahija saundamaase. “Rabaihoje, (Katipunjingihōje) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahōje?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwiha sa Rabaihoje undisimaami tanyaaha piwiha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihaara Katipunjingihōje undamaase. 39 Aihī ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipipihī mmonimise,” undataase. Aihī kuri numwi ko bimimbipihī mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihō aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihī koaisami maasi bindamaise.

40 Jonihō Jisaasihopi piwiha katihi atiwimimapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaahomi saingihō Andiruhoe. 41 Aihī Andiruhō keti noti komi saho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoi nyahi aimi usonihaayo,” undataase. 42 Aimi usonihaayo undati Andiruhō komi sahoai numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihī Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihōje, Jonihōmi mwaahōji. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonjitaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawihaaraḅje tawaatopo.‡‡

Kima Piwima Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinjai Namise Undindhandapihaare

43 Aihī bowihī Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. 44 Iyataati Piripihō so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. 45 Aihī Piripihō niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihoi aimi nyahi usonihaayo. Iyataati ko Josepihomi mwaaho Nasaretihaandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

‡1:32-33 Aihī nini Jisaasihoi baawusohura Itipihō yamihapataatihiraapi koho dipihomatiyaho nasati Jisaasihoaasini bimihī nini iwinjataayo.

¶1:36 Autaahaatihomi Sipisipihandi Mwaaho sipipihohomatiyahore totimandi Jisaasihomi ambipati wite. Iyataati jihura Isiraherihya sipisipihō sipipihohō tipi tihīwi Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohipatamatiyati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi nunyandandihoe tawaatopo.

‡‡1:42 Piwiha Girikihaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawihaaraḅji awaisihaaraḅje undawaatopo.

⁴⁶ Aihī Natanairihomihā Piripihōai saundataase. “O ami Nasaretihandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitaihino?” undataase. Saundihi Piripihō Natanairihōai saundataase “Gi ipipihī mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

⁴⁷ Aihī kuri numwi noaipasihi Jisaasiho Natanairihōai usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihī Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

⁴⁸ Aihī Natanairihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omañititihī napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho komihā wihoañaiha Natanairihōai saundataase. “Jihī Piripihō sangi notī piwiha kahitihihura kinyi kaanihi ipatami tambipihī biminihī nini gisonihō,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Undihī Natanairihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinihī titihī katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatihomī Mwaahonī Isiraherihyaanamī Awaisihōje, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihōjo,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho wihoañaiha Natanairihōai saundataase. “Nini gisi ipatami tambipihī kaanihi biminihī gisonihō tohitimandapī kinyi nisapī Autaahaatihomī Mwaahoe tipī ginunyaapaino? O ami ipotihura sandi nusatipihāhaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanihi noaipahonihī mmondaapo,” undataase. ⁵¹ Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nini akitinihī sangi kimandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamihapati tiwitawamahonihī Autaahaatihomī enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihya Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonisaapihi noaatipapi ami nasaamasaihi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomī Watipihanda Jisaasiho Watipihandi Wuwaninihi Jihapihandi Kaindihandapihaare

2 Aihī asisiha aimi yatairi sanaihi kasiniheti Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihī asisiha seti yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa neti timanataise. Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaati kura niyati kapihī bindataise. ² Aihī utaaho neti apopaati wiraitandura Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni utaaho apopaati neti wirahonihī iwinjaitihaawi gaatauhi niyaahaayo. ³ Aihī waapoho wainihandi isihiyai nunyawī owetihi Jisaasihomī sanaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainihandi kandinihī nunyauhi windi ahimotati kandinihī owendaise,” undataase. ⁴ Saundihi Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, ningi saime saime ditaapi kinyihandimaahē. Nisihandē. Apihō Autaahaatiho kandonihī nini noaipati Awaisihonimatitandihura sange,” undataase. ⁵ Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaati isihya otipipatihya kapihapihiyai saundataase. “Nisi maasihō Jisaasiho sangi wapaapi saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahi sahi atiwī kaiwise,” undataase.

⁶ Aihī kapihī onaahaiwa nawihāara kaiwihaiwa ikwiwihitiritihī wihinihirami naasohitihaiwa ahondaise. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamī winihapipeti japepī-hirīwi ikwauhiruni kahapaamapīpauni bausanīwi baunitaatiwihaiwe. Iyataati saiwa onaiwa waapoho waati pihitati winditandihaiwa apīpaahi aungwohaiwaare. ⁷ Aihī saiwa onaiwopi waapoho nipī nepī tisaipi nuhaitaatiwī otipipatihya kapihapihiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise. ⁸ Aihī Jisaasiho otipipatihya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini kasatonihī waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhi tisaitisimomī nuhaapi wani isisi naiwi utaaho nandapa tihauhi jaati bimisihōai nun-

yawise,” undataase. Aihi kiya komi piwiha atiwi nuhaapi isisi naiwi awaisiho koai nunyawaayopo. ⁹Nunyawuhi ko nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisiho waapoho so noaipati titihi wainihandimatisiho neti nanati mmonataise. Iyataati ko waapoho wainihandi sandapi maahapihapi nesi napiwihoe tati windi gimunyaase. O ami otipipatihya Jisaasiho kaundihi waapoho nipi nepi nuhaahohiyihyaahi sandapi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihi nandapa tihohitihandi jaati bimisiho neti nanati mmonata waapoho wainihandi apipaahi gaahanditih namati apopaati neti wiraitandihoi gaatati numwaataise. ¹⁰Gaatati numwaati saundataase. “Usipipaapihura wainihandi waapoho gaaho biyati jipaisiho jihi isihiyai nunyawuhi kiya waati nanihauhi ipoti waapoho wainihandi goti wonji jipiyahandi nunyawaayopo isihya nanawaawi waapoho kimo jipiyahoe jimaayahoe maatiwi kiyaami amitiha aimi naharimainjihandisi nehi nanihaiwi nandaatiwo. Siyatisi kinyi kireti saimbi kamaimbi gaaho waapoho ipihatimbosapapi wani kimura kinyi gaahati kaimbi otipipatihyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

¹¹Iyataati sandi watipihandi Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasitimandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi Kenaahanda wuwaninihi watipihandi jihapihandi namasati kiyataise. Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyati satati, “Nini Autaahaatihonine,” tati kiyai nunjataise. Siyati kaihi komi otipipatihyaanini sandi komi wandiha watipihandi mmonihaawi, “Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Akohore,” taati kopi nyahi giwunyaahaayo. ¹²Utaaho apopaati neti wirasihhi nandapa tihohitihandi aimi owetihhi Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihyaanuni kapihi namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nohaayo. Nowaati asisiha wanya bindihaayo.

**Kima Piwima Isihya Taawi Anj Awaindahandaatihii
Kahapaamapipa Nunyawu Nehauhi Jisaasiho Saiwi
Kamaiwise Undati Tahamansoasindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakiho 11:15-17; Rukiho 19:45-46)**

¹³Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha noaipaitandihura aimi detitihhi Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninuni kapihi namasi Jerusaremihaandaahapi niyahaayo. Iyataati asisiha sa jihura Isiraherihyaami anjaanami maasomwaanji jitipati jandihhi mmonataati Autaahaatihhi namati Isiraherihyaami manyinyai timaawati Isipihyaami manyinya jihhi bwandipihiyai tiwitandi notaati nehi nusatipati naindihandapi gwinyaapi namihaniwi mmonihohihaare. ¹⁴Aihi Jisaasihouni nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindahandaatihapi niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mihatihhi isihya bindawa taawi sipisipihhi kauho ami koho nunyawu nawihhi nehohiyihyaaisuni ami isihya usa nawihhi Judaahiyaami (Anj Awaindahandami) nawihoetemapi nunyawu nehohiyihyaaisuni usonataise. ¹⁵Usonatosati wirihiri taahiwaiwa neti timaamahiwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihya nahatyaaisuni ami kohasipi sipisipihandisuni ami kauho sapai tahamanati mihaapi nehahaatimataise. Iyati isihya nawihhi Judaahiyaami nunyawu nehohiyihyaami ganiho neti nepuhoti kiyaami nawihhi neti kipwirati mihopi mihini yondaise. ¹⁶Iyati isihya koho nunyawu nehohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi koho kimo nesi nehahaati nuwise. Nisi Apihomi anjaanji kahapaamapipa nunyawu naitaatiwihaanjamataiwi sahi kamaiwise,” undataase. ¹⁷Iyataati piwiha wa jihura satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyi aḡaḡi nopisasinjaḡaḡi neti japihi itatamaniti baindi titihemai-tandihandapi maariho nanitimasitihandi isihya ningi yaasihandi naninyawaayo,” tati ahotisihaapi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini gwinyapenaayo. ¹⁸ Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sandi Jisaasiho kaindahandi mmonawaawi koai waapihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihyai ḡi awaindihandaahapi tahamanati nehahaatemaitandihō Autaahaatiho ahiwihī kiyataisi awaisihoe taati gwinyaitaani siwipati watipihati witi wani kimikura kinyi kaimono?” undawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoagihā kiyai saundataase. “Kimandi ḡi awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisihā mairi meti japihi ḡimatito,” undataase. ²⁰ Aihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kimandi ḡi awaindimandi ḡimatatawasauhi kinaungwiha pihitai 46 kiyati sanauso-haḡiḡi kinyi keti asisihā mairi meti nga ḡimatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

²¹ Jisaasiho sandi ḡi awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihī ḡi awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepemaahiwati kaundataase.

²² Aihi ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihī asisihā mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaasihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihāayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatipaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwiha sa katihī atisohihauni titihī akitihandi noaipasihī nyahi mmonahaawi titihī akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

Isihya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoatihi Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

²³ Aihi asisihā Judaahiyaanami awaisihā jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihyai nehī Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihaniwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindahandapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinihi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapimahe ami kiyaami oḡaḡititihī aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai nehī windi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitatiwo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami oḡaḡititihī gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditaatiwihya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati Piwaatinjitihandapihaare

3 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Ju-daahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. ² Isi ko waara apatihī Jisaasihoaapihi noti noaipataise. Noaipati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoaasihi kinyi isihyai katipunjitaapihoḡimatipi nasapaise. Aihi nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamataise” undataase.

³ Saundati kaundihi Jisaasiho wihoagihā koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinihi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitinihi japihi nepemaitati wanihoemaa-matataataahi Autaahaatiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

⁴Saundati kaundihi Nikodimaasiho komiha jihaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati sangiho wanihoe-matitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisihotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisahaatihi noti kipwinihonihi sanaati japihi koai windi namotimaawitaise. Oweti-taise,” undataase.

⁵Aihi Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini apipaahi akitinihi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wanihoe-maamataataahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditihī ko windi monati katihi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. ⁶Iyataati titihi isihiyai isihiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titihi saniya sapiya namwiyohiyihya siya noaipati titihi isihiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihō neti namoyaati ami nusepemaisawihya siya titihi Autaahaatihomi manyinya isihiyaimatawaayopo. ⁷Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sangi namotisionihi noaipati titihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihiriwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. ⁸Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihireti japepihirati wirawira kihikihoanji mb-waapi notaise. Iyataati itipihō mbipaami uhapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahiwihoanji nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tipi kinyi windi monipihōje. O ami isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotaisawihya sikireti sai-wihya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

⁹Aihi Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi namotiyonihi kiya noaipati Autaahaatihomi isihyaaimatiwi komihireti japepihiritaapo tingitimandi ninapitiyati noaipaitaihihandapise?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherihyai katipunjingihōji awaisihōjisi nisi piwiha kima gi kahitohimaapi gi windi gimaahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? ¹¹Nini gi akitinihi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisohiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaati sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piwiha kasatohiha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihyaate. ¹²Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapipa maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasatonihandi kandi sahi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gimunyaitaapo. ¹³Iyataati isihya usa mambihya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini jihura yamihapataatihi bimambiti nasohihonini naasoninihi Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁴Iyataati jihura yapipati isihya iwiwiriho owehata Mosesiho akwiranihomi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise isihya akwiranihomi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetanihi kiya windi namaapopi asiyihya bimitaatiwo. Isi ami Isihya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonihisangi naasikati kaiwi isihya nani-maapi ipi titihi atawihateti nanimaapi niwitaapo. ¹⁵Nanimaasaihi nini ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatohitihandapi isihya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi jin-japihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

¹⁶“Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihya yapipatambihya nahatiyai maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maariho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaa-

honini nehi naasonihi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindimandi apaapimaahē ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya windi namaapopi kiya asiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwe.¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nini komi Mwaahonihī natanoaasihī kimaapi yapipataapihi nasohitimandi isihiyai neti piwiha kiyaamiheti yawutaati sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaapo unditandimaahē. Owetise. Isihiyai nini kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi ningi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihī nasataayo.¹⁸ Isi isihiya usa nisapi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi ginunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi satati ‘Kiyaami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha windi namaitaapo,’ tati katitaise. O ami isihiya usa nisapi windi gimaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamiheti piwiha awaisiha neti yawutaati saunditi, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise,’ unditi kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho aimi katise. Piwiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaito tati Autaahaatiho katindimandi apaapimaase isihiya nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho naasohihī nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati japihi nanyamaitandihoe,’ tiwi nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho piwiha awaisiha neti kiyaamiheti yawutaitandihandapito.¹⁹ Iyataati isihiya nisapi gimaanunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho saundati, ‘Sahi maipihaiwaisawihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise,’ unditandihandami tanyaaha siyate. Nini nausainjihoninisi nisi kiyohiwaiwa nusaatati sisihaamatiyati isihiyai niwusaatataise. Aihī isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisawihyaasi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho naninyawi gimaanunyaapi daahi kiyaanihi maipihaiwaisaahihī maariho nunyawī kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyaamiheti piwiha neti yawutaati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha awaisiha nepise unditaise.²⁰ Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwai maariho nunyawī kiyohiyihya sisihaamatiyati nausaatahaiwa nini kiyohiwaiwaapi poundonihī kiya kaiwai ahosumwapi ipihatiwimaitaapo. Iyataati isihiya maipihaiwaisawihya ami saiwi gwinyaitaapo sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandeti nyahi naisaihi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi kiya windi namaapitaapo.²¹ Iyataati isihiya akitinihī titihī gaahaiwa kiyohiyihya siya sisihaamatiya nausaatindihandetapi nanihaiwi napitaapo. Iyonihī isihiya kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa usonawaawi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi kiyawaayopo tiwi gwinyaitaapo,” tati Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai piwiha saiwa kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Jonihō Isihiyai Baawusisihō Piwiha Katindihandapihaare

²² Aihī Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyaanuni Jerusaremihandā bimainjaati kapihi namasisi Judiyaahandami yapipati wihooanjhataahapi nohaayo. Nowaati kapihi bindihaawi isihiyai waapohora baawusihāayo.²³ Aihī Jonihōaisangi sura aunahipa Aionihanda Sarimihandami deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihi waapihaati asaketihapihisi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimbipihī isihiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihi baawusataise.²⁴ Iyataati Jonihō isihiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehi bindataahuraare.

²⁵ Aihī sura utaaho wotihī Jonihōmi otipipatihyaatihī satiwi itihinnawaatopo. “Jonihō isihiyai baawusindihandi yatihitihī ami Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusindihandi autaahi apipaahi awaindahande,” tiwi itihinnawaatopo.²⁶ Itihinnawaawi namapi Jonihōmi otipipatihya nuwi Jonihōai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, jihura

utaaho wo waapīhaati Joritanihaataini gisati maasi bimihī kinyi kopi sisiyahoe tipī kanyatingihō wani taati isihiyai baawusataise. Aihī isihīya taahiyihīya koaapīhi niyohitīmāndi titihīmaāhe,” undawaatopo. ²⁷ Saundauhī Jonihō komi otīpīpatīhiyai wihōaānjīha sata kaundataase. “Isihīyaari kiyaami gwīnyaahohitīhandi watīpīhandāahi saiwīhīwaiwa wīndi kamaitaapo. Owētītaise. Autaahaatiho yamīhapataatīhi bimīsīho watīpīhandi nunyati gīwūnyaahōnaāhi saiwīhīwaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Jīsaasīhoai watīpīhandi nunyati kaundihi isihīya koaapīhi nga titīhi nōwaayowī sahī kopī napaapī itīhitopo? ²⁸ Iyataati jīhura piwīha sandi sangi kasatonīhi sahī aīmī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Isihīyai Japīhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwīsihōninīmaāhe. Owētīse. Ko ipotī napītāihī Autaahaatiho nīngi jīhi natanoasīhī piwīha kati jīhi napīthōnīne satītī sangi aīmī kasatonīhi sahī aīmī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. ²⁹ Isī piwīha wa namīhandi sandi kasatītāano, utaaho wo apōpaati netī wirātāataahī saati apōpaati titīhi komīhaatīmātītānde. Iyataati apōpaati netī wani wirāsīho piwīha gaaha katonīhi komī naisōho kahaapaamapīpa netī turīmāsīho kapīhi detī bitōndaati atīsata apīpaahī aungwohandi asakīyati maarītātāise. Iyataati piwīha namīhandi katōhīmāami tanyaaha siyate. Isihīya taahiyihīya pīhītīwī Jīsaasīhoēnda niyohiyihīya siya noaipapī titīhi Jīsaasihomīhiyāimatītāatīwī nōwaayopo. Aihī nīni komī otīpīpatī kaitāndīhātī netī jīhi turīmānīhōhīhōnī sandi mmonātāati apīpaahī aungwohandi maarītātāayo. ³⁰ Isī ko nanītīpīhaati noaipatī utaaho apīpaahī awāsīhōtītāise. Iyonīhi nīni noaipatī komī yatīhi otītīhi bīmīto,” undatī Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

³¹ “Iyataati autāahī yamīhapataatīhāpī napīsīho so isihīya nahātīyai nusatīpīhāati apīpaahī awāsīhōre. O amī isihīya kīmāapī yapīpatāmbī noaipahōhīyihīya siya yapīpatāmbīhāiwaapaahīhī mmonīwī nusesīpatātī gīwūnyaatāhīyaare. Isī kiya titīhi kīmāapī yatīhi yapīpatāmbīhāiwaapaahīhī yapīpatāmbīhiya mmonīwī katōhīhīretī piwīha ausāpī katītāapo. O amī autāahī yamīhapataatīhāpī napīsīho so isihīya nahātīyai nusatīpīhā apīpaahī autāahī awāsīhōre. ³² Siyatī apīpaahī awāsīhōsī ko aīmī mmonātī gwīnyaasīwāiwaapī piwīha ausātī isihīyai kaundītāise. Piwīha ausātī kaundōnīhandi kandi isihīya komī piwīha wīndi atīhōmāawītāapo. Isihīya pīhītīwīhīyaami otīhātīhāpī nehī naasōhī naasāmīhī nga komī piwīha atīsawāayopo. ³³⁻³⁴ Iyataati utaaho Autaahaatiho natausaasīhī napīsīho soai Autaahaatiho komī Itīpīho pīhītātī wātī tīsātātī tirāndīwāho numwīhīhōsī ko Autaahaatīhōmī piwīha nga ausātāise. Isī isihīya komī piwīha kātīsīha atīwī nepī isīwātāwāawī jāpēpīhīrōhīyihīya Jīsaasīhōpī satīwī, ‘Kō piwīha akītīha kandaase,’ tīwī gīwūnyaawāwāahī amī kīmīkaiwī Autaahaatīhōpīsāngī, ‘Pīwīha akītīha katahōe,’ tīwī mīkaiwī gīwūnyātāapo. ³⁵ Iyataati Sapīho komī Mwaahōai māarīho aungwohandi nunyātāati namātī nahātēwā watīpīhāiwa komī ikwīraatīhīmātāise. Aihī nahātāapa kō jātatāise. ³⁶ Isī utaaho Autaahaatīhōmī Mwaahōpī gīwūnyaatāataahī so asītīmātītāndīhandi aīmī nētāise. O amī utaaho wo Autaahaatīhōmī Mwāahōmī piwīha atīhōmīsātī ahōsumwātātāahī so komī asītīmātītāndīhandi wīndi namītāise. Owētītaise. Autaahaatiho piwīha netī komīhētī yawūtātāndīhāpīhī aīmī netī sawāho tīmānīnātī bīndātāise. Iyatī Autaahaatiho isihīya māipīhiyaapī apōwīndīhāndaatīhī kandi kō naitāndīhāpīhī aīmī bīndātāise,” undatī Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Apopa Waati Yapipa Samariyaahandaahapahaatisa
Jisaasiho Piwaatinjitihandapahaare**

4 Aihī suraanihi isihīya Parisihīya Jisaasihopi piwiha satiwiha atisawaayopo. Isihīya taahiyihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Jisaasiho kiyai numwaati Jonihō isihīyai baawusisawihīyai nusatipihāati apipaahi taahiyihīyai waapohora baawusataise tiwiha atisawaayopo. ² Iyataati sura Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraahi isihīyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komi otipipatihīyaanangisaahihi nahateweti kanyatihi isihīyai nyahi baawusihaayo. ³ Aihī Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaindahandapi isihīya Parisihīya aimi atisopo tauhi atisataise. Atisataati Parisihīyai nisapi apowitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihī Judiyāahanda namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapi naihi nyahi maasi nohaayo. ⁴ Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. ⁵ Aihī kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipati taunihandi Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihi jihura Jekopiho komi mwaaho Josepihoai yapipati numwipati kapihī Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. ⁶ Iyataati jihura Jekopiho animwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwi yamwaasipati kapihī aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho daihira utarihandaatihi daindihandapi nuripotindiwihi namati otapihāati ipihō otihasinītihīhura waapohomi animwaahipataini deti bindataise. ⁷⁻⁸ Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahi komi otipipatihīyaanini nawiho nunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihī siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihī apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati oniha isisi nasataise. Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. ⁹ Saundihi kaati apopaati kaatamiha wihoaaniha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonjīthi ami nini Samariyaahaaninisi ningi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipī napaapi sandi kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanjīthi ami nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandi apaapimunjē ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaaniwi ami windi piwaamaniwi kiyaisi nehi yiyandihī bindawaahuraatihi kandapi kaati kaundataase. ¹⁰ Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi gaahandi gi nehi nahimitandihandapuni ami wani nini gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwinyaapaapaahi kinyi satipi ningi waapoho naninye disamihī waapoho asitimatipi jinjapihī jinjapihī bimitaapiho ko windi namaapatati konihī noaasiho gi nini nahimito,” undataase. ¹¹ Saundihi apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Awaisihonjē, waapoho kimo onihī mihopi animwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onihauni wirihiruni apipaahi owehonjisi waapoho so asitimatīwi bimitaatiwiho kinyi napitaambi nipinimitaapise? ¹² Iyataati jihura nyami asiho Jekopihouni komi mwaayauni komi sipisipihanduni waapoho kimo ko nanawaayopo. Naniwi bimambiwi nyami asiho Jekopiho waapoho kimo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyami asiho Jekopiho waapoho kimo nanyamisihoi kinyi nusatipihāapi awaisihonjītapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. ¹³ Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha piwiha wihoaaniha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihīya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihīya waapohopi jinjapihī nawitaise. ¹⁴ O ami waapoho isihīyai nini numwitandiyohimomi utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho

isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi isihyaami omanjititihī notī animwaahipatopī waapohō jinjapīhi noaati konīhi nimandipatamatīyati konīhi noaati tsaitati tirandiwa nimanditaise. Iyonīhi amī isihyaami omanjititihapisangi sikiyati waapohō pihitati jinjapīhi konīhi noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatīwi bimitaatīwihandī numwitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihī apopaati kaati Jisaasihomī piwiha kaundisihaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjīhi kaati wireti titihī waapohopī gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoi sata kaundataase. “Awaisihōje, waapohō so katīngihō ningī nanīnye. Nanimisamīhi nīnī nanataati waapohopī nahateweti windi ningī namainyonīhi niwitandī kimandī daahī utaarimandaatīhi windi namaapitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihī Jisaasiho piwiha komīha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi kiwihoai numwaasi jahira kimbīhi napitaapi numwe,” undataase. ¹⁷ Saundihī apopaati kaatamīha wihoanīha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Nīnī niwīhō owehaanīne,” undataase. Saundati kaundihī Jisaasiho komīha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwīhō owehaanīne tingitīmandihī titihī akitīnīhi katapaase. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura isihya ikwīri naasairitahiyai namaatīpapi japihi usesi noaipapīhaaŋe. Aihī wani kinyi utaaohō yahoaisapi maasi bīmīngō so titihī kinyi kiwīhomaahē. Aihī kinyi niwoya owehaanīne tingīha titihī akitīnīhi katapaase,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihī kaati apopaati Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi ningī windi maanisonīhīnīhi kiyohīwai-waapi kinyi ausaapi katīnīhi nīnī kinyapi Autaahaatīhomī piwiha atīsati netī ausaitandīhoe ndī gwīnyaataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nyamī asoya kimbīhi Samariyaahandaahapīhiya sisiho kīmō detī ahetīsīmōasīnī ahoyanīwi Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundawaayopō. Saiwī ahoyanīwi Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundauhīhandī kandī sahī Judaahiyaati apīpaahi watīpītīwīmapi andītītīwī satīwīhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanīwi Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatīwīhapīhi nehī Jerusaremihandāahihe,’ tīwī katīwīhiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoi kaati kaundataase.

²¹ Aihī Jisaasiho komīha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nīnī piwiha apīpaahi akitīnīhi sandī gī kahītataato sīhī Apīhō Autaahaatīhopī isihya gwīnyaapi gaapundītaatīwī kīmō sīsīmōasīnāpahīhi windi gwīnyaasi namaapītaapo. Aīwī amī Apīhō Autaahaatīhopī gaapundītaatīwī Jerusaremihandāahapāhīhi windi gwīnyaasi namaitaapo. Owētītaise. Nehī kīyaamī omanjitīhapi Autaahaatīhō sawahopāhīhi gwīnyaapi koai piwaundīwī gaapundīwī nepī mepī autāahēpumwaitaapo. ²² Iyataati sahī Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatīhomī piwiha atīwī nepī ausāahohīyīhiyaamī piwīhaunī amī piwīha aunīhīhīraatīhī ahotīwīwīwāunī windi mīnjapēpīhīropō. Siyawaawī sahī gwīnyaapi samī gaapundohīhopī sahī windi mmonīwī namaasesīpatatī gīmāasunyaatahiyaate. O amī nyahī Judaahiyaanīnīhi nyamī gaapundohīhopī ngā gīnūnyainjīhī mmonīhaawī nyangī nanyesīpatāhiyaanīne. Iyataati amī nyahī gaapundohīhopī mmonaati gīnyūnyaatahiyaanīne tohitīmandī apaapīmaato amī nyahī Autaahaatīhomī piwīha jīha nahata bīyaati ngā isīwataati amī japēpīhīrīhaayo. Iyonīhi Isihiyai Autaahaatīhō japihi numwaitandīhandī nyahī Judaahiyaanamīhetapī noaipataise. Aihī Autaahaatīhō utaaohō isihiyai japihi numwaitandīhoai netī natausaasīhī maapi yapīpataapīhī nasatī nyahī Judaahiyaamīhetapī ko noaipataise. ²³ Iyataati asīsīha yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati amī asīsa sa wani kīmuraare isihya Autaahaatīhō akohopī akitīnīhi gwīnyaapi gaapundīwī piwaundīwī koai niwīmaapi mepī autāahēmwahohīyīhiya Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhō kīyai netī nunjatī nusepemaahīwa gwīnyūyaasīrīhīretī koai piwaundīwī komī ambīpatī

niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapunditaatiwo. Isihiya sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaatiho maaritati ami taati daataise. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi utaahomaawe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatiho Itipihosi isihiya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapi gaapundohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihō neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatiho api-paahi akiti akitinihi akohoso tiwi titihi akitinihi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiriwi koai mepi autaahepumwapi piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. ²⁵ Aihi kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napitaise. Nasa-taahura nahataapa Autaahaatihopi akohoe tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihī nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatihaanane,” undataase. ²⁶ Aihi Jisaasihomiha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihanati Ahiwisihonini kimikonini gi wani taati piwiha kahitataato,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Komi Otipipatihiya Japihi Napiwi Niwipaahohitihandapihaare

²⁷ Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihi komi otipipatihiyaanini nandapa naitihaawi taunihanda niyohiyihyaanini japihi nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otipipatihiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitimandi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nyahi windi katawaa-munjitaano tiwi ahiyawihanditihī kandapi nyahi pihitaati gwinyapenihaayo. Siyaati piwiha gwinyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kinyi piwiha maahiwa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahi windi koai namunjenihō owetise. Iyaati ami apopaati “Kinyi napindape?” undaati nyahi windi namunjenihō. Owetise. ²⁸ Aihi apopaati kaati kaatami onihā waapohō niwitandi isisi napisihā ahiyamapi japihi aunahipatahapi notaise. Noti isihiya kapihi aunahipata bimohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ²⁹ “Utaaho wo jihura nisi kaindi daayohiwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isi ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihotindiho? Sahi koai usondaatiwi keti napiwise,” undataase. ³⁰ Sataati apopaati noti isihiya aunahipata bimohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya piwiha kaatami kaundisiha atiwimapi taahiyihya Jisaasiho bimimbipihī nasawaayopo.

³¹ Aihi sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundihaato. “Katipunjingihōje, kinyi nandapa aimi nanime,” undihaato. ³² Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wi-hoanjiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa yahapa isitihonine,” tati kanyatataase. ³³ Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanihaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isisi nasati koai aimi numwihiso?” taati kanihaato. ³⁴ Aihi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahi moniwihapa nini yahapa isitihonine satohipapa siyahapaapito. Apiho Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi gwinyaasirihireti komi otipipati jihī kaindi owemaitaano ndito. ³⁵ Iyataati ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Watiho muritanihī muritanihī 4 kiyati saniyonihī nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonihī kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahiwimawai sami ndiha naingapi mmoniwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaaamataiwi isihiya kimiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaniniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁶ Iyataati ami wanisangi

utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwin-jatitandi taati numwaasiho nawiho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohi-patamatiyati isihiyai kiya napiwi asitimatitawihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapipa nimasihomatiyati isihiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatimo. ³⁷ Iyataati piwiha wa isihiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, 'Utaaho wo osaataati isapipa jiji niyaamasihō ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,' tihahaapito. ³⁸ Aihō nini sangi isihiya usa sami jiji otipipati kaiwi daiwi namihahauhahapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaniniwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Isihiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyihya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

³⁹ Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyihya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, "Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase," undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aihō ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kimbihō nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisiha yataira bindataise. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Aihō isihiya taahiyihya usa komi maahomwaaapipiwiha kaundisiha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihō kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinihō atisohihaapi kopi giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisiha atisihaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinihi isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandihoso taati mmonihaawi nyahi kopi giwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Gamanihomi Otipipatiho Womi Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukiho 7:1-10)

⁴³ Asisiha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimi kairi yatairi sanaihi sapihi namasi ami Garirihandaahapi japihi niyataise. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sandi Garirihanda jihura Jisaasiho satati, "Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihoai komi isihiya windi baiwi usopi komi ambipati nepi niwimaapi namunwaahopo," tati katipata japihi ko niyataise. ⁴⁵ Aihō Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandi asisiha awaisiha kinaungwiha nahateweti mmoniwō nandapa maahoai tihōi nanihohiha noaipasihō Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaayopo. Iyawaawi kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandā kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwihyaasi ami Jisaasiho japihi Garirihanda nasati noaipasihō kiya koai maaritiwi usowi numwaawaayopo.

⁴⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahipa taunihandi Kenaahandi yapipati Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahētīpataahapi japihi notaise. Iyataati sapihi jihura ko waapohō neti nepemaisihō noaipati wainihandimatimbipihe. Aihō ami sapihi aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda gamanihomi otipipatiho womi mwaahoai yaawataise. ⁴⁷ Aihō Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahiraapi Garirihanda aimi yaho napise tauhi ko metihomi

sapiho atisataise. Atisamapi ko Jisaasihoenda nasati nunjenataise komi mwaaho aimi napwitandi detitisihoai noti titihiwiwitando. ⁴⁸ Aihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini sami ndiheti siwipati watipihaiwa sami maariho jandohaiwa windi kamaisanaahi sahi nisapi ko nyangi nyatatamanati nga anditinyaiwitaiso tiwi windi gimaanunyaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise,” undataase. ⁴⁹ Aihi ami gamanihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nisi metiho aimi napwitaisi sangi naponihi kinyi ningisapi keti kimikuraanihi namme,” undataase. ⁵⁰ Aihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyi kimwaahoai timbipa numwihaahonihi asohomatati nga bimitaiso,” undataase. Saundihi ami ko Jisaasihomi piwiha atiwisati maariho naasohi gwinyaati notaise.

⁵¹ Iyataati ko asisiha bowihi taati daihira naihi komi otipipatihiya napiwi daihira nutaniniwi koai saundiwi kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimwaaho aimi timbipa owetati gaawimainjihi nepati binye,” undawaatopo. ⁵² Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundati, “Timbipa metihoai maahiwura numwihaase?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi kiyi koai ami saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisiha busoati owendaise,” undawaatopo. ⁵³ Saundauhi ami metihomi sapiho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimitaise,’ undisurura kuraatihi. Aihi sandapi ko metihomi sapiho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kimati siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwihaara titihiwisitimandi kasinihandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikwauhiri Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitihandapihaare

5 Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandi ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. ² Iyataati Jerusaremihandi sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihi durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati siri durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwiha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwi ambihitiwihire. Iyataati siri durirami mangiraini ajaani usaanjaipihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi 5 kiyatihonya anjimatauhi sapihi anjimatindataise. ³ Aihi sapihi anji usaanjaiponyaapihi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauhiri napoti biwatehi namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri siri ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. ⁴ Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonih keti kuraanihi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihi noti timandainjiho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). ⁵ Aihi utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyatoaatihi kinaungwiha 38 kiyati sanausoho bindataise. ⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha utarihandi timbainjahotih giwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanihi noaipapi gaahonjimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

⁷Nunjesihi ami timbaisiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati tiwayaahonihura ningi neti durihiraatīhi nimandaitandihō utaaho wo nini owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nini taati nasonihi utaaho wo jīhi ningi nanitipati noti durihiraatīhi timandainjihe,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nepapi titihi dope. Dopī kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanohingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi nehi keti kuraanihi utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyati komi ambipati ikwauhiri anditititandihandī watipihandī ko netaise. Neti ko doti komi yutihiri nawoti isisi no-taise. Asisiha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai titihemwasura Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehuraare. ¹⁰Aihi ami sandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya utaaso titihiwimainjoi niwisapuposawi bitosihi saundawaatopo. “Kima asisima nyami Sapaatihandeti ikindihahuraasi kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi tipwitipi napaapi nyami asisi Sapaatimandī nanyopisasisē? Nyami winihapipa satiso ‘Kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isipi dahomaimē,’ tiso,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹¹Kiya koai saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ningi titiheni-masiho satati kandihe, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri gwaapwingipipa nawopi isisi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. ¹²Saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati, ‘kinyi kinyi yutihiri nawopi isisi numwe,’ hitiso diyaamahore,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ¹³Saundiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhīhandi kandi utaaho komi timbipa owetati titihiwimainjiho koai titihiwisihopi windi monati gimunyaase, ami kapīhi isihīya apipaahi taahiyihīya wirisandihandī bitohauhi ami kiyaamihatīhi Jisaasiho nihirinati wometihō.

¹⁴Aihi kapihata wonji otihitīhi utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anjī Awaindihandaatīhi usonataise. Usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi maipihandī jīhaati windi kamaime ami wiwa kinyi apipaahi daahi awaindihandī naanjihandī nepi nopisāsindaino,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. ¹⁵Aihi utaaso sapihi namasi noti Judaahiyaami awaisawihīyai saundataase. “Utaaho ningi titihinihiho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

¹⁶Aihi sandi Jisaasiho kaimdimandī ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandeti Saararehura kaihi kandapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya Jisaasihoai naanjihandī nunyawaayopo. ¹⁷Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi Apiho isihīyai iwitatamanitandī otipipati nasisoari konihi taati kaihi ami nisangi ko kaime dirihireti isihīyai neti iwitatamanitandī otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase. ¹⁸Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya sandi atisawaawi kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi mitaahi awaindihandī waati gwinyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahē, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha Sapaatihandami winihapipa satati, “Isihīya asisiha kimeti ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa neti nopisāsātuni ami ko satati, “Autaahaatīho nisi Apihore,” ndaati ko noapati sawaho Autaahaatīhoaisati nauratetati ami ko Autaahaatīhoemainjihe.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Otipipati Kaitandi Watipihandisahore Tindihandapihaare

¹⁹Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato, nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa sapaahīhi nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo. ²⁰Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninihi maariho naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa ningi neti nanisataise. Ami ki-

Ami sandi titihitindimandi apaapimaache ami nini nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisihomi maaritimbipa kiyataate ami nini nehi niwahonisi maaritohirihireti windi kamaindo.

³¹ “Ami nini niwahonisapi piwiha katisanihi isihiya windi satiwi, ‘kinyi kiwahonyapi piwiha katingiha akiti akaahe,’ tiwi windi namaitaapo. ³² Iyataati nisi Apiho nisapi satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa akitihaiwe,’ tati kandaataahi ami ko akiti nisapi kandaase. ³³ Iyataati sahihi sami piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihooapihi naseniwiha nusoasauhi ko nisapi satati, ‘Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,’ tati titihi katise. ³⁴ Nini sa piwiha katohima nisapi Jonihoai sahi nunjenihauhi ami ko nisapi sangi titihi kasataase. ‘Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,’ satati kasatisihaapi kandaato. Ami nini isihiya nisapi gwinyaahohirihiretapi pihindi gwinyaataamaato. ³⁵ Joniho isihiyai baawusisihoo komi otipipati kiyati piwiha katati ausaasiwaiwa sisiha norihiri ramihandi tihataati nusaatipatamatiyati nusaatataise. Aihhi sahihi nehi apipaahi masihonji maaritiwi komi nausainjitihandeti masihonji pinowaayopo.

³⁶ “Iyataati nini otipipati nahataapa taati kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjataise, ami Joniho nisapi katiwaiwai nusatipahaati awaindahando. Nini nisi Apiho otipipati nini kaindi owemaitandi nanimipati kaindi taati kiyohiwimaiwa kaiwa nisapi isihiyai neti nunjati anusaataise. Iyati kimikaiwa isihiyai neti nisapi kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sapiho natausaasihi nasahoe undato. ³⁷ Iyataati ami nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho sawaho nisapi ausaati ko nisi maasihihoe tati neti nasisati piwiha kandaase. Aihhi ami sahihi ko nisapi piwaatisiha windi atihomiwihyaate. Ami komi ndimaahomwaanji windi mausopihyaate. ³⁸ Iyawaawi sahi sami omanjititihhi nisapi satiwi, ‘Autaahaatiho koai natausoasihi napisihoo kimikore,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaahopo. ³⁹ Aihhi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihhi wapihi jipatipindiwaiwa baiwi itatamaniwi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawo piwiha ketapi nyahi asitimataati bimitihaahandi naito tiwo. Piwiha jipatipindihi sahi awitiwi mmonihohihi nisapi piwiha katati nasisati neti anusaataise. ⁴⁰ Piwiha saiwa sahi awitiwi mmonihohiwiwa nisapi kasatati anusaasihandi kandi sahi nisenda asimatititawihandi nasamitandi namaasopo.

⁴¹ “Iyataati nini isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitatiwo ndi waati gwinyaati daataamaayo. ⁴² Ami nini sangi aihhi jasohoo sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitinihi namunyawihyaatitihoo. ⁴³ Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaahoo wo nehi koai sawahounyoaati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. ⁴⁴ Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahepatiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? ⁴⁵ Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihaahihhi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwiha gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihhi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwiha windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. ⁴⁶ Iyataati Mosesihoo piwiha nisapi katati piwiha jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini

wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. ⁴⁷ Ami jihura Mosesiho piwiha nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihandi kandi sahi komi piwihaapi windi ginunyaahopo. Ami komi piwiha nisapi katati jiji jipatipaisihaapi sahi giwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwunyaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaa-hopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwiha katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawun-yaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihya 5,000 handi
Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakiho 6:30-44; Rukiho 9:10-17)**

6 Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaaati niwipinjohiyihyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mihihi-napi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatirami ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. ² Ami isihiya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwisih iwinjahohiyihya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. ³ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati sisiho masihonjaasini nasaa-manati bindataise. ⁴ Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaa-handi jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai Isipihyaami ik-wiraatihapi numwaasuraapi gwinyaapi maaritiwi mmondaatiwiho aimi detindaise. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho komi ndiha naingaati jata ami isihiya apipaahi awaindihandi wirisandihandi koenda taawi nasuhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyahi komi otipi-patihyaanami wo komi ambipati Piripihoi Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyahi nandapa maahapihapi nawiho nunya newaati isi wirisandi kimiya numwitahaawe?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶ Iyataati Jisaasiho Piripihoi nunjesitindi ami Jisaasihopi ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihohi komi kaitandihandapi aimi mmonahoso.

⁷ Nunjesihi ami Piripihohi komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya wirisandimandi apipaahi masi masihonyaisangi nandaatiwi nawiho ik-ih i yatiwisangi 200 kina kiyaaati nyahi newaati nandapa biretihandi windi nga nyahi nunya namaito. Owetati ami nausetititaise,” undati Jisaasihoi kaundataase. ⁸⁻⁹ Aihi ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanami wo komi ambipati Andiruhō Sai-moni Pitaahomi saingihō Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Metihō wo kimbihō nan-dapa konihō baarihanda tihiwihandi biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihō ami araiho yahuri isiwahō yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taahipipaametisi isi wirisandimiyaapi windi gaametititaise. Ami nausetititaise,” undataase. ¹⁰ Saundihi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isihiya yatihō woyihaatihō bimita sahi kaundiwise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapihō woyiha kitarihiri pihitahi ahetihi isi wirisandihya kapaatihō bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami otihatihō nehi usihya gwinyaahiyaahihō 5,000 kaiwihyaare. ¹¹ Kiyā saiwi yatihō bimauhi Jisaasiho biretihandi konihō baarihanda tihiwihō ikwi naasairitaha neti isiwataati Autaahaatihoai kaapi kinyi iparihōji gaahōje, gaare undati nyahi komi otipi-patihyaanangi nanyamihō ami nyahi newa isihya kapihi yatihō bimohiyihiyai newaunyihaayo. Iyati araihoaisangi siri kireti kiyati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihō ami nyahi newa isihya wirisandihiyai nunyahaayo. Iyonihō kiyā nepi pihitiwi nanawaayopo. ¹² Aiwihō isihya nahatiya nga naniwi kiyāami gwisihā ti-

sainjihihura ko nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahi nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. ¹³ Aihi kiya nandapa biretihanhi koniho baarihanda tihiwihapa isihya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikihi basiketihanhi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami asundipihō yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. ¹⁴ Isi wirisandihya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihō maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihī taawi gwinyaahohitihanhi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimitihanhi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihoatihi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatitati nehi sawahohihi jahira sisiho masihonyaasinapi niyataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapihaateti Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 14:22-27; Maakiho 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Aihi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihi ami aimi noti asisiha napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihī durihiraini noaatipihāayo. ¹⁷ Noaatipawa kinni kopuhō wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonihī aimi neti asihatamasihī ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami itipihō watipihō itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyati doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. ¹⁹ Aihi nyahi komi otipipatihyaani kopuhōti aimi otihi wonji nowaati utarihandi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihipihitihihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihi autaahi windi wimitati nanihiyati taati itipapi napihi nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini nasataise. Napihi nyahi apipaahi awaindihanhi maipiyawaati yaya-haayo. ²⁰ Yayonihī ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahi windi yamai-wise,” nyatataase. ²¹ Sanyatihī ami nyahi koai kopuhōti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihī keti kuraanihī nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipihī nyami kopuhōatihi nowaati noapihaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Daahohitihandapihaare

²² Aihi bowihī isihya wirisandihanhi durihirami wihini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihī bimohiyihya sapihi kopuhō nehi naasohi ahotihī mmonawaayopo. Iyataati kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhōti windi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanisati yahomwaase. Nehi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yawanaanihī yamwaasi niyonihī kiya nyainjawaayopo. ²³ Ami kopuhō wiwa durihiri Taiberiyaasihandaatihapihaiwa nasati sapihi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihiyai nandapa Autaahaatihoai gaahōni iparihōne gaare undati numwihī nanihohipihī deti nasati ahondaise. ²⁴ Aihi isi wirisandihanhi mmonawa Jisaasihouni ami nyahi komi otipipatihyaanuni owendaise. Aihi namapi kiya kapihi kopuhō ahotiwaiwoti yamwaasi Jisaasihopi daapi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Naniwi Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwi
Jisaasiho Nandapa Akipipaare Tahaare**

²⁵ Daapi nuwi durihirami wihini mihihini Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawi ami saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihōje, kinyi napitaimbi ami maahiwura kimbihapi napise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ²⁶ Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi daapi nasohitimandi nini siwipati watipihandi kiyohitimandapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisapi sahi gwinyaapi ami mmonawaawimaahē. Owetise. Nehi ami nini sangi nandapa nasanyonihi sahi nanawaawi sami gwisaha tisainjihi kandapi sahi nisapi daawaayopo. ²⁷ Nandapa sahi nainjailihi keti kuraanihi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi anditati napamaampise. Ami nehi nandapa sangisi sahi asiyihyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandi nasamitandihapaapaahihi sahi anditati napamapi daapise. Sapa nandipa sahi nanawaawi kiyaatinihi asiyihyaatimatitaatiwihapa Nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini sangi nasamito. Ami ningi nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi naninyati isihyaami ndiheti satati sapa gaasi kinyi kaime ndihihoniniso,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihī ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami nyahi napitiyahaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiritihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ²⁹ Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwihati kimate. Nini ko natanoaasihi nasohihonisapi sahi ginunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise,” undataase. ³⁰ Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami gisi Autaahaatiho natasoaaasonihi nambihonitapaapaahi kinyi suwipati witi apipaahi watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? ³¹ Ami nyami asoya asisa iwiwiriho waapihaati isihya nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaatiho numwihi nanihōpo. Siyati Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wanisangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. ‘Ko kiyai yamihapataatihapihapa nandapa biretihandi numwihi kiya nanihōpo,’ tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatipihaapi awaisihōji ami Autaahaatihoapihapi nambihonitapaapaahi nyangi windi jahomaanyamanjita nandapa nasisoaari nanyinye,” undiwi kaundawaatopo). ³² “Ami nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataatihapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataatihapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. ³³ Ami Autaahaatihomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataatihapi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi noaatipataayo,” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, sapa nandipa kinyi kat-ingipimba nyangi nasisoaari nanyinye,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komiha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihiyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. ³⁶ Ami nini sangi sahi aimi ningi nisohōpo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyahōpo. ³⁷ Isihya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimi-

sawihya noaipapi kiya titihī nisihyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihyai nini windi owemundito.³⁸ Ami nini yamihapataatihapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasisiho maaritati gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihya ko nanimisawihyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito.³⁹ Ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihya nahatiya ko ningi nanimi-sawihyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisiha ipotiheti nisihetapi Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito.⁴⁰ Ami nisi Apiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maaritati gwinyaataise. Isihya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai nahatiya kiyaaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatiji nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisiha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito.)

⁴¹ Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, “Nini nandapa biretihanani yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,” tati katindihandapi usaari Judaahiya ko piwiha sa titihimetihā kandaase tiwi bipi yatihī kopī pihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo.⁴² Aiwī kiya sawawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Josepīhomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi sanyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, ‘Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,’ tati napindapise?” tiwi kanawaatopo.

⁴³ Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamanīwi namihaapise.⁴⁴ Isihya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ahiwati numwaati natausaasoniho natausaasonihaatihihī nisenda napitaise. Iyonihī ami soai saati asisiha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo.

⁴⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

‘Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihoai isihya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo.⁴⁶ Iyataati piwiha kima nini windi sandaamaato isihya nahatiya nisi Apihoai aini kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihoai nini usotihonine.⁴⁷ Apipaahi akitinihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise.

⁴⁸ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asiyihyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo.⁴⁹ Jihura iwiwiriho waapoho nandapa isihya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo.⁵⁰ Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa biretihanani yamihapataatihapi napindindihi nehi kandi windisi isihya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyihyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo.⁵¹ Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini isihya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyihyaimatitaatiwi yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa biretihanani nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini

niwahonisi ambipate. Isihiya yapipataapihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito,” undataase.

⁵² Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowihi piwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandihaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

⁵³ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi apipaahi akitiniihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaaniwi ami nisi jitipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimatiwi bimimitaapo.

⁵⁴ Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi jin-japihi jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisiha ipotiheti ahowimasanihi asiyihiyaimatitaapo. ⁵⁵ Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitipati waapoho akohoe. ⁵⁶ Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitipati nanihohiyihiya siya nisihatihii nandaapi bimaawi ningisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatihii nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo.

⁵⁷ Nisi Apiho isihiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho ningi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti isihiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitipati nanihohiyihiya nisihetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. ⁵⁸ Iy-ataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isihiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase.

⁵⁹ Jisaasiho piwiha sa isihiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaaami anj gwiharaahan-daatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Asitimatiwi Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare

⁶⁰ Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya otipipatihiya taahiyihiya usa Jisaasihomi piwiha sa atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Kima piwima ko katanyasisima apipaahi nyami gwinyaahohitihandi amitihia omanjititihii neti mimaipiya nanyopisasihaare. Isi nyahi windi atisa namaito,” tiwi sawana kaniwi nasenawaayopo. ⁶¹ Usa ausaapi windi kamundiwihandi kandi nehi koai sawaho sandi komi otipipatihiya itihitiwi katohitindi Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kimandi nini piwima kandisasohitimandi sangi neti nasopisatasi sami omanjititihii mimaipisimatataiso? ⁶² O ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini jihii sahi ninjasaihi jihii nini bimohipipihapi nasaamasanihi sangi napitisimatitaise? Ami sura sahi nisapi gwinyaitaawo e owetitaiso? ⁶³ Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohihi isihiyai kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Isihiya sawanaami watipihandi andititohitihandi kiyai windi samaawitaise. Apipaahi owe. Nini piwiha kasatohima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohii neti kaaraahi sangisi asitimatiwihandi nasamitaise.

⁶⁴ Ami sami usaati nisapi gimaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanihura namasati otipipatihiyai numwaasuraapi koai komi tiworisai utaaho nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatihi nunyati awusaitandihoi usonahosi sandi kandaase). ⁶⁵ Sandi kandapi nini sangi aimi kasato, utaaho wo nehi sawaho koaisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apiho koai neti nusemahonaahihi ko nisenda napitaise,” ndi kasato.

⁶⁶ Ami sandapi suraapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya taahiyihiya koai namapi windi niwipinjawi koaisawi maasi dahomaayopo. ⁶⁷ Kiya sawisauhi Jisaasiho na-

mati koai niwipinjohiyihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuriti-sawihiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami sahiho? Sangisangi ningi nanimasi nu-taawo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

⁶⁸ Aihi Saimoni Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nyahi utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehi kinyi kiwahoŋi isihyaani asitimatitihaa-handi nanyamitandiha piwiha isipihonje. ⁶⁹ Ami nyahihi aimi mmonaati gwinyaa-haayo, kinyi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihonjitihi ami gi Autaahaatiho nangima-hanati natasoaasihonjitiho,” undataase.

⁷⁰ Saundihini Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sami wongi napititimataise. Nini sahi isihyaati ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaatangi nasamaati nasamahanihonihandi kandi sami wonji Bwaasirihiraje,” undati kiyai ko kaundataase.

⁷¹ Sandi Jisaasiho ipotihura isihya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ik-wiraatihi numwitandiho Judaasiho Saimoniho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihomi mwaahopi kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihuri yahuritisawihyaami wore.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Komi Saingoya Windi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

7 Saiwa siyati noaipasuraapi Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahipihaiwaara daay-ati isihiyai usonataise. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya koai sohoai tiwi-taatiwi gwinyaaahauhi kandapi Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho windi otipipati kiyati da-homaise. Owetise. ² Iyataati Judaahiyaami asisiha kimbapiho wo awaisiho kiyaami saisatoya isihya iwiwiriho owehapihi nehihaati nanopi daayohuraapi gwinyaapi anjaani etitaataiwi anjimatwi asisiha ikwiri naasairitanihi wirami isundipihuri muri-moeti bimitaatiwihura aimi detindaise. ³ Siyati detitihini Jisaasihomi saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihini namasi Judiyaahandaahapi numwe. Ami isihya taahiyihiya kinyi piwiha atiwi nehohiyihiya kinyi otipipati watipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa kaisamihi gisoniwi gi nepi mepi autaahepihimaita numwe,” un-dawaatopo. ⁴ “Ami isihya nahatiya ko kaimbipa usondaatiwaahi utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwa noaatati noasati kiyataamaise. Isi kinyi saiwa siwipati watipihaiwa kiyapaini isihya nahatiya gi gisonda nepi kaiwa kaimbi nunjaane,” undiwi komi saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Ami komi saingoyaisangi kopi windi gimaawun-yaapihiyaasi ami sandi koai kaundawaatopo. ⁶ Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahihi sami maaritohirihireti japepihiriwi asisiha wiwa wiweti nuwise. Ami nahatura nehi sapihuraare. Ami ningi nisi asisiha nini isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho ahinisihonine ndi isihiyai neti nunjitandihura sangi noaipase. ⁷ Isihya yapipatambihya sangi windi mimaipisiwi manditipimaasitaapo ami ningisaahi kiya mimaipiniwi manditipinisawaayopo ami nini koninihi taati saundimi niyoniho. Sahi taawi kiyohiwimaiwa ami sami dahopa piwiha apipaahi maipe undoniho. ⁸ Sahi kimbapiho mmondaatiwi naiwise. Nini windi namaito ami asisiha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. ⁹ Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aṅaṅi Gohaparihaiwaami
Kimbapiho Mmositihandapihaare**

¹⁰ Komi saingoya kimbapihopi aimi naiwimihauhuhura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. ¹¹ Aihi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihiya piwiha pihitiwi yatihipi bipi gwaamwiriniwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjapundataase,” tawaatopo. ¹³ Ami kiya kopi sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihiyaami ndiheti ami isihiya atisaihihapihi kopi piwiha kaniwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanhandi numwitaaho.

¹⁴ Aṅaṅi gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aimi mmomi nuwi asisiha kanaaha aimi sanoti ami kanaaha wihoaṅiha ahotihipi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihaanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Aṅaṅi Awaindihandaatihipi namasati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. ¹⁵ Siyati taati kataunjihipi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehaiwe?” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihipi kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo. ¹⁷ Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatihipi gwinyaati maaritimbipi ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatihipi kandati nanisihi isihiyai kaidunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo piwiha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoi ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo koai natausaasihi napisihoi isihiya ambipati awaipati nunyawiniwimaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaaso so utaaho apipaahi titihipi ainahiho ami piwiha jaipipa windi komiheti ahimotati owehoe. ¹⁹ Iyataati Mosesiho sangi winihapipa aimi nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye akite titaapo. Ami sami wonji nehi naasongisangi sapa winihapipa katirihireti windi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Isi ami sahi ningi naapaipi niwitaatiwi maariho noamahopo?” undataase.

²⁰ Ko kiyai saundihi ami kapihi isihiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itipihipi maipihipi wo yaho kinyiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase. Isihiya diya gi tihiwitaatiwiyauhise?” undawaatopo. ²¹ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini siwipati witi watipihati Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kiyonihipi sahi kati mmoniwipi katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. ²² Sami metihonya wohonyai asisiha sami ikinohiha awaisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupwi atititi namasorihaapi nemaitaatiwi Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Ami sandihipi Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sami jaasoya namasawihande). Aihipi metihipi wohoi sahi asisiha awaisiha sami ikindaatiwihipi Sapaatihandeti ambipati namandipapi

ahoamawaayopo. ²³Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa windi simehimwaapi nga japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaawaawi metihonya wohonyai asisiha Sapaatihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipapihiyaate. Saiwihiyaatisi sahi nisapi napindapi aposise ami nini sami asisiha awaisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandeti gaahati kaindi utaamoai neti titihemwahohitimandapo? ²⁴Sahi nehi sami ndihaara yamaatihi auta mmonihohirihireti kahapaamapipa nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi namaamapise. Ami sahi winihapipaami tanyaahaapi mmoniwi baiwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini kiyohiwimaiwa mmonawaawi titihe titauhe,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjhotindiho Tiwi Isihiya Nasenohitihandapahaare

²⁵Ami Jerusaremihandaahapihiya isihiya usa satiwi Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “Kimo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi kopi taawi daahohihotindiho? ²⁶Ami kohi nehi nanihiyati yamaaya isihiyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti piwaatati daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitosihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya koai piwiha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisiho tohohore tiwi mmoniwi aimi gwinyaawaawitindiho? ²⁷Ami Kiraisiho nasonihura ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasataise tiwi isihiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta kimomi aunahipa ami saniya sapiyai nyahi usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

²⁸Ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi isihiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaanji nausaati piwiha waapita sandaase. “Ye. Akite. Sahi ningi baiwi akiti nisopi ami nini nasohipihapi ko sapihapi nasahoe tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Ami ninihi nehi ningi niwahoninunyaati nasataamaayo. Ningi Apiho neti natanoaasihi nasohiho apipaahi akitihosi isihiya kopi utaaho akitihoe tiwi gwinyaapihore. Koai sahi windi mausopihiyaate. ²⁹Ami ninihi ko natanoaasihi koapihapi napitihoninisi nini koai usotihonine,” undataase.

³⁰Sa saundihi atiwasawi kiya koai isipi nepi wiraitotiwiyawaahandi kandi koai usa windi ikwira isipi nepi wimirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaatiwiha asisiha Autaahaatiho ahaisiha sangitiho. ³¹Ami isihiya taahiyihiya isihiya wirisandihiyaami otihatihapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo watipihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyataisi Kiraisiho kimo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Nepi Wiraitaatiwi Tingatihaisahiyai Natiwusaasohitihandapahaare

³²Isihiya wirisandihiya usa bipi yatihai saiwa Jisaasihopi gwaamwiriniwi kaniwi katauhi ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa atihonjiwi atisawaayopo. Saiwi atiwasawi kiyauni pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumwapi dipumanohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyauni Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi tingatihaisahiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ³³Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi masiwonji kapihata sangisati nini bimambiti nasamasi ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoenda japihi naito. ³⁴Naisanihi sahi nisapi daawaahandi kandi ningi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami nini naindi bimisanihapi sahihi windi kapihi namaapi-

taapo. Ami sandi nini bimohipipihi sahi windi namaasohitinda sahi ningi windi maanondaapo,” undataase. ³⁵ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbipihi maahapihapi niyonihya nyahi koai windi mausondaanihise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipihi Girikihiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Girikihiyai kataunjitanditindiho? ³⁶ Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipihi windi namaito ndaase. Piwiha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindiho?” tiwi kaniwi nasenawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Waapoho Isihiyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwitandihopihaare

³⁷ Añaani gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisiha ipotiha apipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nusaati waati satati kaahandaase. “Isihya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihya nisenda kiya napiwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. ³⁸ Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha katipatamatiyati isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamihetapi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi waapihaati nasisoaari noati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihya naniwi asitimatitaatiwo,” tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. ³⁹ Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai ipotihura Autaahaatiho numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihya sangi niyati Autaahaatiho koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Itipiho sangi numwihihopise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihya Nepi Yiyandihya Tipitapaatohitihandapihaare

⁴⁰ Aihya isihya wirisandihyaami taahiyihya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

“Ami akitinihya utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho natausaasonihya napitaise tauhi isihya kopi jasohihore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samweriho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

⁴¹ Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo “Uta kimo Kiraisihore, isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo. Isihya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiwi nasenawaayopo. “Kiraishi Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoaipaitaise. ⁴² Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipiyotiha satati Kiraisiho Isiraherihyaami awaisiho Daawitihomi jitipati japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁴³ Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoi isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

⁴⁵ Iyataati ami tingaatihaishahya Jisaasihoi isipi nepi wirasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya natiwusaasohiyihya Jisaasihoi nepi windi wimirapi nehi taanahya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiwi pirisihya isihyaapi nandapa ko-

hasipiho tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisihiya awaisawihya mitihiaisuni ami Parisihiaisuni nehi sawana napiwi iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi tingaatihaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi nehi nasopo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.⁴⁶ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami kiyaamiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi komi piwiha atiwihihaawi isihya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati isihiyai piwiha nunyati kataunjih kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho,” undawaatopo.⁴⁷ Saundauhi ami awaisawihya tingaatihaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso?”⁴⁸ Sahi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihyaanami usaanisanangi ami Parisihyaanami usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahoniho? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho.⁴⁹ Ami nehi isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwiwi ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siyaahihi Mosesihomi winihapipaapi windi mmoniw ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaatiho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

⁵⁰ Aiwi Awaisawihya nehi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi giwunyaahohiyiapaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusih kapihi kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jih wura apatinditih Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaahoyai nunjenataise.⁵¹ “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwiha isihya atiwi nepi katiwi atisohipipih nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihaawi ko yaawihandi nenetitahaawi nyami winihapipa kanyataatindiho e owetindiho?” tati nasenataise.⁵² Ko satih ami awaisawihya komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Ami kinyi sa satapaapaahi ami gisangi Garirihandaahapetihone? Kinyi baimbi piwiha awitipi mwitipisapi mmome. Kinyi piwiha mwitipisapi awitipi mmonapaapaahi gisi giwunyaatati biya nangesipatitaise ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho piropetiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapiho wo noaipaitaise tati piwihaatihi windi ahimotise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

⁵³ Aih isihya nahatiya kiyaami anjipihapi kihira nowaayopo.*

Kima Piwima Apopaati Maipihandi Kaihihaati Jisaasihoaapihi Numwaasi Nasohitihandapihaare

8 Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Sisiho ipati oripihati nawati napuwaho Oripihoasinapi niyataise.² Aih kohokoaisati japihi noatipati niyati Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami masaataati naaporihiroti niyati nandaataise. Ko siyati nandaasihi isihya nahatiya koenda napiwi komihini ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhi ami ko yatih bindataati kiyai piwiha kataunjataise.³ Ko taati siyati kataunjih ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni ami Parisihyauni apopaati waati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati maipihandi kiyati kaatami ambipati timaamaitihahaati winjapi numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napiwi isihyaami ndiheti ahiwisauhi bitondaise.⁴ Ahiwisauhi bitosih ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, kimaati apomaati namaatati warihoaishihaati utaaho woaisati kaatami ambipati timaamahiwati maipihandi kaihi isihya iwinjawaawi nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi kaati numwaasi

*7:53 Amitiha nga gwinyaahohiyihya piwima usaaha sevenihaami wesihandi 53 handaapihapi noti usaaha eitahaami irepenihaapihi sa (7:53–8:11) Joniho windi jipatipimaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

nasihaayo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyami winihapīpa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwihi ko neti nyangi nanyamimbipaatihi satati, ‘asihiya usa saisaihihiyai nawihaara nepi siyihiyai timapise,’ tati piwiha watipiha katise. Isi ami kinyi nyangi napitinyati-taise? Kimaati apomaati nyahi napitiwitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. ⁶ Kiya kimandi koai nunjenohitimandi ami ko wihoaanjiha kiyaisi piwiha wa mi-maipitiha kaundonihi ami kiya ka nepi komihetemapi isihiya awaisawihyaapihi koai numwaasi naiwi numwitotiwi iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawi saiwi nunjenihauhi ami kohi nambitati komi isundipihora yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihi piwiha wapa jipatipiyataise.

⁷ Ami kiya kapihī kiyaanihi bitotawa koai jinjapihemapi taawi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko naingaatati titihematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Sami wonji maipihandi windi kamaimbihonji nawiha jihapiha nepi apomaati yahipwi tipe,” undataase. ⁸ Saundatosati japihi nambitati yapipateti ikwaatipihoaatihi wapa jipatipiyataise. ⁹ Ami kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa kaundisa atiwiwimapi sapihi namasi kiya nahatiya ninaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawi jihi gwinyaahiya tahapatahiya kinaungwiha awaisihaatahiya kaiwunjawi nuwi owetihi kapihī waimwaaya kinaungwiha yatihitahiya ipoti nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyaami anjipihapihi ninaaso kihira nuwimihauhi sapihi nambitati bitosipihī kapihī Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihī ami apopaatisangi sapi nehi sawihaamihi kiya nesipiwi ahiwisopihī kapihī bitondaise. ¹⁰ Aihī Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kimbihi isiya maahira niyauhaise? Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kinyapi satati ‘Kimaati apipaahi akitinihi maipihatisi kaatami maipihandapi piwiha neti napone,’ tati piwiha neti kinyiheti yangutaitandiho wo bimitosi maahapihe?” undati kaati kaundataase. ¹¹ Aihī apopaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisihonye, owe. Kiyaami wo naasohisangi kimbīhi wo bimitose. Ko piwiha neti nisiheti yanutaati satati, ‘Kinyi apopaanji apipaahi maipihaanjisi piwiha nepi napope,’ ndati ningisi kanditandiho,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ami nisangi gi sahititi, ‘Kinyi maipihandi kiyapaini kandapi saamaanji napope,’ hititi windi kamaahitataayo. Owetise. Isi kinyi numwe. Nopaahandi kandi kinyi maipihandi jihaati windi kamaime,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Isihiya Yapipataapihiyai Niwusaatitandi Nausainjihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

¹² Jisaasiho isihiyaisi japihi piwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nausainjihonini saasanotisionine. Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati ningi nanipinjisiho so ko asihatindihandaatihi windi dahomaitaise. Ami ko isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandami nausainjitihandi naitaise,” undataase.

¹³ Aihī ami Parisihiya piwiha sa ko katihī atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kimaiwa otipipati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapuni ami kinyi kiwahonji kiwahonyetirihiretapuni nehi kinyi kiwahonji naasonjihi taapi katini nyahi isihyaani kinyi katingiwi-maiwaapi akite taati windi gimunyaito,” undawaatopo.

¹⁴ Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Ami kimandihī akite. Nini nehi niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha ausaati kandaato. Saindi kandaahandi kandi nini niwahonisapi piwiha katohihaapi isihiya akite tiwi gwinyaapi naitaapo. Ami sandi apaapimaato nini nisi namasi nasohipihapi sapihi namasi napitihonine ndi mmoniti ami nini taati naitandiyohipihapi sapihapi nai-

tandihonine ndi mmonitihonine. Ami sahihi nini namasi nasohipipihapi windi mmoniwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi ko sapihapi japihi naitaise tiwi windi moniwihyaate. ¹⁵ Sahihi isihya nehi maapi yapimbataapihya kaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapi ami isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usoniwihyaate. Nini utaaho womi kaiwaiwa ami kometirihiretapi neti koai windi tipitapaati mausotihonine. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami nini utaaho woai neti tipitapaati usonataataahi titihi kaito ami nini nehi niwahoninihi kiyataamaayono Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasi bitosihhi kiyataayono. Isi isihya nini isihya usaisi tipitapaati usonihohitihandi mmonawa titihi akiti kiyataise tiwi mmondaapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise ‘Utaahuri yahuri piwiha wa katamaami nehi naasika katisaihaahi kurami piwiha akitihe,’ tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Nini niwahonini niwahonisapi piwiha kandaato saindi ami setahonine ndi. Ami nisi Apiho ko ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho nisapi piwiha ausaati, ‘Ko siyati setahoe,’ tati kandaase,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

¹⁹ Saundihi ami kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi gapiho kat-ingiho maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai komiha wihooanjiha saundati kaundataase. “Sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Aiwi nisi Apihopi sahi windi mmoniwi gisunyaatati namaasesipainje. Ami sangi nisapi ahoso tiwi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi ami nisi Apihopisangi kimikireti gisunyaatati nasesipatamaitaihe” undati kaundataase.

²⁰ Jisaasiho isihya Autaahaatihopi gaarehaiwa nawiho nesaiwi wihohiwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirihiroti Autaahaatihomi anji Awaindihandaatihi bitondaati isihiyai taati kataunjataati piwiha saiwa kandaase. Aihi ami isihya komi tiworisa koaisi windi isipi nepi wimirahopo ami komi asisiha sangi noaipasiho.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nini Naitandiyohipipihapi Sahi Isihyaati Namaapitaapo Undindihandapihaare

²¹ Jisaasiho bapiyati jihaati isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi ami sahi ningi windi maanisondaapo. Maanisoniwi sahi maipihandi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kandisawi napwitaapo. Aiwi ami nini naitandiyohipipihapi sahi windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ²² Saundihi ami Judaahiya sawana saniwi nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindimandi nisi naitandiyohipipihapi sahi windi namaapitaapo nyatindimandi Jisaasiho sawaho neti owematitanditindiho?” niwi kiya sawana nasenawaayopo. ²³ Kiya sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yatihhi yapimbatambihyaate, ami ninihhi mihaati yamihapataatihapi napitihonine. Sahi kimaapi yatihhi yapimbatambihyaate. O ami ninihhi maapi yatihhi yapimbatambihoninimahe. ²⁴ Aihhi ami kimandi kandapi nini sangi aimi sandi kasato. Sami maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi ahotanihi kaiwa kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwi kai-waisawi napwitaapo satito. Ami sahi nisapi satiwii, ‘Yamihapataatihapiho Jijapihhi Bimisiho Kimikore. Kimikiyati Bimisiho Kimiko Bindataise,’ tiwi windi gimaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kinyi diyaamahone?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Aimi nini sangi wuwanihuraapi sasatiti, ‘Nini ahonine,’ satiti ausaati niwahonisapi piwiha kasatimi nasatoaasohimaare. ²⁶ Nini sametirihiretapi piwiha katitandihaiwa yihaiwa taahiwaiwaisahonine. Aindi ami nini sangi nga neti tipitapaati jasondandihandi kandi windi kamaasito. Iy-

ataati ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho piwiha nehi akiti akaahaahihi katahore. Isi ami nini ko kandihī atindi nehohihaahihi maapi yapimbatambi isihiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundihi sa piwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapi, “Ko komi Sapiho Autaahaatihopinyaso,” tiwi kiyai windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatati namusesipainje. ²⁸ Siyati kiyai windi namusesipainjihi namati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai sahi nepi ipi titihi atawihateti niwimaapi tipimandaasahi ko napwitaise. Sahi koai sawisaihi naponihura mmonawaawi kimandi nini sangi sasatiti, ‘Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,’ satotimandapi, ‘Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konihī Bimisihoe,’ tiwi mmoniwi sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayo. Apiho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahihi nini kiyataayono. ²⁹ Ami ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ningisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanimase ami nahatewa ko maaritwaiwaahihi nini nga nasisoaari kiyoniho,” undataase. ³⁰ Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, “kimikoso,” tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi
Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati
Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindahandapihaare**

³¹ Aihī Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinihi ningi nanipinjawi ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. ³² Aiwi ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatihi napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho nuwati nasamaitaise,” undataase. ³³ Aihī ami kiya koai kiyaamiha wihoanjiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihiyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati nehhati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitihī apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawiwī bimohititihapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napititipiha katise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawiho owehati kawiwī kataatihi naputawaayopo. ³⁵ Utaaho wo nehi otipipatiho nususasami anjipipihī windi apipaaho konihī bimititaise. Nehi kapihi nususasami anjipipihapi metihohihī sapihomi anjipipihī nasisoaari konihī bimititaise. ³⁶ Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinihi japihi windi kaiwaatihi namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiwi sahi nehhaati noaipaitaapo maipihandi namasiso. ³⁷ Ami nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaaho sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaatitihō. Sahi Abiraahamihomi isihyatitawaahandi kandi nisi piwiha sangi kandisasohiwaiwa atiwi namepi ami ka sami omanjititihī windi kumwaasamundihi sahi nini sohonihī niwitaatiwi timetawaayopo. ³⁸ Ami nini nisi Apihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitondaati ko kandihī atindi mmoniti nehohiha piwiha kandaatoni ami sahi sami japiho Bwaasirihiri kaitaatiwi kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahi kaiwise,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaanjha koai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihi nyami asiho apiho Abiraahamihoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi sahi Abiraahamihomi satoyaati mwaayaatitawaawaahi ami sahi ko kaipati nepi kireti titihi sahi kaitaapo. Ami sahihi Abiraahamihomi kaipati kati windi kireti kamaayowi sahi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaati mwaayaatimaahae. Owe.

⁴⁰ Nini piwiha kimaiwa taati sangisuni ami isihiyaisuni kasatiti kaundohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi akaaha nahata kandihi atindi nehohiwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindi nini piwiha akaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi ningi sohonihini niwitaatiwi sami omasiha naitipwiriwi timetawaayopo. Abiraahamihohi sahi kopi nyami asihoe tohihohi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai koai piwiha Autaahaatihopi kaundauhihiyai windi siyati sahi ningi kanisohitimandamatiyati kamaawisahore. ⁴¹ Ami sahihi sami japiho (Bwaasirihiri) kaipati kati nepi kireti kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihi ami kiya kiyaamiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami nyahihi nehahaati maatimaati daihiraapi niya nyanamwiihiyaaninimaahae. Autaahaatiho nehi naasohi sawahohihi nyami Apihore. Nyahi komi mwaayaani akiyihyaanine,” undawaatopo. ⁴² Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho sami Japiho tanaahi sahi ningi maariho nanimitaapo. Ami nini Autaahaatiho koaisati bimambiti wani kimbihini kimoninindaayono. Nini niwahoninunyaati napitihoninimaahae ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihini napitihonine.

⁴³ Sahi nisi piwiha sangi kasatiti katohiwimaiwa atiwi namehohitimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahae sahi satiwi komi piwiha katiwaiwa windi newaati atihomaawitihaawo tiwi sami maariho atihiri nepi daahi nisaputohitihandaahae. ⁴⁴ Sahihi sami japiho Bwaasirihirami mwaayaate. Isi ami ko gwinyaati maaritatu kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahi nepi iwinjapepihiriwi ami watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihiyai konihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihooanji bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwititandihandi sandihihini titihi komi piwihe nahateweti piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahihini kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahihini katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasiho sapihomatataise. ⁴⁵ Ami ninihini piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi ‘Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. ⁴⁶ Ami nini maipihaiwa kaidihoninitanaahi sami wonji nga ausaapi nanisapi, ‘kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihonje,’ ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoni ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwi, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? ⁴⁷ Nehi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai manyinyaahihini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamihomi Sangi Noaipasihini Nini Niwahonihini Bimohihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare

⁴⁸ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi utaahonji Samariyaahandaahapihonje. Ami kinyi omanjititihini itipihohi maipihohi yaho bimohonje. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihi akiti katihaatono e owetiso?” undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁴⁹Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini nisiheti nisi omanjitihi itipihō maipihō windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihēpinimawaayopo. ⁵⁰Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. ⁵¹Nini sangi akitihi kasantatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonihī isiwatisihō asitimatitandihandī neti ko windi namaapwitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise” undataase.

⁵²Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi aimi mmonihāayo. Akitihi kiyi itipihō maipihōaisapihōje. Abiraahamihōuni ami isihiya Autaahaatihomī piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyāuni aimi napopo. Kiya saiwi aimi napwauhihandi kandi kiyi satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kiyi piwiha nepi japepihiriwi kiyohiyihiya apipaahi windi namaapwitaapo tapaase. ⁵³Kiyi nyami asihō Abiraahamihōai daahemwapi nusatipihāapihōje? Abiraahamihōi aimi napwihi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomī piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi aimi napopo. Ami kiyi uta akosōji diyaamahōjītapa piwa sa katise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

⁵⁴Ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonisi ambipati neti autaahematī naimaataataahi ami nini ambipati awaipati windi namaito. Nisi Apiho ko sahi nyami Autaahaatihōe tohiho sohihi nisi ambipati neti nanimaataise. Iyati ko ningi ambipati awaipati naninyataise. ⁵⁵Sahi koai windi mausohopo. Ami ninihī koaisi usonitihonine. Nini koai windi mausoho ndi kandaataahi ami samataindi nini jaipitito. Aihī ami ninihī koai aimi usoniti ami komi asimwaatitihī pinundi komi piwiha neti atindi japepihirataayo. ⁵⁶Sami jaasiho Abiraahamihō nini maapi yapimbataapihi napsanihura nisondandi awaindihandī asakiyati maaritataise. Iyati ko komi ndihaara nini yapipataapihi napiti noaipaitandihura mmonataati awaindihandī asakiyati maaritise?” undataase. ⁵⁷Saundihi ami Judaahiya koai piwa sa atisawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kiyi kinaungwiha sangi 50 kiyahōjisi ami kiyi napitaimbi maahiwura Abiraahamihōai usonapaapise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. ⁵⁸Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi akitihi kasantatataato. Abiraahamihō sangi noaipasihī, ‘Nini Konihī Kimikaindī Bimohihonine!’” undataase.

⁵⁹Saundihi ami kiya koai yahiwī tiwitaatiwi nawihā newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihōi noatati Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindihandami masaataati matambipa namasi noaipasi nehiaati ipaahaapi notaise.

Kima Piwima Utaaho Ndiha Niyotaho Sanaati Gwisahaatihapi Namohoai Jisaasiho Komi Ndiha Nusorihāasitihandapihaare

9 Jisaasiho taati notaati utaaho wo sanaatami gwisahaatapi aimi ndiha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise. ²Aihī komi otipipati mmona newa kiyawa niwipinjohiyihiyāanini Jisaasihōai saundaati nunjenihāayo. “Katipunjingihonye. Kimo utaamo sanaatami gwisahaatihapi ndiha niyotaho noaipasitimandī maipihandī ndi kaihe? Ko sawaho maipihandī kaiho e komi saniyi sapiya maipihandī kaiho?” undaati nunjenihāayo.

³ Saundaati nunjenihonihi ami Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi komiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase. “Maipihandi kimo utaamo sawaho kaihuni ami komi saniyi sapiya maipihandi kaihi kandapi komi ndiha niyotaho ko sanaatami gwisahaatapi noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komiheti Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa auta noaipahonihi isihya mmondaatiwe. ⁴ Otapihaati saasanetisurimura jaawaati Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihomi otipipati biyaati akiti nga kaitihaawo. Ami asihatindihandi taati nasataiso. Isi ami apatinditih isihya usa otipipati windi kamaitaawo. ⁵ Nini kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohurimura nini niwahonini isihya maapi yapimbataapihiyai niwusaatitandi nau-sainjihonine,” nyatataase.

⁶ Jisaasiho satati kanyatatosati ko yapipati neti maahoaipuwati sanyoayati ndiha niyotisihomi ndiha niyotisihaatihi ahiwisati iwinjaataise. ⁷ Iwinjaatosati Jisaasiho ndi niyotisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi numwe. Numbwi Durihiri Siroamihanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataati siri Durihiri animwaapiti Siroamihando tohitimandi tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natiwusaasauhi ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihi ko noti animwaahipati Durihiri Siroamihanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapi komi anjipihapi japihi taati nasataaheti komi ndiha nusorihainjihi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati japi nasataise.

⁸ Aihi ko sawahomi aunahipataahapihiyauni ami isihya nehi usauni koai jihura winjihauhi ko bindata isihya nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawiho ami wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihotihomi ami kiya namapi yaiwimapi satawaatopo. “E! Yahoi iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndiha niyotihomi bindata isihiyai nawiho kahapaamapipa wapa koai numwitaatiwi nunjenatoatisihoro e koai nehi woro?” tiwi nasenawaayopo. ⁹ Naseniwi kiyaami usa “kimikore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komahe. Nehi komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ko jihomi ndiha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase.

¹⁰ Aihi kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami kinyi ndima napitiyati nangorihataise?” undiwi mwitipisawi nunjenawaapo. ¹¹ Saiwi nunjenihauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isihya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihomi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nisi ndiha nanorihata gaatihi nini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹² Ko saundihi ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaaasihoi Nunjenohitihandapihaare

¹³ Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotisihoai isihya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai nusorihaaasurura Judaahiyaanami asisa ikinohiha Saarehura Sapaatihandete. ¹⁵ Aihi ami Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyi ndiha ninapitiyati nangorihataati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nisi ndihoti ninjaasihi ami nini bausanihonihi nisi ndiha nanorihataati gaatihi wani nini baindi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho)

Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepilirisi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahomaahē. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatiho koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwi nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihī ami Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya ko ndiha jihī maipitisihoai jihaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nan-gorihaataise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbi ami diyaamahoe tipī gwinyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwi koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

¹⁸ Ami akitinihi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipititi niyotaho ko wani nga nusorihaaasihi jataise. Aihihandi kandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya kandapi akite tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai poundamataise. Saiwi ko ndiha nusorihainjihi jasihomi saniyi sapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Gaatauhi kasanyuri napihī ami kiya kasanyuri satiwi nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoi sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁰ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanjihi usonihaayo kimohi yasanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisahaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoi sanaati namohore. ²¹ Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihaatati gaatihi biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yasanyuraanji windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise,” undamaase. ²² Komi saniyi sapiya piwiha sa satimi katindimandi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīyaapi yayamaame. Ami kiya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya aimi piwiha wisasawi satauhe, isihīya usa Jisaasihopi satiwi, “Autaahaatiho Isihīyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe,” tisaihihiyai ami yaawihandi nunyawī kiyaami anjihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi isihīyaisawi windi ahomaayandaatiwi nemaitaatiwi kanihauhe. ²³ Aihī sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

²⁴ Saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya kasinihandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihī kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwiha nehi akitihaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (Jisaasimopi) aimi mmonihaayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. ²⁵ Koai saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindihī nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorihainjihi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

²⁶ Saundihi ami kiya koai jihaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihati titihemimataise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. ²⁷ Iyauhi komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonihī sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwītopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawi komi otipipatihīyaatimatitaatiwītowo?” undati nunjenataise.

²⁸ Saundihi Parisihīya Judaahiyaanami awaisawihīya apouwihi koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo.

“Nehi kinyi kiwahonjhi koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihone. Ami nyahihī Mosesi-hoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihyaanine.²⁹ Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihāayo. Mosesihoaisaahihī Autaahaatiho komi piwiha numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo.³⁰ Saundauhi ami utaaso jhi ndiha niyotisihō kiyai komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitinihi piwiha sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorihāati titihenimataise.³¹ Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwiha Autaahaatiho windi atihomaaw-isahore. Ko nehi isihya titihī saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrohīhiyaisaahihī atiwisahore.³² Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisahaatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihiwiwati nusorihāase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanihandi noaipataise.³³ Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatiho neti natamausoasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamataise. Owetitaise,” Undataase.

³⁴ Ko saundihi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya Parisihya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisahaatihapi maipihandi tisaindahonj noaipapihone. Isi wanisangi maipihonjisi nini gaahoniniso tipī nyangi kinyi piwiha sa katipinyis-apaino?” undiwi nepi nehiaapemapi “sikonjinihi numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndiha Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁵ Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihī titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya nepi nehiaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihyaami Awaisihō Saaho Jihopi Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisahore tipī giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise.³⁶ Saundati nunjesihī ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihyaami Awaisihō Saaho Jiho diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopi kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopi giwunyaitaano,” undataase.³⁷ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisimoso,” undataase.³⁸ Saundihi ami ko ndi maipihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nini kinyapi gihunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati kapihī Jisaasihomihini atotipiwesati Jisaasihoai neti mepi autaahemwataise.

³⁹ Aihī Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini isihya yapipataapihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonine. Saindi nini kiyai neti tipitapaati usosanihi isihya ndiha niyotihawihya nusorihāatonihī jasaihi ami isihya ndiha gaahya ndiha niyotati asahatitande,” daase.⁴⁰ Ko satihi kapihī Parisihya Jisaasihomihini deti bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho piwiha sa katihi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndiha niyotahiyaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.⁴¹ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami sami ndiha niyotonaahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha sahi naitaatiwiha owetitaise. Owetitihati kati ami sahi satiwi nyahi nyami ndiha namaayotati gaahiyaane tawaatowi ami sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwiha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Sipisipihandami
Satihonini Gaahonine Tati Katindihandapihaare**

10 Jisaasiho piwiha wa sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Sipisipihandami naaporihiroti utaaho wo nandaitandaahi ko titihi onepatetapi nandaitaise. Ami ko nehiheti wiraapi naaporihiri nehimwaati nandaahonaahi ami sohi utaaho ikohore. Ko sipisipihandi ikondandi nandaataise. ² Ami utaaho titihi sipisipihandami satiho sipisipihandi biyati jatisiho onepati nuwatosati naaporihiroti nandaitaise. ³ Iyataati utaaho onepati maasomwaaŋi jatisiho onepati niwusihi sipisipihandami satiho nandaataise. Aihi sipisipihandi ko satiho jatisihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisataise titihi atiwisahandiso. Iyataati sipisipihandi nehi ninaasaindami ambipati gaatati jatisiho gwitihī komi piwiha gapipa atiwisati sipisipihandi koenda nasataise. Aihi satiho jatisiho sipisipihandi nahandi gwitati numwaasi noaipataise. ⁴ Siyati sipisipihandami satiho komi sipisipihandi nahandi nehahaati ipaahaapi numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipati ko jihī naihi ami komi sipisipihandi satihomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwisahandisi niwipinjai komi ipoti notaise. ⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi koai woaisaahi sipisipihandi windi namaawipinjitaise. Daahi kopi yanihimaitaise ami nehi utaaho koai womi piwiha naahwitarihiri windi atihomaawisahandiso,” undataase. ⁶ Jisaasiho piwiha kima nepemaahiwati kaundihihandi kandi kiya kaami tanyaahaapi windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁷ Saiwi kiya windi monihauhi Jisaasiho jahaati sandaase. “Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Nini niwahonini sipisipihandami onepihonini maasomihonine. ⁸ Nisi jihī nasohiyihiya siya ikohiyaasi isihiya usaamihapa ikonīwi nepi nopisasiohiyihyaare. Ikohiyaasi ami sipisipihandi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawise. ⁹ Nini niwahonini onepihonini maasomihonine. Utaaho itapaati wo waati nini maasomwaaŋi niwusanihi nandaasiho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. Autaahaatiho siyati numwaasiho numwaasaamaati nandaati ami noaipati noti nasayati ko kaati iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandihapa nandapa ami wapaisangi naitaise. ¹⁰ Ikoho so nehi nasataamaise. Ko sipisipihandi ikonati ami neti siwaiwai tiwamati ami neti kaiwai nopisasantandi nasataise. Ami ninihī isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwisanihi ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nga nepi bimitaatiwi nasataayo.

¹¹ “Iyataati nini niwahonini sipisipihandami satihonini gaahonini baindi iwinjatohionine. Sipisipihandi jatisiho gaaho sipisipihandi neti itatamanati japihi numwaitandi komi ambipati nihirahore. ¹² Ami otipipatiho nawiho naitandi sipisipihandi jaatosiho sohi sipisipihandami satiho akohomaahē. Owetise. Isi suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati nandandi nasonihī ko iwinjamapi sipisipihandi kiyati bitohonihī namasi yanihimaitaise. Iyonihī suhiri ainjihirihiri sipisipihandi tiwati ikoti nanati neti kihira toriwati tahamanausoasitaise. ¹³ Nawihopi otipipati kaisiho nehi nawiho naitandi kiyataahosi ami sipisipihandapi windi pihitati gimunyaahoe. Siyahosi suhiri ainjihirihiri nasonihī usesi yanihimaitaise.

¹⁴ “Nini sipisipihandami satihonini sipisipihandi baindi jaatohohionini gaahonine. Nini nisi sipisipihandi baindi usoti mmoniti usitiwisonihī ami nisi sipisipihandi ningi biyati nisonati usitinisahonine. ¹⁵ Ami ningi nisi Apiho biyati nisosihi ami nini koai mmoniti usonithonine. Ami sikaindi nisi sipisipihandi

usotihoninisi nini nisi sipisipihandi iwitatamaniti kandi neti nopisasitandihandaatihapi japihi numwaitandi nisi ambipati namataayo.¹⁶ Ami nini sipisipihandi wiwa yahaiwaisahonine. Kaiwa kimandi sipisipimandami naaporimiri kimiroti bitositimandamihatihī wīndi bimitose. Ami sipisipihandi sandi maawi nini numwaasi napiti kimiri naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasainditihihi ami sipisipihandi jatisiho sathi nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatihi nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho sathi nehi naasomi piwiha naahwitarihiri atiwiito.¹⁷ Nīngi nisi Apiho maariho nanimindimandi apaapimaawe ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihe.¹⁸ Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti wanopisasati wīndi konihisinihi nemaanimitaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohirihireti nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maariho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apiho nini saitandi watipihandi nīngi nanimihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihā nini nesihonine,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihī ko Jisaasiho piwiha saiwa satati katiwimāiwaara kopi Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaayopo.²⁰ Judaahiyaami isihiyai taahiyihiyā usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Itipiho maipiho komiheti nasati nandaati koai neti nusopisasihi ko nahirisati naharindaase. Komi piwiha sahi atihiri mwitipisawi napindapi atiwiitaatiwe?” tawaatopo.²¹ Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwimāiwa utaaho itipiho maipiho bi-moho katimumwaanji kandaamaase. Ami itipiho maipiho utaaho komi ndiha niyotati maipitisihoai nga nusorihaati titihemwaitaindiho?” tiwi sawana nasenawaapo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare

²² Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi komi ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihandā ahoyandaatiwiha noaipataise. Iyataati sa asisa jihura Anji Awaindihandi Jerusaremihandā ahētindihandi japihi nepi titihi Autaahaatihomi anjanemapi namihanohururaapi gwinyaapi maarititaatiwiha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataati Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare.²³ Aihī sura Jisaasiho mihatihī Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandami naaporihiroti masaataati ami usaanjaipati Soromonihomi usaanjaipato tiwihataini daayati bitondaise.²⁴ Aihī Judaahiya napiwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kiwahonyapi ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindiho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihaayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho nangimihainjihonjitaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

²⁵ Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwihaami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatihi nisapi wīndi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahuni ami komi watipihandaahuni otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimāiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise.²⁶ Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimāiwa nisapi neti nasisihandi kandi sahi nisihyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi wīndi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjihoe tiwo.²⁷ Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwiha naahwitarihiri atinihi ami nini bāndi usohonihī ami kandi nīngi

atinisati nanipinjataise. ²⁸ Aihi nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ²⁹ Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanjitandi ningi nanoasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihaati apipaahi watipiho awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahiwati nemaanimaitaise. ³⁰ Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipiha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaaje,” undataase.

³¹ Saundihi Judaahiya piwiha sa atiwosawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. ³² Saiwi nehauhahandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahiwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimaitaatiwiwiyopo?” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami witapi tiwaahimaitihaawimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinihi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

³⁴ Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipimindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihyaate daato,’ tato? ³⁵ Ami jihura Autaahaatiho isihyaapi piwiha sa kandaase. Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaatiho kiya autaahaatihiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha nasisoaari akitihaahihi ahondaise. ³⁶ Iyataati ningi Autaahaatiho sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonine. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwi gwinyaapi katopo? ‘Kinyi nehi utaahonjitaapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaatihopi sisipitipi Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nepaise,’ tiwo? Ami Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndi kandaataahi titihi akiti kandaato.

³⁷ “Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. ³⁸ O ami nini nisi Apiho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwi nisapi ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso,’ tiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimatihiki kiyohiwimaiwaapi akitihaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihiki sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatitihiki maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitaatiwo,” undataase.

³⁹ Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihiki keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanihimaitaise.

⁴⁰ Siyati yanihimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanihaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonihō isihiyai baawusisiho isihiyai baawusimbipihiki noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihiki bindataise. ⁴¹ Ko sapihiki bimihiki isihiya taahiyihiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napiwi kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonihō komi piwiha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonihō kimo utaamopi piwiha katiwaiwa nahatewa akitinihiki noaipataise,” tawaatopo. ⁴² Satiwi Jisaasiho sapihiki bimihiki isihiya taahiyihiya kopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare

11 Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihī timbiyataise. Aihī ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanihaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. ²Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami saniho Rasaarusihoai yaawihī nanototismomi sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoi atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhiri neti niwipiyaipasamaate. ³Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwiha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihōje, kinyi naisoho kinyi maariho aungwohandi numwingihō Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwiha nusoasamaise.

⁴Aihī Jisaasihō kapurami piwiha neti atisatosati sandaase. “Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihīya Autaahaatihomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitatiwiha-paare. Isihīya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando,” daase.

⁵Iyataati Jisaasihō Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihāatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maariho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. ⁶Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisiha yatairi kapihi bimimbipihī daahi bindataise. ⁷Aihī sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmonīwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihīyai saundataase. “Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo,” undataase. ⁸Jisaasihō saundihī ami kiya komi otipipatihīya koai niwipinjohiyihīya koai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihī utarihāndi sanamaise ami Judaahīya Judiyaahandaahīya gi sohongi tihiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanihimāhingihōje,” undawaatopo. ⁹Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasihō komi otipipatihīyai saundati kaundataase. “Ami ipihō naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihō? Ami utaaho wo otapihāati ipihōeti daisihō ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapibatami nausainjitihanda kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. ¹⁰Ami nehi apatihī ko daayataati asahatihī kaha-paamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise,” ndaase.

¹¹Ami ko sandi katati owetihī kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito,” undataase. ¹²Ami komi otipipatihīya Jisaasihoi saundawaatopo. “Awaisihōje, ami ko nanotonaahi komi timbipa gausetitaise. Iyonihī koai titihiwititaise,” undawaatopo. ¹³Iyataati ami komi otipipatihīya Rasaarusihō aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasihō kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitinihī Rasaarusihō nanototihihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴Kiya saiwunyaahauhi namati Jisaasihō kiyai titihī kaundataase. “Rasaarusihō aimi napomase. ¹⁵Aihī ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maaritataayo ami sahi nisapi ginun-yaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

¹⁶Jisaasihō kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasihō komi ambipati witi Didimaasihō komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihīya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitahaawo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maariho Asipiwindihandapihaare

¹⁷ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. ¹⁹ Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maariho asipiwiji giwusoaitaatiwo.

²⁰ Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anjipipih namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihi daahi anjipipih bindataise. ²¹ Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihonje, kinyi kimbih bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namwaapwitaihe. ²² Ami nini mmonataayo wanisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

²³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi siniho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase. ²⁴ Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti isihya japihi nepasaihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandi naitaise,” undataase. ²⁵ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine. Aindi nini niwahonini isihyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohoematitaise. ²⁶ Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko windi namaapwitaise. Mata nini kima kahitohimaapi ginunyaapaino e owetiso?” undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. ²⁷ Saundihi Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamiha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonje. Nini kinyapi, ‘ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Ami Komi Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihore,’ ndi ami, ‘Autaahaatiho koai yapipataapihi natausaasitandi katisiho natausaasihi nasahore,’ ndi kinyapi nini gihunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopi Maariho Asipiyati Gwindihandapihaare

²⁸ Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japihi kaatami sanaapwihaati Mariyaahaati gaatati numwaati kapuri nawisami bitotamaami Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bipi saundataase. “Kataunjisiho kimbih kimo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise,” undataase. ²⁹ Mariyaahaati piwiha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. ³⁰ Ami Jisaasiho sangi aunahipata niyati nandaati kapihi Mataahaati noti iwinjasipipih daahi konihi bitondaise. ³¹ Aihi Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawi maasi anjipipih bindawa maariho asipiwiji giwusehohiyihya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjani namasi naiho. Aihi kiya saiwi kaati gwitandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipihapi notaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwinyaapi kaati niwipinjai nowaayopo.

³² Mariyaahaati noti Jisaasiho bitosipipih kapihi noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komi auhiraapihi yatih timahiyati atotipiwesati koai saundataase. “Awaisihonje, ami kinyi kimbih bindapaapisi nisi nyiniho windi namaapwitaihe,” undataase.

³³ Saundihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihi ami Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati niwipinjai nasohiyihyai iwinjata ami kiyaisangi maasi taawi

gowaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi tunda-taise. Iyati ami koaisi kusiha wiwitataise. Aihi ko gwitandiyataise. ³⁴ Sawimainjiji Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahi Rasaarusihoai maahapihi ahiyopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihoŋe, kinyi nambi mmome,” undawaatopo. ³⁵ Saundauhi Jisaasiho gotaise. ³⁶ Gwihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi satawaatopo. “Winjasawise. Ami Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyahoso,” tawaatopo. ³⁷ Ami kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi satawaatopo. “Ko isihya ndiha niyotahiyai nusorahaati titihemwahosi ami kimo utaamoai titihimaawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihiko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi Ahowimati Gaatihi Nepasitihandapihaare

³⁸ Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi tundati yaawati naanjawisamasihō nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihi animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawiha aungwohandi napundataise. ³⁹ Siyati napundihi ko sandaase. “Nawiha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihiko ami sotisihomī sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataise. “Awaisihoŋe. Rasaarusihō aimi napohore. Asisihā aimi mauritihiko mauritihiko 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotihō. Isi ami andihiriko maipihandiko noaipataise,” undataise. ⁴⁰ Saundihi ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataise. “Nini gi jihiko napitindiko kahitō? Ami kinyi nisapiko satipiko Autaahaatihomiko Mwaahō Komi isihiyai japihiko numwaitandiko Autaahaatihō namihainjihosō tipiko ginunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomiko watipihandiko awaindihandiko mmondaisē hititiko aimi kahitō,” undataise. ⁴¹ Saundihi kiya namapiko nawiha awaindihandiko mipatetiko maahomwaaŋi nisapuwatiko napundisiha nupwiko nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autahiko naingaati jatataati sandaase. “Apore, nini gi gaahōŋe, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwihā nahisetiko kahitohihā aimi atininiho. ⁴² Kinyi ningiko nasisoari nahatewetiko atinimbihōŋe. Saimbiko atinimbihōŋitihiko nini aimi mmohō. Saindiko aimi mmonataahandiko kandiko ami isihya kimihya nisimiko kimbihiko bitohohiyimiyaaipimainjihiko nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapiko Autaahaatihō natausaasihiko nasahōe tiwiko mmondaatiwo,” daase.

⁴³ Jisaasiho satatiko katatosa ko waatiko waapihita kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihōnye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape,” ndaase. ⁴⁴ Ami Jisaasiho satatiko gaatihiko Rasaarusihō atisatiko japihiko asohōematatiko nepasiko ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataatiko komi ikwauhiriko apotihiriko napapihiwiko ami ndimaahomwaaŋi apotihonjiko masihonjiko angasipihandiko napapihiwiko mmapihore. Setahosiko Jisaasiho kapihiko isihiyai saundataise. “Apotihiriko koai mmapi napapihiwiko yamwaahohipipa sahi nepiko nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasaihi ami ko daito,” undataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihya Mitihya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwihā Wisasohitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 26:1-5; Maakihō 14:1-2; Rukihō 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Judaahiya isihya taahiyihya Mariyaahaatiko iwinjaitaatiwiko nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasihiko japihiko asohōematatiko nepasihiko iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawiko kiya Judaahiyaami usa taahiyihya Jisaasihopiko giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Iyauhi ami kiyaami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Parisihyaapihiko nowaayopo. Nuwiko Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁷ Kaundauhi

ami atiwasawi pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jihya mitihya iwinjatohiyihyaatihi ami Parisihyaatihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Judaahiyaami Kaunjorihya Sanihetirenihyai gaatiwi nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Nyahi napitaitihaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa taati kiyataiso? ⁴⁸ Ami nyahi nehi koai iwinjasaihi kimaiwa watipimaiwa konihi kaimi notaataahi kopi isihya nahatiya giwunyaitaapo. Saisaihi ami Romihya napiwi nyami Autaahaatihomi Anj aiwaindihanduni ami nyami isihyaisuni aunahipati yapipati nanyepi nepi nanyopisasitaapo,” nnawaatopo.

⁴⁹ Ami sura kiyaamihatihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataati ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatawa pirihiya nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami jiho awaisihō pirihihō. Siyati ko awaisihō mitihōsi ami ko sandaase. “Sahi wapa sangi neti jatatanitandihapaapi gimunyaapihiyaate. ⁵⁰ Sahi sangi neti jatatanitandihira yaihiraasi ami kiraapi sahi windi moniwi gimaasunyainje. Ami wiwa isihya nahatiya nepi nopisasiniwi napopi owetitaawi kiyaami aunahipa neti utaaho nehi naasohi napotaataahi ami sira gaare. Iyonihi isihya nahatiya windi nepi nopisasiniwi owemetitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

⁵¹ Kaiyapaasiho sa katisima nehi sawaho gwinyaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami sura kinaungwiha seti koai namihanauhi noaipati pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi ami Judaahiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj aiwaindihandi jatohiyihyaami pirihi mitihō jiho awaisihō. Isi ko (Autahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaati) Jisaasiho komi isihya Judaahiyaapi napwitandihandapi jiji timanati piwiha kandaase. ⁵² Iyataati ami Jisaasiho nehi Judaahiyaisaahi japihi numwaati iwitatamanitandi napotaamaise. Owe. Autahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaati neti ahoyonihi kihapihi toriwatiwi bimohiyihya noaipati nehi naasiyaahititaatiwi Jisaasiho napotaise.

⁵³ Aihi asisa seti suraapi namasawi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai koaisinihi owemapi nemaitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ⁵⁴ Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwiwiriho isihya waapohō owehapihi awasihapihi deti ahetihihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapihō Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaisati (noatati) bindataise.

⁵⁵ Iyataati asisihā awaisihā Autaahaatihō Isiraherihyai nehi winjasihō nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwiha kimbapihō noaipaitandi aimi detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noipasihō isihya taahiyihya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipihō namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami timanjiwi wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya titihō saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. ⁵⁶ Iyawaawi kiya isihya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anj Awaindihandaatihi bitotawa isihya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapihō Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihō e namaapitaindihō?” niwi nasenawaayopo. ⁵⁷ Iyataati ami pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihya isihyai piwiha aimi timaniwi kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonihi isihya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya

napīwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundītaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati
Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyūho 26:6-13; Maakiho 14:3-9)

12 Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisiha ikwi naasairitihī wihinirami naasohitihā 6 kiyati ahondaise. Aihī Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihanda notī noaipataise. Iyataati sapihi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihi animwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasihō bimimbipihe. ²Aihī Jisaasihoaisawī maaritīwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihīwi Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwihi nanawaayopo. Aihī Rasaarusiho isihīya Jisaasihoaisawī maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaisati bindataise. ³Aihī ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwihandi nawihō apipaahi awaisihō nunyati nehāndi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomī auhireti nuhaati kaatami mitihomī misisihaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihī aṅititihī nahataapipihī gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. ⁴Aihī ami Judaasi Isikariyotihōaisangi sura sapihi bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihīya otipipatihīyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihī numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihoaatihī itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawihō siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyawī naitihānde. Nepi nawihō ko isihīya ikipipa owehiyai numwito. ⁵Isi napindapi nepi nopisasopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isihīya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihīya kinaungwiha naasaami otihatihī nawihō samwaanī nehotihore. ⁶Ko Judaasiho isihīya ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maariho asipiyataati sa piwiha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikonandandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoaisawī komi otipipatihīyaami nawihō iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawihomī bokisihan-dombi ikonati noati nanahore.

⁷Jisaasiho piwiha sa atisatosā komiha wihoaanīha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihānde. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. ⁸Ami isihīya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawī nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninihī sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwiha Wisasohitihandapihaare

⁹Judaahiya pihitīwi taahiyihīya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimapi koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihoaisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jihī animwaahipati akosihombi ahowimmasihōai maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihī ami sandapi Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya mitihīya (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomī Aṅi Awaindihandi jatohiyihīya) piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. ¹¹Ami sandi apaapimaāhe. Ami isihīya taahiyihīya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihōai ahowimasihī kandi mmoniwimapi kiyaami awaisawihiyai

namasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhe. Aihī ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoai maawi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya gwīnyaapi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati Jerusaremihandā
Niyati Nandaasihi Isihīya Koai Nuwimaahohitihandapihaare**

(*Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40*)

¹² Isihīya asakaiwi wirisandihandī asisiha awaisiha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandī mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi Jerusaremihandā bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomi aṅipipihi (Betanihandā) nandapa tihiwunyahūhi nanati nanotati asisiha ipoti kapiheti Jerusaremihandāahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihīya wirisandihīya atisawaayopo. ¹³ Atiwimapi totipati isaaha tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihōaisawi nutandaatiwi nowaayopo. Nowaawi isī wirisandihīya satiwi kaahaatiwi konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nāpisihoai Autaahaatiho iwi-tatamanati gaahandī kawisane. Ko Isiraherihīyai Winjaati Bimisiho Awaisihoe,”

Aunihihiri 118:25-26

tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

¹⁴ Jisaasiho dongiho neti kōaasini yamwaati awitimatati bindataise. Sandi ko kaandimandī Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi katati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iy-ataati piwa sa satati katise,

¹⁵ “Isihīyaati sahi aunahīpa awaipati Sitihandī Saiyonihandaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati bimitandihō Awaisiho yaho taati nasataise. Ko dongiho sipipihohoaasini yamwaasi yaho taati nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati jipatipindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

¹⁶ Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihōai nusoaipasurimura komi otipipatihīya koai niwip-injohiyihīya windi gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasihōai ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya piwa saami tanyaahaapi giwun-yainjīhi mmonawaayopo. Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihī kandaaso tiwo. Aihī ami kireti isihīya Jisaasihōai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihīya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai animwaahipati akosihotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihīya Jisaasiho sandi kaandindapi windi namaamīhaapi piwiha nesi isihīyai kaundiwi nahataapipihi gaamawaayopo. ¹⁸ Ami sandi siwipati watipihandī (Autaahaatihomi watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaandimandapi atisawaawi koai usondaatiwi ko bimimbipihi kiya nowaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihī namapi Parisihīya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahi kaitihaawi gwīnyaahohitihandī windi kamaito. Ami isihīya nahandī kandinihi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwip-injawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare

²⁰ Isihīya Jerusaremihandā Autaahaatihōai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandī mmondaatiwi niyohiyihīyaamihatihi asihīya usa Girikihiya numwihandawaayopo. ²¹ Siya Girikihiya Piripihōenda nowaayopo. (Piripihō so aunahīpati witi Garirihanda ahētipati Betisaitaahandaahāpīhoe). Nuwi kiya Girikihiya Piripihōai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahi Jisaasihōai winjaitihaawi nasihaayo,” undawaatopo. ²² Saundauhi Piripihō atisamapi notī Andiruhōai kaundataase. Aihī ami

Andiruyi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. ²³ Kaundihi Jisaasiho kurami piwiha wihoaaŋiha saundati kaundataase. “Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. ²⁴ Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihō yapipataatihi yamasaihi ko napoti windi namaamasatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihō yapipataatihi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihi asoho witihandi yandipihō ningoti taahiho noaipaitaise. ²⁵ Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitaiti gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisati isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. ²⁶ Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisi otipipati kanisohiyihyaati ningi akitinihi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihini nisi otipipatihyaaisangi ningisawi maasi kapihi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihōai nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitaase,” ndaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonihini Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare

²⁷ Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maariho omaŋititihini ami ambipati awaindihandi yaasati naaŋanisataise. Aihini nini pihindi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini napitititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwitandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. ²⁸ Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jihaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. ²⁹ Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyihya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

³⁰ Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamahe. Owe. Sapihaare. ³¹ Wani kimura Autaahaatiho maapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapibatami mitiho awaisihomatati jatisihōai Autaahaatiho nemaitandihuraare. ³² Ami ninihini wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. ³³ Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihini atawihateti napwitandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

³⁴ Saundihi isihiya wirisandihya komi piwimaami wihoaaŋiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi piwiha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyaami Saaho Jiho Awaisihōai isihiya nepi (ipi titihini atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahep-

umwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihāase? Ami so Isihyaami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipihāase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

³⁵ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihi ko naimbipihapi windi mose. Owetise. ³⁶ Wani nausainjitihandi utari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihiyaati manyinyaatimatiwi isihiyai niwusaatitaatiwihyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihya windi mausondaatiwihapihi kiyaapi noaatataise.

Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare

³⁷ Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopi isihya taahiyihiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. ³⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti awusaasiho Aisaiyaaho jihura piwiha wa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihone, ndinihi nyami piwiha ginyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinihi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1* tati katise. ³⁹ Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aihi saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwiha wa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

⁴⁰ “Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatiho kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi moniwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanihi baiwi mmoniwi ami kiyaami maarihoatihi biyati giwunyaatonihini nisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. ⁴¹ Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwiha sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

⁴² Ami isihya (Judaahiya) taahiyihiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya usaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaami anji gwiharaahonyaapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihiri windi kamaataane tiwo. ⁴³ Ami kiya isihya nyangi awaisawihyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwihyaataawaawe. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ambipati neti niwimaitandi kiya kopi windi maarimitawaawe.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Piwiha Kandunjojhiha
Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

⁴⁴ Aihī Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ami nehi nisapaahihi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihopimaawi giwunyaataise. ⁴⁵ Ningi nisonati ninjaso so ningi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. ⁴⁶ Nini sisiha nousainjitihandamataindi isihiyai niwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindihandaatihi ko windi bimimitando.

⁴⁷ “Ami utaaho wo nisi piwiha atinisataahandi kandi piwiha ka biyati miwatisihoai nini windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nini isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihoninimaahē. Owetise. Nini isihiya yapipataapihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine. ⁴⁸ Isihiya yapipatambihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihō utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo ningi namaanimaati ahosinimati ami nisi piwiha atihomisasi nenimasoi neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi piwiha atihomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kinyi utaahōni maipihandisapihōnisi kinyi piwiha nepe,’ undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. ⁴⁹ Ami nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiha nini kandaamaato. Piwiha nahata nini kandi ausaahohiha nisi Apiho watipitati watipiha kandati natanoaasihi atindi nesi nasohihaahihi nini kandi ausaataayo. ⁵⁰ Nini mmonataayo, Apihomi piwiha watipiha katisiha isihiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asihihiyaiamiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwo. Isi ami piwiha katohiha nahata nisi Apiho ningi kandihaha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaami
Auhiri Baawusindihandapihaare**

13 Iyataati Judaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandihurandaise. Aihī Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwinyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandihuraatiho. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihya komihiyai maariho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai apipaahi aungwohandi komi maariho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maariho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

² Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipihō Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti giwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore). ³ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapipa taati nusoipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoaasihi napitihoniso tati mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihōenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. ⁴ Aihī taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathihaati niyosirihiri nousohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisihapihi wisasana niyotaise. ⁵ Siyatosati ami waapohō neti kopuhō dis-

ihō woaatihi nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjo-hiyihyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisahaatihi wisasain-jitihanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

⁶Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoaapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aihi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusi-taapo,” undataase. ⁷Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoi saundataase. “Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitimandapi gi windi gimaahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi gihunyaatonihī kinyi mmondaise,” undataase. ⁸Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi auhiri apipaahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Oweti-taise,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi wihoanjiha saundataase. “Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimbī kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbī ningi namaanipinjitaise,” undataase. ⁹Saundihi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihonje. Nehi nisi auhirihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse,” undataase. ¹⁰Aihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoi komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaaho aimi basanamapiho nehi komi auhirihi basitaise. Ami komi ambipati nahatepi aimi basainjihi kipati owehoso. Iyataati ami sahihi kipati owetati aimi gaahiyaati popitihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,” undataase. ¹¹Ami sandi Jisaasiho saundati, ‘sahi nahatiyaatapimaato,’ undati kaundindimandi apaapi-munje. Ami koai utaaho komi otipipatihiyaami wo Jisaasihomi tiworisaami ik-wiraatihemaitandihoi usonati gwinyaahosi kandapi sahi nahatiyaati kipati owetati popitihyaatimaahē,” undataase. ¹²Jisaasiho siyati komi otipipatihiyaami auhiri baawusati owematosati komi apotihiri neti niyoti ami komi bimimbipihī noti neti bindataise. Bindataati komi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nini wani kimandi sangi kasisohitimandapi gisunyaatati nasesipataiso?” undati nunjenataise. ¹³Ami sahi ningi sandiwi ‘Katipinyasingihonye’ ami ‘Awaisihonye,’ dohitimandihī titihī kandawaatopo. Ami nini kimi koniniso. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nini sami Awaisihonini ami sangi kandisasohihonini sami auhiri baasusataayo. Isi ami sahi nini sangi kasisohitimandi nepi wonji ami woai komi auhiri baawusapi basaniwise. ¹⁵Iyataati nini sangi wani kasisohitimandi ami sahi mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwi nasisati kiyataayo. ¹⁶Iyataati nini sangi akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipatiho komi awaisihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo womi otipipati kawitandi natausaasihi naisiho koai neti natausaasihoai daahemwati nusatipihaataamaise. Owetise. ¹⁷Iyataati ami wani sahi kimaiwa mmoniwi gisunyaatataise. Isi ami sahi kimikaiwa nepi kiyawaawaahi sami maariho omarjititihī nga maarititaapo.

¹⁸“Iyataati nini sahi nahatiyaatapimaato. Ami nini nisihiyaimatitaatiwihya namihanohiyihiyaisaahi ami nini usoniti usitiyayaayo. Aindi ami kimba ningi nanoaipaitandaimbimbaapaahi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nisapi jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi noaipataise. Iyataati piwiha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ningisa maawi nandapa ninawipihī nanihohiho ningi manditinisati sohonihī nitipiwati niwitandi komi auhiri atasihā autāahi naimaase,’ tise. *Aunihihiri 41:9*

¹⁹“Iyataati sandi sangi noaipasihī jihī nini sangi kasatataayo. Ami kandi noaipahonihura sahi nisapi satiwi, ‘Ko aimapi konihī susaatipimatati bimisihoē,’ tiwi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. ²⁰Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaaasisanihoai numwaati nan-

dapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoaatihī maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho
Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakiho 14:17-21; Rukiho 22:21-23)

²¹ Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omañititihī apipaahi awaindahandi nusopisasinati naañwisataise. Aihī komi otipipatihiyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihī kasatataato. Sami woñi ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihī ahinitaapo,” undataase. ²² Ko kiyai saundihi ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotiniwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. ²³ Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaanami wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopī maaritati maariho numwisiho Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. ²⁴ Aihī ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tipo,” undataase. ²⁵ Saunda “nunjeme,” undihī ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisiho deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitiho Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁶ Nunjesihī ami Jisaasiho piwiha wihoagihā satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoagihāpa neti waapoho supwihandaatihī timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihi neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoañhāpa nawipipa neti supwihandaatihī timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

²⁷ Numwihi Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihī keti kuraanihi Bwaasirihiri komiheti nandaataise. Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. ²⁸ Saundihi ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyihyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyanje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. ²⁹ Ami Judaasiho nyami nawiho nyainjatataahotihī nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisiha kimbapiho awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihāhāpa japihi wapa naitandi kaundataatindiho e isihya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindiho taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Aihī Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesisi keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aihī asahatamataise.

**Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihiyai Piwiha
Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihaare**

³¹ Judaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaatiho Ahinisihonihī isihya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi kopī isihya Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ³² Ami nisihetapi Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati nehonihi koai isihya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonihī ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti

kuraanihi kaitaise. ³³Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utaarhandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanihi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Judaahiyai piwiha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasataatao nini wapihi niyohipipihi sahi windi namaapitaapo. ³⁴Iyataati nini wani sangi winihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nisihiyaati sawanaati ninaasonji ninaasaanji sami maariho baiwi akitinihi naminiwise. Nini nisi maariho baindi akitinihi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihiyaati sawanaati woji waanji sami maariho akitinihi naminiwise. ³⁵Ami sahi nisi isihiyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maariho nam-injaihi sandi sapi isihiya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjitaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwip-johiyihiye tati nunjitaise,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti
Nanoasitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34)

³⁶Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaanjiha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipihi kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipihi napitaise,” undataase. ³⁷Aihi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninihi kinyi windi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwitandi timendaayo,” undataase.

³⁸Saundihi komi piwiha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apipaahi akitinihi nisi aunahipa nepi nini windi namwaapwitandi napwitaapi timetapaino? Nini gi akitinihi akaaha kahitataato otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihini kinyi nisapi mairimaara satipi ‘soai nini windi mausotihonine,’ tipi nepi nanoasapi katitaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Isihiya Apihoenda Naitaatiwi
Nini Daihonine Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare**

14 Jisaasiho isihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sami maariho yayap-witati doti windi bimaasitone. Sahi sami maariho ami ndiha Autaa-haatihomiheti ahiyawu kopi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami sami maarihouni ndihauni nisiheti ahiyawu nausawi nisapi ginunyapise. ²Nisi Apihomi aajanji kihirotohandi (rumihandi) sapihiri kihirotohiri yiyandihini neti tisamanitandi niyataayono. Ami windi sametanaahi nini sangi kimandi kasatohitimandi windi kamaasatitaanihe. ³Ami nini naindi wapihi sahi ningisawi bimitaatiwihapihi neti timanataataahi nini japihi napiti sangi nasamaito ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. Saisanihi ami nini bi-mohipipihi kapihi sangisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ⁴Nini taati naitandiy-ohipimbihapi daihira sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate,” undataase.

⁵Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihi ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingipimbihapi nyahi windi moho. Owe. Isi nyahi napitiyaati mmona gwinyaito kinyi naitaapaingipipihapi daihiraapo?” undati nunjenataise. ⁶Aihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjiha koai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini isihiya nisi Apihoenda naitaatiwi daihonine. Isi isihiya nisi Apihoenda daihira wiraapi namaitaapo. Nini niwahonini kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwi nisi Apihoai

usondaapo. Ami nini niwahonini daihoninisi nini piwiha akaaha isihiyai neti nunjisanihī kiya Autaahaatihopi nga mmoniwi giwunyaatitaise. Kiya mmoniwi giwunyaatonihī kiyai Autaahaatiho kiya asitimatitawihandi numwitaise. ⁷ Ami sahi nisapi mmoniwi gisunyaatataaahi ami nisi Apihopisangi sahi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. Wani kimuraapi namasati kopi gisunyaatihi ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

⁸ Saundihi Piripihō Jisaasihoi saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tipi nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyorihaatonihī nyahi koai usondaano. Usonihaawi nyami maarihoatihi maaritaati ami gwinyaahohitihandi ngaatitando,” undati nunjenataise. ⁹ Saundati nunjesihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Piripihōi saundataase. “Piripihōje, nini sangisati utarihandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi windi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataaahi ami Apihopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahōe. Isi kinyi napindapi ningi sandipi kinyi Gapihoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanisehise? ¹⁰ Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apihopuni windi monipi gimaanyunyaaahino? Nisi Apihouni ninuni yaindaangi timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje. Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonisi piwihaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho ningisati maasi timaamaitiha bindataati komi otipipati kiyati sangi ko piwaasatataase. ¹¹ Isi sahi piwiha nini sangi sandi kasatotihāapi gwinyaapise. Nisi Apihōaisiha yaindaangi nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaanje satohaapo. O ami sahi windi saiwi gimunyaaitaatiwaahi nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sahi mmonawaawi apihōaisaha yaindaanyapi satiwi kindari nehi utaaho naasomataimihindare tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹² Iyataati nini sangi apipaahi akitinihī kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watipitāti mītho nusoasati anditāti napama ginunyaasiho ginunyaasamaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati nini otipipati watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwai nusatipihāati apipaahi awaiwaiwa isihyaami maariho doti bitohaiwa kaitaise ami nini nisi Apihōaisati apipaahonini bimitandi niyataayono. ¹³ Ami sahi nisihyaati nisi Apihōai nisi ambipataahi sahi wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini atindi sami nasenohipipa kapa kasindi nasamito. Saindi nasanyataati isihiyai neti nisi Apihopi ko apipaahi gaaho nehi koai wipetahōe unditi nunjito. ¹⁴ Iyataati sahi wapaapi ningi nanisesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindi neti kasindi ami nasamito,” undati kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihō Gaahōai Neti Nandusaasitotindihatapihaare

¹⁵ Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihiyai wa piwiha saunda kaundataase. “Sahi ningi sami maariho naninyawaawaahi nini piwiha kasatiti sapa kaiwise. Satohipipa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihōai nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonihī nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaiwitandihō. ¹⁷ Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihī nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwati ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati giwunyaaitaise. Iyataati isihya maapi yapimbatambihya ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi mausopi ami kopi kiyai windi gimaawunyaatahiyaare. O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjititihī bimitaise.

¹⁸“Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi windi kiyaatangisinihi na-maasamaamaito. Owe. Nini sangisenda jahira napito. ¹⁹Windi otihimetanihi isihiya yapipatambihya nini woninimetisanihi windi maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwī ami sangisangi asitimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaapo. ²⁰Nini japihi sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi Apihouni ami ninuni yaindaaji timaamaitiha nehi utaaho naasomatiyahindaaje. Ami sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonihi sahuni ninuni utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanine. ²¹Nini winihapipa sangi nasanyohipipa wo neti biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise. Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihī ami ningisangi koai maariho nunyati ami niwahonini koaapihi napito,” ndaase.

²²Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihore, napindapi kinyi nehi nyahi gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahihi kiwahoŋi saindi otiwa kaumbaahonine tipi nepi nanyisitaapise? Ami isihiya nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepi namunjitaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

²³Saundati nunjesihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoajaaha koai saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi nini sangi piwiha watipindi sapa saiwi kai-wise ndi kasatiti ami kandisasohipipa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwitaise. Nunyonihī nisi Apihouni ami ninuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kindaaŋinihi bimito. ²⁴Utaaho wo ningi komi maariho namaanimiso so ami nisi piwiha ko windi miwatati minjapepihirahore. Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiwiwa nehi nini niwahonini gwinyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apiho ningi neti natanoaasihi nasohiho nanimihaha sangi kasatonihī ami sahi atisawaayopo.

²⁵“Saiwa nini sangisati wani maasi bimohurimura aimi kasatonihī ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. ²⁶Samihini nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisai-witandihō Itipihō Gaahoai ko nisapi nisi aunahipa naitandi Apiho natausaasonihī sangisenda napitaise. Isi ko samihatihī nasataahura nini sangi kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa ko neti kasata katasitati ami neti gisunyaahonihī ami sahi nini kasatiti kandisasohipipa nahataapa nga nepi gisunyaatonihī gwinyaitaapo.

²⁷“Nini nisi maariho napaisaatitati yatihinitindihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Nini niwahonisi maariho tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihī nipatisainjitihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho ambipati napaisaatitati yatihiwitindihandi nunyawī naminihohipatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami maariho windi jandoti bito noti nasamaasitati ami sahi windi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. ²⁸Nini sangi piwiha sandi kasatohiha sahi aimi atiwi nehōpo. Nini sangi nasamasi naindati ami japihi sangisenda nini napito satohihaaro. Ami sahi ningi akiti maariho naninyamawaawisi nini nisi Apihōenda taati naitandiyohitmandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso tiwi sahi maarititauhe. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami Apiho ningi natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ko ningi nanitipihāati apipaahi jihī autāahi awaisihore. ²⁹Wapa aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihi sapa siyati noaipaitaise satiti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonihura sahi mmoniwi e akite tiwi gwinyaapi ami nisapi ginunyataatiwo.

³⁰“Nini sangisati piwiha wonji otihi utaari pihindi piwaamaatito. Maapi yapimbataapihi jatisiho aimi yaho taati nasataiso. Ko ningi windi namaanitipihaati ami windi watipihometisi ko ningi wapa kanisati neti niwatitandihapa owetise. ³¹Ko ningi anitisa niwatitandihandi owendaahandi kandi ami isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nini nisi Apihoai maariho nunyataati ami ko kaime dimbipa atiwindi kapa nahataapa kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihī namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainihandapuni Ami Katami Isititi Saatitihopihāare

15 Jisaasiho piwiha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainihandamataindihoninitihī ami nisi Apiho wainihandami osaataatami satihoe. ²Isititi saatitihō yandipihō namingosihoai nisi Apiho nawetati tibatati nemahore. Iyati ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō ningosihoai nisi Apiho itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapiho nainjiha nawetati isapiyati tiwiha nemataise ami isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisiho ami taahiho ningoitando. ³Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate ami nini sangi piwiha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohiha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihō. ⁴Sahi ningisawi maasi timaamaitiwise ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatami isititihō koai yandihī ahendaati windi nga yandipihō namingoitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihō nga ningoitaise. Ami siri kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihō windi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo ami sahi ningisawi maasi windi timaamaamaitawaawaaho.

⁵“Nini niwahonini ipati wainihandamataindihoninitihī ami sahi nisi isititihomataiwihyaate. Isi ami utaaho wo ningisati maasi timaamaitonihi ami nini koaisati maasi timaamaitisanaahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nini sangisati maasi windi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga windi kamaitauhito. ⁶Utaaho wo ningisati timaamaitati konihī ningisati bimindataataahi ami ko noaipati ipatami isititihō nawetindiwati awaipitihī nepi yotihī sisihaapihi timihauhi tihamasipatamatiyahoe. ⁷Ami sahi kiyatinihi ningisawi timaamaitisaihi nisi piwiha sami omanititihī ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatihō nasamitandi nehī nanihaiwi koai nunjenihī kaundiwise. Ami sahi nunjenihī kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. ⁸Sahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi ami nyahi kiyaaninihi akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjhaayo tiwi nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

⁹“Ningi Apiho maariho nanimipatamataindi kimikireti sangi nini nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyatinihi ningisawi timaamaitiwimapise ami nini koninihi sangi maariho nasanyami nutaano. ¹⁰Iyataati nini nisi Apihomi winihapipa piwiha atiwisonihī ami ko koninihi komi maariho naninyatoandaise. Isi ami siri kireti sahi nisi winihapipa piwiha atiniwi kiyatinihi nisi asimwaatitihī bindawaawaahi ami nini sangi koninihi nisi maariho nasanyami nuto. ¹¹Saiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa ami nini maarititi nisi Apihomi winihapipa atiwisohitihandi sahi nepi ami nisi winihapipa piwiha sahi maaritihī atiniwi ninjapepilihī taatiwe. Aihī ami sahi nisapi maaritohitihandi windi keti owemetati kandinihi sami maarihoatihī tisaitati ahotitande. ¹²Nisi winihapipa siyate. Nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohipatamataihī sahi wonji woai kinyi maariho nunyapi naminiwise. ¹³Ami

utaaho wo komi naisihyaapi napotaataahi kiyai ko komi maariho numwindihandi apipaahi aungwohande tati isihiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁴ Ami sahi nini kasatohipipa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahi nisi naisihyaate. ¹⁵ Iyataati wani sangi nisi otipipatihyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami utaaho womi nehi otipipatiho komi awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaati neti timanimbipa nahataapa ko windi monahoso. Aihī namati nini sangi wani nisi naisihyaate satataato. Sandi nini sangi nisi naisihyaate satohitimandi ami piwiha nahata ningi nisi Apiho kandihi atindi nehohiha ka nini sangi kasatataate. Iyataati ami sangi nini nisi naisihyaate satataato. ¹⁶ Sahi ningi nanimihaniwi sami otipipati naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nini sangi nasamihanataayo sahi noapipi naisihyaatimatitaatiwo. Aindi nini sangi otipipati kimati nasanyataayo. Ipi yandipihō pihitiwi taahiho ningopi namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipi yandipihō akipipa sahi namiwiyohipipa kapaanihi sangisati ahotimi nutandi nini maaritataayo. Saiwi sahi wapaapi nisi Apihoai nunjesaihi ami sahi nisihyaatisi ko kapa sahi nunjenohipipa sangi nasamitaise. ¹⁷ Isi ami nini sangi winihapipa piwiha watipihapa kimba nasanyataayo. Sahi ninaasonihī sami naisihya nahatiya ninaasoai maariho nunyawise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Niwipinjohiyihiyai Isihya Yapipatambihya Manditiwitaapo Tahaare

¹⁸ “Ami isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisisaihaahi. Ami sahi gwinyaapise kiya ningi jihī manditinisohitihandiso. Ami siri kireti sangi kiya manditisi-taapo. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamataiwihyaatitanaahi ami kiya sawanaami isihiyai kawisohirihireti kasiwi kiyaami maariho nasamitauhe. Nasamitihandi kandi ami nini sangi kiyaamihatihapi yandihesamati nisihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamahanonihyaate. Nasamihanonihyaatitihī kandapi isihya yapipatambihya sangi manditisaipi ahosisamawaayopo. Ami sahi yapipatambihyaatimetihō. ²⁰ Nini sangi piwiha kasatohiha gwinyaapise. Wo otipipati komi awaisihoai windi namusatipihāse. Owetise. Ami sami awaisihonihi kiya mi-maipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyowi ami sangisangi kiya mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Iyataati ami kiya nisi piwiha atinisawaawaahi ami sami piwihaisangi atisitaapo. ²¹ Ami kiya sangi mimaipisiwi yaasihaiwa nasanyohitindi ami sahi nisihyaatitihē. Iyataati ami kiya ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai windi mausonawaawe. ²² Ami nini windi namaapiti ami nini kiyai piwiha windi kamundisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai windi namusaitihē. Siyati kiyai piwiha windi namusaitihati kati ami nini aimi napiti piwiha kiyai kaundonihi ami kiya nisi piwiha nemapi ahosinimahopo. Isi kiya satiwi nyahi maipihandi owehiyaane tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kandapi kiyai piwiha aimi nusetaise. Isi kiya windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Owetitaise. ²³ Utaaho wo ningi manditinisati nisapi poundiso so ami nisi Apihoaisangi manditiwisati kopi poundataise. ²⁴ Nini kiyaami otihatihī bindataati kiya ninjihauhi otipipati watipihaiwa nini kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jihī aimi windi kamaayihaiwa kiya mmonihauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami nini kiyaamihatihī saiwa windi kamaisanaahi kiya maipihandi owehiyaatati ami maipihandapi piwiha kiyai namusaitihē. Namusaitihati kati ami nini saiwa kiyonihi ninjapi mmonawaahandi kandi daahi ningisuni ami nisi apihoaisuni maindaanyangi manditinyiwi pohipinyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aimi maipihandisahiyaasi kiyaami maipihandapi kiyai piwiha nusetaise. Kiya windi

yamaanihimaitaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati kiya sandi kiyohitimandi kiyaami winihapipaatihi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha noapati akaahaimatitande. Iyataati sa piwa satise. 'Ningi kiya nehi nuwipihandi manditiniwi pohipinisopo,' *Aunihihiri* 35:19, 69:4 tati jipatipindise.

²⁶ "Nini nisi Apihoapihapi sangi neti Jatatamanati Anditisiwitandihoi nandusoasisanihi ko sangisenda napitaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanati Anditisaiwitandihō so Itipihopito Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti autemasiho. Itipihō so nisi Apihoapihapi noapasi nasati nisapi sangi piwiha nesipa ausaati kasatitaise. ²⁷ Ami ko siyoni sangisangi nisapi isihiyai piwiha nesipapi ausaapi kaundiwise ami sahi wuwanihuraapi ningisawi maasi bimambiwihiyaatiso.

16 "Nini sangi saiwa aimi kasatataato ami nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaatiwo. ² Judaahiyaami aṅaṅi gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipihahi sahi windi namutaatiwi isihiya nasipapupwi nepi natiwisoasitaapo. Ipoti wura yahura taati nasataise. Kura noaipahonihi isihiya sangisi siyihyaatangi tisawawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaitaapo. Nyahi Autaahaatihoi gaahati kawisati koai newaati mepi autaaahewaumwihaayono tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ³ Isihiya saiwa kasitaapo ami kiya nisi Apihoaisuni ami ningisuni windi maanyoniwihiyaaso. ⁴ Saiwa sangisi sangi nasoaipasihahi nini taati wani sangi kasatataato. Ami kaiwa sangisi nasoaipahonihura ami nisapi satiwi, e ko satati sahi jatiniwo nyatati aimi jihhi timana kanyatindihande tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Itipihomi Otipatapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare

⁵ Ami wani ningisi natanoaasisiho nisi Apihoenda taati naitandiyonihandi kandi sahi sami wonji sandipi kinyi maahapihapi taapi naitaapaise? Ndiwi namaanisehōpo. Owetise. ⁶ Ami nini sangisi wani aimi saiwa kasatonihahi sami maariho yaasati tsatataise. ⁷ Sami Maariho siyati tsatihihandi kandi nini sangisi akiti kasatataato. Nini naitandiyohitimandi sahi sawanaatapi naitandiyoni gaare. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami nini sangi nasamasi namaayataataahi sangisi Anditisaiwitandihō sangisenda windi namaapitaise. O ami nini sangi nasamasi niyataataahihahi ami koai nini neti nandusoasisanihi sangisenda ko napitaise. ⁸ Ko nasataahura isihiya yapipatambihiyai siyati neti nunjitaise. "Sahi (sami) maipihandapi gwinyaahohirihireti titihi gwinyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi usonati kiya ainahiyihyaare tati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi mmoniwi gimunyaahopo undati neti nunjitaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyaati yapipatambihyaatangi sasatati sahi piwiha nepise tati neti tipitapaati jasondaise, undati neti kiyai nunjitaise. ⁹ Ko kiyai maipihaiwaametirihiretapi neti nunjitaise tohitindi ami kiya nisapi satiwi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kimi Kosi nyangi japihi nanyamaitaise tiwi giimaanunyaahohitihandape. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko nini kiyohiwaiwaapuni nini niwahonisapuni isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati neti nunjitaise. Jisaasihohi ainahiho titihosi Autaahaatiho ahowimati numwasi niyati awaisihoemwataise unditaise nini sangi nasamasi nisi Apihoenda yamihapataatihapi naisanihi ami sahi ningi japihi wonihahi windi maanondaatiwimandapo. ¹¹ Iyati ko isihiya yapipatambihiyai saundati sangisi Autaahaatiho sahi piwiha nepise satati neti tipitapa jasondaise unditaise. (Ami kiya Jisaasihoi pohipiwiwi ami isihiya maipihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi nisi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati titihyaate unditandi Jisaasihō komi ambipati nunyainjitihandi nemawaayowo). Ami sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatiho

Bwaasirihiri yapimbati jatirihiri aimi ipihatisamati kinyi maipihonjisi piwiha aimi nepaise undati kaundihe.

¹²Nini sangisi piwiha kasatitandiha pihitatu taahihandaahandi kandi wani sahi nga windi atiwi namaitaapo ami piwiha pihitahaiwaaso. ¹³Ami Itipiho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi piwiha akitiha neti ausaimasiho nasataahura piwiha akitiha nahata ko Autaahaatihoaapihapi atisati nesiha sangi neti gisunyaahonihini ami sahi naitaapo. Iyataati ko sawahomiha piwiha windi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Ami nehi ko atisihaahihini katitaise. Kasatati ami wiwa ipoti nasati noaipaitandihaiwaapisangi kasatitaise. ¹⁴Nini piwiha katisaniha ami wapa nisihapa ko neti sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati siretapi ningi ko mepi autaaahenimati ambipati awaipati naninyati ami nisi watipihandi neti nasisitaise. ¹⁵Ami nisi Apihomihapa kapa nahataapa nisihapaare. Aihini ami sandi kandapi Itipiho nisihapaari nahataapa nisaapihapi neti sangi kasatitaise satataato.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Windi Otihimetanihi
Sami Maariho Yaasati Tisatamatatihandi Kandi Japihi
Masihonjitanihi Sahi Maarititaapo Undindihandapihaare**

¹⁶Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi sanyatati, “Windi otihimetanihi sahi ningi windi maanondaapo. Maanoniwi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo,” nyatati kanyatataase. ¹⁷Ko nyangi sanyatihini ami nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanami usaanini newaati yawanaani sanaati nasenihaayo. “Ko satati nyangi kanyatisima tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi masihonjapi sahi ningi windi maanisoniwawi ami nehi masihonjitanihi sahi ningi japihi nisondaapo. Ami nini nisi Apihoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindimando?” nnaati nasenihaayo. ¹⁸Nasenaati ami japihi jinjihaati satati, “Ko nyangi sanyatati, ‘Nehi masihonjapo,’ nyatisimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotihase nyahi windi mohono?” naati yawanaani nasenihaayo.

¹⁹Nyahi sanaati nasenihonihini Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjendihaawiyohihaapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami nini piwiha sangi kasatohihaapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? Nini wonihini sahi maanondaapo. Maanisoniwawi ami japihi masihonjitanihi ningi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. ²⁰Nini apipaahi akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ningi nanoaipaitandaiwimaiwa nanoaipahonihini isihiya yapi-patambihiya maarititaapo. Maaritisaahini ami sahihi sami maariho tisatonihini maariho asipaiwi apipaahi waati aungwohandi kaahaatiwi sahi gwitaapo. Saiwi sami maariho yaasati tisatonihini waati waapihitwi gwiwawihyaati kiyaaati ami nepe-maitiwi sahi maarititaapo (nini japihi nepati jainjasanihi ami sahi ningi nisonawaawo). ²¹Sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namwitandihuraatihi kaati ambipati gwisiha awaindi yaawihini kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawihini nehotinjihati kaati maaha aimi namotosahura kaati yaawindihandapi jahira windi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nanipimatamati maaha aimi noaipasihini kaapi maarititaise. ²²Ami sangisangi sikireti wani sami maariho yaasihini nehotiwi sahi maariho asipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahandi kandi ami nini sangi japihi jainjasanihi sami maariho usaasinihonihini sahi maarititaapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritotindi wo windi sami maarihoaatihapi namemaitaise. Owetitaise. ²³Sura (asisiha seti) nini japihi nepasi nisi Apihoenda naisanihura sahi ningi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. Nini akitinihi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aimi nisihyaati

nisi naisihyaatisi sahi nisi Apihōai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi nini koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehohipipa nasamitaise. ²⁴Nasati wani kimuraatisurimura sahi nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nyahi Jisaasihomi naisihyaani koai niwipinjohiyihyaane tiwi nisi Apihōai wapaapi windi namunjenihopo. Isi ami wani kimuraapi namasawi sahi nisi Apihōai wapaapi nunjepise ami sahi nunjenohipipa sangi ko nasamitaiso. Nasanyonihi ami sami maaritohitihandi noaipati sami maarihoatiji tisaitati kandinihi ahotitando,” nyatati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Yapipatambi Watipihandi Autaahaatihoai Tipinditandi Nainaamaninjitihandi Ipihatindimataayo Tindihandapihaare

²⁵Satati kanyatatosati Jisaasiho jihaati wa sanyatataase. “Nini sangisi saiwa piwiwa kaiwaami tanyaaha akaaha noasandihī nehi siwipati namihandihaiwa kasatimi naso. Ipotihura nini japihi siwipati namihandihā piwiha sangi windi kamaasatito. Owetitaise. Nehi titihī piwiha akaaha nisi Apihopi nini sangi kasatito. ²⁶Yahura wura taati nasataise. Nasataisi noaipahonihura sahi nisi Apihōai wapaapi nisi ambipata nunjendaapo. Iyataati nini sangisi sasatataamaato. Nini sami aunahipa neti sapi nisi Apihōai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. ²⁷Ami Apihohi ko sawaho sangisi komi maariho nasanyahore ami sahi aimi ningi sami maariho naninyauho. Ami sahi nisapi satiwi ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahoso tiwi ginunyaahauhi sandapi ko sangi maariho nasanyataise. ²⁸Nini nisi Apihōapihapi dosi maapi yapimbataapihi napitihoninisi ami wani nini yapimbataapihi namasi Apihōenda japihi taati niyataayo,” nyatati nyahi koai niwipinjohiyihyaanangi kanyatataase.

²⁹Ko nyangi sanyatihi ami nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaani koai saundihaato. “Kinyi nyangi wani titihī piwiha taapi kanyatapaase. Kinyi piwiha nyangi windi gimaanyunyaatiha katapaamaise. Iyapaapi kinyi piwiha namihanipiha titihī piwiha noasandihī katapaamaase. Owetise. ³⁰Iyataati nyahi wani kinyapi mmonihaayo. Kinyi nahataapa nga gwinyaapi aimi mmonipihōje. Isi utaaho wo gisi wapaapi nangisendandi taati gwinyaahonihī ko sangi gi nangisehonihī kinyi koai ko nangisendandi gwinyaasipipaapi kaunditaise. Sandi neti nyangi nanyisihi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasahoe taati gihunyaahaayo,” undaati nyahi Jisaasihoai kaundihaato.

³¹Nyahi koai saundonihī ami ko Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi wani nisapi ginunyaawaayopo. ³²Sandihī ami nga sahi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi kimandi kasatataato, sahi atiwise. Asisiha kima aimi taati deti nasataise. Iyati aimi kima noaipataise. Sahi ningi nanimaitaapo. Nanimasaihi niwahonini bitoaito. Iyataahandi kandi nehi apipaahi nini niwahonini bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nisi Apihō ningisati maasi bitondaise.

³³“Nini sangisi saiwa kasatohiwimaiwa ami sami maariho yatihī japatisandandi kasatataato. Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi sahi sami maariho amitiha ambipati neti nasopisasinati mimaipisimatati ami yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihi newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. Ami nini aimi maapi yapimbatambi watipihandi neti nainaamanjinati Autaahaatihoai tipinditandihandi neti ipihatindimataayo,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyiwati kanyatataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapi Gaapihundindhandaapihaare

17 Piwiha saiwa Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundati owematosati komi ndimaahomwaaŋi naingaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihī jatataati sandaase. “Apore, kinyi nisi gaahandi ami yundanyiha isihiyaisi nepi nunjitaapihura wani kimuraare. Isi kinyi nisi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha nepi isihiyaisi nunje. Ami Nini kinyi kimwaahonini kinyi gaahandi nahandi yundanyiha isihiyaisi neti nunjitaano. Nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe undito. ²Ami kinyi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimise nini isihiya nahatiyai kandaahi iwinjatataati ami kinyi nisenda natipusoasingiyihyai kaundisanihi kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihī bimitaatiwo. ³Iyataati kiya asiyihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihī bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kinyi nehi naasorŋi Autaahaatihoŋi akitihonyapi mmoniwi giwunyaatati ami nini Jisasi Kiraisihonini kinyi natipinoasinihi nasohihonisapi mmoniwi ginunyaahohitindaahi kiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanihi jinjapihī bimitaatiwo. ⁴Kinyi otipipati ningisi nanimingipati aimi kaindi owemataati kataahi isihiyai kinyapi saunditi ko nisi Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe unditi kinyi yundanyiha nahandi neti nunjo. ⁵Apore. Yapipati nahataapa sangi noaipasura ambipati awaipati neti gisati maasi bimohipati wani kimura japihi ningi naninye.

⁶“Isihiya ami kinyi isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihapi numwaaŋi ningisenda natipusoasinihi ningi nanipaahohiyihyai kinyapi ausaati aimi kaundataato. Kaundonihi kiya kinyapi mmoniwi giwunyainjihī kinyihiyaimatawaayopo ami kinyi kiyai ningisenda natipusoasinihiyaaso. Aiwi kiya kinyi piwiha aimi nepi taawi gisapepilihrawaayopo. ⁷Iyawaawi ami wani kimuraanihi kiya aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kinyi ningi nanimingipipa kinyaapihapi napiho. ⁸Ami kinyi ningi kinyi piwiha kandipi nanimingiha kiyaisi kaunditi nunyonihī kiya nepi kiyaami omanjititihī ahiyawī gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihoapihapi nasataise tiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Giwunyaatati nusesipainjihī mmonawaawi ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

⁹“Apore. Nini isihiya maapi yapimbibatambihyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nini isihiya ningisi kinyi nanimingiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatihi kiyaapi gaapundataayo. ¹⁰Isihiya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihiya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihyaare. Iyataati kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihiya nahatiya satiwi ‘Ye’. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahiho otiwa kaumbwaati ambambohoe,’ tiwi nisi yundanyiha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

¹¹“Iyataati wani nini gisenda napitandiyo. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi windi otihi bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihiya kinyi naniminginihiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihi kiyaanihi bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi woŋitinihi kinyatiyaho (maapi yapimbataapihi) wo owetise. Gisaahihi isihiya nahatiya nga mepi autaahep-ihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihorŋe. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipahanda anitimbi iwinjatime. Anitimbi iwinjatisamihī kiya noaipapi timaamaitiwi nehi naasiyaimatitaatiwo ami kinyuni ninuni noaipaha timaamaitiha nehi naasaindantohipatamataiwo. ¹²Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati kinyi ambipati ningisi nanimingipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindi iwinjatataayo. Saindi anitindi iwinjatonihī wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho ni-

hirindandihohihi ko nehi naasohihi neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaatihi jipatipindisaha noaipati akaahaimatitando. ¹³ Wani gisenda nini napitandiyo. Sandi nini gisenda napitandiyataati kimaiwa nini kandaato ami isimiya nini apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho winitihandi maaritohipatomataiwi ami kiyaisi kiyaami maariho aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

¹⁴ “Kinyi piwiha kinyi ningi kandipi namingiha kiyaisi nini aimi kaundonihi kandapi isihiya maapi yapipatambihya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindi isihiya yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaapi kamaayohipatomataiwo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapibatapapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato. Owetise. Ami nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbi isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatitaapi nangisenataayo. Baimbi iwinjatisamihhi ami utaaho maipiho kiyaisi windi neti namusopisasitendo. ¹⁶ Kiya kimaapi yapibatambihyaami piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti nepi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayopo ami nini maapi isihiya yapipatambihya piwaatiwi gwinyaapi kiyowaiwa neti piwandi gwinyaapi windi kamaayohipatomataiwo. ¹⁷ Kinyi piwiha akiti apipaahi akaahaare. Isi kinyi piwiha akaaha nepi kiyaami omanjitihi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepe-maipi kinyihiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi titihi kinyihiyaatito. ¹⁸ Kinyi ningisi maapi yapibatapapihi natipinoasinihi nasohipatomataindi kimiya nisi naisimiya kinyi nanimingiyihiya nisi otipipatihiyaisi nini wani neti isihiya yapipatambihyaamihatihi bimitaatiwi nandusoasataayo. ¹⁹ Ami kiya noaipapi nehi kiwahoŋi naasonryami otipipatihiyaimatiwi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahitaatiwi nini kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandi nini noaipati nehi kinyi kiwahoŋi naasonryami otipipatihoninimandi nehi kinyi otipipatihhi kahisataayo.

²⁰ “Nini kimiya wani nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo. Ami kimikiya nisi otipipatimiya nisapi piwiha isihiyaisi kaundisaihi ami isihiya kiya kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi nisapi ginunyaapi nisi otipipatihiyaimati-taatiwihyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Ami kinyi kiyaisi anditiwitaapo. ²¹ Kimiya nisi naisimiya maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwi nini kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi ningisapi timaamaitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaitohipatomataiwi kiya yaindaanyangisawi maasi timaamaititaatiwo. Aiji kiya noaipapi timaamaitisaihi ami isihiya maapi yapibatambihya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satiwi ‘E koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe,’ tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwo. ²² Ambipati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi ningisi nanimingipatomataindihati kiyaisi nunyataayo ami kiya timaamaititaatiwo kinyuni ami ninuni timaamaitohipatomataiwi. ²³ Kinyi ningisapi timaamaitipi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisati timaamaiti gisatindaayo. Sandi kinyi ningisapitinihi ami nini gisatitohitimandi ami kimiya nisi isimiya kiyaami maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitisaihi kandaahi isihiya maapi yapipatambihya nisapi satiwi, ‘Koaisi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati ami koaisi maariho numwipatomatiyati komi isihiya kimiyaisi Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise,’ tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

²⁴ Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipatimiyai kinyi ningi naniminihyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihyaatihi ami nini bimohipipihi kiyaisangi ningisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya ningisawi maasi

bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo. ²⁵ Apore, kinyi titihi gaahonjiso ami isihiyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihonje. Saimbi kinyi titihonjitinihandi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gimaahunyaahopo ami ninihi gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gihunyaatihonine. Aihi ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi ningisi natipinoasinihi napitihoninitihō. ²⁶ Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisimiyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimikireti kaindi koninihi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanihi ami kiya kinyi ningisi maariho nanimingiho kiyaamihatihititandō.”

**Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi
Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:47-56; Maakiho 14:43-50; Rukiho 22:47-53)

18 Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironihinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipihō mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahetihi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo. ² Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi awusaitandihō saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipatihiyaisa sapihi ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso. ³ Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihō mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aihi ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi pirihihiya isihyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaitumahohiyihyaami mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Parisihyauni tingaatihaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni ami Romihyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaisawi maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni tingaatihaisahyauni ami apatinditihisi sisiha norihiruni ami ramihanduni tipopi isipi ami pwisipi yaipati kiyaami tiworisaisawi tundaatiwihandamataiwi wirapi isisi nowaayopo. ⁴ Ami Jisaasiho isihya kiya koaisi kawitaatiwiyohipipa nahataapa aimi mmonahosi kiyaamihini deti noti kiyai saundataase. “Sahi utaaho diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

⁵ Ko saundati nunjesihi ami kiya koai wihoaagiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihaahapihopi daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini kimikonine,” undataase. Aihi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasiho sapihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaisatuni tingaatihaisahyaisatuni bitondaise. ⁶ Aihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nini kimikonine,” undihi atisawaawi kiya namapi japihi kiya nasohihioaani onihitiwi yapipateti yatihitihimahiyaayopo.

⁷ Timahiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Sahi utaaso diyaamahopi taawi daahopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya wihoaagiha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahi Jisaasiho Nasaaretihaahapihopi taawi daahaayo koai isiwa newa wiraitihaawo,” undawaatopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaagiha saundataase. “Nini sangisi aimi kasatohaare. Nini kimikonine satito. Isi ami sahi nisapi taawi daawaawaahi kimiya ningi nanipinjohiyihyai nawisawitiwi

nuwise undiwise,” undataase. ⁹ Sandaahi ko piwiha jiji satati katisiha noaipati akaahaimataise. Kimiya isimiya kinyi natipusoasinihi ningisenda nasohiyimiyaami wo namihirinje tati katisiha noaipati akaahaimataise.

¹⁰ Aihi Pitaaho namatanaati kosasihiri wiri kirami anjhandopi wiwati gwis-inji nasahosi kiri napati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumaniwi waamaindumwahohiyihyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisiho jihomi otipipatihomi atihiri gaatihiri tsatamasihimi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. Iyataati so otipipatomi ambipati Marikusihoe. ¹¹ Aihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi namatanaati kosasihiri kirami anjaani pausihandopi japihi wipe. Nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa naitandi nisi Apiho maaritati gwinyasitihandi namaitandi kinyi gwinyapaapo?” undataase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anaasihoapihi Numwaasi Niyotihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:57-58; Maakiho 14:53-54; Rukiho 22:54)

¹² Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni kiyai tihaapundohiyihyauni ami Judaahiyaami tingatihaisahiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihyauni Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wirihiri ipipata komi ikwiri maindimwi wisasawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi koai jiji pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihyaami pirisiho mitiho awaisiho jiho Anaasihoapihi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi sanaahoe. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so jihura pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami mitiho awaisiho jihoematati bimaajahore. Iyataati Kaiyapaasiho so kinaungwiha seti sura pirisiho mitiho jiho awaisihoematati bindataahore. ¹⁴ Iyati nehi kimiko Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai satati kaundisihoe. “Utaaho nehi naasohihi isihya nahatiyaami aunahipa neti kiyapi nanipimati napwitandi gaare,” undati kaundisihore.

Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare

(Matiyuhu 26:69-70; Maakiho 14:66-68; Rukiho 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimoni Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami woaisami Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi wirasi niyauhi kuri Jisaasihoai niwipinjai komi ipoti niyamaise. Naimi ko Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami so Jisaasihoai niwipinjai awaisiho jiho pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihohi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihomi masaataati nandaataise. Iyataati utaaso soai pirisiho awaisiho jiho mitiho biyati usonati piwaundati nahowisahosi nandaataise. ¹⁶ Nandaasihi Pitaaho mihapaahi ipaahaapi onepataini bitondaise. Aihi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo jihaapi mihaapi ipaahaapi matambipaami onepataapihi noaipataise. Noaipati apopaati otipipatihaati onepataapihi jatisaamaati piwaundati Pitaahoi numwaasi mihatihimi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihohi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisiho jiho mitiho pirisihomi anjitihi masaataati nandaamaise.

¹⁷ Nandaasihi apopaati onepati jatisaamaati Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kimo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) niwipinjingihōjinaahoetise?” undati nunjenataise. Aihi Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nini koai niwipinjohihoninimaahē. Nīngi wonine,” undataase. ¹⁸ Aihi ami mbwaasihi sapihi otipipatihyauni ami tingaatihaisahiyauni sisiha tihoaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ambipati diwimaatitandi sisiheti bitotawa tihwindawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Pitaahoaisangi kapihi noti kiyaisati maasi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati tihwindataise.

**Kima Piwima Pirisihiya Isihiyaapi Nandapa Kohasipihō Tihwi
Autaahaatihoai Dipumanihohiyihyaami Pirisiho Mitihō Jihō Awaisihō
Jisaasihōai Nunjenati Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:59-66; Maakiho 14:55-64; Rukiho 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Aihi sura pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai waa-maindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisihō jihō mitihō Jisaasihōai komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihyaapuni ami piwiha ko isihiyaisi kataunjiwaiwaa-puni nunjenataise. ²⁰ Aihi ami Jisaasihō ko awaisihō jihō mitohi saundataase. Nini nasisoari isihiya nahatiyaisi piwiha auta kaunditi kandunjataayo. Nini isihiyaisi kandunjohiwaiwa nahatewa isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatituni ami anji gwiharaahonya isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaapundopipihī kiya ahoyanihauhi kapihi kandunjo. Nini piwiha wa isihiya usa atihomaanisauhi noaatiti windi kamaato. Owetise. ²¹ Isi ami kinyi ningisi napindapi nanisehise? Nini piwiha katohiwaiwa isihiya atiniwi nehohiyihiyaisi nunjeme nisi kaundohiwaiwaapi kiya gwinyaapihiyaaso.

²² Jisaasihō sa satati katihihura kapihi isihiya daitati kaiwi jaawi bitohohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihōai ndimaahomwaanji pihaapipati tiwihiwati saundataase. “Napaapi kinyi awaisihō jihō mitimoai piwiha sireti saimbi kaundise?” undataase. ²³ Aihi ami Jisaasihomiha wihoaanjaha koai saundataase. “Nini piwiha maipihā mi-maipindi katisanaahi sa satinihito tipi kimbihī isimiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataati ami nini titihī gaahaahihi katisanaahi kinyi ningisi napaapi ndimaahomwaanji niwihise?” undataase.

²⁴ Aihi ami Anaasihō Jisaasihōai pirisiho awaisihō jihō mitihō wo Kaiyapaasihōaapihapi neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihi komi ikwiri wisasohirihiri kirinihi wisasandihihōai tingaatihaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

**Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jihaati Jisaasihōai
Nini Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 26:71-75; Maakiho 14:69-72; Rukiho 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitaaho sapihi konihi daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisihaapihi tihwindataise. Aihi ami kapihi isihiya usa bitohohiyihya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihōai) niwipinjohiyihyaami wonje,” undiwi koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhahandi kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Nini koai (Jisaasihōai) niwipinjohiyihyaamihoninimaahē,” ndaase. ²⁶ Aihi sura sapihi pirisihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihī otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami pirisiho awaisihō mitihō jihōmi otipipatihō wo bindataise. Iyataati so otipipatihō Pitaaho atihiri tibatamasihomi naisohore. Isi ami ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kinyi

Jisaasihoaisapi tandipihomi osaataati bitohinihi gisahoni kinyi kimikoŋe,” undati nunjenataise. ²⁷ Nunjesihi ami Pitaaho jihaati satati, “Owetise. Nini Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamihoninimahe,” ndaase. Satihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati sapho gandaase.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotiho Tipitapaati Usositihandapihaare

(Matiyūho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakiho 15:1-5; Rukiho 23:1-5)

²⁸ Aihi Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi anjipipihi namasi gamanihomi awaisihomi anjipipihi awaimbipihapi nowaayopo. Sandi kiya asisihaatihi kohokoaisawi kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya sawana mihatih gamanihomi awaisihomi anjitihi windi namindaahopo. Ami kiya kiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaahandapi maahoaipati sipisipihandi ami kauho wapa tipi tihwi nandaatiwihuraatihi ami wiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tiwi. Kiya titih popitihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi iwinjasisih nga bimotihandapi gwinyaapi maahoaipa kohasipih tipi tihwi nandaatiwo. ²⁹ Kiya saiwi gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihi sawana windi namindaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatiho noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kimomiheti sahi piwiha nepi yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

³⁰ Saundati nunjesihi ami kiya kiyaamihi wihoanjiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ami ko maipihandi windi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi windi numwaasi nasaati piwiha komiheti windi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

³¹ Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi tipitapaapi usoniwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya kiyaamihi wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woai sohoai windi timaawito ami sahi Romihiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isihya usai siyihyai windi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. ³² Kiya kima piwima satiwi katohitimandi jih Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwitandihiretapi katisiha neti akaahematitandi katawaatopo.

³³ Pairotiho gamaniho awaisihomi anjitihi jihatih nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatih tunniwi yahwindaatiwihya numwaasi koapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjaapi bimingihonj awaisihonj?” undataase. ³⁴ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Sa piwa kinyi ningisi nanisenihingima kiwahonj gwinyaapiha kanda-paino e isihya usa nisapi gisi kahitauhiha katapaino?” undataase. ³⁵ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi sandingima nini Judaahoninitihino. Kinyi kiwahonyi isihya kiyaami awaisawihyaisawi ningisaapihi nangimaasi nasawaayopo. Kinyi napindi kainihe?” undataase.

³⁶ Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pairotihoai komiha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini isihya awaisawihya maapi yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninimahe. O ami nini isihya awaisawihyaimatiwi maapi kimbih yapimbataapihi jatohiyihyaamataindihoninitisanaahi ami isihya ningi nanipinjohiyihya nisapi nisi tiworisaisawi dopi tunniwi yahwindaapo ami ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihepimaanimaitatiwo. Nisihya nga saitihandi kandi ami owetise. Ami nini usa maapi kimbih yapimbataapihi awaisawihyaimatiwi jatohiyihyaamatimaindihoninitihō,” undataase. ³⁷ “Ami kinyi awaisihonj isihyai iwin-

japi bimingihone,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihi ami Jisaasiho wihoaanjha saundataase. “Ami saahi nehi kinyi kiwahonyi piwihaare. Nini maapi yapimbataapihi napiti nisi naati nanimwindimandi tanyaaha nehi kima naasaape. Piwiha nehi akitinihi akaahaahihi kisaninihi isihiya piwiha nehi akaahaamihioaani piniyohiyihiya ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase.³⁸ Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha akitinihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihī Atawihateti Tipi
Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakiho 15:6-20; Rukiho 23:13-25)

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi isihyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihaapo.³⁹ Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaa-handapihura naputohihiyaami wo sahi kopi maaritauhihoai nutusoasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoasitando?” undati nunjenataise.⁴⁰ Saundati nunjesihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopi maaritihaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maati-maatisati tunnati ikonahore).

19 Aihi Pairotiho awaisiho katihī kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanjirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo.² Yupwapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohihiya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihya (kinjhiya) isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami tingaatihaamatawi kaiwi komi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo.³ Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihonji (Kinjhihonji) Konjinihi Kinyi isihiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undiwi koaapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapipati tiwawaayopo.

⁴ Aihi ami jihaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatiti kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwiha komihetemaitandihandi windi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noipasihī Pairotiho isihya wirisandihiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbihī kimoso!” undataase.

⁶ Aihi pirisihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaitumwahohiyihiyaami pirisihiya mitihya awaisawihya jihyauni ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiya tingaatihaaisahiyauni Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipi titihī atawihateti tipi tipimandaape. Ipi titihī atawihateti tipi tipimandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini utaamo kimomiheti maipihapa kapaapi ko napone titandihapa wapa mohoni sahi sawanaati koai nepi tipi tipimandaapise,” undataase.⁷ Aihi Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoaanjha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi winihapipa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataati kapa nyami winihapipa satati utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihonine tati Autaahaatihomi aunahipa neti sisipitonihoi sohoai

tipise tati ahotise. Isi kimo utaamo napone. Ami ko nini Autaahaatihomi mwaa-honine tati ko noaipati Autaahaatichoaisati nauratendaizo,” undawaatopo.

⁸ Saundauhi Pairotiho piwa sa atisataati apipaahi daahi aungwohandi yayataise.

⁹ Yayati mihatihī gamanihomi aŋihandaatihī jihatihī nandaataise. Nandaati Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi maahapihapi nambihōje?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihandi kandi Jisaasihoi Pairotihoai wa wihoanŋiha kamundise.

¹⁰ Siyati kamundihi Pairotiho Jisaasihoi saundati nunjenataise. “Kinyi ningisi wihoanŋiha windi kandi piwaamandapaino? Piwaamandipi ami kinyi mmonapaino e owetiso? Nini gi nehi ginjati ami nandisoasati ami sohongi tingiti tihipi-mandaito ami gi sahitandi nini watipihandisahoniniso,” undataise. ¹¹ Aihī Jisaasihoi komiha wihoanŋiha sata kaundataise. “Ami Autaahaatihoi gi watipihandi windi namaahinyonaahi isihiya ningi wapa kanitaatiwi kinyi nga windi kamunditaise. Isi ami isihiya ningi nepi kinyaapinimahohiyihya siya kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi nusatipihapi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyawaayopo,” undataise.

¹² Saundihi awaisihoi Pairotiho piwa sa atisatosati suraapi daihiraapi daataise Jisaasihoi windi tipise mundati nehi iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihihandi kandi Judaahiya windi namaamihaapi kiyaanihi satiwi kaahaataawaatopo. “Kinyi kimoai nehi iwinjapi namihaapusoaasapaapaahi ami Sisaaho awaisihomi naisohonjimaahē. Ami utaaho wo nini awaisihonine tati katisihō so noaipati Sisaahomi tiworihoe-mataiso,” undawaatopo.

¹³ Saundauhi Pairotiho sa piwa atisatosati Jisaasihoi numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwiŋihō isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwiha atisihomihōaasini bindataise. Iyataati so gwiŋihō nawiha awaiwaiwara kaiwihore. Ami piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwiŋihō nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwi Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. ¹⁴ Iyataati sura aimi ipihō otiŋapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihoi Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjasihī baiwi bimohitihandapi gwinyaitaatiwihiri Saararehiri noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisihā awaisihā kimbapihō Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanŋiniwi ami kahapaamapipa nepi timanŋitaatiwihuraare. Aihī Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataise. “Sami Awaisihō kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataise. ¹⁵ Aihī ami kiya satiwi kaahaataawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihī atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaataawaatopo. Kiya satauhī Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisihō sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihī atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya piri-sihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihya jihya wihoanŋiha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahihī nyami awaisihō nyangi nyainjatisihō wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihē,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoi neti kiyaami ikwiraatihemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihī atawihateti tipimandaitaatiwo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Ipi Titihī Atawihateti
Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare**

(Matiyuhō 27:32-44; Maakihō 15:21-32; Rukihō 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Aihī ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihī atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tip-witihī numwaasi tipi tipimandaitaatiwihapihapi nowaayopo. Aihī kiya koai wapihī

kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwiha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo).¹⁸ Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanitihi ami woai komi ikwiri konaamohihoanitihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo.¹⁹ Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katihi piwiha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiwi **Nasaaretihandaa-hapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe**, tiwi jipatipaiwosawaayopo.²⁰ Iyauhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya sa piwa awitawaayopo ami Jisaasihoiwa tipi tipimandaahohipipihii aunahipa awaipatami detitihiso. Iyataati ami sa piwa piwiha Ipiruhaaraahuni ami Romihiyaami piwiha Ratinahaaraahuni ami Girikihaaraahuni jipatipiyauhiso.²¹ Aihii Judaahiyaami awaisawihiiya pirisihiiya isihiiyaapi nandapa kohasipihii tihiiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiiyaami mitihiiya jihiiya itihitiwi ami Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi satipi ‘Kimo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,’ tipi windi jipatipimaime. Ami kinyi satipi, ‘Kimo utaamo satati, Nini Judaahiyai Iwinjaati Bimohihonini Awasihonine tati katahore,’ tipi jipatipaime,” undawaatopo.

²² Saundauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Aimi nini isihiiyai kaundonihii jipatipaiwosohirihiri kireti kiyati jipatipindane,” undataase.²³ Aihii tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiya Jisaasihoiwa ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Tipimandaaposawi komi apotihiri wiri nesipapi yiyandihimapi matimuri matimurimapi kiya newaayopo. Newaawi ami wiri kiri utarihiri kiraatihi kupwinati nipaatihiri osaamapi apotihiri nehi naasairaahi gwiniwihirisi kiya windi yiyandihemapi namehopo.²⁴ Namepi namapi kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahi kimiri apotimiri windi namwaapwiritihaawo. Namaapwira diyaamaho kiri nese taati ipipa wapa isitihaawo,” niwi isawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyohitimandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa utipihooatihi ahotisiha noaipati akaahaimataise. Iyataati piwiha sa satati,

“Kiya nisi apotihiri tipitapaapi kihonji kihonji newaayopo. Aiiwi ami kiya ipipa nisi apotihiri osamandirihirapi isawaayopo wo kiri naitando,” *Aunihihiri 22:18* tati jipatipindise. Aihii siri kireti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiiya kiyawaayopo.

²⁵ Aihii sapihi Jisaasihoiwa tipimandaaposohipipihii ipi titihi atawihatani asihiiya buri buri bitotawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihomi sanaatitihii ami waati kaatami sanaapwihaatitihii ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati Kiropaasihomi apwataatitihii ami waati kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaate.²⁶ Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisuni ami koai niwipinjisiho Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati nunyamasihooisami kindari deti bitosihii iwinjataise. Aihii Jisaasiho komi sanaati saundataase. “Kinyi kimo utaamoai numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase.²⁷ Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati numwisihoiwa saundataase. “Kiimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoiwa niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipihii noti iwitatamanati iwinjataise.

Kiima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatati Nusoasindihandapihaare

(*Matiyuhō 27:45-56; Maakiho 15:33-41; Rukiho 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihi ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase. “Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisse,” *Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. ²⁹ Aihī sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aihī windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sipoñjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotihi kandi nepi wainihandaatihi timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihomi mipateti maahomwaanji ahiwisawaayopo. ³⁰ Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maariho nusoaasati napatataise.

Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasihoai Komi Bopitataini Yahoti Muwati Nawihī Jitipati Noasitihandapihaare

³¹ Aihī sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi api-paahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aihī Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoai piwiha Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisi kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³² Saiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoaisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo. ³³ Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiwī koaapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo. ³⁴ Aihī kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai bopitataini yahotaise. Yahwihi keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoaisati ahoyati noati nawetataise. ³⁵ Aihī utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi piwiha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa piwiha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa piwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwinyaapi giwunyaapise. ³⁶ Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japihi Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

³⁷ Iyataati ami piwiha waisangi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha Wanihatopi Ahiyawī Yamwaahohitihandapihaare

(Matiyūho 27:57-61; Maakiho 15:42-47; Rukiho 23:50-56)

³⁸ Aihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahan-daahapiho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi noti awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihī Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihi ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. ³⁹ Aihī Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apatihi noti iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatiwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josepihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanjindihandi 30 kirogiremi kiyaha-paare. ⁴⁰ Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihiya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihireti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara

mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. ⁴¹ Iy-ataati sapihi Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya tipi tipimandaahohipipihi deti os-aataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosiha wa isihiya napohiyihiyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. ⁴² Iyataati sura Ju-daahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aihi sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aihi kuri Josepiyi Nikodi-maasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihi Nepasitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maakiho 16:1-8; Rukiho 24:1-12)

20 Sandehura asisihaatihi biyati sangi bowihi kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati animwaahipati akosihaapihapi noti noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisa-pupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. ² Aihi kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahendaahuni ami wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihoen-daahuni noti kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi isihiya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondiho windi mohono,” undataase.

³ Aihi Pitaahotihini ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamotihini aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. ⁴ Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihini nihiti Pitaahoi nusatipihahaati noti jihini animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. ⁵ Ko siyati noaipati nambitati mihatihini akosiha animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihiri kihoepehira Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotihini mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatihini windi namindaase. ⁶ Saimoni Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titihini mihatihini animwaahipataatihini nandaati apotihiri kihoepehira ahotihini mmonataise. ⁷ Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomi mitihini mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotihini mmonataise. Wirisati timaamaitati ahimotati nehi kiri yandihini napa-potimaninati ahondaise. ⁸ Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatiho jihini animwaahipataapihi noaipasihoaisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihi asohoematati nepataise tati gwinyaataise. ⁹ Iyataati sura kiya windi baiwi gimunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepaitaise tati aho-tisihaapo. ¹⁰ Aihi kuri Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japihi niyamaise.

Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjitihandapihaare

(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Maakiho 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitati animwaahipati akosihotihini jataise. ¹² Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoepehira niyopihuri Jisaasihomi ambipati ahiyohipipihi bindamaise. Kurami wo Jisaasihomi mitihini ahotimbipihitihini ami wo auhira ahotimbipihini bindamaise. ¹³ Saimi bindamaami kuri Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kinihi napindapi taapi gopaise?” undimi nunjenamaise. Nunjesihini ami kaati kuri saundataase. “Nisi Awaisihomi ambipati nesi wapihi nepi ahiyauhi nini windi monataatito,” undataase. ¹⁴ Saundatosati nepemaitataahetapi jata kapihi Jisaasiho

nehi koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosihi iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi kandi kopi Jisaasihoetati kaati usonati gimaawunyainje. Owetise.

¹⁵ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundati nunjenataise. “Itapo, kinyi napindapi taapi gopaise? Aimbi diyaapi taapi daahise?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi ami kopi kaati siyati kapihi osaataati utaaho nehi koai otipipati kiyati bitondaahoso tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi awaisihomi ambipati wapihi nepi ahiyapaapaahi ami ahapihi ahiyo nde ami nini komi ambipati naitaano,” undataase.

¹⁶ Aihi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati kaatami ambipati ambihundataase. Saundihi kaati komihihooaŋi nepemaitati koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.[†] ¹⁷ Aihi Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kinyi ningi maaniwate ami nini Apihoenda mihaati yamihapataatihi sangi niyono. Ami kinyi nisi nihoarisa ningi nanipinjawi ami nisi otipipatihiyaimatohiyihiyenda numwe. Numbwi kinyi kiyai kaunde nini nisi Apihoendaahuni ami sami Japihoenda japihi niyataayono. Ami kimiko nisi Apimo ami sami Japihore. Kimiko Autaahaatimomi nini piwiha atiwindi komi asimwaatitihini piniyohihoendaahuni ami sami Autaahaatiho sahi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihini piniyohihoendaahuni japihi niyataayono tise undipi kaunde,” undataase.

¹⁸ Aihi Mariyaaha aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaapihi notaise. Noti piwiha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisiha nesi noti kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. “Nini Awaisiho aimi nepasihi iwinjati piwaundo ami ko ningi piwiha kima kandataase,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Komi Otipipatihyaapihi Jisaasiho Nehi
Akohi Noaipati Nunjaayainjithandapihaare**

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakiho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Aihi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura aŋaŋi windaapihi maasomwaaŋi naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyihiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatawa naputiwi mihatihini ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimaui Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatihini bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. ²⁰ Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipi yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihini ami kiyai komi otipipatihya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ²¹ Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jhaati saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apiho natanoaasihi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihini nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi isihiya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihini bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. ²² Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasihi komi Mbipa Itipihō Gaaho ipousoaasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipihō Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjithihemapise.” ²³ Ami sahi isihiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasihini owendaise. Komi

[†]20:16 Sandi Raponi undindimandi Ipiruhaara Katipunjingihonye undataase.

ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi isihya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimuwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasihī kai-waanihi windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihi Noaipasihi
Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare**

²⁴ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjawi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyihyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwihore. Ami piwiha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwihore). ²⁵ Aihī ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyain-jasihi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatihi nerihirami yamwipataatihi nisi ikwiri ahiyati iwiti ami nisi isundipiho komi bopitaini yaipatami yamwipataatihi ahiyati iwiwataataahi nini Jisaasiho japihi animwaahipatombi nepataise ndi giwunyaito. O ami nini koai saindi mausoti ami nisi ikwira maawiwataataahi nini windi apipaahi gimunyaito,” undataase.

²⁶ Ami Saararehiri aimi wiri sanaihihura Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya japihi ahoyaniwi aṅititihī bindawaayopo. Bimauhi ami sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisati bindataise. Aiwi maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi bimauhi Jisaasiho nehi akohi kiyaami otihatihī noaipati bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundati, “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatati yatihisitati japatsanane,” undataase. ²⁷ Saundatosati Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi isundipiho nisi ikwiraatihi kimbihī ahiyapi mmome. Mmonipi ami kinyi ikwiri mbapi nisi bopitaini ahiyapi nipi nisome. Nisonipi kinyi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaahingihō namape. Namapi titihī nisapi ginunyaape,” undati watipiha kaundataase. ²⁸ Saundihi Tomaasiho komiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Awaisihōje. Kinyi nisi Autaahaatihōje,” undataase.

²⁹ Saundihi ami Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi ningi kinyi ndihaara nisonapaapi wani e akite tipi ginunyaapaino? Ami isihya ningi windi maanonawaahandi kandi ginunyaahohiyihya siya awaindahandi kiyaanihi maarititaapo,” undati kaundataase.

**Kima Piwima Jonihō Bukimandi Kimandi
Jipatipaindimandami Tanyaahaapihaare**

³⁰ Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami ndiheti siwipati pihitahi taahiwaiwa kai-waiwa nini windi jipatimaayo. ³¹ Ami nini kimaiwa piwima kimandi bukimandatihi jipatipiyohima ami sahi Jisaasihopi satiwi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaahō Komi Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho kimikore tiwi kopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Aiwi ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi noaipapi asiyihyaatimatitaatiwo. Asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwi nini jipatipiyataayo.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyaapihi
Noaipati Iwinjati Nunjainjitihandapihaare**

21 Ipoti asisiha wonya naasonya sanaihihura Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi jihaati noaipati nunjaanataise. Iyataati Durihiri Garirihandaini ko kiyai noaipati iwinjataise. Siri durirami ambipati witi Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapihi siyati noaipataise. ²Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyaapihi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipatihya kura maasi bimohiyihiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasi komi ambipati witi awitipihō (Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairiho aunahipati taunihonji gwiharaahonji Piropinjihandi Garirihanda ahētipati Kanaahandaahapihōtihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuritihi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. ³Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihya wiyai saundataase. “Nini araihōpi ikihi umbenihandi durihiraatihi timati mmondandi notaayo,” undataase. Saundihi komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi araihōpi ikihi timaitihaawi nutihaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya saniwimapi kopuho awainaa-hoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira araihōpaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatinditihi kiya araihōpi ikihi umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi araiho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

⁴Aihi asisiha bowati ipihō taati noaipasihi Jisaasiho durihirami aripataini bitosihi kiya kopi Jisaasihoe tiwi windi mausohopo. Owetise. ⁵Aihi ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi araiho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya wihōaanjha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. ⁶Aihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami araihōpi ikihi sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihi kiya ikihi umbenihandi durihiraatihi mihaapi yotawaayopo. Yotiwī kiya araiho waati pihitiwi taahiho ikihōpi kipwinjihī nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya ikihi umbenihandi araihōpi apipaahi naajamasihī windi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

⁷Iyataati otipipatiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kimo awaisiho nyangi piwaanayase,” undataase. Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatihāatapihiri otipipati kaitandi nauso-haati ahīyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatihi napwaatati ikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. ⁸Aihi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapihi ikihi umbenihandi araiho tisaitamasihī aisi napiwi aripataini yamini durihirami mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihirami mangirainami windi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapihitawaayopo. ⁹Saiwi kiya napiwi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisiha wa taati tihataise. Aihi araiho wo sisihaapihi tihindataise. Aihi ami kaatiha biretihandi wonyaisati maasi sisihaapi ahondaise. ¹⁰Aihi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi araiho wani nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napiwise,” undataase. ¹¹Saundihi Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihi umbenihandi neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihi tisaitamasihī aripataatihi nasaa-manataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati

araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandi kandi ikihī umbenihandi windi namin-jaase. Owetise.

¹² Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi napīwi nandapa asisihaatihapihapa naniwise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya komi otipipatihīya yayawaawi kiyaami wo naasohisangi andititīwi koai saundiwi, “Kinyi diyaamahōje?” undiwi windi nanunjehopo. Ami sandihī kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwinyaawaawe. ¹³ Aihī Jisaasiho deti sisihaamihini noti kaatiha biretihandi neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. ¹⁴ Sandi Autaahaatihō koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihīyaapihi noaipataise.

Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Sipisipihandi Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindhāndapihaare

¹⁵ Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihīya aimi nandapa naniwi owendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi aungwohandi kinyi maariho naninyapaino? Aimbī kinyi maariho nanimingihō kimiyaami maariho naninyohitihandi nusetipihāapi kinyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kinyi mmonipihōje. Nini gi maariho nahinyoniho,” undataase. Aihī ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihandi mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandi jihaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihī ami Pitaaho komiha wihōaariha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kinyi mmonipihōje, nini gisi maariho nanginyoniho,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.

¹⁷ Saundati nunjenatosati jihaati mairimandaahandi Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoi saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihoji Jonihomi mwaahonye, kinyi ningisi kinyi maariho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kimandi jihaati mairimandi Jisaasiho Pitaahoi ningi maariho naninyapaino undati nunjesitimandapi Pitaaho maariho omanjititihī naanawisataise. Naanawihī namati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye. Kinyi nahataapa mmonipihōje. Mmonipihōjisi nini gisi maariho nahinyohitihandi mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Nisi sipisipihonyai kinyi nandapa nanunyapi niwinjatime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Saundatosati ami wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Nini gisi apipaahi akitinihi kahitataato. Kinyi waimwaahonjihura kinyi nepi timarinipi yamepati apotihiri ipihatimbi wisasanimapi kinyi daitaapi gwinyaapi maaritingipihapi daayapaise. Saimbi daimbipihonjitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi aimi noaipapi aungwihonjitapaahura kinyi ikwiri mbapi dihimwanipi usai numwisamihī kiya kinyi yamepati nepi wingisasawi nangimaasi kinyi wapihi nutaapi maarimitingipihapi gisi nutaapo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Sandi Jisaasiho katindimandi ipotihura Pitaaho napwitandihiretapi namihanati kandaase. Ko napotaati Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati numwitandihiretapo. Saundatosati ipotihā Jisaasiho Pitaahoi saundataase. “Kinyi ningisi nanipinjapi nisi kiyohirihireti kaime,” undataase.

**Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Niwipinjohiyihyaami Wo Jisaasiho
Koai Maariho Numwisihopi Katisihaare**

²⁰ Aihi Pitaaho nepemaitati dawaataati jataati kiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasiho koai maariho apipaahi numwisihō kurami ipoti taati niwipinjai nasataise. Iyataati so nandapa ipotihapa Jisaasiho koai niwipinjohiyihyaaisati nainjura Jisaasihomi kiriwipatoti komi mitiho nausati bimisihore. Iyati ami kimiko Jisaasihoai saundati, “Awaisihonye, gisi kinyi tiworisaami ikwiraatiji diyaamaho neti angusaitaihise?” undati nunjesihore. ²¹ Aihi ami Pitaaho kimikoai iwinjatosati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kimoai napa napitiwimatati ami ko napa kaitaise?” undati nunjenataise. ²² Saundati nunjesihi ami Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanjaha saundataase. “Ami nini maaritohitihandi kimo konihi bimaami noti nini japahi napisanihuraatitandi nehi niwahonisihandisi nini koai kireti kawito. Isi ami kinyi kandapi napindapi taapi waati gwinyaahise? Kinyi ningi nanipinjapi ningisi nanoaipasihī nehohipipa kinyi nepe,” undataase. ²³ Saundihī ami sandapi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamihatihi taahiyihya piwiha saapi atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihyaamo windi namwaapwitaise tiwo. Iyataahandi kandi Jisaasiho windi satati ko windi namwaapwitaise tati kamaatise. Nehi kōhi sandaase. “Ami ko windi namwaapoti konihi bimaami noti nini japahi napisanihuraatitandi sandi kinyihandimahe kandapi kinyi waati gwinyaitaapo,” ndaase.

²⁴ Iyataati kimiko kimaiwaapi piwiha atisati mmonati nesihā ausaati kandaase. Iyati ami kimikaiwa utipihooatihī jipatipiyataise. Aihi ami nyahi aimi mmonihāayo ko katiwaiwa akitihi.

²⁵ Iyataati kahapaamapipa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pihitati apipaahi taahiwaiwaare. Isi ami nahatewa kaiwaanihi kwisiwi jipatipaisaihaahi ami yapimbataapihi wapihī utipihaiwa kaiwa ahaitihapihī owetitaihe.

Aposerihiyaami Kiyohiwaiwaapihaare

Kimandi Aposerihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Utaaho Rukiho dokitaahoematati isihiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasiho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Jisaasihomi piwiha piwaatati komi otipipati kiyati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha Rukiho jiji namasati jipatipaisiha Rukihoaapihi sa ahotise. Aihi ami kimandi utipimandi kimandaatili Rukiho jipatipaisima Jisaasiho napotati aimi nepasi naihihura komi isihiya kiyohiwaiwaapuni ami kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahitihandi noaipahotihandapuni jipatipiyataise. Kimandi utipimandaatili piwiha ahotisima Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi nasati Jisaasihomi isihiyaamiheti nandaasihi ami kiya otipipati awaiwaiwa kaiwi ami watipihaiwa wiwa kiyohiwaiwaapiha kimandi utipimandaatili katati ahondaise. Rukiho katati jipatipaiwimaiwa isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati katikata nuwi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya kahatamatipetahiyauni ami isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiyauni nepemaitiwi napiwi isihiya aimi Autaahaatihomi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitawaapo. Kiya otipipati jiji Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihi sapihapaahi ipoti aunahipihaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi ausaapi piwiha kaundawaayopo. Aihi saiwaapi Rukiho piwiha katati jipatipiyati ahiyataise.

Kimandi utipimandi aposerihiyaamimandi piwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurimandeti tipitapaatati ahotahande. Jiji wuwaninihi Jerusaremihanda isihiya nama-sawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaapo. Aihi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya itipihohi Gaahohi nepi otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihi kiya piwiha ausaahauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya Judiyaahandaahuni ami Samariyaahandaahuni noaipawaayopo. Aihi Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha yapi nahanda noti gaamasihohi isihiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaatihomi isihiya sapihapi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autaahaatihohi giwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi Itipihohi Gaahohi kaindhandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotihohi nanyisataise taati gwinyaahaawaahi sandihohi titihe. Sandi apaapi-mahe. Itipihohi Gaahohi Jisaasihomi isihiyai neti taahiyihiyemasihohi. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwihi ami kiya Komi piwiha Gaahohi awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

Aposerihiyaami Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise

Komi isihiya piwiha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi isihiya kapihi Jerusaremihanda piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi isihiya Judiyaahandaahuni Samariyaahandaahuni komi piwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)

Porihohi Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundati numwisihohi nesi nutandihohematati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwiha awusaasitihandapiha (13:1-21:16)

Porihoai Jerusaremihanda isipi napwitohipipihi napuwawaayopo. Aihi ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapihini napwindinjati ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda napuhotihandapiha (21:17–28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoi Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohitihandaatihi Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatihi naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo. ² Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatihi sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahiwisawihiya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase. ³ Jisaasiho napwihini Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati namwaasihi yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatiho wo napoti wo nusoipati siyati sanawihini bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihyaapihi pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoanataise. Nunjoanati Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. ⁴ Aihi asisiha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihoi Apiho nasamitandi akitinini katihini kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise. ⁵ Iyataati Joniho nehi waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisiha windi taahiha sanamoti otihimetanini ninini sangi Itipihora baasusisanini ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

⁶ Aihi japihi asisiha wehi aposerihya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi katisamihini nyahi Isiraherihyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

⁷ Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjaha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apiho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise. ⁸ Aisi ipotihura Itipihoi nasati samihatihitanini sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaraahuni ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise

(Maakiho 16:19-20; Rukiho 24:50-53)

⁹ Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposerihya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihini nimbipusihi kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Yamihapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbipihini baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanini utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoepehapa niyopi nipaatiimihuri kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise. ¹¹ Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatiho autaaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonini sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noaatipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo

¹² Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihi aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihoasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. ¹³ Aihi nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami añaanji bip-injawi utaarihaiwa amatiwihaiwaasi mbwitihireti nasaamaniwi kiyaami bimohipipihhi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihhi Jonihotihhi Jemisihotihhi Endiruhotihhi Piripihotihhi Tomaasihotihhi Batoromiyuhotihhi Matiyuhotihhi Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisihotihhi Saimoni Serotihotihhi Jemisihhi womi mwaaho Judaasihotihhi siyaare. ¹⁴ Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihhi asisiha nahateweti ahoyaniwi gaapundiwi bimauhi ami Jisaasihomi sanaatitihhi asihhiya usaatihhi Jisaasihomi saingoyai maawi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aihhi asisiha wehi isihhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya taahiyihhiya 120 kaiwihhiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi Pitaaho kiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihhiyaati nisatawi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaate, piwiha wa nyami asihhi Daawitihhi Itipihoraahi komi maahomwaañapi jihura katisiha Judaasihopi kandaase. So Judaasiori tiworisa Jisaasihoi isiwitaatiwihhiyai numwaasi noti, ‘Jisaasihhi ki-more,’ undati nunjisihore. Sandapi akitihandi noaipaitaise tauhhihandisi wani aimi akitihandi noaipataise. ¹⁷ Jisaasihhi Judaasihoi nyangisati otipipati maasi kaitandihhi jihura ahiwihhihosi nyamihoematati otipipati kiyataise,” undataase. ¹⁸ Judaasihhi maipihandi kiyati Jisaasihoi isihhiya isiwitaatiwihhiyaami ikwiraatihhiimati nawihhi nesihora yapipati nunya netaise. Iyati yapipa nawihhi nunya nesipata noti nepatihopi nepandataise. Nepandamati nawihaara komi gwisihhi kipwiramataise. Kipwiramasihhi Judaasihomi wita apohipa nehahaati nehaariwataise. ¹⁹ Aihhi isihhiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihhiya nahatiya kandapi atisawaayopo. Aihhi atisawaawi kiyaami piwihaaraahi sati yapitapi satiwi, “Akeritamaahande,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati Akeritamaahande tiwi ambihitotimandami tanyaaha siyate, “yapipati jitipatisihate,” tiwi nusoasawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihhi Pitaaho piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitihhi Aunihihirami utipihhiotihhi jipatipaisihhi sata ahhiyataise: ‘Komi aunahipati nehhiati aupwipihhi kiyati ahotane. Ahotanihi utaaho wo kati windi namene,’ *Aunihihiri 69:25* tati katise. Iyataati ami piwiha wa sata ahhiyataise: ‘Utaaho wo komi aunahipati nanipimati nene,’ *Aunihihiri 109:8* tise.

²¹⁻²² “Aisi wani nyahi Judaasihomi aunahipati naitandihhi utaaho woaisi ahiwisaihhihura ko Jisaasihhi napotati japihi nepasihhi usonihohitihhandapi nyangisati maasi piwiha ausaati isihhiyai kaunditando. Jihura Jonihhi isihhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihhi Jisaasihhi otipipati kura namasati kaihi maasi kaimi nowaati Autaahaatihhi numwaasihhi yamihapataatihhi niyataise. Isi suraapi nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihhiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiwitihhihaawo,” undataase.

²³ Saundati Pitaaho kaundihi kiya utaahuri yahuri jihhi namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josepihota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasitaasihoe. Aihhi womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. ²⁴ Suri ahiwisawosawi Autaahaatihhi satiwi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihhiñe, kinyi isihhiya nahatiyaami maarihoatihhi mmonipihhiñe. Isi kinyi kimo ahiwisataayo tipihhi nepi nanyise. ²⁵ Nanyisisamihhi ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihhiematitandihhihoaiso. Iy-

ataati Judaasiho aimi aposerihoematati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anjipipih maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ²⁶ Gaapundiwo-sawi utaasuri surami maahiwoaisi Autaahaatiho ahiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandih jipatipaiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihi-sisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisiha jih noandiwataise. Noandiwihi mandih Matiyaasihoi Autaahaatiho ahiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihoematati ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyaawaayopo.

Autaahaatihomi Itipih Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

2 Aih Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande[‡] tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasih Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maasi ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniwi bindawaayopo. ² Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatyahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anjihandi kiya bimohitihandaatihi nandaati kiyai namaasataise. ³ Namaasamasih jasauhi sisiha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisihamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasahaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. ⁴ Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjititih Autaahaatihomi Itipih tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipih watipihandi numwihi namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipih kiyaami omanjititih neti nusepemaisih piwiha kiha kiha piwaataawaatopo.

⁵ Aih suraanihi isihya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihya siya yapih nahatewaarahapi napiwi ahoyaniwihiyaare. ⁶ Aih isihya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napiwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maahomwaaapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahih sawanaami piwiha yiyandih atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandih piwaataawaayondiho? ⁹ Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Mitiyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Iramihandaahapihyaaninitih Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Juidiyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Kapatosiyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Pondaasihandaahapihyaaninitih Esiyaahandaahapihyaaninitih, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Piriyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Pambiriyaahandaahapihyaaninitih Isipihandaahapihyaaninitih aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda aheti patami deti bimohiyihyaaninitih aunahipati Romihandaahapihyaaninitih ami nyahi Romihandaahapihyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaanine. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihyaaninitih Kiritihandaahapihyaaninitih Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaarahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandih piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹² Aih kiya saiwi awaindihandi

[‡]2:1 Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.

¹³ Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

¹⁴ Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihahi auhirami naa-sohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiha waapihita ahoyanihohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihanda kimbihahi bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano. ¹⁵ Sahi nyapi satiwi, ‘Wainihandi naniwi naharisawaayopo,’ tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. ¹⁶ Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatiyiyati ahaisihaare:

¹⁷ ‘Autaahaatiho sandaase: “Sihahi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihi nini nisi Itipihohi isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatihahi nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihohi ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwihandihahi piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaa-saihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Nini Autaahaatihonini nisi piwiha akitihaapi niwahonini kiyai neti nunjisanihahi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

¹⁸ Aindi ami sura nini nisi Itipihohi waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehahi otipihatihamai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipihohi ko kiyai giwunyaahonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwihandihahi anusaitaapo.

¹⁹ Aindi ami nini autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kainduni ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jiti-patuni sisihauhi sitipati aungwohanduni noaipaitaise.

²⁰ Aindi nini ipihopi katisanihi noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanihi noaipati jitipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha detitanihi siyati jihahi noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandihao.

²¹ Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihahi Autaahaatihonini numwaito,”’ *Joeriho 2:28-32*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatiyiyati ahaisihaare.

²² “Isi sahi Isiraherihyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehahi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipatihi ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisaitaise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoihi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi

mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihahi kaihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. ²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. ²⁴ Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataatihu kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. ²⁵ Ami jihura Daawitihopi Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipihahi nahateweti bimihis usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

²⁶ Aihhi nisi maariho gaatihi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwiha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

²⁷ Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimahe. Ami Autaahaatihonji kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipihipihi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbhi kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihahi nasisoaari bimisihoi kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

²⁸ Aimbhi kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihi ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,’ *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatipiyati Daawitihopi ahaisihaare.

²⁹ “Isi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asiho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitihopi aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihu ahiyawaayopo. Komi animwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihahi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihopi sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. ³⁰ Iyataati Daawitihopi so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahiwisanihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise. ³¹ Iyataati Kiraisihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihu kopi sata kandaase: “Koi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipihipihi windi kiyati namaamasahi ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasataise,” tati Daawitihopi kandaase. ³² Aisi so Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihopi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihawahi kasatahaato. ³³ Aihhi Autaahaatiho Sapihi numwaasihopi yamihapataatihu niyati watipihandi numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihis Itipihopi isihiyai numwitandi Sapihi akitinihi katisihopi Jisaasihoi numwihi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihopi Itipihoi neti natausaasihopi nyangisaapihi napihi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ³⁴ Daawitihopi napoti yamihapataatihu naihi Daawitihopi noaipati awaisihoeomatane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihopi sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

'Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai sata kaundataase, "Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanahi kinyi ningisapi isihiya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihiraihoanji nambi bime. ³⁵ Bimisamihiki kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo," undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihoai kaundise,' *Aunihihiri 110:1*

tati Daawitihiki katisihaare. ³⁶ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihyaate, kimandi akitinihi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiho so sahi Katauhi isihiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihoai Autaahaatiho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihiki ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihomatataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo

³⁷ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owe-soetihiki kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. "Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?" undawaatopo. ³⁸ Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, "Sahi ninaasonjiki ninaasaamaanjihi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipihoni nehi nasamitaise. ³⁹ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, 'Gandi numwaaahohiyihiyai Itipihoni akitinihi numwito,' ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiyai sapuni sami simwaaayapuni isihiya usa kaaniki bimohiyihiyapise," undataase. ⁴⁰ Saundatosi Pitaaho piwihi wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naanjihandi naitaawo," undataase. ⁴¹ Undati kaundihi komi piwihi atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiyai waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraaniki isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihiyai nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyamihatihi niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

⁴² Aihiki isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai aposerihiyaami piwihi waati atisawaawi kiyaami maariho naasohitihiki ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminiwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwiki ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihaniki maasi nanawaayopo. Aiwiki ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. ⁴³ Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwihiki kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. ⁴⁴ Aihiki isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho naasohitihiki kiyaamihapa kahaapaamapipaapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminiwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Saiwiki bindawaawi kahaapaamapipa kiya isiwahohipipa nunyawiki nawihoni nehohihoni ko nesiki isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyawiki gaamawaayopo. ⁴⁶ Aiwiki asiki nahateweti Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi maasi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwiki kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sawanaami anjaniki kandi kandaapihi maasi ahoyaniwi sisiwiki piwaniki nahoaiwi nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwiki ami kiya maariwiki bipi napaisaati nga nanawaay-

opo. ⁴⁷ Aiwi kiya nahateweti Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaahauhi kiyaisi isihiya usa maariho wiiwawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho isihiya usaisi numwaataise. Numwaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaa mihiatimati neti awaindemasihi taahiyihya noaipawaayopo.

Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhiri Maipitahoai Autaahaatihomi Watipihanda Nepi Titihepumamaise

3 Aihi asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ipiho mihepemasihhi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwihuraatihi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihapi niyamaise. ² Naimi anji awaindihandami maasomwaanji noaipamaise. Maasomwaanji samwaanami ambipati ambihitawaawi maasomwaanji Sanahiwetihamwaanje tiwi ambihitiwihamwaanje. Isi kamwaanji utaaho wo auhiri maipitaho bimihhi kuri usonamaise. Sori auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Namotaihihosi asisi nahateweti isihiya numwaasi nuwi samwaanji maasomwaanji ahiwisawaayopo. Sandi kapihi ahiwisohitimandi apaapimaahhe, ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihapi pinaisaihihiyai nawiho naninyawise undati ko itundito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ³ Aihi Pitaayi Joniya naimi noaipasihhi ko auhiri maipitisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase. “Sahuraahi nawiho naninyamise,” undati itundataase. ⁴ Itundihi kuri koai baimi iwinjatamaami Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kinyi yihoanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase. ⁵ Undihi ko kurapi nawiho nanimitaatimiso tati naingaati kuri winjataise. ⁶ Iwinjasihura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nini apipaahi nawiho owehonine. Owehoninisi nini isiwasohitihandi gi nahimitaano. Isi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kinyi dosi nutaapi kahitataatoni kinyi dosi numwe,” undataase. ⁷ Undatosa Pitaaho komi ikwiri gaatihiraahi koai iwiwati titihiwisihhi ko dotaise. Dosiheti keti kuraanihi komi auhiri maipitirihiri noaipati gaatati watipindaise. ⁸ Watipitati gaatihhi ko komi auhiri maipitiwaiwa mmonata gaatihhi ko napwaatati doti biyati titihhi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anji awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. ⁹ Niwimaasihhi isihiya nahatiya anji awaindihandaatihhi bimohiyihya usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Usonawaawi isihiya nahatiya satiwii kopi gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapihi anji awaindihandami maasomwaanji Sana-hawetimumwaanami deti bindataati nawihopi naninyawise tati itindoaatishoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhiri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Anji Awaindihandaatihhi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹¹ Aihi ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihhi isihiya mmonawaawi maariho owe-soetihhi naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihhi nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihhi Soromonihomi Usaanjaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapihi nowaayopo. ¹² Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihiyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimandapi napaapi sami maariho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahu-raanji titihemwahonihhi ko daindimandi yihoanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise. ¹³ Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho otipipatihhi biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi

awaindihandi nunyataise. Aihi sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihu nunyawaayo. Nunyauhi Pairotiho Jisaasihopi ko ainahiho gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihi sahi koai aaye mudiwi Jisaasihopi posatihu ahosumawaayo. ¹⁴ Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahiho apipaahi titihu gaaho maipihandami kipi atihao weho popitihopi posatihu ahosumawaayo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihiyai tiwamapi napwitisihopi Pairotihoai nupusoase undiwi kaahaatauhi Pairotiho sami piwiha atisati nuwausoasataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati Utaaho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwhandi numwitandihoi sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. Numwaasihi yahuraani sandi mmonihaawi ausaaha kasatahaato. ¹⁶ AUSAahaawi Jisaasihomi watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanjitihawwi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi utaaho kimo auhiri maipitismoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihoana Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitihu yahuraani nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihonihi sahi mmonawaayo. ¹⁷ Aisi naisihyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayo. ¹⁸ Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihya nahatiya piropetihyaami maahomwaañapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaañapi kiyawaayo. ¹⁹ Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. ²⁰ Nesamatosi Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaaita watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahoi sapi natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito. ²¹ Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihu niyati jaati bindataise. Jihai aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. ²² Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandihopi piropetihoi namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihi noipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ²³ O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa atihomaawwi nepumahohiyihya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,” *Winhapipa 18:15, 18-19*

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihai ahiyohihaare. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihyai akitinihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya yapihī nahatewaraahiya i nini kawindi numwīto,’ *Wuwanihapihī 22:18, 26:4*
 undati kaundisihaare. ²⁶ Aihī Autaahaatiho gwīnyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihī natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omanjītītīhi gwīnyaahohītīhandi neti nasepemaīhonihī nepemaitiwī sami maipihandi namaitaatiwī nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

4 Aihī Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihi pirihihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyauni ami anjī awaīndihandi jatohiyihya tunniwī yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihouni isihya usa Satiyusihiyauni napiwī kuraapihi noaipawaayopo. ² Aihī aposerihuri jihī piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihya napohiyihyaaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihī Satiyusihiya napohiyihyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwī gwīnyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo. ³ Itihitiwī kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipihō naihiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatiwī nehi numwaasisuwī napuwawaayopo. ⁴ Aihī ami sura isihya taahiyihya kurami piwiha baiwī atiwisawaayopo. Atiwīwī baiwī kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwīnyaawaayopo. Aihī isihya jihī piwiha atiwī Jisaasihopi gwīnyaahohiyihyauni wani piwiha atiwī gwīnyaahohiyihyauni pihitiwī ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihya noaipawaayopo.

Anjī Awaīndihandami Awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwiha Nunjeniwī Kaundawaatopo

⁵ Aihī bowihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya jihyauni ami gwīnyaahiya mitihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jerusaremihanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁶ Ahoyanihauhi ami utaaho wo pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaami pirihiho awaisiho Anaasihotihi Kaiyapaasihotihi Jonihotihi Arekisandaahotihi ami isihya usa Anaasihomihyaatihi maasi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷ Ahoyaniwī bindawaawi aposerihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawosawī satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi kiya-maise?” undiwī nunjenawaayopo. ⁸ Saundauhi Itipihō Pitaahomi omanjītītīhi nga tisainjihī ko kiyai wihoanjihā sata kaundataase. ⁹ “Sahi pirihihiyaati isihyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaatuni gwīnyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwiha titihiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihiwise tiwī sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo?” ¹⁰ Nasarethandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraanjī titihiwihonihī nga titihī bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraherihya usai maawi baiwī kimandapi gwīnyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipī tipimandaahauhi napwihī Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase. ¹¹ Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwiha satiwi jipatipaiwī ahoyohihaare:

'Sahi aḡaḡaḡi aḡimatohiyihyaati yasiha^f kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi nama-hotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati isihya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawihaa-matiyati ahominati watipiha aundetihopi yaḡatihaatane,' *Aunihihiri 118:22* tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare. ¹²Wo nyangi japihi nanyamaitandiho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohihi nanyamaitandi sawahoai gaapipataahi nunjendihaawe. Yapi-pataapihi nahataapipihi ambipati witi kataahi Autaahaatiho isihyai japihi numwai-tandihati apipaahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho naasomihatihihe," undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

¹³Saundihī aḡi awaindahandami awaisawihya Pitaayi Joniya piwaatindihandi usoniwi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. Sandi yayohitimandi apaapimaahē. Ami kuri sikuri kamaimi nehīhuritamaahandi kandi nyapi yamaimi andititimi bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi otipipati kaimbimihuritamaame tiwi kiya gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi kiya utaaho auhiri maipitisiho kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwiha wihoaaḡiha kaunditotiwihā kamundiwi bipi namihaawaayopo. ¹⁵Namihaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi aḡindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhūhura kiya sawanaahihi bindawaawi satiwi kanawaatopo. ¹⁶"Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihāawe? Isihya nahatiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihya watipihandi awaindahandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoasitiwaato," nnawaatopo. ¹⁷Aiwi kiya awaisawihya kurapi satimihure tiwi kataawaatopo, "Yahuraaḡi Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatihi bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatihi watipihandi nanyamihi auhiri maipitahoai titihwi-wihaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindahandi isihya mmonawaawi kaniwin-jami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri apipaahi Jisaasihopi isihya usai kamundimise unditihāawo," tiwi piwiha katiwi ahiyawaayopo. ¹⁸Aiwosawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahi isihyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise," undiwi kuri waapihundiwi itihundawaatopo. ¹⁹Itihundauhīhandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoaaḡiha satimi kaundamaase, "Sahi satisaihi yahuraaḡi samiha atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwiha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati mmonataati gaare titaindiho? E sami piwiha atisiha minjapepihiraha Autaahaatihoai atiwisiha komi piwiha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonihī gaaitaindiho? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titihī gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapise. ²⁰Ami yihoaaḡi aposerihuraaḡihī yihoaaanyami ndihaara mmonihā atisonihī Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamiha kandihihi jinjapihi ausaito," undamaase. ²¹Undihihura isihya aḡi awaindahandami awaisawihya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, "Kimandi watipimandapi isihya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maariho nun-yawaayopo. Nunyawihyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyati-taawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani

^f4:11 Titihī piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha "kima nawihā sahi aḡaḡaḡi aḡimatohiyihyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati aḡaḡaḡi anditiwiwi-tandi anaahiha watipihā yasihandaise," tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya aḡaḡaḡi nawihāara yasiha mihotiwī aḡimatiwihyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi aḡaḡaḡaḡi yasihaamatiyahoso.

kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. ²² Isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami utaaho wo komi kinaungwiha ikwahwimaindimwitihiji jihaati ikwahwimaindimwitihiji siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatiho Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihi kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipihohi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Piwiha Ausaitaatiwhandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

²³ Aihi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipihipi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anji awaindihandami awaisawihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁴ Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitihiji Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gumunyainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihone. ²⁵ Iyataati nyami asihohi Daawitihohi kinyi otipipatihohi kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahohi katitandi kinyi Itipihohi kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihohi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowihiji kiya nehihandiji tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo?

²⁶ Aiwi yapihiji nahatewaaara jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo? Kimiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi Awaisihohi Autaahaatihoaisuni komi Mwaahohi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihohisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,’ *Aumihihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitihohi katati ahaisihaare. ²⁷ Iyataati Awaisihone, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihohi Pondiyaasi Pairotihotihiji isihiyaha usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaatihiji Judaahiyaatihiji maasi kimati aunahipimati Jerusaremihaanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaahohi kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahohi kinyi otipipatihohi gaahohi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingihohi Mesaiyaahohi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo. ²⁸ Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandiji sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahuni ami amitihohi gaahaaraahi jihiji nepi timanipihiji sapa noaipatandi gwinyaahingimuwaaaniji kamwaaaniji kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihohi kawiwi tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Aisi Awaisihone, isihiyaha anji awaindihandami awaisawihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahiji kinyi otipipatihyaanangiji kinyi wani nyatamanipihiji anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamihiji andititaati isihiyaaapi yamaayaati kinyi piwiha angusaitaano. ³⁰ Angusaasaihiji kinyi nyangiji kinyi watipihandiji awaindihandiji anditinyaape. Anditinyaisamihiji nyahiji Jisaasihohi kinyi otipipatihohi gaahohi kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahohi ambipataahi isihiyaha timbipaisahiyai titihiwawaati watipihaiwaha isihiyaaami ndihetihiji kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihohi gaapundawaayopo.

³¹ Gaapundiwi owetihiji kiyaami anjihandiji bimotihandiji ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihohi Itipihohi kiyaami omanjititihiji tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihohi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititihiji ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiyaha Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maariho Naasohitihiji Bindawaayopo

³² Aihi nahatiya Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarihohi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aihi isihiyaha usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwahohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi

bindawaayopo. ³³ Aihi aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wani Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise. ³⁴ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati añaani osaataatisawihya kapa isihiya usai nunyawawi nawiho newaayopo. Nawiho so nehohiho nesi nowaayopo. ³⁵ Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyawuhi aposerihya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyawuhi gaamawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihi suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihyaami wo bindataise. Komi ambipati Josepihoe. Aihi koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihonje undiwi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihonje undiwi kiyamihaara ambihundohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyami maariho omanititih neti anditiwihahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihonje tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore. ³⁷ Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawiho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

5 Aihi suraanihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihi kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoanjihati isihiyai nunyami nawiho nemaize. ² Nepi ahiyamosami piwiha kanimi nawiho wihoanjiho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoanjiho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nawiho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohiho kimo konihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase. ³ Undati numwihi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasirihiri nehi iwinjahinihi kiri neti kinyi maariho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisasataise? Siyati nangopisasihi nawiho wihoanjiho ahiyapaapi kimo konihe tipi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase? ⁴ Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titih kinyihatindaise. Aimbini nawiho nehingihoisangi kinyihondaise. Kinyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoai jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ⁵⁻⁶ Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati konihi napomataise. Napomasih waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi sandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. ⁷ Aihi warihoi aimi ahaitaatiwi nesi nuwi otihitih Ananaiyaasihomi apwaataati warihopi napwihi nesi namaayopo tati nasati anjhandi sandaatihi nandaataise. ⁸ Nandaasihura Pitaaho kaatisi sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahi yapipatapi nawiho titih nga kamwaanji nemaizo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih kaati saundataase, “Ye, nawiho titih nga kamwaanji nehaayo,” undataase. ⁹ Undih Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisihomi Itipihoi napitaise timi nunjendaatimi saimburaahi saitihawo nnimi sandi napaapi kiyamaize? Saimi kaindahandaahi kiwiho aimi napwihi nesuwi yamwaamapihiya aimi napiwi maasomwaanji kimiya bitotawaayopo. Isi kinyi keti

kinyi kiwihomataimbi wani napwisamihi nangesi yangimwaitaatiwi nutaatiwihiya deti maasomwaanji kimiyaare,” undataase. ¹⁰Undihi kaati atisamapi keti kuraanihi Pitaahomi auhiraapihi timahiya napomataise. Napwihi waimwaaya nandaapi mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihiyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. ¹¹Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo.

Autahaatihomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwauni Noaipataise

¹²Aihi aposerihiya Autahaatihomi watipihandi ami siwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa isihyaamihatihiki kiyaami ndiheti Autahaatiho kiyai anditiwuwati watipihandi numwihi kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maariho naasohitihiki nahateweti anji awaindahandaatihiki naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo. ¹³Ahoyanihauhi isihiya usa apetihiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi isihiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo. ¹⁴Aihi isihiya usihiya asihiya asakaiwi taahiyihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi napiwi komihyaamihatihiki nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindahatawaayopo. ¹⁵Aihi aposerihiya Autahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya atisawaawi isihiya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyawu isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komi siwipata siwipumwahonihiki kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁶Aihi isihiya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi isihiya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami itipihoni maipihapaisawihiyaisuni isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihini ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihiwisihiki kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatihoni Itipihoni Nasati Japihi Kiyai Nuwausoasataise

¹⁷Aihi aposerihiya isihiyai titihiwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhiki kandapi pirisihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirisiho mitihoni awaisihotihiki komi naisihiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatihiki aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mimapaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowihiki aposerihiyai naanjihandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁸Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napiwi aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisawi napuhauhi bindawaayopo. ¹⁹Napuhauhi mihatihiki bimauhi suraanihi Autahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoni itipihoni apatinditihiki nasati napwitohitihandami maasomwaanji nuwatosati nandaati aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosati anjanami maasomwaanji japihi neti napuwatosati kiyai satati kaundataase. ²⁰“Sahi nuwi Autahaatihomi anji awaindahandaatihiki nandaapi bitotawaawi wanimandi kimandi Jisaasihoi niwipinjawi daiwi bitoaitaatiwihiretapimandapi nahatewa ausaapi isihiyai kaundataatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ²¹Undihi aposerihiya komi piwihi atiwuwimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bowihiki asisahaatihiki kohokoaisawi anji awaindahandaatihiki nandaapi isihiyai Autahaatihomi piwihi katiwunjawi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawi saiwi katiwunjawi kaundauhi pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami awaisiho mitihotihi komi naisihya Satiyusihyaami usaatihi noapapi bindawaawi Judaahyaami isihya usa gwinyaahiya Kaunjerihya Sanihetirenihyaapi piwiha nusoasawi gaatauhi napwi nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi saundawaatopo, “Nyahi awaisawihyaaninihihi aposerihiyaapi piwiha piwaatitihawo,” tiwi kaniwi nimbimaatiniwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi anji awaindahandi jatohiyihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai aposerihiyaapi noapasi windi namaayopo tiwi aposerihyai numwaasi napitaatiwi natiwusaasauhi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai nowaayopo. ²²Nuwi noapapi anjihandi napwitohitihandaatihi mmonawa aposerihya usaametihi namapi japihi naiwi awaisawihya natiwusaasohiyihyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. ²³“Nyahi napwitotihandami maasomwaanji noaipawaati mmonahaawi anitiwi mbaahapi napuposawi isihya napwitohitihandami maasomwaanji nahatewa anitiwi napuposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya jaawi bitohauhi nyahi winjihaayo. Iyaati niyaati maasomwaanji kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaati mmoniha ami aposerihya usaametihi ami nyahi kiyai windi mausonahaawi jahira nasahaayo,” undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo.

²⁴Undauhi anji awaindahandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihouni pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami jihya awaisawihya sa piwa atisawaawi aposerihya napitaiwi usaametihitopo tiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ²⁵Aihi taawi gwinyapenihauhi utaaho wo nasati nandaati awaisawihyai satati kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahi napuhohiyihya anji awaindahandaatihi metaamiya bitotawa isihyai taawi piwiha ausaapi kaundawaayopo,” undataase. ²⁶Undihi anji awaindahandami tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nowaayopo. Nuwi isihyaapi nawihaara nyawitaawo tiwi yayawaawi namapi bipi aposerihyai napaisaati numwaasi awaisawihyaapihi niyawaayopo.

Aposerihiya Anji Awaindahandami Awaisawihyaapi Yamaiwi Piwiha AUSAAWAAYOPO

²⁷Aihi kiya aposerihyai numwaasi naiwi anjaanji nandaapi awaisawihya kaunjerihya Sanihetirenihyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhura pirihiya isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihwi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami pirihiho mitiho aposerihyai satati kaundataase. ²⁸“Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasipuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isihyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatonihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isihyai katiwunjawi ausaahotiha isihya nesi kapihi Jerusaremihandi kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehihyaanapi nyamihetemapi kanyatitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

²⁹Undihi Pitaaho aposerihya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati japepahirito. O piwiha nehi isihyaamiha windi minjapepahirito. ³⁰Aihi sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaa-hoiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. ³¹Iyati

Autaaahaatiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mihaati autaaahi yamihapataatihi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaaahaatiho koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jihimatati nyangi daihira nanyisitandihomatataise. Iyati Autaaahaatiho koaisi neti autaaahiwiwati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj ahiwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraherihyaanami maipihaiwa namawaati nepe-maititihaawi ko nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihore. Iyati Autaaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namihanati ahiwihi bindataise.³² Aihi saiwa Autaaahaatiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyonihimi ami Autaaahaatihomi Itipihoisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasika ausataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihrohiihiyai Autaaahaatiho nehi numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati Naañhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase

³³Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaunjerihiyai Sanihetirenihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandiha sisiha tundati apipaahi apowihi kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ³⁴Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiyai kaunjerihiyai Sanihetirenihiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjisihore. Aihi isihiyai kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihosi ko dotati kaunjerihiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natiwusaasitaatiwi kaundataase. ³⁵Kaundihi aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhuhura ko awaisawihiyai kaunjerihiyai sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kimiyai wapa wipiwiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jiji gwinyaaposawe. ³⁶Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Jihura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nini apipaahi watipihandisahonine tihimi isihiyai ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwihiyai koai niwipinjauhi ami isihiyai usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihi koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aihi Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehihandi kaiwinjawwi namawaayopo. ³⁷Aihi ami ipotinihi gamanihiya taawi isihiyai ambipati nepi utipihooatihi jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati isihiyai gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisati numwaataise. Numwaasihi kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriwi Romihyaami gamanihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiyai nahatiya kihira yanihimapi owetindihande. ³⁸Siyati owetindihanditihimi nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naañhaiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawwi bimaawise. Iyataati kimati otipibatapi gwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposerihiya nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanihi timahaitaise. ³⁹Autaaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiyai kaundataase.

Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha AUSAHAUHI Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

⁴⁰ Undati kaundihi awaisawihya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihyai numwaasi añaani japihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihyai wirihira dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi awaisawihya aposerihyai saundawaatopo. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jihaati windi kamundiwise,” undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. ⁴¹ Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatiho nyapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaatiwi gaahyaasi nini kaundisanihi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. AUSAWAAWI Jisaasihomi ambipatapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaañi kamwaañi wani naanjindihandi nehaayo,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Aihhi asisiha nahateweti añi awaindihandaatihuni isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami anjipipihi windi namaamihaapi isihyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho isihyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwishore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

Aposerihyai Anditiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihya 7 Kaiwihyai Namihaniwi Ahiwisawaayopo

6 Aihhi suraanihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya noaipapi taahiyihyaamatawaayopo. Taahiyihyaatawaawi piwiha Judaahyaamiha piwaatohiyihyaaisawi Judaahyaamiha piwaamaatohiyihyaaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihotimandi Judaahyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyihya Judaahyaaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sahi asisiha nahateweti isihyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinihiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo,” nniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Itihinnihauhi aposerihiya namapi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwiha satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai ausaawa kaunditahaahandi namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihhi isihyai numwitahaawi sandi titihimahe. ³ Isi naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi isihyaami ndiheti gaahya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho kiyaami omanjititihhi tisaitahyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. ⁴ Ahiwisaatosa nyahi yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Kaundauhi isihya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipeniho komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipihho komi omanjititihhi tisaitahosi kopi katawaatopo. Aihhi Piripihhoaisuni Pirokoraasihhoaisuni Naikenaahhoaisuni Timonihoaisuni Pamenaasihhoaisuni Nikoraasihhoaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasihho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahyaamihihreti kiyati aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohirihireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandi niyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore. ⁶ Aihhi siya ambihitohiyihyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihyaami ndiheti ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi

aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihoatihi ahiwisawi gaapundawaayopo. ⁷ Aihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya nesi kaniwinjawaawi isihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya pihitiwi taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami pirihihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami usa taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Sitipenihoai Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo

⁸ Aihi Sitipenihoai Autaahaatiho gaahanduni watipihanduni numwihi ko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati isihiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. ⁹ Saiwa siyati Sitipeniho kaihi apowihhi isihiya usa dopawi piwiha watipiha koai kaundawatopo. Aihi Sitipenihoimiha bipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isihiya iwinjaawi bimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwu bimambiwihiyaasi wani namapi nehi kiyaamihati otipipati kaiwi bimambiwihiyaatihi kandapi isihiya kiyaapi nehihiye tawaatopo. Aihi kiyaami anji awaindihandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isihiya nehihiyaami anjaanji gwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihi isihiya nehihiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihiyaare. Aihi kiyaisawuni isihiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoaisawi itihinnawaatopo. ¹⁰ Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi amitihaga gaaha gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi Sitipenihoai numwihi kiyaari koaisi windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. ¹¹ Aihi koaisi ipihatitaatiwihandi owetihhi namapi piwiha noasawi isihiya usaisi saundawaatopo. “Sahi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kopi katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwiha wa kopi jaiwitiwiha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi atisonihhi so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’ ” tawaatopo. ¹² Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi isihiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni isihiya nahatiyauni sa piwiha jaiwitiwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Windosihhi namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi isihiya anji awaindihandami awaisawihyaapihi noaipawaayopo. ¹³ Numwaasisuwi ahiwisawosawi piwiha kopi jaipunditaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo jinjapihi nahateweti anji awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni sisipihitahi katahore. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi atisonihhi ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihopi anji awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisi nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. ¹⁵ Satiwi katauhi isihiya nahatiya anjihandi kaunjerihiya (Sanihetirenihiya) piwaatohitihandaatihi bimohiyihiya Sitipenihoai baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihoimi ndimaahomwaanji noaipati nusaatataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihomatetihhi usonawaayopo.

Sitipeniho Anji Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komiha Wihoaanjiha Kaundataase

7 Aihi utaaho wo pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihyaami awaisiho jiho pirihiho Sitipenihoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwima kinyapi katohima akitatitowo?” undati nunjenataise. ² Saundati nun-

jesihi Sitipeni homiha sata kaundataase, “Naisihiyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwiha atiniwise. Jihura nyami asiho Abiraahamiho aunahipati Eranihandaahapi sangi niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihihura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihohi nausainjithandisaho koapihohi noaipataise. ³Noaipati Abiraahamihoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiyaisuni namasisi yapipati wanihatititi witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihohi 12:1*

undati kaundataase. ⁴Undihi Abiraahamiho atisati sapihoaisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamiho Eranihanda bimainjati sapiho napwihihura Autaahaatiho japihi Abiraahamihoai kimati yapimati wani nyahi bimohimataahapi natausaasihohi nasataise. ⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai yapipati apipaahati titihohi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati numwitandi piwiha aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihohi suraanihi Abiraahamiho maaha oweho bimihohi sa piwima Autaahaatiho katati ahaisihaare. ⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai sata kaundisihahaare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi isihiyahohi kapihapihiyahohi gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipati kiyaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatitaapo. Kiyaami otipipatihiyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷Iyonihohi isihiyahohi kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihiyai nihohi wihoaanjihandi numwisanihohihura kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihohi Numwaasihohi 3:12; Wuwanihapihohi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kaundisihahaare. ⁸Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihiyahohi isihiyahohi mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho akitinihi piwiha katati ahaihihahaare titotati ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihohi ipotihura Abiraahamihohi apwaataati Isaakihoai namwihohi asisihohi ikwiwihitiritihohi wihinihirami mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisihohi nambaahandi 8 hetihohi Abiraahamiho mwaahohi ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihohi Isaakiho komi mwaahohi Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihohi Jekopihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyahohi 12 kaiwihiyahohi sangihiyatihihura kiyaami ambipati nurimandipataise.

⁹‘Aihohi ipotihura nyami asoyaami saingihohi Josepihoai maipaiwi usonawaawi namapi isihiyahohi usai nunyawihohi nawihohi newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya Josepihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipihanda utaahohi womi otipipati kawitandi jihara koai nunyawihohi nawihohi newaayopo. Aihohi Josepiho otipipati kiya bimihohi naanjihaiwa nusoaipasihohi Autaahaatiho koaisatindaaise. ¹⁰Koaisatindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati bimihohi asisihohi waara Peroho Isipihiyahohi awaisihohi ndihetihohi noaipataise. Noaipasihohi Peroho usonataati Josepihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaitandihandi gaahandi numwihohi gwinyahotihiyataati namati Josepihoai Peroho ahiwihohi noaipati ko Isipihandaahiyaisuni Perohomihapauni awaisihohematati iwinjaati bindataise.

¹¹‘Bimihohi ipotihura jariho aungwohandi yapipati Isipihandaahuni Kanaanihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasihohi nyami asoya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetihohi

naanjihandi nepi bindawaayopo. ¹²Owetihi bindawaawi nandapa Isipihanda jihura ahiyohipapaapi pihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami asoyai natausaasihi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹³Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jahaati niyauhi Josepiho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nini sami sunyihihonini Josepohonine,’ undataase. Undihi Peroho Josepikomihyaapi gwinyaati atisataise. ¹⁴Aihi Josepiho sapiho Jekopihopi ningisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi namme tati piwiha nusoasataise. ¹⁵Nusoasasihi Jekopiho komihya taahiyihiya 75 kaiwihiyaisawi maasi Isipihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopihouni komi mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo. ¹⁶Napwauhi kiyaaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemihanda jihura Abiraahamiho isihya usa Amorihomihyaami jomaahipati nawiho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

¹⁷‘Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha jihura Abiraahamihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare, ‘Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaanihandi numwito,’ tati katisiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitih niyami asoya taahitihandi namoyaatiwi yapipati Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. ¹⁸Aiwi bimauhi ipotihura awaisiho wo Josepiho jihura aimi napwisihopi windi atihomisa gimunyaaho isihyai iwinja bimitandihonoaipataise. ¹⁹Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipihandi kawisataise. Kawisati kiyaaami maaha sangihyaapi nehahaatimasaihi napwito tati waapihunda kaundataase. ²⁰Kaundihi suraanihi apopa waati metihonji wonji apipaahi gaahonji Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anjipipihimi bimihni waatiho murimo sanausotaise. ²¹Sanawihni saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehahaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomi maataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. ²²Aihi Mosesiho sangihotihni isihya Isipihyaami nahatewa gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitani gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuni komi otipipati kaitandihandapuni noaipati watipihondaise.

²³‘Aihi Mosesihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihni jahaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihni siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihya Isiraherihya nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. ²⁴Siyati gwinyaataati dosisi notaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihyaamihoai tiwihni Mosesiho Isiraherihyaamihopi maariho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamiho sohoai tiwamataise. ²⁵Sandi Mosesiho nisihya Isiraherihya Isipihandaahiya nyangi yaasati naanjihandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomi ikwiraahi Autaahaatiho nanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. ²⁶Aihi Mosesiho bowihni nepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherihyaamihuri taami tunjihni noti kuri timunimi namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahni, sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahni. Sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahni napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. ²⁷Undihi sasaahoi tiwisihni Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosati satati kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihni kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape? ²⁸Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamiho sohoai tiwingitihandamataimbi tipinimaitaapo?’

Japihi Numwaasihni 2:14

undataase. ²⁹Undihi Mosesiho atisataati nini utaahoai tiwonihuni ami kiya nyangi kinyi awaisihonimatipi nyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanihiyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

³⁰“Iyati kapihi bimihi kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihijihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihiji 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihiji bimisihoni yapipati isihiya owehata Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aihiji Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihoniji mbwinati ahutihonjaatihapi sisiha tihwitihirisiha taati noaipasahaatihiji bitondaise. ³¹Bitosihiji Mosesiho sisihaami tihwitihiriji mmonataati sandapi pihitaji gwinyapenataise. Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi Awaisiho piwiha saundati kaundihi atisataise.

³²‘Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamihoni Isaakiho Jekopiho siyaami Autaahaatihonine,’
Japihiji Numwaasihoni 3:6

undataase. Undihi Mosesiho namasati awaindihandi yayati itiwataati windi sa sisihaapihi minjase. ³³Aihiji Awaisiho jihaati sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihiji noaipati nehi titihiji nisihatindaisiji kinyi nepi nopisaisitaini kinyi asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape. ³⁴Iyataati nisihiyai isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawiji mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aihiji nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoasitandiyoni japihiji nutaape,’ *Japihiji Numwaasihoni 3:5-10*

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

³⁵Aihiji jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawiji Isiraherihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo, ‘Kinyi gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihiji nyami awaisihonimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoai Autaahaatihoni natausaasihiji awaisihoematati kiyai japihiji numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihoni komi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihiji bimisihoni jihura sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihiji bitosihoraahi anditiwawataise. ³⁶Anditiwisihiji Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihiyai Judaahiyai numwaasiji Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasiji niyati Durihiriji Amatenihiraatihiji ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiriji nasipainjihiji isihiyai Judaahiyai numwaasiji niyati iwiwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihiji jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihiji siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihi sanausotaise. ³⁷Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatihoni ningiji natanoaasihiji nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihoni piropetihoni sapi natausaasonihiji sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami noaipataise,’ *Winihapipaji 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. ³⁸Aihiji isihiyai Judaahiya yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihiji bimisihoni aisami sisiho Sainaihoasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwihiji Mosesiho noti piwiha sa Isiraherihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapihiji bimitaatiwihaaasi Mosesiho jihiji nesihaji wani nyangisangiji newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipeniho awai-

sawihiyai kaundataase. ³⁹ Kaundatosati ami piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwiha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Aiwi Mosesihomi saho Aronihoi saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatiho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamihi ko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisiho wihoanji naiheti wometihi nyahi woai mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 32:1*

undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undauhi suraanihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihwi nunyawwi maaritawaayopo. ⁴² Iyauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi aho-sumwati iwinjatihi kiya waatiho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahoti-waiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jihi saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihya noaipihauhi kiyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaapi sata kandaase

‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate, jihura sami jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwirihho waapoho owehata kinaungwiha pihitati sanawihwi bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi maasapiho kapa tipi tihwi gaapundiwi kiyohiwaiwa nisapi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴³ Kiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho komi ambipati Morekihomi anjanji serihandi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjihonji maipihonji serihanda kaiwi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho kaumbwaati Repanihomi siwipati otihatihwi ahiyawwi tipwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohiwaiwa gaapunditaatiwihaiwe. Aiwi wanisangi sahi kiyawaayowwi Nini sangi Bapironihandami dawaapipihwi kaanihi nandisoaasito,’ *Amosihho 5:25-27*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatiho kandaase. ⁴⁴ Aihi nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi anjanji serihandisawihye. Sandi anji serindi isihya Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande. Iyataati Autaahaatiho anjanji siyihaanji anjimatiwise undati Mosesihoi nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji maasapihomi atitataahuni atiharaahuni anjanji gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Aihi nyami asoya asisa ipoti namwiyaatohiyihiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawwi yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aihi isihya kapihapihiyaisi Autaahaatiho nyami asoya asisaami ndiheti nemataise. Aihi suraanihi nasawaawwi nyami asoya asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anji serihandimaawwi isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napiwi ahiyauhi kandinihi ahotimi noti Daawitiho noaipasurandaise. ⁴⁶ Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihoi gaahandi numwihi Daawitiho Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, ‘Nini kinyapi Isiraherihya gaapundotihonyapi anjanji anjimatitaaani gaaro?’ undati gaapundataase. ⁴⁷ Aihi Soromonihho Autaahaatihopi anji awaindihandi sandi anjimatataise. ⁴⁸ Iyataati Autaahaatiho awaisiho watipihosi anjanji isihya anjimatauhiihaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho sata katisihe. ⁴⁹ Awaisiho sata kandaase:

‘Yamihapataatihi nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipipihe. Yamihapataatihi bindataati yapipataapihi auhiri itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi anjanji nini bimitandihaanji windi anjimaamatitaapo. Iyataati anjanji nini ikindandihaanji sahi windi anjimaamatitaapo. ⁵⁰ Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ⁵¹ Kaundatosa kiyai ami wa saundataase, “Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi atihomaahipihiyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaaŋi baiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwihiyaate. Atihomiwi Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyaa mataiwi gwinyaapipihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gaahandi gisunyaasihi ponyase tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate. ⁵² Aihi jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai bimauihi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihi kiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihyaami ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. ⁵³ Aihi sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Autaahaatihomi enjerihiyai otipipatihiyai yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapipa kapa sahi windi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

Sitipenihoai Nawihaara Yotiwi Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise

⁵⁴ Unda Sitipeniho isihya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihi yaipatamatiya yahwihi kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowihi mangiri ikwinawaayopo. ⁵⁵ Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Sitipenihoi omanjitihi tiwisaitahosi yamihapataatihi naingaati jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi jataise. Iyati Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋi bitosihi iwinjataise. ⁵⁶ Iwinjatosati Sitipeniho kiyai satati kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamihapati tiwatasihini nini wani kimura jataati Nyami Taasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋi bitosihi iwinjataayo,” undataase. ⁵⁷ Undati Sitipeniho kiyai kaundihi kiya komi piwiha atisawaanipane tiwi waati kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaaŋi ikwiraahi nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawi nahatiya naasikura maasi dosi nuwi Sitipenihoai isiwawaayopo. ⁵⁸ Aiwi Sitipenihoai isipi numwaasi nuwi aunahipatami mangirainimaposawi koai nepi nawihaara yahowaayopo. Aihi jihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwiha kaundohiyihiyai kiyaami apotihiri tiwathihaatihiri nausohaapi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sorihooapihi ahiyawaayopo. ⁵⁹ Ahiyawosawi Sitipenihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhijihura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihonje, nisi maariho nepe,” tati gaapundataase. ⁶⁰ Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesati bindataati waati satati gaapundataase. “Awaisihonje, kimandi kiyaami maipimandi kiyohitimandapi wihoaaŋihandi namunyapi nehi nepumape,” tati Sitipeniho gaapundamapi napotaise. Aihi Sitipenihoai tiwauhi napwihi Sorihoo nga tiwawaayowo tati maaritataise.

Sorihoo Isihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yaawihandi Nunyataise

8 ¹⁻² Aihi isihya Awaisiho Kiraisihomi isihya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyai Sitipenihoi ambipati nesi nuwi pihitiwi ngwiwi yamwawaayopo. Aihi suraanihi Isihya usa Sorihomataiwi gwinyapeniwihiya isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naaŋihandi awaindihandi nunyawaayopo. Siya naaŋihandi nehohiyihiyai Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Naaŋihandi newaawi yanihimapi yapipati Judiyaahandami wihoaaŋuni Samariyaahandaahapuni nowaayopo. Niyauhi nehi sawana aposerihiyaahihi wapihapi yamaanihimapi

Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. ³Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya owetito tati Soriho komi otipipatihiyai natausaasihi kiya aji nahatewaapihi nandaapi usihiya asihiyaimaawi numwaapi aisi nuwi napuwawaayopo.

Autahaatihomi Piwiha Samariyaahanda AUSAWAAYOPO

⁴Saiwi kiyauhi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yanihimapi aunahipati kahati kahata nuwi Autahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ⁵Ausaapi kaundauhi Piripihopi aunahipati Samariyaahandaahapi notaise. Noti isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati kiya kaundataase. ⁶Kaundihi usihiya ashiya taahitihandi komi piwihaapi baiwi atihiri ahiyawati atiwisawaayopo. Iyati Piripihopi Autahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. ⁷Iyataati itipihopi maipihapa isihyaami omanititihimi bimimbipaisangi nemwasihimi noaipasi kaahaatimi nowaayopo. Iyataati isihiya usa auhiri maipitahiyaisuni isihiya usa ikwauhiri namatahiyaisuni Piripihopi Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi titihemwataise. ⁸Aihi Samariyaahandaahapihiya mmonawaawi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. ⁹Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati utaaso so onaapipa kahapaamapipa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihiya usihiya ashiya komi kaiwaiwaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataati ko satati katahore, “Nini apipaahi awaisihonine,” tahore. ¹⁰Tati kaundihi isihiya usihiya ashiya awaisawihyauni nehihyauni Saimonihomi piwiha baiwi atiwisawaawi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, “Autahaatiho komi ambipati Watipihotihimi noaipati Saimonihomihatihimi nandaati Saimonihoematataise,” tawaatopo. ¹¹Tawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapimahe. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipetihaiwa gonipamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ¹²Aihi ipotihura Piripihopi Autahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindahandapuni Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwiha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi isihiya usihiya ashiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. ¹³Nehauhi Saimonihoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimoniho Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autahaatihomi watipihanda Piripihopi kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasihi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitahi waati gwinyapenataise. ¹⁴Aihi aposerihiya Jerusaremihanda bindawaawi isihiya Samariyaahandaahapihiya Autahaatihomi piwiha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aihi Autahaatihomi Itipihopi isihiya Samariyaahandaahiyaaapihi sangi napihimi waapohoaisangi nehi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autahaatihomi Itipihopi kiya naitaatiwi kiyaaapi gaapundamaase. ¹⁷Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihimi kiya Autahaatihomi Itipihopi newaayopo. ¹⁸Aihi Saimoniho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwimi kiya Autahaatihomi Itipihopi nehauhiyata namati Saimoniho watipihandi naitandi komi nawiho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: ¹⁹“Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihura ningisangi usai ikwiri ahiwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaaari Autahaatihomi Itipihopi naitaatiwo,” undataase. ²⁰Aihi Pitaahomiha sata kaundataase, “Autahaatiho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihoi

owetitaise. ²¹ Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²² Awaisiho Autaahaatiho kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. ²³ Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjitihi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahonjitihi mmonataayo. Aimbi kinyi maipihaiwaatihi napwitipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase. ²⁴ Undihi Saimoniho wihooanjiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihooahi saiwa katiwaiwa windi nisiheti namoaipaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise,” undati Saimoniho kurisi kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindahandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripihho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundaase

²⁶ Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati Piripihhoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehioanji ahendaise. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Aihhi Piripihho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihhi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawihho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi anjipipihapi naihi Piripihho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihhi maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandihho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihhi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise. ²⁹ Aihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piripihhoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihi Piripihho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripihho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitihhi atisataise. Atisataati Piripihho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihonjo?” undataase. ³¹ Undihi komihhi sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaaahi piwiha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihhoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. ³² Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihhi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihhi isihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoi atihhi tisatauhhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. ³³ Aiwi koaisi sisipundiwi mawitandihandi kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wo komihihooanji piwiha owehosi namihhaapise unditandihho owetise. Aihhi isihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komi saisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo

tati Aisaiyaaho jipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. ³⁴ Aihi siya ahotihi ko awitatosati Piripihoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaaahatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁵ Nunjesihi Piripihomiha koai satati kaundataase, “Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaaahatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihi kuri taami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. ³⁷ Undihi Piripihomiha sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihopi Autaaahatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopi giwunyaataayo,” undataase. ³⁸ Undatosati wekenihandi isiwisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandi isisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaasihi awaisihoaisami Piripihoi aisami noaatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihoi awaisihoi baawusataise. ³⁹ Aihi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatishaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaaahatihomi Itipihoi Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihhi keti womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jihaati windi mausose. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise. ⁴⁰ Aihi Piripihoi Awaisihomi Itipihoi koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihi Piripihoi aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaaahatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

Sorihho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

9 Aihi suraanihi Sorihho isihya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Sorihho tiwitandi pirihihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaaahatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihoapihi jihhi notaise. ² Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatipiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya anjii awaindihandami awaisawihyaapi Sorihhoi nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatipiyataise, “Isihya usihya asihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiihiyai Sorihho saunditande, ‘Sahi napwititaatiwo,’ undati numwaasi Jerusaremihanda nasati napuwitande,” tati ko jipatipiyataise. ³ Jipatipiya Sorihhoi numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihhi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise. ⁴ Niwusainjihhi Sorihho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihhoje, Sorihhoje, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?” undataase. ⁵ Undihi Sorihho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihhoje, kinyi diyaamahohise?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisingihoninito. ⁶ Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihhi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahitataise,” undataase. ⁷ Saundati kaundihi isihya Sorihhoi sawi maasi niyohiyihya bipi piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoi windi mausihopo. ⁸ Aihi Sorihho nepati komi ndiha norihaatihhi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha

apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasih namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Sorihho Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanindhaise. ¹⁰Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasih mmosih Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihonje,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoanji saundataase. “Awaisihonje kimonine,” undati woundataase. ¹¹Woundih Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anjipihhi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapihho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. ¹²Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoi kaundataase. ¹³Aihi Ananaiyaasihomih wihoanjiha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihonje, nini somi kaiwai-waapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya katauhi atindhore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindhore. ¹⁴Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihyaami piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. ¹⁵Undih Awaisiho Jisaasihonje saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. ¹⁶Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanjihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. ¹⁷Undih Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anjanji nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihonje, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingihonje, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasihonje ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipih kinyi omanjititih tingisaititande,” undataase. ¹⁸Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihi komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihi keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise. ¹⁹Aihi Sorihonje nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Sorihho Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraanihi Sorihho Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha naasanyaahi bindataise. ²⁰Bindataati keti kihikihooanji Judaahiyaami anjanji gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoy-anohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasihonje so Autaahaatihomi mwaaahore,” undati kaundataase. ²¹Undih isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiyai aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aihi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapundo-

hiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirihihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami pirihihiya awaisawihya mitihyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisihohi kimo kotindiho?" tawaatopo. ²² Aihi suraanihi Sorihohi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitihohi isihiyahohi Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya komi piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Sorihohi Jisaasihohi satati, "Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwishohi," undati biya nunjati kaundihi isihiyahohi piwiha wihoanhiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Sorihohi Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

²³ Aihi Sorihohi Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihohi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanau-sotaise. Sanawihohi Judaahiya Sorihohi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha kaniwi wisawayaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi Sorihohi kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanihohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihohi tiwitotiwihohi jaawi tindawaayopo. ²⁵ Timauhi isihiyahohi usa Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihya Sorihohi isaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihya apatihohi Sorihohi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Sorihohi ikihamataiwi numwaipa-pihiha kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

Sorihohi Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandahohi Bindataise

²⁶ Nehahaatimahauhi Sorihohi ikihohi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandahohi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihohi otipipatihoyaisa maasi kaito tataihohi kiya Sorihohi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihohi otipipatihomahe," tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo. ²⁷ Aihi Banapaasihohi Sorihohi anditiwihohi numwaasi aposerihohiapihi notaise. Numwaasi notihohi Awaisihohi Jisaasihohi Sorihohi daihira usositihandapuni Awaisihohi piwiha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Sorihohi Jisaasihohi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihohi piwiha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasihohi aposerihohiyai kaundataase. ²⁸ Aihi kiya aposerihohiyahohi Sorihohi numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihoyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihohi yamaayati Awaisihohi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihohi piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise. ²⁹ Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihoyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorihohi pwisipataahamatihohi piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihi kiya Sorihohi tiwitaatiwihohi daihiraapi mmonawaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi sandapi isihiyahohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorihohi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahohi nowayaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihohi Sorihohi komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahohi natiwusaasauhi notaise. ³¹ Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiyahohi Jisaasihohi giwunyaahohiyihya windi namopisasinihohi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aihohi Awaisihohi piwiha atihohi komi otitihohi binihohi Itipihohi kiyai iwitatamanati anditiwihataise. Anditiwihohi isihiyahohi taahitihandi Jisaasihohi aihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihohi napiwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwataise

³² Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. ³³ Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihi ko windi dahomaayati konihi bisondaise. Siyati bisotih komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasiritihi wihinihirami mairi ma 8 kihaiwa sanausohore. ³⁴ Aihi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoge, wani Jisasi Kiraisiho kinyi auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titihemataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihi komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihi owetih nepataise. ³⁵ Aihi isihya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho Ahowimasih Japihi Nepataise

³⁶ Aihi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwiha Girikihaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihya usihya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwati nunyahaate. ³⁷ Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimih suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasih isihya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi kooasini anjhandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utahuri yahuri piwiha nunyawu Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihi mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. ³⁹ Undihi Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwinati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. ⁴⁰ Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihya usihya asihya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosana nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihi kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titih bindataise. ⁴¹ Bimih Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihi kaati dotaise. Iyati titih nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya osinihiyaisuni isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. ⁴² Aihi Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihya usihya asihya aunahipa Jopaahanda bimohiyihya taahiyihya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihi Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoaisati asisihya taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitati kata isihya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatihwihati titihemati bindataahore.

**Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihapiho
Nasati Koniriyaaasihoi Piwiha Kaundataase**

10 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaa-handa bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaaasiho isihiya Romihandaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ²Iyati so Koniriyaaasiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihyauni Autaahaatihopi yayiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi-wihyaare. Iyati Koniriyaaasiho ko nawiho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi nahateweti gaapundahore. ³Aihi asisiha waaraahi ipiho aimi mihepiti-hihura Koniriyaaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasihi siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatiji bimisiho nasati anjitihi nandaasihi usonataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatiji bimisiho nasati, “Koniriyaaasihone,” undataase. ⁴Undihi Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatanapi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasihi kandapi Autaahaatihu gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. ⁵Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoasisamihi nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoai numwaasi japihi napaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ⁶Iyati Saimoniho wo maasapihomi atitata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi anjaani deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase. ⁷Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaaasihoi sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihi so tunnati yahwinjiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. ⁸Aihi Koniriyaaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

⁹Aihi kingwaasi Koniriyaaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihipihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinithi anjihandami autaahi anjitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati anjaani nimaayandahaani anjimatiwihaaansi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjitaupwataatiji yamwaataise. ¹⁰Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihiya yatiji mihaapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatihu Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. ¹¹Yamihapati tiwatawamasihhi Pitaaho jataise.

Jasihi windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iy-
ataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihooaŋi isihiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi
ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaaŋi
ahondaise. ¹² Aihi sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihi kohasipihohi kahata-
matipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. ¹³ Ahotihi
piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahoge, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba
tipi nanime,” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihi Pitaaho, “Awaisihoge, nini windi akitinihi saiwa
titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa na-
mandihonine,” undataise. ¹⁵ Undihihura maahomwaaŋi jihaati wamwaaŋi satati
Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa
sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aihi sandi mairi
maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. ¹⁷ Aihi Pitaaho
sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati
siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati
gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyasiiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimonihomi
anjiipihii kimbiihe undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbiihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi
Saimonihomi anjaanami maasomwaaŋi bitotawaayopo. ¹⁸ Noaipapi kiya bitotawa
satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho
kimbiihapihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihi Pitaaho
komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo.
Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itinging-
waase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo. ²⁰ Isi kinyi dosisi noaati-
papi numbwi kingwaasi usonime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaa-
sonihii kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi
isihiyaya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando
tipi kinyi maarihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapenime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi
kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai
satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihonini kimonine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi
napiwihyaate?” undataase. ²² Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo,
“Koniriyasiiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaya pihitiwihiyaaami awaisiiho natanyoasiihi
nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahiho Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aihi
isihiyaya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatihohi kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi anjiipihii numbwi noaipasamihura ko
kinyi piwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoasiihi daapi nasahaayo,” un-
dawaatopo. ²³ Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pitaaho
kingwaasi apatihohi biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawi bowihi Pitaaho king-
waasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihiyaya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwun-
yaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyasiihohi Anjiipihii Noaipataise

²⁴ Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda
noaipawaayopo. Aihi Koniriyasiiho titihi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni
numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. ²⁵ Bimauhi Pitaaho
maasomwaaŋami deti naihi Koniriyasiiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati
Pitaahohi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitiho yapipatetimatii ahondaise.
²⁶ Aihi Pitaaho Koniriyasiihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoninisi dope,”

undati titihiwataise. ²⁷ Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho añaani nandaati mmonata isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise. ²⁸ Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Aihihandi kandi nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi titihimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatiho nanisataise. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwiha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase. ³⁰ Undihi Koniriyaaasihomiha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi aņipipihii bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonihi wani ipimo mihepitisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nusaatahoe. ³¹ Aihii ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaaasihonge, Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingsatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa isihiya kahaapaamapipaapi nenoahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise. ³² Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaa-sisamihi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihomi aņipipihii binye. Iyataati Saimonihomi añaani deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi binye. Iyataati Saimoniho so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,” ndataase. ³³ Aihii nini keti isihiya kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonihii kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihii nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwiha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihi atitihawo,” undati Koniriyaaasihoo Pitaahoi kaundataase

Koniriyaaasihomi Aņipipihii Pitaaho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

³⁴ Sata Koniriyaaasihoo kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. “Akitinihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho windi isihiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. ³⁵ Iyataati isihiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwiha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore. ³⁶ Aihii sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanami Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihii neti napaindihandaatihi ahinyisataise. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Aihii sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapoho naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusihi suraanihi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoi Autaahaatiho Itipihoiwisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoiwisaatitihii ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihi kapihi daayati isihiya usihiya asihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihi bimauhihiyai titihiwuwati nemwataise. ³⁹ Aihii nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihoo nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda aheti-pata kaiwiiwami mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaanine. Aihii so utaasoai ipi titihii atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. ⁴⁰ Napwihii Autaahaatiho asisiha mairi ma sanaiihura ahowimasihii japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noatihi usonawaayopo. ⁴¹ Sandi Jisaasihoo ausaimaninati noaatindindi isihiya nahatiyaami

ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihyaanami ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aihi Jisaasiho jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanihaawi mandihi akitinihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo. ⁴² Aihi ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase. “Sahi nini kiyohiwai-waapi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi isihiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiwi kaundiwise, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho aimi namihana ahiwisataise. Ahiwihhi ko noaipati isihiya asiyihiyaisuni isihiya napohiyihiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,’ undiwi kaundiwise nyatati kanyatataase. ⁴³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piwiha Jisaasihopi jihi satiwi katawaatopo, ‘tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi isihiya nahatiya baiwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise,’ tiwi katawaatopo,” tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Newaayopo

⁴⁴ Aihi Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho yamihapataatihapi nasati isihiya Pitaahomi piwiha atiwisohiyihiyaamihetimataise. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aihi Koniriyaaasihoisawihiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi, Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimahauhi Judaahiyaami usa baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi Pitaahoaisawinapiwihiya atisawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimawaawi satiwi katawaatopo “Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nehiani isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaimaawi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tiwi katauhi Pitaaho isihiya maasi nasohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. ⁴⁷ “Isihiya kimiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyamataiwi newaayowi waapoho naitaatiwihandapi ndinihi itihititaise?” undataase. ⁴⁸ Undatosati Koniriyaaasihoisawihiyai saundataase, “Nini sangi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi baasusataayo,” tati baawusataise. Aihi Koniriyaaasihoisawihiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi nyangisapi maasi asisiha wanyaara bimitihaawo,” undauhi ko kiyaisati wonji bindataise.

Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

11 Aihi suraanihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahanda kapihi kapihi bimohiyihiya usihiya asihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisangi aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. ² Atisauhura Pitaaho Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Naihura Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi kiya nyamataiwi ambipati namandipatiwise tiwi gwinyaapihiya Pitaahoai satiwi itihundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ambipati nahomaamandipatiwihiyaami anjipipihhi napaapi numbwi kiyaisapi bindapaapi nandapa maasi nanapaise?” undiwi Pitaahoai itihundawaatopo. ⁴ Aihi Pitaaho sawaho mmosihi noaipasiwaiwa nahatewaapi namasati ausaati sata kaundataase. ⁵ “Nini aunahipa Jopaahanda bindataati taati gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho siwipati witi nanisataise. Nanisihi mmonataati windi yamihapataatihapi apotihiri taapwinihiri awairihiramatiyahandi noaatipataise. Noatipasihura mmonataati otasahaasini wihiwihooani isihiya isiwatawaawi bipi kihura kihura ipihaahohipamatiyati nishihaasini napihi mmonataayo. ⁶ Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apotihiraatihi jata kimaapi yapipatambi ko-

hasipiho akwiraniho bimiwaiwaami siri apotihiraatihi bimihhi usonataayo. ⁷ Aihhi nini taati mmonihonihi maahomwaaŋi wamwaaŋi sandihhi atisataayo. ‘Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi nanime,’ ndataase. ⁸ Ndihi nini saundataato, ‘Awaisihone, nini akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa windi namandihonine,’ undataato. ⁹ Undonihi piwiha wa yamihapataatihapi jihaati sata kandaataase, ‘Autaaahaatiho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime,’ ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihhi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa niyataise. ¹¹ Aihhi suraanihi keti isihhiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipihihi noaipawaayo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihhiyaare. ¹² Nasauhura Autaaahatihoimi Itipihho sata kandaataase. ‘Kinyi sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,’ ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya ikwiwihitritihi wihinihirami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihhi nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihomi anjipihhi noaipawaati komi aŋaŋi nandaahaayo. ¹³ Noaipawaati komi aŋaŋi nandaahonihura Koniriyaaasihho Autaaahatihoimi enjerihho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai komi anjitihihi usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaaahatihoimi enjerihho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. ‘Kinyi isihhiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaaipise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. ¹⁴ Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatonihhi piwiha kaaraahi Autaaahaatiho kinyi aŋaŋi maasi biminginihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,’ undati so Autaaahatihoimi enjerihho otipipatiho kaundataase. ¹⁵ Aihhi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundonihi Autaaahatihoimi Itipihho nyapi jihhi napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamihetindaise. ¹⁶ Aihhi Awaisihomi piwiha jihhi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisihho sata kandaase, ‘Joniho nehi waapohora isihhiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipihho Gaahora baasusanihi sahi ko Itipihho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁷ Iyataati jihura Awaisihho Jisasi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaanangi nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya isihhiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaaahaatiho isihhiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahonindaati neti nopisasitande,’ unda Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹⁸ Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi Autaaahatihoimi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, ‘E akitisi Autaaahaatiho katihhi isihhiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,’ tawaatopo.

Isihhiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihhiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopii Otiiipati Kiyawaayopo

¹⁹ Jihura Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwauhi napwihihura naanjihandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noaipasihi isihhiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya kihikihoaaŋi nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi bimohiyihhiyaisaahihhi Autaaahatihoimi piwiha Jisaasihho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. ²⁰ Aihhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi isihhiya Judaahiya-

raatihi Erotiho gwinyapenataati namati asisihaiwa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi nanihohiwaiwa owetanihura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi noti isihiyaami ndiheti ahiwisatoso, “utaamo kimoai nyahi napitiwitihaawe?” unda nunjendo tati nehi napuwataise. ⁵ Aihi Pitaaho napwitati bimihitunniwi yahwinohiyihiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

Autahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihitunniwi Noti Numwaataise

⁶ Erotiho Pitaahoai bousonihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai senihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatihaisahurami otihapihitunniwi bimainjahore. Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa napwitiwandami maasomwaanji jaawi bitotawaayopo. ⁷ Aihi suraanihitunniwi apatihi Autahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho napihitunniwi komi nau-sainjitihandi Pitaaho bimirihiroti mihatihitunniwi nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomihitunniwi bopitataini tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomihitunniwi ikwihatimureti senihauri watipihauri wisasohiwaauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ⁸ Aihi Autahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatunihitunniwi asuipatunihitunniwi nepi wisasanipihitunniwi nipaate,” undataase. Undihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi atisa titihitunniwi kaundimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyataise. Aihi Autahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihitunniwi mbipaapihithitunniwi nepi nipaatihi ningihitunniwi nanipinjai namme,” undataase. ⁹ Undihitunniwi kati kiyati komi nanototirihiroti namasi Autahaatihomihitunniwi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaahomihitunniwi sandi Autahaatihomihitunniwi enjeriho otipipatiho akitinihi autahitunniwi kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Pitaahomihitunniwi Autahaatihomihitunniwi enjeriho otipipatihotihitunniwi kuri nomaise. Numwihitunniwi jaawi bitohohipihitunniwi jihapihitunniwi nusati papihitunniwi numwihitunniwi otihapihitunniwi jaawi bitohohipihitunniwi nusati papihitunniwi numwihitunniwi matambipaamihitunniwi onepatihitunniwi awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasihitunniwi onepatihitunniwi awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihitunniwi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasihitunniwi aunahipatamihitunniwi Otihatihitunniwi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaamihitunniwi daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaahetihitunniwi Autahaatihomihitunniwi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasihitunniwi naihithitunniwi keti womendaishitunniwi. ¹¹ Wometihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisihomihitunniwi komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihitunniwi nasati Erotihomihitunniwi ikwiraatihapunihitunniwi isihiya Judaahiyahitunniwi naanjihaiwa wiwanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. ¹² Siyatihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi gwinyapenamapihithitunniwi apopaatihitunniwi waatihitunniwi Mariyaahaatishitunniwi kaatamihitunniwi anjipihapihitunniwi notaise. Iyataatihitunniwi Mariyaahaatamihitunniwi mwaahomihitunniwi Jonihomihitunniwi. Iyataatihitunniwi komi ambipatihitunniwi witi Maakihomihitunniwi. Aihithitunniwi sandi Mariyaahaatamihitunniwi anjindaatihitunniwi isihiya titaahiyihitunniwi ahoyaniwihitunniwi bindawa taawihitunniwi Autahaatihomihitunniwi gaapundawaayopo. ¹³ Taawihitunniwi gaapundauhi Pitaahomihitunniwi noti ipaahaapihithitunniwi bitonda maasomwaanjihitunniwi totota tiwataise. Tiwihithitunniwi waatihitunniwi apopa otipipatihaatihitunniwi kaatamihitunniwi ambipatihitunniwi Rotaahaatihitunniwi maasomwaanjihitunniwi nuwitota nohaatihitunniwi, “Daje?” undataase. ¹⁴ Undihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi, “Nine,” undataase. Aihithitunniwi kaatihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi maahomwaanjihitunniwi atisataatihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi tati gwinyapenataise. Aihithitunniwi kaatihitunniwi atisataatihitunniwi Pitaahomihitunniwi maaritataise. Maaritataatihitunniwi kaatihitunniwi windihitunniwi keti maasomwaanjihitunniwi namuwatihitunniwi jahira mihatihitunniwi niyatihitunniwi kiyatihitunniwi sata kaundataase. “Pitaahomihitunniwi yamomihitunniwi maasomwaanjihitunniwi bitondaise,” undataase.

¹⁵Undihi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihi kaati waati anditititi sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihi bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihi kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. ¹⁷Aihi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapise,” undati Pitaaho mitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihi Pitaahoai Awaisihho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanjapi notaise. ¹⁸Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjiji asisihaatihi ipiho sangi noaipasihho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai mmonawa Pitaaho wometihi yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi nunaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. ¹⁹Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihho kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihi windi namumwaahopo. Aihi saiwi dambiwi wometihi Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai muritihho muritihho Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai usai saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kimiyai numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undihi kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aihi Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotiho Napotaise

²⁰Erotiho jihura isihiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotihho Erotihoenda nutotiwihiyai namapi Birasitaasihho Erotihomi aajaanji ja bimisihhoapihi ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotiwihho nowaayopo. Aihi Birasitaasihho Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatihho piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotiwihho kaundohitindi apaapimaahho, isihiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawihho nunyawihho nepi naniwihiyaaasihho kandapi kaundawaatopo. ²¹Aihi Birasitaasihho Erotihoai kaundihi Erotiho namati isihiyai jihura itihundisawihiyai piwiha kaunditandi asisiha ahiyataise. Aihi asisiha ahaisihetitihho ko apotihiri awaisawihiyaaasihho nipaatiwi niyohohipipa neti niyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawihiyaaasihho bimohipataasini autaaasihho bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwiha awaisiha utaariha kaundimi notaise. ²²Aihi isihiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawihho satiwi katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaahho womihamwaanjimaahho. Owetise autaaahatihho womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. ²³Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaatihomi ambipati namaawimaati isihiyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapise maundihi keti kuraanihho Awaisihohomi enjeriho otipipatiho timbipa numwihho timbiyati pindipihho omaanjititihho neti nusopisasihho napotaise. ²⁴Napwihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi isihiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²⁵Aihi Banapaasihho Soriya isihiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawihho nandapaapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Jerusaremihandaaasihho niunyawihho owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaasihho kuri Jonihho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasihho maasihho nomaise.

**Banapaasiyi Soriya Otipipati Kaitaatimi Autaahaatiho Ahiwihi
Isihiya Natiwusaasauhi Daayamaise. Daimi Poriho
Namasati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daayataise**

13 Aihi aunahipati Andiyokihanda isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihhi usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwunjo-hiyihiyauni bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaaami ambipati siyate: Banapaasihotihhi Simiyonihotihhi komi ambipati witi Asihisihosi kotihhi Rusiyaasiho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapihotihhi Maneyeniho Erotihomi naisohosi kotihhi Soriho siya Andiyokihanda bindawaayopo. ²Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi maaritimumwaaŋi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Awaisihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho saundataase, “Sahi baiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai sati otipipatapi ahiwisawise. Iyataati sati otipiti kaitaatimi nini aimi ahiwisonihure,” undataase. ³Undihhi kiya kiyaaanihi nandapa onaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi watipihandi naitaatimi kiya kuri ikwiri ahiwisawi kuri natiwusaasauhi nomaise.

Kuri Numwi Yapipa Saipiraasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

⁴Aihi kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipihho natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihhi kapihhi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁵Aihi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihhi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami aŋaŋi gwaharaahonya kapihhi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipihhi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Aihhi ami Jonihho Maakiho kuri anditiwiwitandihho maasi kurisa noti bindataise. ⁶Aihhi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe. ⁷Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisiho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasihho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasihho komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihhi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise. ⁸Aihhi Ba Jisaasihho onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati piwiha Girikihaara nepemaipi Erimasihorje, undiwi nusoaasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisihho yapipati ja bimisiho kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise. ⁹Aihhi Soriho komi ambipati witi Poriho tiwihosi komi omaŋitihhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataase. ¹⁰“Kinyi Bwaasirihirami mwaahorje. Iyapaapi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nanyamihihaiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kinyi nahatewa jaiwitataatiwihaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aihhi jinjahira kinyi Awaisihomi piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitaha tapaase. ¹¹Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraanihi Awaisihho naaŋihandi gi nahinyonihi kinyi ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihhi kinyi ipihoi windi maawinjapi otihhi wonji bimi-

taise,” undati Poriho koai kaundataase. Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihiko naharisati asasihoaani notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihyaapi daataise. ¹² Aihiko yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisihiko sandi mmonataati Awaisihomiko piwiha atisihyaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihiko Jisaasihopiko giwunyaataise.

Poriyo Banapaasiya Aunahipati Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise

¹³ Porihotihiko koaisamiko maasiko naisururutihiko aunahipati Pecosihanda namasiko sipihandiko nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandamiko aunahipati Pegaahandaahapiko nowaayopoko. Nuwiko noaipapiko Jonihiko Maakihiko kuriko kapihiko namasiko japihiko Jerusaremihandaahapiko niyataise. ¹⁴ Aihiko kuriko Pegaahandamiko namasiko numwiko yapipati Pisitiyaahandamiko aunahipati Andiyokihandamiko noaipamaisiko. Noaipapiko Judaahiyaamiko Sapaatihandetiko Judaahiyaamiko aniko gwiharaahandaatihiko isihiyahoyaniwiko Autaahaatihopiko gwinyaapiko gaapundohipihiko nandaapiko bindamaisiko. ¹⁵ Bimihihuriko Autaahaatihomiko piwiha Mosesihomiko numwihiko ahaisihaamuniko Autaahaatihomiko piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyiko piropetihyaamihomiko wihoaanijihahoyawiko awitawaayopoko. Awitiwiko owetihihuriko ipotiko anindamiko mitihiyiko piwiha satiwi Poriyo Banapaasiyaapiko nusoaasawaayopoko. “Naisohuraahesihoaahiko piwiha wahisihiyahisahaasihopiko giwunyaahohitihandiko anditiwipiko katitaitimaahiko gaasikosihoaahiko ausaapiko kanyatitaitime,” undiwiko piwiha nusoaasawaayopoko. ¹⁶ Aihiko Poriho dotiko isihiyahisahaasihopiko komiko piwiha atiwiwitaatihiko ikwiriko autahisahaasihiyatosasata kaundataase, “Sahiko Isiraherihiyaatuniko amiko Isiraherihiyamatimetahiyaatiko Autaahaatihopiko aunihihirikotiwiko gaapundohiyihiyaatuniko sahi nahatiyaatiko waniko nisi piwiha atinjatiwise,” undataise. Undihiko kiya atinjatauhiko Poriho saundataase. ¹⁷ “Isiraherihiyaaniniko kimiyaanamiko Autaahaatihomiko nyamiko asoyaapiko nisihiyaimatitotatikoyai ahiwisataise. Aihiko kiya yapipati usaamihatikoisipihandamiko bimauhiko Autaahaatihomiko kiya isatitihiko kiya noaipapiko taahiyihiyaimatawaayopoko. Aihiko ipotihuriko komiko watipihandamiko sati yapitakomiko namihaatiko numwaasiko niyataise. ¹⁸ Aihiko sati yapipatikoisihiyahisahaasihopiko owehataatihomiko numwaasiko naihiko kiya maipihaiwiko kiyauhiko Autaahaatihomiko poundataise. Aihiko Autaahaatihomiko poundindihandiko ahotimiko naihiko kinaungwihaiwiko ikwauhiko maindimwitihiko jihatiko ikwauhiko maindimwitihiko siyahaiwiko 40 kiyatiko sanausotaise. ¹⁹ Aihiko Kanaanihandamiko isihiyahisahaasihopiko piwiha ikwiriko naasairitihiko wiramiko yahuritahaiwiko 7 kiyahaiwiko piwiha yiyandihiko piwaatiwihiyataahiyihiyahisahaasihopiko bindawaayopoko. Bimauhiko Autaahaatihomiko komiko isihiyahisahaasihopiko watipihandamiko numwihiko kiya nuwiko kiyakomiko niyapiko tipiko owemapiko gaamawaayopoko. Aihiko Autaahaatihomiko Isiraherihiyahisahaasihopiko yapipatikosati noaipatikotitihiko kiyaamihatimatitandiko nunyataise. Aihiko kiya Isiraherihiyahisahaasihopiko bimambiwi amiko kapihiko namasiko yapipatikoisihiyahisahaasihopiko owehata naihiko bimambiwi amiko kapihiko namasiko naihiko Kanaanihandamiko noaipapiko kapihiko bindawaawiko isihiyahisahaasihopiko Kanaanihandaahiyahisahaasihopiko tipiko yapipatikonepi bindawaayopoko. Saiwiko kapihiko kapihiko bimaamiko nasauhiko kinaungwihahisahaasihopiko pihititiko 450 kiyatiko sanausotaise. ²⁰ Sanawihiko bimauhiko ipotihuriko Isiraherihiyahisahaasihopiko anditiwiko witaatiwihiyahisahaasihopiko kihaarakihaara koai koai Autaahaatihomiko ahiwisataise. Ahiwihiko kiya Isiraherihiyahisahaasihopiko iwitatamaniwiko anditiwipiko bimaamiko nuwiko Autaahaatihomiko piwiha atisatikonetiko ausaasihopiko piropetihiko Samwerihiko noaipasihuramamihawaayopoko. ²¹ Aihiko suraanihiko Samwerihomiko bimihiko Isiraherihiyahisahaasihopiko nuwiko kiyakomiko winjaatikobimitandihopiko

kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwiha Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihu Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihini kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihonji akohonjitihi nini noaipati gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitihomi jipatipiyati ahaisihaare. ³⁴ Jisaasiho windi namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonishaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihomi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihiya kinyapi gihunyaasaihihiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihi ahaisihaare. ³⁵ Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihu Daawitihomi Autaahaatihoai sata kaundati ahaisihaare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*

undati ahaisihaare. ³⁶ Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe. Daawitihomi Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihini satoyai ahiyohipihini ahiyauhi namasaatataise. ³⁷ Iyataati wani Autaahaatiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihi so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. ³⁸ Aisi naisihyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapi piwiha yihoanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise.

³⁹ Iyataati isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihrohiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyai windi isihiyaati titihi ainahiyihyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi ainahiyihyaate,” unditaise. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi kiya piwiha wa satiwi jipatipiyohihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyihyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanihi isihiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibiruhiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaatiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase. ⁴² Aih Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihohaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isihiya kuri satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi sihoaaahi nami sa piwiha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo. ⁴³ Aih isihiya usa anji awaandihandi namasi anjipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyihya Judaahiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho piwiha anditiwiwiha saundataase, “Autaahaatiho aimi gaahandi nasamihini newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti andititwiwi bimaawise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Aih judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi

aimi noaipasihi kandeti isihiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwiha atitaatiwi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁴⁵ Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya mmonawaawi isihiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mimapaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiji kiya Porihiomi piwiha kaundisihaapi jaiwitahe tiwi sisipitawaatopo. ⁴⁶ Aiji Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase. “Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisi piwiha jiji ausaapi kaundiwise,’ nyatihi atisahaawi ami yihoaanji titihi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwiha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asiyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihoaanji sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaundihaawe. ⁴⁷ Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwiha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisiha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi isihiya yapihhi nahatewaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamihi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,’ tati Awaisiho piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase. ⁴⁸ Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwiha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwihaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aiji Autaahaatiho isihiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahiiwisawihiya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁴⁹ Iyataati Awaisihomi piwiha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasihi isihiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁵⁰ Aiji asihya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aiji Judaahiyaami anji gwiharaahaiwaami mitihiya dopawi asihya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowihhi kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawihhi kiyaaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise. ⁵¹ Aiji kuri nomaami kurami auhirepi yapipati ikwaatipihhi ahusotimbipa tiwihaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindindi kiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahapi nomaise. ⁵² Aiji Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihhi kiyaaapihi tsaitataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyamihanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

14 Aiji aunahipati Aikoniyamihandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anjaanji gwiharaahandaatihi kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohipihhi Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwiha ausaasihhi isihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ² Giwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kaundawaatopo. ³ Aiji kuri asisihhi utarihandeti Aikoniyamihanda bindamaami windi yamaimi andititimi Awaisiho Jisaasihhi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihihura

Awaisiho kuri anditiwisihi kuri watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwiha Awaisiho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohitihandi akitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise. ⁴ Aihi aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi isihiya wihwihoaanji natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawihyaamihiboanji niyauhi usa aposerihuramihihooanji niyawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihi kiyaami mitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipihandi kawiji nawihaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶ Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaaahandaahapi yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaaahanda aunahipahauri Risitiraahanduni Deribihanduni ahendaise. ⁷ Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risitiraahanda Otipati Kiyamaise

⁸ Aihi aunahipati Risitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati sikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoai namotaihihosi windi biyati dahomaayahore. ⁹ Aihi waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha piwaatimbipihi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata Poriho piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihi Poriho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahomatitandihandapi gwinyaataho bimih iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kinyi dopi titihi bitose,” undataase. Undihi ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti kuraanihi doti nga itipati daayataise. ¹¹ Iyataati Rikoniyaaahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaimdimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaaahiya sawanaamiha piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehi isihiyaamatiyati nyamihapihi noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ¹² Aiwii Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoje undiwi nusoasawi Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundahotih koai Erimisihoje undiwi nusoasawaayopo. ¹³ Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho Jeyusiho tohihomi anihandi kopi gaapundohitihandi aunahipati Risitiraahandami mangiraini ahendaise. Aihi pirisiho wo isihyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatiho Jeyusihoai numwisihotih isihiyaisawi aposerihuri nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho boaindi anatiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi niyawaayopo. ¹⁴ Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohitihandapi isihiya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitiwi katohitihandapi yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise. Napwirimi isihyaamihatih niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase: ¹⁵ “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraanji nehi utaahuraanji samatiyahuraanji sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraanji sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatitihahuraanji. Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho nehiho namapi Autaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore. ¹⁶ Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito

tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihaaayo,” undamaase. ¹⁸Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihyaapi tihwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

Porihoi Nawihaara Yahowaayopo

¹⁹Aihi aunahipahauri Andiyokihanduni Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwi isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowih Porihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo. ²⁰Aihi Jisaasihopi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya napiwi Porihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihi niyati nanotati bowihi nepasi Banapaasihoisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise. ²¹Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isihya taahiyihya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. ²²Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwipiha satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jih yaasati naanjihaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe,” undamaase. ²³Aihi aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanami bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

²⁴Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. ²⁵Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise. ²⁶Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonih kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. ²⁷Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindhandaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase. ²⁸Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

**Jerusaremihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Ahoyaniwi Piwiha Titihemapi Piwaatawayayopo**

15 Aihi isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiwi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha nunyawaawi satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Sahi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaatiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²Aihi kiya satiwi kaundauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindihandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami piwihaara wpiwipatahamataiwi tunnawaayopo. Aihi sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaisuni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi gwinyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi piwiha sa titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. ³Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahuni samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapihapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoapipi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ⁴Aihi kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiya aimi nuwi Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni aposerihyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya kiyai gaanihi nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. ⁵Kaundihi isihiya usa Parisihyaamihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwe. Aiwu kiya piwiha Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwisaha japepihiritaatiwe tiwi katawaatopo. ⁶Aihi asisiha weti sandapi aposerihyauni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwiha titihemaitaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ⁷Aihi kiya pihitiwi piwaatimbiwi Pitaaho dotati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisihyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Jihura Autaahaatiho otipipati naninyataise. Naninyati ningi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai ausaati kaundisanihi kiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ahinihionine. ⁸Iyati Autaahaatiho isihyaami omarjititihitih usonahore. Usonahosi komi Itipihonanyamindihandamatiyati kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaito tati nanyisataise. ⁹Iyataati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi wipiyahandi nunjataati nyangi wipiyahandi nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasitihandamatiya ami kiyaamihaiwa nemwataise. ¹⁰Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapuni Mosesihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandapuni winihapipa kimauri baiwi japepihiriwise unditihawo tiwi sahi napaapi satiwi katopo? O satiwi katawaawaahi sandihi Jisaasiho isihiyai japihi numwasitihandapi sandi nehihandi nehi kiyataise tiwi sisipitohipatamataiwi kaitaapo. Saiwi kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai apowitaise. Iyataati Mosesihomi winihapipa nahatewa nyami asoyauni nyahuni andititaati windi

minjapepihiraahiyaanine. Isi kiya napitaiwi andititiwi japepihiritauhitopo? ¹¹ Aihi nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho gaahandi nehihandi nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi kaindihandi ko nyapi napotaise. Ko nyapi napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi sikiyati Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai japihi numwaitaise,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase. ¹² Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi kiya piwiha wihoanjiha kamundopo. Kamundiwi nehi Banapaasiyi Poriyaamihaapi atihiri ahiyaw i atinjatawaaayopo. Atinjatauhi Autaahaatiho kurami ikwiraatihapi gonipati ami otipipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. ¹³ Aihi kuramiha aimi katimi owetihi Jemisihomiha satati kaundataase. “Sahi Jisaasihopi ningisawi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nisi piwima kima atininjatiwise. ¹⁴ Saimoniho aimi Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai iwitatamanataati kiyaami otihatihapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi japihi numwaasitihandapi ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho kaindihandapi Saimoniho kanyatisiha Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihyaamiha katohihaisangi kimaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawi kiya satiwi katiwi jipatipiyawaayopo:

¹⁶ ‘Nini Awaisihonini ipotihura japihi napito. Napiti Daawitihomi anjaani aimi niyasaanjaani nini neti japihi anjimatito. Aindi sandi anjindami kahapaamapipa nopisasinjipipa neti wanihapemati kaito. Kaindi titihiwito. ¹⁷ Saisanihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi katonihyaasi ningi nison-daatiwi daitaapo. ¹⁸ Awaisiho saiwa jihura isihiyai nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosho 9:11, 12*

tiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aihi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi siyate. Isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaawi nyahi kiyaisi naanjihandi namumwitahaawo? Owetise. ²⁰ Naanjihandi namunyaati namawa nyahi biyaati kiyaapi utipihopi jipatipiya nusoasahaawi sataati kaunditahaawo, ‘Sahi nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwuni sahi usihiya asihiya kihiyaisawi windi kamaiwise. Iyawaawi kohasipihopi jipatipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwu kohasipihomi jipatipati windi namaaniwise,’ undaati kaunditahaawo. ²¹ Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaraahuni ami anjihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaanini ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamunditahaawo,” tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaapi Utipihandi Nusoasawaayopo

²² Aihi aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bi-mohiyihyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo. ²³ Aihi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi windi jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi sa-

tahande. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini aposerihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahan-daahuni Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaatangi ipihirete satahaato. ²⁴Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi kasatohitihandapi sahi mimapaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwiha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenihaui sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundonihi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaa-hohitihanda kasatawaatopo. ²⁵Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaasaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaaisaati maasi natawau-soasihaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure. ²⁶Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naanjhandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure. ²⁷Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawauasoasihaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaaŋapi ausaapi kasatitaise. ²⁸Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatitahaatoni windi jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatitahaawiyo: ²⁹Sahi autaahaatiho jai-witiwihoai nandapa isihya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipatihahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati asaketati jitipati noati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihya usihya ami asihya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepi-hirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete,” tiwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. ³⁰Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawati natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai gaatiwi namwaa-hauhi kiya ahoyanihauhi utipihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo. ³¹Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piwiha gaaha anditiwiwitandihatihi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³²Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piwiha ausaapihurisi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi pihitimi kaundamaase. ³³Aimi kuri Andiyokihanda bimihisi asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihihura isihya Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sihoasangi nasanyane,” undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiyihiyenda napimbipihapi japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. ³⁴(Aihi Sairaasiho komi maariho gwinyaaasihora Andiyokihanda bindataise.)[§] ³⁵Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya Andiyokihanda bindamaami isihya kapihapihiyaisami Awaisihomi piwiha ausaapi isihyai katimunjamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yiyandihhi Natapaatamaise

³⁶Saimi kuri piwiha ausaapi bimihisi asisiha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jihura yahuraani daayaha Awaisihomi piwiha ausaaha kaundohitihandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha aunahipi nahatewaara daayihaba biyihya usondihawo,” undataase. ³⁷Undati kaundihi Banapaasiho Jonihoaisawi maasi nutandaatiwi

[§]15:34 Girikihaami utipihaiwa jihaiwaatihi kima piwima windi ahimotise.

gwinyapenataise. Iyataati Jonihomi ambipati witi Maakihore. ³⁸ Aihi Poriho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunahipati Pambiriyaahandaahinyamapi naisihosi yahu-raani windi koaisi numwaasi maasi namuto,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi kandapi itihinnamaase. Itihinnimapi yiyandih natapaatamaise. Natapaatimi Banapaasiho Maakihoi numwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapi notaise. ⁴⁰ Aihi Poriho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Awaisihomi napaindihandi sahuraasangisatitane,” undawaatopo. ⁴¹ Undaui Poriho Sairaasihoaisati yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni otihapili notaati isihiyai anditiwiwati piwiha ausaati kaundimi notaise.

Poriho Otipipati Kasinihati Kiyati Daitandi Timotehoai Numwaataise

16 Aihi Poriho noti aunahipihauri Deribihandaahuni Risitiraahandaahuni noaipataise. Iyataati sati aunahipati Risitiraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi biyati giwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomi ambipati Timotehore. Iyataati Timotehomi sanaati isihiya Judaahiyaami namoyaatahaate. Iyati kaati ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaate. Aihi komi sapiho isihiya Girikihiyaami namoyaatahore. ² Aihi Timotehopi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Risitiraahandaahuni Aikoniyamihandaahuni bimohiyihiya ko kaiwaiwaapi gaatihi mmonawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. ³ Katauhi Poriho atisataati Timotehoai numwaasi nutandi gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati namati Timotehoai numwaati komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati sandi kaindimandi Timotehomi sapiho Girikihondaati mwaahomi ambipati nahomaamandipandahosi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahonihi Judaahiya komi piwiha atihomaawitauhi sandapi komi ambipati nurimandipataise. Iyataati Judaahiya sapihi bimohiyihiya Timotehomi sapihopi Girikihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaare. ⁴ Aihi kingwaasi aunahipihaiwaara nowaawi piwiha Jerusaremihanda aposerihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sataati kaunditihawo tiwi wisasawi isisi niyotilha ka isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. Awi kiyai saundawaatopo, “Piwiha kima kasatohima baiwi atiwi japepihiriwi bimaawise,” undiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Aihi Jisaasihomi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipindaise. Aihi isihiya titaahiyihiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihisi asisi nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Poriho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapihomi Siwipati Mmonataise

⁶ Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Esiyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaito tiwi nuto tiwiyauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. Niwisapusihisi namapi yapihauri Pirisiyaahandaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni daiwi piwiha ausawaayopo. ⁷ Aihi kingwaasi nuwi deti yapipati Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahapi nuto tiwiyauhi Jisaasihomi Itipiho owe namuwise undati niwisapuwataise. ⁸ Aihi kingwaasi namapi yapipati Misiyaahandaahira nuwi aunahipati Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. ⁹ Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihisi Poriho siwipati witi siyahati mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapiho bitondaati satati, “Porihone, nyangi anditinyapi piwiha

hiyawaawi namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaa-tohipipihi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo. ²⁰ Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe. ²¹ Aimi kuri nyahi Romihyaanami winihapipa ahotihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. ²² Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaantimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaathi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbi napupwi itatamanipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo. ²⁴ Aihi ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sa piwiha watipihai kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋi taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihiiroti ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepipi witi tiwatihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahiwisataise. ²⁵ Ahiwihi bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihi apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihi sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiyai atiwisawaayopo. ²⁶ Aihi keti kuraanihi ipipatiati aungwohandi ipipatinataise. Iyataati aŋaŋi napwitiatiwihaaŋi nawihaara aŋimatiwihaaŋisi ipipatinata nawiha mihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihii ami maasomihaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyaaami wirihiri watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. ²⁷ Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihii mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihii isihiya napwitohiyihiyai aimi noaipasi yanihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tibatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. ²⁸ Niyaasihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahoŋi kinyi ambipati nopisasiniwi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. ²⁹ Saundati kaundihi napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisihoi sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isihyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindahandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. ³⁰ Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. ³¹ Nunjesihi kuramiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihiyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisihoi Jisaasihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimaitaapo,” undamaase. ³² Undimi Awaisihoi otipipati awaipati kiyati naaŋihandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyaisuni kaundamaase. ³³ Aihi sura apatihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatihi waapoho newaayopo. ³⁴ Aihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoi komi aŋipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihii nanamaise. Aihi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni

Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihi aimi bowihihura awaisawihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai satiwati natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohitihandi jaati bimisiho nuwausoasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi nuwi napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo. ³⁶ Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwiha aimi awaisawihiya nu-soaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohitihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. ³⁷ Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Yahuraani isihiya Romihyaamihuraanje. Aihi yahuraani maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihiya piwiha tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiwi kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawati bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Poriho. ³⁸ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya piwiha sa nesi nuwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihi kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. ³⁹ Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwati kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwahaayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiwi aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. ⁴⁰ Kaundauhi kuri napwitohipipihini namasi titihi apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonimi kiyai piwiha kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjititihini anditiwipihini kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiyawaayopo

17 Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihini namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami anjaani kiya ahoyanohaanaani waani ahendaise. ² Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titihi Judaahiyaami anjaani piwiha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaani ahoyanohitihandaatihini maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Poriho Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi kaundataase. ³ Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi naanihandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwiha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwiha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. ⁴ Undihi kurami piwiha atiwisohiyihyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwihaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha akitinini akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwiha iwinjapepihiriwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihya kurami piwiha atiwiwi iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya awaisawihyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi nuwi isihiya maati-maatiwi wretitihiyihyai mmoniwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihi maati-maatiwi wretitihiyihyai Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyauuni maasi ahoyainji isihiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandaha nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihi sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi kato-hiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anjani nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo. ⁶ Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetih namapi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awaisawihiyai sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. "Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. ⁷ Noaipasihi Jesoniho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihiyaare, 'Awaisiho wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore' tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo." ⁸ Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya usihiya asihiyauuni ami mitihiyai awaisawihiyai aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauuni sa piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise. ⁹ Aihi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaisuni awaisawihiyai piwiha atiwi nawiho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonihoaisawihiyai atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise

¹⁰ Aihi sura apatihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami anjani ahoy-anohitihandaatihapi niyamaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiyai Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamatawi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihi piwiha kaundisahaapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha awitawaayopo. ¹² Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiyai Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihiya ami asihiyai nepi isihiyauuni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹³ Aihi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiyai atisawaawi Poriho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandaha piwiha kaundiwi isihiya usihiya asihiyai gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aihi nahatiya ahoyaniwi nunaatawaatopo. ¹⁴ Saiwi nunaatiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai keti kuraanihi Porihoai numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Porihoai numwaasi durihiraini nowaayopo. Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya kapihi aunahipa Beriyaahanda maisahwi bindamaise. ¹⁵ Aihi isihiya Porihoai watiwiwi numwaasi niyohiyihiyai Porihoai numwaasisuwi aunahipa Atenjihandaahimawaayopo. Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Poriho

Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Porihō Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise

¹⁶ Aihī Porihō Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya sati aunahipitaahapihya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihō taahihō sawanaami ik-wiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimaui usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisataise. ¹⁷ Aihī Porihō aḡaani ahoyanohitihandaatihi nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaataataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihya ahoyanohipihī noti ami isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. ¹⁸ Aihī isihya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihyaatihi ami usa Sitohikihyaatihi Porihōaisawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaataawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasinha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihī ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho taahihō yapipati usaamihataahapihopi kanyataataatindiho?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Aihī isihya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipihī Ariyopakaasihandaasini Porihōai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape. ²⁰ Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinihi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinihi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyi kanyatisamihi nyahi atisaati mmondihāawe,” undawaatopo. ²¹ Aihī isihya Atenjihandaahapihyauni ami isihya usa wapihapihya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha wanihaapaahi piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo. ²² Aihī isihya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti Porihō doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipapaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo. ²³ Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatiho taahihopi gaapundiwi kiyohipihī mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopi nandapa tihīwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaatiho wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aihī sahi autaahaatiho ko wīndi moniwihopi nehīhandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho wīndi moniwihō Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

²⁴ Autaahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauhi ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisihō yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi aḡititihī ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho wīndi katihī siyati bimimitaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoahimetahore. Isi isihya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahō nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihya nahatiyaisi asiyihya bimitaatiwihanduni nahatewauni nunyahore. ²⁶ Iyataati asihō Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awainde-masihi isihya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimi-

taatiwi ahiwisataise. ²⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise. ²⁸ Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaaisawihya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaanine,' tati jipatipaisihaare. ²⁹ Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanine. Iyataati isihya kyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autahaatihopi sethore maatitahaawo. ³⁰ Iyataati jihura isihya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autahaatiho kura kyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naanijhandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewara kaundataase. ³¹ Iyataati isihya yapih nahatewara bimohiyihiyai Autahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwataise," undati Poriho isihya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

³² Kaundihi kyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano," undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ³³ Undaui Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise. ³⁴ Naihi isihya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihooanji nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwu siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihya awaisawihya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihyaamihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Poriho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

18 Aihi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. ² Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasilyure. Bimambimihasilyurisi awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katih kاندapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasilyure. Aihi kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise. ³ Iyataati Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati** aḡaanji aḡimatitaatiwihati gwinihi isihiyai nunyami nawiho nepihasilyure. Aihi Porihoaisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. ⁴ Aihi Poriho kapihi kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi nahateweti Ju-

** 18:3 Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Aḡaatihiyaanami maasapihomi atitapitaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitapitopo.

daahiyaami aḡaḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandaatihi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihome piwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati anditititi waati kaundataase. ⁵ Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Poriho namati asisi nahateweti piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Iyati Poriho piwiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Jisaasihore,” undati waati anditititi kaundataase. ⁶ Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihome piwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Poriho namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipihohotimbipa tiwihaamatosisati saundataase, “Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiahaapihi nuwi naḡiḡandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimahe. Sawanaatamihandaaha. Isi nini piwiha kimbihim amusaati namati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase. ⁷ Undamapi Poriho Judaahiyaami aḡaḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahohi Autaahaatihohi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi aḡaḡaḡi Judaahiyaami aḡaḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandami deti ahendaise. ⁸ Aihi aḡaḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aihi kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihome piwiha atiwi Awaisihohi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindhandaahapihiyaisangi Porihome piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihohi giwunyaapi waapohi newaayopo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihi asisiha waara apatihohi Poriho siwipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi bairidi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihyaapi yamaambi andititipi nisi piwiha namaamihaapi koḡiḡiḡiḡi anusaape. Iyataati isihiya kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoai kaundihi mmonataise. ¹¹ Aihi Poriho kapihi Korindhanda bimihim kinaungwiha naasaahitihim waatihohi ikwiri naasairitihim wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihim bindataati Autaahaatihohim piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. ¹² Aihi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyohi noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihi suraanihim Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo. ¹³ Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohohi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai Autaahaatihohi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Undiwi kaundauhi Porihomihim wihoaḡiḡiḡi kaunditotataihim Gariyohi kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindihandi windi ko kiyonihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami piwiha nga atisito. ¹⁵ O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. ¹⁶ Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai utaaho wo aḡaḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihohi isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa aḡiḡiḡiḡi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihim tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyohi nehi nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Porihō Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihī Porihō Korindhanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Porihō aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihī kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Porihō misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Porihō Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katatī wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. ¹⁹ Aihī kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyawi Porihō kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihī Judaahiyaami aḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiya Porihō piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihī Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihīya Porihōai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihī Porihō kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise. ²¹ Atihomaawisati kiyai Porihō saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Porihō sawahohihī Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise. ²² Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihī nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Porihō Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

²³ Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyai piwiha kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. ²⁴ Aihī suraanihī utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaaḡi naahomaanḡihī biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihī ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ²⁵ Aihī isihīya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihī ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jonihō isihīyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. ²⁶ Aihī Aporosiho Judaahiyaami aḡaḡi ahoyanohitihandaatihī yamaayati bitonda piwiha ausaataise. Aihī Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami aḡipipihī numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. ²⁷ Aihī Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihīya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihī Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya maaritiwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatipaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aihī Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatihō gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaitaatiwihanduni numwihī kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihīyai Aporosiho piwiha kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwuwataise. ²⁸ Siyati anditiwuwataati isihīya nahatiyaami ndiheti Ju-

daahiya sawanaami piwiha mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mimaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi aimi ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAATAISE

19 Aihi Aporosihoni aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihi sura Poriho yapipataapihi nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihi Epesaasihanda isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonataise. ² Usonataati kiyai Poriho sata nunjenataise, “Sahi jihura Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati samihatihini nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sopi windi atihomisaahiyaanine,” undawaatopo. ³ Aihi Poriho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahi waapoho ninapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihi kiyaamiha wihoanjiha saundawaatopo, “Jonihoni isihiyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. ⁴ Undauhi Poriho kiyai saundataase, “Jihura isihiya maipihaiwa namapi japihi nepemaitawaayopo. Aihi Jonihoni kiya nepemaitohiyihiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihoenda nasaati aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nepise,’ undati Jonihoni kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisi ipoti napitaise. Isi kopi giwunyaapise,’ undataase,” undati Jonihoni isihiyai utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise undisiho Jisaasihopi kaundataase undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁵ Kaundihi kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Awaisihoni Jisaasihomi ambipataahi waapoho newaayopo. ⁶ Nehauhi ami Poriho kiyaami mitihaatihi ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihini Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati kiyaamihatihini nandaataise. Nandaasihini kiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi keti kuraanini piwiha waniha kiha kiha katiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitaatiwi giwunyaasihini piwiha sawanaamihaara keti kuraanini ausaawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati isihiya siya 12 kaiwihyaare. ⁸ Aihi Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaami anjani ahoyanohitihandaatihi nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha yamaayati andititahi Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihandapi ausaati kaundihi maasi kanawaatopo. Siyati Poriho kapihi Epesaasihanda piwiha kaundati ausaati bimihi waatiho muri mo sanausotaise. ⁹ Aihi isihiya usa Poriho piwiha ausaati kaundisihaapi ponyatisi kinyi piwiha windi atihomaahito undiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipihini katiwi isihiyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi Poriho namati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaahini numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihomi anjihandi kataunjindihandaatihi nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundihi ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihoaisawi piwaatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Siyati Poriho kapihi piwiha ausaati kaundati bimihi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aihi Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya Awaisihomihini piwiha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomi Mwaayaapihaare

¹¹ Aihi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi Poriho gonipati watipihaiwa kahata-matipetahaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Aihi isihiya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihome ambipateti ahiyawu nepi isisi nuwi isihiya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipihoma maipihapauni keti owesuendaise. ¹³ Aihi Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipihoma maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipihoma maipihoma isihiyaamiheti bimisihoai saundawaatopo. “Poriho piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatoni sahi isihiyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahomi mwaaya ikwiri naasiritihi auhrami yahuri 7 kai-wihyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiya pirisihyaami awaisihore. Aihi komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipihoma maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Saiwi kiyauhi itipihoma maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Jisaasihoisaaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Porihoaisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehiiyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Undauhi utaaho ko itipihoma komiheti bimisiho napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaami ambipati neti nusopisatasi ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihiya sandi anjindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo. ¹⁷ Aihi isihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihiya nahatiya awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi jiji aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa napiwi kiyaami onaapipa kiyohiwaiwa isihiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami isihiya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaatiwi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipiwa nawihoma aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyawu nepihai-waare. ²⁰ Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

Porihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo

²¹ Aihi saiwa noaipasihoma ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipihoma Porihoai kaundihi Poriho yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Poriho sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihanda naindati ipotihura nundi isihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase. ²² Aihi Poriho satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Porihoai anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jiji Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Poriho masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

²³ Bimihi suraanihi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi ahoyaniwi itihitiwi nunaataawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitiriyaasiho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawihoma gorihandi tihili noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati ami gorihandi kandaahi autaahaatihoma jaipitahomi anji awaindihandi Epesaasihanda ahetinghandami siwipati titaahipati

kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi aŋi awaindimandi apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaaahaatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitiriyaasihomi otipipati siwipati kiyohipati isihiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. ²⁵ Aihi Dimitiriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisuni isihiya usa otipipati Dimitiriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati kiyohimatapi nawiho aungwohaiwa noaipasihi nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁶ Iyataati Poriho so autaaahaatiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaaati ahiohihopi so autaaahaatiho akitihomaaha tati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nopisasataise. Iyati Poriho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihihi kiyataamaisi. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aihi sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²⁷ Aisi Porihomi piwiha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihahi neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaaahaatiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaaahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Iyi Poriho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihoni nyami autaaahaatihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihoni isihiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase. ²⁸ Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihoni namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²⁹ Aihi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihiya nahatiya itihitiwi nŋaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Porihoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanohohipihoni nowaayopo. ³⁰ Aihi Poriho isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi nŋaataohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaunditotati nutotataihoni isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihiya Porihoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi ami Porihomi naisihya usa awaisawihya Porihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi isihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipihoni namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

³² Aihi isihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihoni usa dopawihoni kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nŋaatauhi ami usa dopawihoni kati kaiwi wireti nŋaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimenihopo. ³³ Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwihoni isihyaami ndiheti otihapihoni ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi isihiya usa kaundohiha ka isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihiya ahoyanohiyihiyai piwiha namihaapise undataase. ³⁴ Undihi kiya ahoyanohiyihya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihoni satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaaahaatihopi autaaahaatiho akitihomaaha tiwi itihohiyihyaamihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaanŋi naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaaahaatihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi pihitiwi utarihandi kaa-

haatawaayopo. ³⁵ Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namihaapise undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. “Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihore taati katohaamaatami anji awaindihanduni nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isihiya nahatiya yapihahi nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihyaare. ³⁶ Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandihoni owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namihaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise. ³⁷ Aihi utaahuri kimuri anji awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaanimihuritihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehiani nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure. ³⁸ Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyihyauni isihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha piwaati-taatiwiheti titihi keti piwiha atiwi tipitapaahohiyihiyaisawi kiyai sawana piwaatiwi titihemaitaapo. ³⁹ Iyawaawi ami sami piwiha wiwa naajihaiwa ahotanaahi asisiha titihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihura noaipapi ahoyaniwi kura piwaatiwise. ⁴⁰ Aihi wani asisima kimeti nyahi ahoyanaati nunaata piwaatohitimandapi nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihya Romihiya napaape tiwi nyangi nanyisesaihi ami nyahi ahaapaapi piwaatihaayo undaati kaami tanyaahaapi windi biyaati kamundito. Windi biyaati piwiha akaaha kamundisaihi nyangi kiya itihinyatisaihi nyahi naajihandi naito,” undati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho kaundataase. ⁴¹ Kaundati awaisiho sami anjipihapi keti nandiwirapise undihi kiya nunaaha namihamapi kihira nandiwirawaayopo.

Poriho Yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahuni Akaiyaahandaahuni Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

20 Aihi kiyaami itihitiwi nunaatohiwaiwa aimi owetihihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Poriho gaata numwaati naasaimbipihimatosati kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha kiyai piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosati Poriho kiyai ipihiretisi bimaawise undamapi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaise. ² Poriho noti Masetoniyaahanda noaipati kapihi aunahipihaiwaara daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwiwitandiha piwiha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapi Poriho yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi notaise. ³ Noti bimihi waatihonya muri mingwaasi sanausotaise. Sanawihini yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi naitotati timaninataise. Siyati naitotati timaninati bimihi Judaahiya Porihoai tiwitotiwipi bipi kaniwi noasauhi Poriho atisataise. Siyati Poriho atisataati sipihandoti Siriyaahandaahapi naisanihi isihiya niwitaawo tati Poriho gwinyapenataati namati japihi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naitandi gwinyaataise. ⁴ Aihi Poriho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira naihi maasi niyohiyihyaami ambipati sate. Aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi utaaho wo Piraasihomi mwaaho Sopataahotihi ami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi Arisitakaasiyi Sekandayaatihi ami aunahipati Deribihandaahapi Gaiyaasihotihi ami Timotehotihi ami yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Tikikaasiyi Tiropimaasiyaatihi siya maasi Porihoaisawi niyohiyihyaare. ⁵ Aihi siyaami usa jihini keti nuwi aunahipati Tiroasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁶ Aihi Judaahiyaami kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaiwaiwa nandapa biretihanipi nipitandihanipi

ahimaayandiha nandaatiwihaiwa aimi sanoti owetihi nyahi aunahipati Piripaihanda namasi sipihandoti niyahaayo. Sipihandoti nyahoaasonihi asisiha ikwiri naasairihi 5 kiyati sananyihihura aunahipa Tiroaasihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati isihiya jihi naiwi nyapi jaawi bimohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Iyaati kapihi Tiroaasihanda nahatiyaanani bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise.

Poriho Tiroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasihi Ahowimasihi Japihi Nepataise

⁷ Aihi Sandehura asihataahura isihiya usa Tiroaasihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maasi gwititihohi (biretihandi nambowaati) nandiwaati anjihandi windaatihohi maasi ahoyanihaayo. Aihi Poriho bousonihi kapihi Tiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiha utarihandi isihiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwetetindaise. ⁸ Aihi nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipipihohi sisiha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. ⁹ Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihi Poriho kiyai piwiha utarihandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihohi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanjohi anjaanjohi autaahi niwaataati bipinjawohi anjimatihahaanjohi autaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihi isihiya koai numwaitotihohi anjihandaasinaapi mihaapi noaatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihohi usonawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihi ami Porihoaisangi mihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihohi namaahataatai isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwihohi yaiwihohi pihitihohi gwinyaawaawihohi samihohi maarihohi owesetindihandi namihahaapise utaahohi kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ¹¹ Undamapi Poriho jahira anjihandaasini niyati mihasini noaipati biretihandi neti naumbotihohi isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiha utarihandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipihohi yaurutaasihohi Poriho isihiyai piwiha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise. ¹² Aihi isihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawihohi maasi anjipipihapi nowaawihohi kiyaa mihaarihohi wiwitataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

¹³ Aihi nyahi Porihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaanangihohi Poriho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihohi naiwihohi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawihohi bimitaatiwihohi naiwihohi,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihohi nyahihohi jihohi niyaati Asosihanda Porihopihohi jaawaati bindahaayo. ¹⁴ Aihi nyahihohi jaawihohi bimohihohi Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangihohi nyainjasihohi nutasihohi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁵ Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasihohi sipihandi kandotihohi niyaati yapipati wihohi Kaiyosihandi durihirami otihahaati aheti-pata noaipahaayo. Aihohi kapihi nanowaataati bowihohi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasihohi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihahaati aheti-pata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaataati bowihohi kapihi Samosihanda namasihohi sipihandi kandotihohi niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. ¹⁶ Aihohi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiyai bimohiyihiyai windihohi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahohi kapihi nusati-

pati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimaahae. Poriho Jerusaremihandanda asisiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

**Poriho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaundataase**

¹⁷ Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoasataise. Piwiha nusoasahi kiya awaisawihiya napiwi Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi kiya napiwi Porihoai winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jiji wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihimi aimi nisoniwihiyaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiwipi piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naanjihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naanjihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo. ²⁰ Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditi-saiwitandiha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihiyaami dihehuni ami sami anjipipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kandisasonihimi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹ Aindi nini Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha naasika waati anditititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihomenda nepemaititihawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaitihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase. ²² Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipihoginunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naanjihaiwa Jerusaremihandanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi moniho. ²³ Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi piwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kinyi naanjihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase. ²⁴ Aihi nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisondi anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatihomonyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. ²⁵ Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatihomonyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatihimi daindi jiji piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihi atiniwi nisonihohiyihiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatihomonihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nisihandimaahae. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaahae. ²⁸ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomonihi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomonihi Itipihoginunyaasitihandi aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihiyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi jitipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawihiya sipisipihandamataiwihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniwi winjatiwise. ²⁹ Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi isihiya usa piwiha jaiwitihaiwa katiwunjawi daayohiyihiyai napiwi Autaahaatihomonihi sipisipihonyaatami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasaataapo. Iyataati isihiya siya nepi nasopisasaatiwihiya suhiri ainjihirihira-

mataiwihyaare. ³⁰ Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaami usa dopawi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katitaapo. ³¹ Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi anditi-saiwitandiha waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanji-waiwa jasonataati maariho asipinihi asisiha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. ³² Aihi wani nini Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jiji kasatohiha Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihyaimatohiyihyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. ³³ Iyataati nini isihyaami nawiho apotihirapi nanimitondi pihindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. ³⁴ Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi kaha-paamapipa ninuni isihya maasi daayohiyihyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihi nini saindi kiyonihi aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³⁵ Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati isihya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiw-witandi nawiho numwitahaawe. Aihi nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisa-taayo. Iyataati piwiha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Poriho isihya awaisawihya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. ³⁶ Aihi Poriho piwiha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. ³⁷ Aihi Poriho nutandaihi kiya Porihoai iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. ³⁸ Iyati Poriho nisi ndimaahomwaanji windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindihandi tundataise. Aihi saiwi kiya gwiwi Porihoai numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

Porihho Jerusaremihandaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise

21 Aihi Porihoaisaati nyahi isihiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niya-haayo. Niyaati titihi yapipati durihirami otihaati ahutihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitami ambipati Kosihande. Aihi nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahutihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitami ambipati Rosihande. Aihi nyahi kati yapipati Rosihandami aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatati bowihi Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandami aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. ² Nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandi ahotihi mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. ³ Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri kon-aamohiraihoanji ahethi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi noti ahotihi nyahi kapihi timahiyihaayo. ⁴ Timahiyaati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonihaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisaati bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya Porihoai saundawaatopo, "Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime," undawaatopo. ⁵ Undiwi

Porihoi kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihi namawaati kapihi namasi niyahaayo. Niyonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya usihiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihi maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatihi noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihi nahatiyaanini atotipiwesaaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo. ⁶Gaapunda kiyaatosaaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami anjipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

**Porihoi Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piiwiha Ausaasiho
Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piiwaundataase**

⁷Aihi nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihi kapihi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo. ⁸Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripihopi Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi anjipipihapi maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripihopi jihura aposerihiyai anditiwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwipi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihiyaami wore. ⁹Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiyai 4 kaiwihiyai bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai anditiwiiwandaha ausaapihiyaare. ¹⁰Aihi nyahi Porihoiisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taa-honyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise. ¹¹Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Porihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, "Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi sandaase, 'Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohirimirami satihoi saiwi wisasi-taapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi kandaase," tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase. ¹²Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Porihoiisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninuni isihiya kapihapihiyai nahatiyaanini Porihoi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo. ¹³Ipihatisonihihandi kandi Porihomiha piwiha wihoanjiha satati kanyatataase, "Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwititandihandapaahihi timanindi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timanindi jatataayo," tati nyangi Porihomiha kanyatataase. ¹⁴Satati Porihoi kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitahaahandi owetihi bipi namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, "Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane," undihaato.

**Porihō Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi
Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase**

¹⁵ Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihī asisiha wanya sananyihī nyami ikipīpa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo. ¹⁶ Niyonihī isihīya usa aunahīpa Sisariyaahandaahapīhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaa ho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi anjipihinyamawaayo. Iyataati so utaa somi ambipati Nesoniho. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihī andititātī giwunyaati bindataise. Aihī koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo. ¹⁷ Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihī isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayo. ¹⁸ Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaataati bowihī nepasi Porihōaisaati Jemisihōai usonaati piwaunditihāawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihōmi anjipihī mmonihā isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihīya awaisawihīya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo. ¹⁹ Usonihāawi Porihō kiyaisi ipihirete undataise. Undati Porihō sawahomi otipipati isihīya Judaahiyaamatipimetahīyaapihī kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataise.

**Porihō Awaisawihiya Mitihyaami Piwiha Atisamapi
Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise**

²⁰ Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi niwimaawaayo. Niwimaawaawi Porihōai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohōje, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owehandī titaahiyihīya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayo. Aiwī kiya giwunyaahohiyihīya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapīpa japepīhirauihī kinyi aimi gwinyaapihōje. ²¹ Iyataati isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya kimbihapīhiyai isihīya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayo. ‘Judaahiyaanamī usa nuwī isihīya Judaahiyaamatipimetahīyaisawī maasi bimohiyihīyaisi Porihō saundataise, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapīpa namapise. Aiwī maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namihaapise. Aiwī nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,” undati Porihō kaundati daayataise,’ tiwī isihīya kimbihapīhiyai kaundawaatopo. ²² Isi kinyapi Porihō aimi napise tiwī gwinyaapi atitaawī kiya piwiha satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawī nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe? ²³ Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihī kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihīya usa muritihī muritihī piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi wisasawī ahiyawihīya yaihiya bindawaayo. ²⁴ Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kinyi numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi Judaahiyaanini noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihāawi titihī kiyohirihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwī kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tsatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihī kamwaanj kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwī gwinyaitaapo. Aiwī ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapīpa biyati japepīhiraahore tiwī gwinyaitaapo. ²⁵ Aihī nyahi isihīya Judaahiyaamatipimetahīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaapi utipihō aimi jipatiyaati nusoaso. Nusoasihaawī nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoasohihaare:

“Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasipiho tipi tihwi nun-yohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipiho asipipa biyati tihomaatati jitipati noahapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi irimuniwise taati aimi nusoasohihaare,” tiwi Porihoai awaisawihya kaundawaatopo. ²⁶ Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohirihireti japepirirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahomatitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatili niyati nandaataise. Nandaati pirisihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehiri naasairihi saniyonih isihiya muri muri noaipati aimi gaahyaataawaahura kya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kyaapi tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi napi-taapo,” undamapi Poriho japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Porihoai Tiwitotivi Anj Awaindihandaatili Isiwauhi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitih Koai Numwaataise

²⁷ Aih asisiha saniyonih isihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi ahoyohiha aimi detindaise. Detitih Poriho niyati anj awaindihandaatili nandaati bindataise. Bimih Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiwi Porihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihyai Porihopi apowitandiha piwiha katiwi Porihoai isiwawaayopo. ²⁸ Isiwatawaawi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraherihyaate, utaaho kimoai itihunditihawwi nyangisenda napiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihyaanami kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami anj awaindihanduni neti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapihi daayati isihyai kaundisihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahyai numwaasi anj awaindimandi kimandaatili nasahore. Iyataati isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahya nyami anj awaindihandaatili nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapitihihandi kandi Poriho kimo isihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipih neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atih ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. ²⁹ Iyataati sandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epeasaahandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Porihoaisati maasi daayati bimih usonihiyahare. Usonihiyahasi Poriho koai numwaasi maasi anj awaindihandaatili nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

³⁰ Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isihiya atisawaawi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aih isihiya apowih nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoai nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehahaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaanj nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimahe, isihiya isihyai anj awaindihandaatili tiwitaatiwhandapi itihitiwhanditih Porihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo. ³¹ Aih isihiya ahoyanohiyihya Porihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwiha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoasawaayopo. ³² Satiwi piwiha nusoasauhi Romihya tunniwi yahwino-

hiyihyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa yatih awaisawihyaaimatiwi bimohiyihyaaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi nuna-tohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Porihoai tiwitaahiyohiyihya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoai timapi bipi namihaawaayopo. ³³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho noti Porihoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. ³⁴ Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaataawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namease. Nametaati ko namati Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami aanaŋi watipihandaatihi naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwanaŋi noaipaitaahetihihura isihiya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihya Porihoai nepi autaaahi isisi niyawaayopo. ³⁶ Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi nunaatimi niyohiyihya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Porihō Sawahopī Isihiya Wirisandihyai Piwaundataase

³⁷ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai aini isisi kiyaami aŋihandi watipihandaatihi nandaitotiwiyauhi Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai piwiha Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase, “Kinyi piwiha Girikiha atimbi piwaatipihono?” undati nunjenataise. ³⁸ Iyatosati Porihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapihō isihiya maatimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihya 4,000 kaiwihyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati ahoaisawihyaaisati maasi yanihimati yapipati isihiya owehataahapi notaise. Aihi nini kinyapi kore diyataayo,” undataase. ³⁹ Undihi Porihomihā piwiha saundataase, “Nini Isipihandaahapihoninimaahē. Owetise. Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati nisi aunahipati yapipati Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataati nisi aunahipati awaipatami ambipati Taasaasihande. Aisi nini isihiya kimiyai piwiha kaunditaani gaaro?” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai nunjenataise. ⁴⁰ Nunjesihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho gaasi piwiha kaunde undihi Poriho aanaŋi utaarahaanaŋami mbwitihireti bitondaise. Bitondaati piwiha kaunditandi isihiyaami nunaaha namihaitaatiwi Poriho ikwiri autaaahi ahoyataise. Ahaihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha namihaawaayopo. Namihahauhi piwiha Judaahiyaamihā Ipiruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22 “Nisahuraahiyaatuni ami gwinyaahiyaate, nisapi ko siyati kaiwa kaiwa kiya-hoe tiwi sahi katohihaapi wihooaŋiha saiwa wiwa kamaindhonine satitaaŋi atinjatiwise,” undataase. ² Undati Poriho piwiha sa Judaahiya sawanaamihā

Ipiruhaara kaundihi kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi kiya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kimo piwiha nyamihaara katiso,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi komi piwiha atitaatiwi njaaha apipaahi maipihonjisangi njaamaatiwi apipaahi namihamaayopo. Namihamihauhi Poriho komi piwiha namasati kiyai sata kaundataase. ³“Nini Judaahiyaamihonine. Iyataati ningi nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbibi Jerusaremihandanda kaiwinisitaatiwi jihura metihonini nasataayo. Nasonihi utaaho wo ningi kiyanisihoni Gamariyerihore. Aih ko Gamariyeriho Mosesihomi winihapipa nyami asoyasi numwimbipaapi biyati katanisataise. Katanisihini nini kimbibi kapihapi noaipati gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititiwi japepihiriwi bimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi japepihiriti bimambitihonine. ⁴Aih jihura isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihohiyihiya isihiya nahatiyai naanjhandi nunyati napwitaatiwi tiwataayo. Aindi isihiyai nasapuwiataano unditosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai nusepaahonihini kiya nesuwi kiyai napuwawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati nisi piwiha kima kasatohimaapi pirihihiya usa isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaami pirihihi mitiho awaisihouni isihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawihyauni sa piwiha akaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapimaato, awaisawihyauni siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipaiwi satiwihandi naninyawaayopo, ‘Poriho kimo isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjhandi nunyati napuwitandi nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawihyaati koai anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,’ tiwihandi ningi jipatipaiwi naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesisi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbibi Jerusaremihandanda naanjhandi nunyati napuwitondi notaayo.

Porih Japihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise

⁶Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi ipih otihasinindaise. Aih sura ipih otihasininitisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaataise. ⁷Nanusainjihini nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwiha wa nisapi gaatati satati kandih atisataayo. ‘Sorihonje, Sorihonje, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisasapaise?’ ndataase. ⁸Ndihini nini wihoanjaha saundataato, “Awaisihonje, kinyi diyaamahonje,” undataato. Undonihini ko ningisi sandataase, ‘Nini Nasaretihandaa-hapi Jisaasihonje kinyi taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aih saimbi ningi nanopisasingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase. ⁹Aih isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo. ¹⁰Aihini nini Jisaasihoi saunditi nunjenataayo, “Awaisihonje, nini wani napitaitande?” undataato. Undonihini Awaisihonje ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi dosisi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaa-hapi numwe. Numbwi sati aunahipita noaipasamihini utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahititaise,’ ndati Awaisihonje kandataase. ¹¹Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha asisini-rati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihini kahapaamapipa windi bairi moniho. Aih isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo. ¹²Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda

utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihi Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore. ¹³ Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, 'Naisohoŋi Sorihone, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihhi jase,' ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihhi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiso sandataase, 'Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihi kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Ushonihhi Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihhi atimbi mmonapaise. ¹⁵ Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbhi kinyi mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatipe. ¹⁶ Aisi kinyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,'" ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autahaatiho Porihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

¹⁷ "Aihi nini kimbihhi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti aŋi awaindahandaatihi Autahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihi mmonataayo. ¹⁸ Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihhi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Ushonihhi ko ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihhi namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihhi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapihi piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,' ndataase. ¹⁹ Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, 'Awaisihone, nini jihura aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihonine. Aihi sandapi isihiya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaare. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapihi piwiha ausaasiho Sitipenihoai jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihi sura ningimaawi bitotihaaawi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihi isihiya Sitipenihoai nawihaara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihaaati niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihhi namasati isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisasohipipihhi namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwaapihi piwiha ausaitaano,' unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato. ²¹ Kaundonihandi kandi Awaisihomiha ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataatoni numwe,' ndataase,'" undati Poriho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

Porihoai Romihiya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitihho Iwinjatataise

²² Aihi kiya nga baiwi atinisauhahandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autahaatiho kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihhi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ²³ Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihaaatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipihho nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo. ²⁴ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihho tunniwi

yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami añaanji numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho kiyai saundataase, “Porihoai tiwisaihi yayataati maipihandi saindi kiyonihe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwi tipi nunjeniwise,” undataase. Sandi isihyaami nunaatohitihandami tanyaahaapi gwinyaitandi kaundataase. ²⁵ Aiwi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi nepi wisasawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho yatih awaisihoematati bimisiho Porihomihini deti bitosih koai Poriho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romihyaamihoi saiwi kawiwi tiwitaatiwi winihapipa ahondaindihohi? Aiwi piwiha atisati tipitapaitandihooapihi sangi piwaatiwihandi keti tiwitaatiwi sandi gaatindihohi?” undataase. ²⁶ Undihohi ko awaisiho noti tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisihohoi saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihya Romihyaamihohi kinyi koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. ²⁷ Undihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoenda nasataise. Nasati Porihoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahi Romihyaanamihonjitaapaahi kinyi ningi titihohi kande,” undataase. Undihohi Porihomihohi saundataase. “Ye, nini akitinihi Romihyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁸ Undihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Porihoai saundataase. “Nini noaipati Romihyaamihonimatitandihandapi nawihohi aungwohandi awaisawihohi gamanihohiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihohi Porihomihohi wihooanjiha saundataase, “O ninihi niyi apiya Romihyaamihohi anyurisi nanimwihohi nini titihohi Romihyaamihonine,” undataase. ²⁹ Undati Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoi kaundataase. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai Porihoai tipi nunjendotiwihohiyaasi sa Porihomihohi piwiha atisawaawi namapi keti bipi namihawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihohoisangi atisataati Poriho Romihyaamihohi saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyataati yayataise.

Porihohi Judaahiyahohi Awaisawihohiyahohi Ndihetihohi Piwihohi Ausaatihohi Kaundataase

³⁰ Iyataati Judaahiyahohi Porihohi siyati maipihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyahohi mitihohi bowihohihura Porihomihohi wirihohi senihandihohi nesi-pamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyahohi mitihohi isihohi Autaahaatihohoi nandapa tihohi isihohiapi nunyohiyihiyahohi mitihohi apuni isihohi usa gwinyahohi awaisawihohi apuni napiwihohi kiya ahoyandaatihohi piwihohi nusoasataise. Aihohi kiya napiwihohi aimi ahoyanhohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyahohi mitihohi Porihoai numwaasi nasatihohi kiyahohi ndihohi ahihohi bitondaise.

23 Aihohi Poriho kiya awaisawihohi ahoyaniwihohi bimohiyihiyahohi biyati winjataatihohi kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisihohi yaate, nisi daindihohi bimohitihandihohi Autaahaatihohi ndihohi titihohi kiyataayo. Kiyataatihohi sandapi nisi maarihohi gandaise. Aindihohi nini itatamanindihohi bimaami napitihohi wani asisima kimetindaise,” undatihohi kiyai kaundataase. ² Undatihohi Poriho kiyai kaundihohihura Ananaiyahohi pirisihohi mitihohi isihohi usa Porihomihohi deti bitohohiyihiyahohi saundataase “Sami wanjihohi Porihomihohi mipatihohi jihaapaise,” undataase. ³ Undihohi Porihomihohi Ananaiyahohi sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipatihohi tiwatihohi ngandaatihohi otihatihohi kahihohi nanatihohi maipitindihandamatetisihohi, kinyi kimbihohi bindapaapi winihapipa japepihohi titihohi kireti kanditaape. Aihohihandihohi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisapihohi isihohi ningi niwitaatihohi kaundapaase. Isihohi Autaahaatihohi akitinihi gisihohi tihohi witaase,” undatihohi Poriho Ananaiyahohi sata kaundataase. ⁴ Sata kaundihi isihohi Porihomihohi deti bitohohiyihiyahohi Porihoai saundawaatihohi. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi pirisihohi otipatihohi satipihohi maipihandihohi

napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihoai itihundawaatopo. ⁵Aihi Porihomihia wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaahaatihomi Pirisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihi satati ahotisihaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitiho isihiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihaapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ⁶Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohiyihyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimaui usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihya piwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini isihiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aihi nini isihiya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundonihi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ⁷Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihiya Parisihiya wihoanjihi Satiyusihiya wihoanjihi itihinnawaatopo. ⁸Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyihaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihyaare, ‘Isihiya napohiyihya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihyaare. Aihi ami isihiya Parisihiya satiwihyaare, isihiya napohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. ⁹Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonihi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. ¹⁰Aihi kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Porihoai wihwihoanjihi ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasahi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Porihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaatami anihandaatihi maasi nandaapise,” undataase. ¹¹Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya Porihoai numwaasi naiwi anjanimihauhi bindataise. Bimihi apatihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbini nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbihi Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbini Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbini nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbini andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Porihohoi Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

¹²Aihi bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi satiwini katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihawwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihawwi tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bimaanjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihawe. O ami Porihoai timaawihawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi katahandisi naanjihandi ko nanyamitaise,’” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo. ¹³Siya Porihoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihya 40 kaiwihandi waati nusatihiapihiyaare. ¹⁴Isi kiya nuwi pirisi-

hiyaami mitihiya pirihihiyaisuni isihiya usa awaisawihya gwinyaaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura sura nandihaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyihaayo. ¹⁵ Isi sahuni isihiya usa awaisawihyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoasitaatiwe. ‘Poriho piwiha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usaisapi Poriho nyangisenda ahoyana bimitaani kapih napita natipusoaase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha nusoasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Porihoai tiwitihaahiyaanini daihira otihapih timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonih otihapih keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. ¹⁶ Saiwi kiya Porihoai otihapih bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihoimi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami anjipih niyati nandaati Porihoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Poriho saanihoai titihi kaundataase. ¹⁷ Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihomi yatih awaisawihyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. ¹⁸ Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisih Poriho gaatih nundi iwintahonih kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndih numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. ¹⁹ Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundonih isihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandih maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwiha napititipih kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. ²⁰ Undati nunjesih waimwaahomih saundataase, “Judaahyaami awaisawihya Porihoai numwaasi bousonih ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipih namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Poriho piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. ²¹ Iyataati isihiya taahiyihya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura nandihaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiw kinyi Porihoai natipusoaasisamih niyonih otihapih timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahyaami awaisawihya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai kaundataase. ²² Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihyaami Mitho Awaisiho Gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

²³ Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho komi yatih awaisawihyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya yaipati utaarhataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ik-

wiraahi yahwinohiyihyaami taahiyihya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihyaami taahiyihya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo. ²⁴ Aimi ami Porihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise. Aisaihi Poriho osihauri kaurami wuwoaasini niyonihahi sahi baiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Perikisihooapihi noaipaitaatiwe,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase. ²⁵ Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho piwiha wa satiha jipatipiyataise.

²⁶ “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi awaisihonji gamanihonji Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ²⁷ Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai tiwitotiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopi Romihyaamihoe tauhi ninuni nisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi nasahaayo. ²⁸ Aihhi saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya ahoyanohipipihi notaayo. ²⁹ Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihahi piwiha akaaha wa windi atihomiso. ³⁰ Aihhi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noasawi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Aihhi piwiha ka nini keti atisataati namati koai kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi kiya sawana kahitisaihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nunyataise. ³¹ Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwi Porihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihi nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihipihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. ³² Aihhi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami anjipipihapi nasawaayopo. Aihhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihyaahihhi Porihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. ³³ Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aihhi Porihoai awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. ³⁴ Aiwimapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisihoi utipihandi kandi awindaase. Awindaati Porihopi Romihyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoai satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihhi Porihomihahi piwiha wihoaañiha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihonine,” undataase. ³⁵ Undihhi awaisiho Perikisihomihahi Porihoai saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoai kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihhi napupwise,” undataase.

**Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya
Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo**

24 Aihi Poriho anihandi kandaatihi napwitati bimihisi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihisi pirihihiyaami pirihihi mitihotihisi ami isihisi awaisawihisi gwinyaahiyaatihisi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihisi Sisariyaahan-daahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasihisi so Romihisiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisihisi Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihisi kiya napiwi awaisihisi Perikisihoiapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisihisi ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. ²Aihisi awaisihisi Perikisihisi Porihoai gaata numwaasihisi ko nasataise. Aihisi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihisiyaami piwihi neti kaunditandihisi Tetaraasihisi piwihi Porihopihisi satahi ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihisi Perikisihoniye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipisi nyainjaapi biminihisi nyahisi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbisi kinyi nyainjaapi biminihisi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naanihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandisi gaahandaahisi nyamisi isihisiyaisi iwitatamanipisi aunahipati nahatewaaara naanihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihaiwa ipihatimbihoniye. ³Aihisi kinyi saimbisi kaingitihandapi nyahisi mmonahaawi apipaahisi aungwohandisi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. ⁴Aihisi nyamisi piwihi nini windi utaarihi kamaahititaani maipihonihi kahitisaahisi gaahati kanyimbisi napaisaati nyamisi piwihi atinyime. ⁵Kihisi utaamoai nyahisi usonihonihi maipihaiwa pihitahisi kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihisi nahatewaaara bimohiyihisiyaami otihipihisi daayati ndiheti itihiniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihisi tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyamisi isihisi usa natapaatiwisi yandihisi utaaho Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihirohisiyihisiyaami awaisihore. ⁶Iyataati ko nyamisi anisi awaindihandatihisi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoi numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahisi nyamisi anisi awaindihandisi neti maipiyati nanyopisasisotataihisi nyahisi koai napuwitotaati isiwihaiyo. Iyaati nyahisi nyamisi winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. ⁷Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandisi kandisi tunniwi yahwinohiyihisiyaami mitihisi Risiyaasihisi nasati apihimaanyatati nyamisi ikwiraatihapi Porihoai andititahisi ahiwati numwaataise. ⁸Iyati ko Risiyaasihisi nyahisi Porihoai isiwaaati piwihi kaundohiyihisiyaanangisi awaisihisi Perikisihoiapihi piwihi titihemaitaatiwisi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihisi nasahaayo. Ihi kinyi kihahonihi koaisi nunjesamihisi ko sawahomisi maahomwaaanapi biyati nyamisi piwihi kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonihisi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitape,” undati Tetaraasihisi Perikisihoi kaundataase. ⁹Satati Tetaraasihisi Perikisihoi Porihopisi siya siya kiyahore undisihapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwihi akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

Porihisi Perikisihoi Komihisi AUSAATI KAUNDATAASE

¹⁰Aihisi kiyaamihisi kaundiwi owetihisi Perikisihisi Porihoai kinyihisi piwihi wani katime undataase. Undihisi Poriho komihisi Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwihi taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangisi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangisi titihepinyamapi biminihisi kinyi saimbisi kaingiwaiwapaahisi aihisi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Ihi kimiya nisapi siyahore siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisihisi ausaati kahiti-

tandi maaritaaayo. ¹¹ Aisi Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihopi gaapunditondi nisi nasohitihandapi kimiya nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahoŋi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisiha windi taahiha pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindimwitihis auhirami yahuri 12 kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. ¹² Aindi nini isihiya usaisati aŋi awaindihandaatihi windi itihimanihonihi ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaremihanda aŋi awaindihandaatihuni aunahipati katami otihatihis isihiyai apowitandiha piwiha windi kamaatonihis isihiya windi nuŋaatiwi timunihauhi Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. ¹³ Isi kima piwima Judaahiya ningi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya piwiha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisaihi kinyi kiyaaami piwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihirohiihiyaamihore tohitimandihi akite. Nini Nasaretihandahapihomihireti japepihirohitimandi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirataayo. Aihis sandapi titihimahe tiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomihis winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaatihomihis piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai piropetihiyaaami piwiha nahatewa jipatipaiwi ahoyohiwaiwaa-puni baindi gwinyaatihonine. ¹⁵ Aindi nini isihiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaauni napowawi akitinihi Autaahaatiho katonihis japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baindi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Aindi nini Autaahaatihomuni isihiyaaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihis nga kaindi bindataayo. Aihis sandapi nisi maariho gandaise.

¹⁷ “Aihis nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonihis kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisi naisihiyenda Jerusaremihanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawiho isihiya nenoahitisawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa aŋi awaindihandaatihi nesi naindi pirisihiya isihiyaaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai pirisihiyai nunyonihis kiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihonine. ¹⁸ Aihis nini noaipati gaahonimatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetihis gaahonini aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaati pirisihiya isihiyaaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonihis suraanihi ningi niwitaatiwihiyai nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura isihiya ningisawi taahiyihiyai windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura isihiya windi piwiha nuŋaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwiha kandohiyihiyai piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbihis aimi napitihyaasi windi namaasopo. ²⁰ Namaapiwi owetihis nini jihis Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito. ²¹ O ninihi piwiha owetihis nehi piwiha wa isihiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jihis saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundonihi sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiyai jihis kaundataayo,” undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase. ²² Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaami kiyohiwaiwaaipi aimi gwinyaahore. Aihis ko Perikisiho namati Porihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasoni-hura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapi jatiwise,” undataase. ²³ Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaaami awaisihoai saundataase.

“Kinyi Porihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjhandaatihahi ahwise. Ahwisamihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonihi Poriho deti masapipihahi daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoahitanaahi komi naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Porihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

²⁴ Aihi Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aihi kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiho Porihopi nasane tati gaatihi Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati Porihoami piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase. ²⁶ Iyataati Perikisiho Porihopi nawiho naninyonihi bipi nandusoaasitandoti tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porihoai gaata numwaasihahi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

²⁷ Aihi ipotihura Poriho napwitati bimihahi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porihoai daahi ipihatihahi napwitati bindataise.

Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihyaami Mitihohi Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

25 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihahi asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihahi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. ² Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihahi pirihihiyaami mitihya pirihihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwahi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititihahi saundawaatopo. ³ “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porihoai natausaasonihahi niyonihahi kiya otihapihahi timambiwi Poriho sohoai tiwitotihahi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁴ Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komihahi piwiha saundataase, “Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbihahi bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto. ⁵ Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. ⁶ Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihahi asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihahi japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isihya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maasi koaisawahi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawahi bowihahi Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihahi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi kapihi napi-

taatiwi kaundataase. ⁷ Aihi Poriho kapihī aimi napihī isihīya maasi Pesitaasihoai-sawi niyohiyihīya Porihoai otihaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Porihoپی siyati maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. ⁸ Aihi Porihoپیha wihoaaḡiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaa-haatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni aḡi awaindihanduni neti namopisasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihīyaami awaisawihīya gamanihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ⁹ Aihi Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya maarinititotati Porihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihanda japihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. ¹⁰ Aihi Porihoپیha wihoaaḡiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihīya awaisawihīya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi aḡihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihī kimbīhe. Iyataati nini isihīya Judaahiyaaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonihī kinyi aimi atimbī gwinyaapihorje. ¹¹ Iyataati nini Romihīyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akitihaametati jai-witahanaahi isihīya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawihīyaamihetini-maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romihīyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. ¹² Undihī isihīya usa Pesitaasihomi yatihī bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyihīyaisati Poriho Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoai Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoai kaundataase.

Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi Porihoپی Kaundataase

¹³ Aihi asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaatimi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. ¹⁴ Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihī asisiha pihitati utaarihandi sanausotaise. Aihī sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoi Porihoپی saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikisiho nuwamusoasati daahi ipihatisati neti napusihī napwitati yaiho bindataise. ¹⁵ Aihī nini jihura Jerusaremihanda naindi bimonihī pirisihīya mitihīyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihīya gwinyaahiyauni Porihoپی winihapipa nopisasati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aihī kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihī nini kiyai wihoaaḡiha saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihīyaanini utaaho wopi siyahoe siyahoe tisaihi keti kuraanihi naaḡihandi numwitihāawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihīya kopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihīyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihīyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. ¹⁷ Aihī isihīya kiya Porihoپی siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihīya ningi-sawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihī nini otihī windi minjatiti bowihī keti ku-

raanihi aŋihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihiki kiya Porihoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihiki isihiki ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyai maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihoai siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihiki piwiha naaŋihaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. ¹⁹ Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Porihoai japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihiki kanda-puni Porihoai itihundawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihiki nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naaŋihiki namati Porihoai saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihiki kinyi piwiha kapihi Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. ²¹ Undonihiki Porihoai sandataase, “Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihiki bimisanihiki tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nin-jaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi sihi nini nandihisoaasisanihiki Romihanda Sisaahoapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbihiki bimito unditi kaundonihosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi kaundataase. ²² Kaundihi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwiha katonihiki atitandito,” undataase. Undihiki Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Gaasi bousonihiki kinyi komi piwiha atiwiwitaapo,” undataase.

Porihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndiheti Ahiwisawaayopo

²³ Aihiki bowihiki Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihiki isihiki usa utihiri apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwutihiri gaahiri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihiki kasanyurisawi maasi isihiki tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai mitihiyai sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihiyai usauni aŋihandi isihiki ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatihi nandaawaayopo. Aihiki Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihoai numwaasi napiwi nandaawaayopo. ²⁴ Numwaasi nandaahauhi Porihoai aŋititihiki bimihiki Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kinyi awaisihonjiki Akiripaahojuni isihiyai nahatiyaati kimbihiki bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihiki Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohihore. ²⁵ Aihiki nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonihiki mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwitondi piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihiki Porihoai kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihiki nini saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoapihi nandihisoaasisanihiki nutaapo,’ undataato. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoi piwiha sisiyihai ahotahotihiki kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awaisihiki Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoaasitondi piwiha baindi atindi mmonihonihiki owetise. Aihiki kinyi Akiripaahonjiki awaisihonjitihiyataati kinyi ndihetuni ami sahi isihiyai kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katonihiki nyahi nahatiyaanini biyaati atitahaawo. Atisihaawi Sisaahoi Porihoai piwiha siyihaaape unditi jipatipaitandihai atindi nini naitaano. ²⁷ Piwiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwititandihoi nandusoasataati piwiha wa sisiyihaaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihimahe ndi gwinyaataati kan-

daato,” undati Pesitaasiho isihiya sandi aŋihandaatihi ahoyanohiyihiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

Porihho Akiripaahoai Komi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

26 Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihi Akiripaaho Porihhoi saundataase. “Kinyi piwiha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undihi Porihho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase. ²“Awaisihonji Akiripaahonje, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. ³Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihonge. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihontitih piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihini kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

⁴“Aindi nini sangihonihihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihandanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihonihihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. ⁵Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naaŋihande. Iyati naaŋihandisi isihiya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonihini Judaahiya nisoniwi honinisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi sawana katito. ⁶Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonihini kandapi piwiha nanesihini wani kimbihini piwiha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipihini bitondaayo. ⁷Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomihireti nahateweti japepihiriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundonihini kandapi kinyi maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihonge kandawaatopo. ⁸Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaaitihaawi naaŋataamaise. Owetise. ⁹Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretihandahapimihireti japepihiriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁰Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihandanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano. Pirihihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiyai pirihihiyaami piwiha kandaui nesi nini kapihi Jerusaremihandanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti japepihrohiihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise unditihonine. ¹¹Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohitimandi isihya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyatai kiyaapi aponiyi naanjihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponiyi aunahipati wiwaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naanjihandi nunyataayo.

Porihō Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasitihandapi Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase

¹²“Aihī pirisihyaami awaisawihya mitihya pirisihyaami piwiha kandauhi asisihā waara isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanjihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹³Aihī awaisihōje ipihō otihāsinitihī daihira otihapihī nini taati niyonihi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihōai apipaahi nusatipihāhandi yamihapataatihapi napihi mmonataayo. Aihī kandi nausainjitihandi ningisuni isihya maasi ningisawi niyohiyihiyaisuni yanyutaataise. ¹⁴Yanyutaasihī nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjitindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipateti timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanami piwiha Ipiruhaara piwiha wa sataha noaipasihī nini niwahoninihi atisataayo: ‘Sorihōje, Sorihōje, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisāsise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaa-hohirihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahōji nepi nopisāsina-paise,’ ndataase. ¹⁵Aihī nisiha piwiha wihoanjiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihōje, kinyi diyaamahōjise?’ undataato. Undonihī komihā wihoanjiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi taapepi nanopisasingihonini Jisaasihoninito. ¹⁶Kinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaa-puni ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaape. Aihī nini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonihī wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi titihī bitose. ¹⁷Aisi nini isihya kinyihya Ju-daahiyaapuni isihya usa sami dawaapihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaa-puni nandihisoaasianihi nutaape. Naisamihī kiya naanjihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito. ¹⁸Ginjaati nini bitosanihi kinyi kiyapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusorihaitaape. Nusorihāasamihī kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatihī namasi nepemaitiwi nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aihī kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihī namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamihī kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapi isihya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasiho kandataase” undati Porihō Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Porihō Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

¹⁹Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase “Awaisihōji Akiripaahōje, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihi atindi mmonihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise. ²⁰Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyapihi kaanihi nundi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati

isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo. ²¹ Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiwani anji awaindahandaatihi niwawaayopo. ²² Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi anditiniwani ninjaati bimihini nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihini wani nini kimbihini bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehini kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiyai usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai pipropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato. ²³ Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoni yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati isihiyai napohiyihiyai japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jini kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiyai Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jini nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindahandaatihapi nasamaasanihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati piwiha kaunditaise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohihaapi aini noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Poriho Akiripaahoi kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoi Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

²⁴ Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisihoni Pesitaasihoni waati kaahaatati Porihoai saundataase. "Porihoenyi, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindahandi kandaahi neti nahopisanihi kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. ²⁵ Undihi Porihomihini wihooanjihini Pesitaasihoni saundataase. "Awaisihoni, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato. ²⁶ Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihoni Akiripaahoni aini mmonati gwinyaahotihini yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyai nini ndiheti noaipasihini aini mmonati gwinyaahotihini nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. ²⁷ Undatosati awaisihoni Akiripaahoi Poriho saundataase. "Awaisihoni, kinyapi nini isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai piwiha katohihaapi aini gwinyaapihonihi gisonataayo," undataase. ²⁸ Undihi Akiripaahoi Porihoai saundataase. "Wani kimura ningi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjini nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitanihoni," undati Akiripaahoi Porihoai kaundataase. ²⁹ Kaundihi Porihomihini Akiripaahoi saundataase. "Masihonjini atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihiyai nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanjihaiwa pihitihini nepi napwitaitaatiwihandapi pondise," undati Poriho kaundataase. ³⁰ Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisihoni Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiyai kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyai dowaayopo. ³¹ Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aini niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihini bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. "Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni aini napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi

kamaise,” nnawaatopo. ³²Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

Porihō Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

27 Aihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiha asisihaapi awaisawihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiha kehi Porihōaisuni isihiya napwitohiyihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatihi ahiwisawaayo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomihiyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. ²Aihi sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaraahapi nutandihandi kapihī ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aihi kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aihi sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aihi ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapihōaisaati maasi nohaayo. ³Nowaati bowihi aunahipati Saitonihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī sipihandi ahotihī bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihōai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihiya wapa nenoaahitisamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. ⁴Aihi nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonihī mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindihī namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapipihī mbipa owehihoanji notaise. ⁵Aihi sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatihi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo. ⁶Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihī ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihī mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. ⁷Aihi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihī mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindihī sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoasonihī asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihī nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihi sura nyami nutihaahihōanji mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihī namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihaati aheti-pati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapipihī mbipa owehihoanji nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo. ⁸Iyataati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanjihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihī noaipahohipihapī ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihī Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipihī noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. ⁹Aihi kapihī bimonihī asisiha pihitahi sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa na-maanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi Porihō kiyaisi

saundataase. ¹⁰“Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapipi naanjihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipi-paahihi windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanjihandi naito,” undataase. ¹¹Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho Poriho piwiha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauni sipihandami satihomihauni atiwisataise. ¹²Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipi durihiri tiwayaa-honihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihi namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihiya sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetanihapipi nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapipi mbipaapi sipihandi noatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

¹³Aihi itipihogoti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihi kiya sawaataopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwipi kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihi nohaayo. ¹⁴Nowaati otihitihi keti itipihogoti wo ipihogoti noaipasihogotaanjihi tiwi ambihitohihogoti aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipihogoti yapipati Kiritihandaihogotaanjihi nasataise. ¹⁵Aihi nyahi itipihogoti napihihogotaanjihi kihogotaanjihi nutotaitiyonihi mbipa waati nasataati nyaipindihi namawaati mbipa naihihogotaanjihi kihogotaanjihi nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁶Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami otihaati ahētisi konjama daawaapipipi mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aihi kapihi yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisihogoti nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naanjataise. ^{††} ¹⁷Aihi kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi anitiwi otihapipi wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatati-taili kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihi durihiri neti kwitiwonihogoti sipihandi maipititaisogoti tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesisi nutandi wirahohirihiri nesipapi yatihogoti ahiyawaayopo. Aihi mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. ¹⁸Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati kisihisitataise. Aihi bowihogoti sipihandami otipipatihiya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo. ¹⁹Yotiwawi ami bowihogoti jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotihogoti wihogotaanjihi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo. ²⁰Aihi itipihogoti windi namaamihogoti kandinihi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisitataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatogoti asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihi asisiha saiwetihogoti tiwipati napapihihogoti ipihogoti kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangihogoti windi minjahogoti. Aihi nyahi waati siyati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyati namoapaito kimbihogoti durihiraatihi kiyaaninihi owetito

^{††}27:16 So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisonihura isihiya koasini yamwaapi nehigoti mangirainihogoti notitaitiwihogoti.

taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. ²¹ Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaaniwi bindawaayopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwiha jihi kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi durihiraatihi timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihyaaninisangi naanjihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

²² Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanjihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihi durihiri neti nawatisonihi owetitaise. ²³ Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho akithopi gaandipati japepihirohohomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisiho wani apatihi nisi deti nasati bitondaise. ²⁴ Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Porihoje, nini durihiraatihi owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatiho katihini nopaini numbwi Sisaahoapihi noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihi Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaahi gi ginjaati bimonihi isihya kimiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwi windi naanjihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase. ²⁵ Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kandimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihi noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetiapatami aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,” undati Poriho isihya kiyai kaundataase. ²⁷ Aihi Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi apweteteti ipiho otihasinisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ²⁸ Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihi nusoasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihirami mihaapi toŋitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihini mmonawaawi mandihini aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihini wirihiri kiri durihiraatihi jihaati nusoasawaayopo. ²⁹ Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetanihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihamatiya naanji nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihini mauritihini siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanjihaiwa durihiraatihi nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo. ³⁰ Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jihi nepi sipihandoti ahoyohiho nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwe-manawaayopo. ³¹ Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaaisuni saundataase. “Isihya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase. ³² Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihya kopuhomi wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi kopuho timahiyataise. ³³ Aihi ami bowitandi detitihini isihya nandapa nandaatiwi Poriho piwiha satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo. ³⁴ Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi

baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naaŋihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owe-tise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ³⁵ Kiyai sata kaundatosati Poriho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihoai nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. ³⁶ Nainjihi isihiya nahatiya Porihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maariho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. ³⁷ Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti nyohiyihiyaanini titaahiyihiyaanini 276 kiyaahiyaanine. ³⁸ Isi isihiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwiti witihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

Sipihandi Maipindaise

³⁹ Aihi aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya yapipati witi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitewitiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihi nehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahetihi jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapih nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴⁰ Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naaŋihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihi jiji timahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatih durihiraatihi notiwataise. Aiwi ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihoanemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aiwi ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihihoanji aripataatihapi notaise. ⁴¹ Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihi yamatih tiwanyapanati ahetihihata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihaara anitisati namihatataise. Aihi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahoahaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihandi tiwatataise. ⁴² Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwitohiyihiya durihiraatihi naahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. ⁴³ Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho sa piwiha atisataati Porihoai maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoai anditiwiwitandi kiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi nga naahimanihohiyihiyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho saundataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihiyaati durihiraatihi naupwaatiwi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihi noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. ⁴⁴ Undatosati isihiya durihiraatihi windi naahimaaniwihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati sipihandami tiwatatimbipa ipati kapa nepise. Nepi kapa anitiwi isipi durihiraatihi naahimanimi mihini mangiraini aripataatihi noaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. Aihi nyahi komi piwiha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangiraini aripataatihi nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

Poriho Yapipati Maipihonji Moritaahanda Bindataise

28 Nga notawaati mihini mangiraini bindihaayo. Bimonihi isihiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti durihirami otihaati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moritaahande nyatawaatopo. ² Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwi nanya maawaayopo. Aihi wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihi isihiya

kapihapihya sisiha tihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo. ³Aihi Poriho dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasihi akwiraniho wo isihiyai ikwitandihho sisundihi noaipataise. Noaipati Porihome ikwireti ikotaise. ⁴Ikoti Porihome ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihi isihiya kapihapihya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi durihiraatihi windi owemetati nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiyaami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. “autaahaatiho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoanahandi nunyataisi napwitaise,” tiwi kiya kanawaatopo. ⁵Aihi akwiraniho koai Poriho tipindati sisihaapihi tihoaataise. Aihi kandapi Poriho windi naanahandi namese. Owetise. ⁶Aihi isihiya sati yapita bimohiyihya Poriho akwiraniho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaiso tiwi Porihoai kiyaanihi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandedeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoai akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naanahandi namese. Aihi kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo. ⁷Iyataati nyami bimohipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moritaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi anjipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ⁸Aihi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiha nusoaipati gwihho jitipatisa gwihiyataati aanaani nanotondaise. Nanototihhi Poriho kooapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahewisataise. Ahewisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ⁹Siyati Poriho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Poriho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise. ¹⁰Aihi isihiya kapihapihya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi nyahi kapihi Moritaahanda bimonihhi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihhi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyonihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbi-paapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poriho Moritaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

¹¹Aihi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaa-hohitimandi mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaasihi namati owetanihuraapo tati ahot-injahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi sandami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi ahiyawihande. ¹²Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihhi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise. ¹³Sananyihhi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi Risiyamihanda noaipahaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaataati bowihihura mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiha yataireti mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo. ¹⁴Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaayo. Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wonji maasi bimithaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihhi Saararehiri naasairihhi sananyotaise. Sananyihhi kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahi-

pati Romihandaahapi nohaayo. ¹⁵ Siyaati taawaati niyonihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoaaŋi nasawaayopo. Napiwi anjhaiwa nawiho nunyawu nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihhi usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawu nawiho nehohipihhi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise. ¹⁶ Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi Romihiyaami awaisawihhiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho anjhandi windi yandihandi neti bimonihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Porihho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha AUSAATAISE

¹⁷ Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihhi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihhi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi naisihyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihini-mawaayopo. ¹⁸ Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naanjhandi numwitahaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoasito tiwi katawaatopo. ¹⁹ Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihhiya piwiha sa baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoai natipimusoasawise konihi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise. ²⁰ Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo. Isiraherihhiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihhi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase. ²¹ Aihi kiyaaamiha Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso. ²² Iyataati aunahipa nahatewara isihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Isi sandapi wani kiwahonji kinyi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo. ²³ Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Porihoaisawu ahiyawaayopo. Aihi asisiha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyihiya anjipihhi Poriho bimimbipihhi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Poriho asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihaa-puni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami katohihaa-

puni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise. ²⁴ Kaundihi isihiya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ²⁵ Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autahaatihomi Itipiho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase. ²⁶ Iyati Autahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaaitaapo unde.

²⁷ Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaahae. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaaŋi aimi napwitiwihyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atwi baiwi itatamaniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naaŋiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autahaatiho kaundataase. Satati kaundihi Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare. ²⁸ Iyataati Autahaatihomi piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autahaatiho aimi nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwiha ka kaundisanihi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Poriho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase. ²⁹ Undati Poriho piwiha saiwa kaundihi isihiya usa baiwi komi piwihaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihyauni gimunyaahohiyihyauni nowaawi piwiha kiha kiha kaniwi sawana itihinnawaatopo. ³⁰ Iyati Poriho aŋihandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara aŋihandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi aŋihandaapihi bimihiki kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Poriho kapihi bimihiki isihiya napiwi koai iwinjahauhiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise. ³¹ Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaimundiwi isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

Romihyaapi Utipiho

Porihō Romihyaapi Utipimandi Kimandi Jipatipaindihande

Kimandi Romihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Awaisihomi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasihi piwiha nesi naisiho Porihō utipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi piwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jipatipiyataise. Romihyaapihauni Korindihyaapi utipihandi jihanduni kaphanduni Tesaronaikaahiyaapihanduni ami Timotehopihanduni Taitusihopihanduni Pirimonihopihanduni saiwa Porihō jipatipiyataise. Ahihi ami isihiya usa gwinyapenawaawi piwiha Ipiruhiyaapiha Porihō kimiko jipatipiyahaare tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Romihyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihō utipihō kimo jipatipaisimopi tanyaaha nesipati ausaati katisiha (1:1-17)

Wohō apopaati sawahō sawahaami andititindihanda asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise tisiha (1:18-3:20)

Nyahi asitimatitihaahandi naitihaahandami tanyaaha nyahi Kopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandahe tisiha (3:21-4:25)

Nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi asitimatitihaahandami daihira mmonainja nutihaawo tisiha (5:1-8:39)

Ipotihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai japihi gaatati numwaahonihī kiya napiwi kopi giwunyaaitaapo tisiha (9:1-11:36)

Giwunyaahohiyihyaami kaiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi katisiha (12:1-15:13)

Porihō isihiya usai asisiha gaahure undati komi piwiha owemasitihandapiha (15:14-16:27)

Autaahaatiho Otipipati Naninyati Natanoaasindihandapi Katitandiyo

1 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Romihanda bimohiyihyaate, nini Porihonini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi nehi otipipatihonini ko kahapaamapipa katati kiyaunjati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha waniha kopi ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatiho gaatati nanimaati nanimihanati natanoaasisihonine.

² Iyataati Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piropetihyaamihetapi saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati timanati jihī katihī komi piwiha jihāatihī jipatipindisihaare.

³ Iyataati sa piwa nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopaahihitahaare. Iyataati ami ko noaipati utaahoematindihandihī Daawitihomi mwaaya satoyaami jitipatetapi noaipataise. ⁴ Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihotindihandihī Autaahaatiho komi Itipihomi watipihandisati animwaahipatombi koaisi ahowimati numwaataati kandaahi kopi satati akitinihi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandisahore tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise. Iyataati so animwaahipatombi nepaso nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihore. ⁵ Iyati ko ningi anditiniwati komi otipipati piwiha naninyati

hiyihyaisangi maawi japihi numwaitandihaathiho. ¹⁷ Iyati ami piwiha sa ka Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi sahi nisi ndiheti titihyaati saasanotahiyaate, unditandihandi neti siyati ausaimanataise, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Ami kiya kiyaanihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi naisaihaahi Autaahaathiho sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandihandi kandinihi ahotimi nutaise. Ami kimandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Ishiya usa Kiraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaathiho kiyaisi, ‘Sahi titihyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawihya nga nasisoaari bimitaapo,” *Abakukiho 2:4*
tati jipatipindise.

Ishiya Nahatiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Autaahaathihoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo

¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisi isihya nahatiya ahosumwapi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi apipaahi Koaisi apowindihandi Autaahaathiho yamahipataatihapi ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaara Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha akaaha nahataisi nepi ipihatisohitihandapi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitando. ¹⁹ Autaahaathiho kiyaisi wihoaanjhandi maipihandi numwindindi apaapimahe, kiya kopi mmowi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa aimi autausaimaninataise ami Autaahaathiho sawaho aimi neti nunjiho. ²⁰ Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaathiho yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipauni kiyati ahaisururaapi wapa auta namoapati noasandiwaiwa komi watipihandi watipihaiwa kiyati kandinihi jinjahira ahotindihandi ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihya aimi autammonimi nasawaatawaaayopo. Kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaihi autahotiwaiwetapi wapa noasandimbipaapi isihya aimi mmoniwihyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaathihoai windi samunditaapo kinyapi Autaahaathiho so bindataise taati nyahi apipaahi windi moho munditaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Isi kiya windi samunditaapo. Autaahaatihopi ko nyami maipihaiwa mose taati kiyahaayo munditaapo.

²¹ Autaahaathiho bimindihandapi kiya aimi mmonawaahandi kandi ko Autaahaathiho apipaahi akithoso tiwi windi gimaawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisi windi saundiwi, “Kahapaamapipa nahatewa kinyihi kiyapaise,” undiwi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya windi samaiwi daahi kiyaami amitiha omanjititihipi tatati apipaahi asihatamataise. ²² Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandi nesi kaitihaahira mmonaahiyaanine,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi apipaahi isihya naharihatimaare. ²³ Aiwi Autaahaathiho jinjapihi asoho konihi bimisihopi windi baiwi giwunyaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwaaahopo. Kopi nanipimapi nehi siwipati isihya napopi owetohiyihyaamuni kohasipihomuni akwiranihomuni nepi oturiwi kaiwi kaiwaapi giwunyaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

²⁴ Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaathiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanjititihipi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa kaitaatiwihatihemataise. Aihikiya kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa usihya sawana ami asihya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mimaipaiwihaiwa ahoyaniwi kaiwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha namapi nanipimapi jaipipa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaathihoemapi kaiwaapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

opo. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ami isihiyai kiyati ahaisihoai kiya ko kiyati ahiiwisawihya windi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimuwahopo, kiya koaisinihi nasisoaari akitinihi mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwihoaiso.

²⁶ Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namaataati ainjotati maipihaiwaatihemataise. Ami asihya sandi usihiyaisawi titihi namaatiwi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asihya sawana asiri kihireti kiyaami ambipati sawana isiniwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. ²⁷ Ami siri kireti usihiyaisangi asihiyaisawi namaatiwi ambipati timamaipi kainiwi bitoaitaatiwihireti namasi asiri kihireti nehi usihya sawanaapaahihiki kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwi usihya sawana kiyaami ambipati isiniwi naminiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaawi kandaahi titihi naitaatiwi kiyohitihandi kandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi newaayopo.

²⁸ Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihiki kiya kiya maipihaiwa amitihamaarihoatihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wapa akipipa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaatihopi piwiha akiti katirihireti gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sandi wapa awaindihandimahe tiwi gwinyaahotihanda ko kiya nehi iwinjataise. ²⁹ Kiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi windi titihimetihandi ami maipihaiwa ami kahapaamapipa nehi sawanaapihapaapaahunyaahohitihandi ami isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasitaatiwi nasisoaari maaritiwi gwinyaahohitihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho amitiheti kipwindahiyaare. Ami manditipipa ami isihya siyihiyaisi tipi nemaitaatiwihandi ami tundaatiwihandi ami jinjaipitindaatiwihandi ami isihya usai maipihapa wihoanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihoatihi tisandahiyaare. Iyati piwiha usaamiha natipi nepi isihyaami dawaataatapi katiwi kaniwihyaare. ³⁰ Aiwi isihyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasitaatiwi maipihaiwa katiwi kaniwihyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi isihya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katiwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiwi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiwi wiretundiwihyaare. ³¹ Aiwi titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitihamaarihoatihi nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwiha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiwi ami windi maariho nunyawii asipimaawiwihiyaare. ³² Autaahaatihomi winihapipa satati isihya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihya Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nemahonihiki napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmoniwihyaare. Mmoniwihyaatawaahandi kandi mwitetiwi kiya kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nehi sandihiki kiyawaamaayopo. Isihya usa saia maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

Autaahaatiho Isihiyai Neti Titihiki Tipitapaati Usondaise

2 Sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati isihya usaisi piwiha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohiyihyaate, naasonji naasongisi nini piwiha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saia nini windi kamaindihonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, isihya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi siri kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonjisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwiha nepi yahutaatapaise. ² Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahyaane, isihya setahaiwa titihimeta-

haiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maipihaiwa wihoanji nunyati titihi tipitapaati usosho. ³ Ami kinyi utaahonji kiwahonji maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatiho ningisi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? ⁴ E kinyi Autaahaatiho gaahandi awaindahandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konihi nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehihande tipi nepi pohipaimbimaino? Autaahaatiho sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaititaapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? ⁵ Kinyi kinyi omanjititihii maarihoatihi daahi nepi watipitahonje. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoanjihandi naitaapihandi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi sihi ipoti asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai maipihaiwaapi komi apowindihanduni ami titihi isihiyaisi tipitapaati usondandihandi neti ausaimanionihura kinyi wihoanjihandi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaapihandi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindahapaise. ⁶ Ami sura Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi titihi kireti wihoanjihandi gaahandisangi ami maipihandi isihiyai yaawihandisangi numwitaise. ⁷ Iyati ami isihya usa nehi gaahandihii kiyaanihi mwitewi kaiwi ami yamihapataatihi kiya Autaahaatihoaisawi bimitaatiwihandapi daapi ami kiyaami ambipati nga isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomii ndiheti noaipaitandihandapi daapi ami windi napopi owemetiwi asiyihya kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandapi daahohiyihiyai jinjahira nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. ⁸ Iyati ami isihya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihomii piwiha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapihiyaare. Aiwi ami titihimetimbipa kaitaatiwi titihitimbipai pohipaiwi namapihiyaare. Isi siyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho koai apowindihandaahi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi kandapi numwitaise. ⁹ Iyati ami isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihya naanjihandi kiyaami ambipati maariho apipaahi awaindahandi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nunyonihii namasawi jihii Judaahiya nesaihi ami isihya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatihiyaisangi naitaapo. ¹⁰ Iyati ami isihya nehi titihi gaahandihii kiyohiyihiyai yamihapataatihi baiwi bimitaatiwihanduni ami kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni ndiheti nga titihi autaaahi ahotitandihanduni maariho omanjititihii napaisaatitandihanduni Autaahaatiho kiyaisi numwitaise. Namasati jihii Judaahiyaaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ¹¹ Ami Autaahaatiho usaisi windi mmonati neusosahomaahae. Owetise. Isihya nahatiyaaisi nehi naasapiti kati osamati kawisahore. Isi ami siri kireti ko isihya nahatiyaaisi neti tipitapaati usondaise.

¹² Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa Judaahiyaapi numwimbipaami ipaahaapi dawaataati bindawaawi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usohonihii kiya owetitaapo. Iyati isihya Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihiriwi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai winihapipa kapaami piwihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya winihapipa nehi atihira atisohiyihya Autaahaatihomii ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isihya winihapipa baiwi atiwii ami kapa katirihireti japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihya Autaahaatihomii ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. ¹⁴ Judaahiyaanami isihya dawaataatihya nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi ami moniwihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandi kandi nehi kiya

gwinyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayo. Kiya Mosesihomi winihapipa owetati windi moniwihyaandaahandi kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepihirawaayopo. ¹⁵ Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandi neti siyati nasooanataise, isihya wapa kaiwi japepihiritaatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjititih jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitiha maarihoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjititih gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, “Sahi piwiha naitaatiwihandi ahotahyaate,” undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, “Sahi ainahiyihyaatisi piwiha wa windi namaitaapo,” undataase. ¹⁶ Aih sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nini Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha gaaha waniha neti ausaati isihyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nini piwiha gaaha waniha ausaahohiha katirihiri siri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisiha ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihya omanjititih noasawi gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihoanjihandi numwitaise, ndi kandaato.

Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo

¹⁷ Ami sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaatihi satiwi, “winihapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawaato, “nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanine. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. ¹⁸ Aiwi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaasiwaiwaapi mmoniwi ami titih nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa winihapipaatihapi aimi sahi mmoniwi nepihyaate. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami sahi aimi saiwi mmotinawaayopo: “Nyahi isihya ndiha niyotahyai daihira nunjitihaahiyaane, tiwi ami isihya asahatinditih bimohiyihyai sisiha tipowaati autahiwiwa niwimaitihaahiyaanine,” tiwihyaate. ²⁰ Iyati ami sahi satiwi, “Nyahi isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nahiriwi moniwihyaisi kaiwa nunjaati katawaunjaati ami manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyihyaanine,” tawaatopo. Aiwi winihapipaatih gwinyaitaatiwihandi tisaitati ahotindihanduni Autaahaatiho akithopi piwiha akaahauni mmoniwihiyaate. ²¹ Aiwi ami isihya usaisi ikomaaniwise undiwi sahi katiwunjawihyaate. Isi napindapi sahi sawanaati windi katiwimaasanihopo? Sahi piwiha satiwi, “Windi ikomaanime,” tiwi ausaapi katawaahandi kandi sahi ikonawaayopo. ²² Aiwi sahi satiwi, “Asihya ami usihya usaamihyaisapi ikonipi kamaime,” tawaahandi kandi sahi sawanaati sandi kandi maipindi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi wapa isihya oturiwi namasawi siwipati kiyauhahaiwaapi sahi pohipaiwi kahitiwi noamawaahandi kandi kaiwaami anjihaiwaatihi nandaapi katihi wapa ahotihihaiwa sahi ikonipi nepihyaate. ²³ Aiwi ami sahi satiwi, “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa api-paahi gaahapaatihi mmonaati newaahiyaanine,” tiwi katiwi genanawaahandi kandi sahi komi winihapipa nepi sehimwaapi nusopisasohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi apipaahi mimaipaiwi koai mawihandi nunyawu nepi nusopisasawaayopo. ²⁴ Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Sahi Judaahiyaati daiwi bitohohiwaiwaapi isihya sami dawaataati bimohiyihya Autaahaatiho sisipihitopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tati jipatipindise.

²⁵ Sahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepahirawaawaahihi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandindihandi sandi jatatanaitaise. O ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa sahi windi baiwi minjapepahirawaahandi kandi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandindihandi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaatami dawaataati isihya bimohiyihya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi japepahiraisaihaahi Autaahaatiho satati, “Kiya ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaare,” tati windi kiyai mausondaiso? Ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi namandipapi ahimoaawaahandi winihapipa japepahiraisaihaahi ami kiyai ambipati namandipandahiyaamatiyati siri kireti Autaahaatiho usondaise. ²⁷ Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa utipihooatihi nepi jipatipaiwi samihatihahi ahotati ami sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatitawaahandi winihapipa nepi nopisawawaayopo. Sahi siyauhahandi kandi isihya sami dawaataatihiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiya winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepahirawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwiha nepi yasutaitaapo.

²⁸ Iyataati ami isihya diyaanihi titihi Judaahiya akitinihi ambipati namandipandati ahoandahiyaare? Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipateti nehi yamaati tiwatihatihi namandipanda ahoandisawihya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. ²⁹ Isihya titihi akitinihi Judaahiyaatohiyihya kiyaami maariho omanjititihahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoandahiyaare. Winihapipaara yamaati tiwatihatihi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjititihahi maarihoatihi namandipanda ahoandisawihya siyaahihi Autaahaatihoapihapi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

3 Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati satiwi nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyaisi napindaahi daahepumwapi nusatipihahopo? Titaapo. Satiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitati namandipapi kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiwi ami sati-taapo, ambipati namandipatohandi nehi ambipatamihandimetanaahi ami kandami akitihandi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. ² Ami sahi satitindapi nini wihooanjihandi satitandiyo, kiya wiwa taahiwaiwa taahiwaiwetapi isihya kiyaami dawaataatihiyaisi nusatipihawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatihi ahiyataise. Aihhi Judaahiya kopi jatawaawi isihyai katiwunjawaayopo. ³ Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatiho piwiha kiyai numwisiha windi baiwi gimaawunyaapi miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Autaahaatiho isihyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwinyaati katati timaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihanda neti nopisasinihonihi ko windi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? ⁴ Autaahaatiho windi siyati kamaitaise. Ami isihya nahatiya wiweti jaipitisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihohi nahateweti nehi akitihaiwaahihi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisahaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, kinyi piwiha katisamihaapi isihya satiwi komi piwiha api-paahi titihi akite titaapo. Iyataati ami isihya gisi asireti jaipitiwi satiwi, ‘Kinyi sireti saiwa saiwa kaimbihone,’ tiwi piwiha kinyihetemasaihi kaisi kinyi nepi tipindimapi titihi ainahihoni saasanotahoni noaipaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 51:4* tati jipatipindise.

⁵ Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihomi titihi saasanotiwaiwa neti ausaimanati nasoanihonaahi nyahi napititihahaawe? Isihya usa kato-

hipati newaati nyahi satitihaawo? “Nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti isihiyaisi siyati, ‘Autaahaatiho nehi titihihosi ami titihi gaahaiwaahihi kiyataise,’ undati neti nunjonaahi ami Autaahaatiho titihimetahandi kiyati nyami maipihaiwaapi wihoanjihandi yaasihandi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” titihaawo. ⁶ Apipaahi owetise. Ko windi titihimetihandi kiyahomahe. Isi ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihosi titihi kiyati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nyami maipihaiwaapi neti windi tipitapaati maanyonataataahi ami isihiya nahatiyaisi napindaahi napitiyati neti tipitapaati usondaisono? ⁷ Iyataati ami sami usaati satitaapo, “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha newa japepahiritaano taati katohirihireti windi kamaayohitihanda Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noaipati ko sawahoaisi neti niwimaati awaindemahonaahi ami Autaahaatiho napindapi nyangi satati sahi maipihyaate, nyatati piwiha nyamiheti neti yanyutaase?” titaapo. ⁸ Ami sandi sahi satawaawaahi kimandi satiwi, “Gwinyaawaawe, nyahi maipihandi pihitaati kaitihaawo, kandetapi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi neti awaindemwaitandihandi nga pihitati naito,” tiwi gwinyaawaawe. Sandi satiwi gwinyaawaawi nini satohitindapi isihiya usa nisi ambipati nepi nanopisasiwi nisapi piwiha katiwi, “Poriho isihiyaisi sandi kaitaatiwi kataunjataise,” tiwi asireti katawaatopo. Isi isihiya siya satiwi gwinyaapi kiyohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho titihi nga maipihandi wihoanji numwitaise.

Isihiya Nahatiya Naasohi Naasohisangi Titihhi Saasanotahiya Apipaahi Owetamase

⁹ Ami sandi setisi nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihiya nyami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nusatipihawaati gaahiyaaninitindiho? Apipaahi owetise. Judaahiyaaninuni isihiya nyami dawaataatihyauni nauratihyaati nyami maipihandi kiyohitihandi noaipati nyami awaisihoematati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso. ¹⁰ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Isihiya nahatiya naasohi naasohisangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹¹ Iyati ami titihape titihimetihape tiwi mmoniwihiya apipaahi owetati ami Autaahaatihopaahaiwihiya apipaahi owetamase.

¹² Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihoai windi nepi miwatiwi namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maipitihhi daatipatipati namahohipipaamataiwi apipaahi maipitiwimawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasohisangi gaahandi apipaahi windi kamaiwimawaayopo?” *Aunihihiri 14:1-3*

¹³ “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapipaami animwaahipati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasihetapi maipihapa jinjaiwipapi nipinjanimi noaipahiyaare.” *Aunihihiri 5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piwiha maipihhi noaipasihaara akwiranihomi onaapi-paamatiyati isihiyai tiwamasihhi napowaayopo.” *Aunihihiri 140:3*

¹⁴ “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isihiyaami maariho nepi tipatetepumapi mi-maipiwitaatiwihaiwaahihi tisaitahiyaare.” *Aunihihiri 10:7*

¹⁵ “Aiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi isihiyaisi yaawihaiwa nunyawwi siyihiyaisi tipihyaare.

¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya isihiyaisi nepi nopisasimi niyauhahapihi ami isihya nepi iwiriniwi nopisasinimi nowaayopo.

¹⁷ Aiwi kiya isihya usaisawi bipi piwanniwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihira daihira windi moniwihyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*

¹⁸ “Aiwi kiya satiwi nyami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho yaasati naanjhandi nyangi nanyamitaiso tiwi windi apipaahi yamaiwihyaare,” *Aunihihiri 36:1*
tati Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi jipatipindise.

¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanine, piwiha nahataapa Autaahaatiho winihapipa katimbipa isihya kapaami naaporihiroti bimohiyihyaapise. Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Kapetapi isihya yapih nahatewaraahiyaisi sahi maipihyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaañi neti nuwisapuwitando. Iyati isihya nahatiyaisi Autaahaatiho sahi maipihyaate, undati neti tipitapaati usondando. ²⁰ Sandi apaapimaase, isihya winihapipaami katiwaiwa japepihiriwi kiyohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahyaataawaamaayopo. Apipaahi owetise tatise. Iyati ami winihapipaami otipipati kairihiri sirete: isihiyaisi, “Sahi maipihyaatise maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

Isihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho Sahi Titih Saasanotahyaate Undati Usonataise

²¹ Isihyaami winihapipaami daihira setihihandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihyai sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahyaate, undati usondandihira wira wani neti isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati sira daahira winihapipaamihiraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi sikandapi Mosesihomi winihapipauni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi sandapi aimi ausaatati aho-tise. ²² Isihya Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho kawisataise, ami kiya nahatiya komi ndiheti nauratihetahyaatiho. ²³ Sandi isihya nahatiya nauratetohitindi ami maipihandi kaiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaaahonihi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitauhe. ²⁴ Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihyai kiyaami maipihandaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaitandi otipipati ipi titihi atawihateti kaindihandapi komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihya wihoanjhapa windi kamaiwihandi konihi nasisoaari maariho asipaindihandaahi isihiyaisi saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi ainahiyihyaati titihi saasanotahyaate,” undati usonataise. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihi ko kateti napotaise, isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maipihandaatihapi japihi numwaitando. Iyataati jihura isihya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisi sahi wihoanjhandi nepise, undati nemaamati nehi nanihiyati bipi iwinjainjahore. Jihura sainjahondaahandi kandi ami ko titihotindihandi wani kimura isihyaami maipihandi titihemwataayo tati Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyaisi nunjati ausaimanataise. Ami siyati isihya nahatiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahyaate,” undohihonine tati isihiyaisi neti nunjataise.

²⁷ Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatiho kandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahyaate nyatih nyahi kandapi tahaapaitihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandi nyahi tahaapititihahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandi nyahi winihapipa japepihirihaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirihaawi tahaapititihaa-

handi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapititihaahandi owendaise. ²⁸Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, isihya winihapipa japepihrohitihaahandi kiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasano-tahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasano-tahiyaate,” undataase. ²⁹Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi Judaahiyaanamaahihi Autaahaatihoro? E ami isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihiyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindiho? Ye, Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi Judaahiyaanamuni isihya nyami dawaataatihiyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore. ³⁰Autaahaatiho nehi naasohisi kimiko nyahi ambipatami atititi namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nisi ndiheti saasano-tahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati isihya nyami dawaataatihiya kiyami ambipati nahomamaandipapihyai kiyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho saundataase, “Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate,” undataase. ³¹Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihhi nanyamaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa jihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namihaayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapai newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwiha jipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitaani atiwise.

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titihi Saasano-tahone Undataase

4 Abiraahamihoi Judaahiyaanami asiho koetapi nyahi namoyaatiimi nasotihoi Autaahaatiho wapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitihaawi katitandiyi. Abiraahamo so nehi utaaho nyamatiyahosi ko napitaihi ami Autaahaatiho koai napitiwisataise? ²Ami Abiraahamo nehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatiho nisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasano-tahone undonaahi ko nini watipihonine tati genanati tihaapititaihe. Ami ko siyati tihaapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. ³Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisiha wa satise:

“Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi ami sandi giwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi saasano-tahone,” *Wuwanihapihhi 15:6*

undati usonataise.

⁴Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisiho wapa nawihoisangi netaise. Komi otipipati kaipatapi wihoanjihapa nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi isihya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komi otipipati kaipate-tapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo. ⁵Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatiho isihya maipihiyaisi sawaho gwinyasirihireti sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi giwunyaaso komi giwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasano-tahone undataase. ⁶Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatiho kinyi titihi saasano-tahone unditandihati windi kamaayahoi nehihandi Autaahaatiho komi maaritindihandaahi kinyi titihi saasano-tahone undoniho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihoi satise.

⁷“Isihya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi nemwati, kiyami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawihya gaasi maaritiwise.

⁸Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisiho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amiheti ahimaayoniho gaasi maaritane,” *Aunihihiri 32:1-2* tati Daawitihoni katise.

⁹Isihya kiyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwati sahi titihi saasano-tahiyaate undisawihya maaritiwise, tati Daawitihoni katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetise. Isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapi-maawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa jipatipindisiha nini katonihoni nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihoni kandaahi Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoai kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihi saasano-tahoni undise tahaaro. ¹⁰Sandi Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoai saasano-tahoni undindindi Abiraahamiho komi ambipati namandipasihura ipoti kaundataamaase. Jihoni sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. ¹¹Iyati jihoni Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda nisi ndiheti titihi saasano-tahoni undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tiponi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundihi Abiraahamiho kireti kiyataise. Abiraahamiho siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoaati namandipati nehi jihoni Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasitihanda Autaahaatihoni koai kinyi titihi saasano-tahoni undindihanda isihya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwoni ipotihura koponi giwunyaasihihiyani sironi kireti Autaahaatihoni saunda sahi saasano-tahiyaate unditandihyaami ko noaipati sahihoematataise. ¹²Iyati Abiraahamiho Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoandahiyaanami apiho asihoni. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindihandaahi noaipati nyami apiho asihoniematataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihoni giwunyaati daayati bitosirihireti nyahi komi dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahihoni ko noaipati nyami apiho asihoniematataise.

Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoai Kahapaamapipani Numwitandi Jihoni Timanati Kaundiwaiwani Isihya Autaahaatihoni Giwunyaahohiyihiyapihaiwaare

¹³Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyani yapipati nahandi numwitandi jihoni timanati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraahamiho winihapipani neti japepihirihoni kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasihoni ami Autaahaatihoni koai kinyi titihi saasano-tahoni undindihandaahunje. ¹⁴Isi ami Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyani kahapaamapipani numwitandi jihoni timanati kaundimbipani neti isihya winihapipani japepihirohiyihiyani nunyonaahi napitimatitaise? Ami kimandini saimatitaise, isihya Autaahaatihoni windi gimaawunyaapi nehi winihapipaahihoni japepihirisaihaahi napitimatitaise? Iyataati jihoni timanati katiwaiwani akipipani windi namwaipaitaise. ¹⁵Ami winihapipaahini nyahi isihyaani maipihaiwani kiyohiwaiwapi Autaahaatihoni apousonihoni wihoanini maipihandi nyangini nanyamitandihandihihoni neti nyamihetemataise. Iyataati ami winihapipani wapani ahimotanaahi ami isihya kapa nepi windi sehimwapi namopisasiwini maipihandi windi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonahiyaanini.

¹⁶Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoni Abiraahamihoai jihoni timanati wapani gi nahinyati kahitoni undati kaundindindi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoni giwunyaasitihandaahihoni

kaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi saunda nini gi wapa nahinyati kahito undindindi Abiraahamihoi wapa kamaayati owehandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi Abiraahamihomi manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipotihura noapasaihihiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati nehi Judaahiyaanini winihapipa japepihirohihiyaanangisaahi kanyitandimaase. Owe. Isihya nahatiya Abiraahamihomatawi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase. Ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda isihyaanini ipoti ipotihura komatiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahiyaanami apihoematataiso. ¹⁷ Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi Abiraahamihopi satise:

“Nini gisi neti isihya taahiyihya yapipati nahandaahiyaami sapihonjhimati ahingsataayo,” *Wuwanihapihii 17:5*

tati katisiha jipatipindise. Isi ami sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapipati nahanda gaamati numwitandi Abiraahamihouni apwaataatuni aimi aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihi jihi timanati katindimandi Autaahaatiho katirihireti titihi kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nga noaipati aimi akaahaimataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho kimikopi giwunyaaso so ko isihya aimi napwauhihiyai japihi gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapipa wapa auta ahimotihii isihya ndihaara windi monihauhihaiwaapi aimi kaiwa auta isihyaami ndiheti ahotihihandamatiyati noaipati auta ahotane tihi kaiwa komi piwiha atisati titihi kireti noaipati auta isihyaami ndiheti ahotahore.

¹⁸ Iyataati Abiraahamihoi waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gwinyaitandihandi owetihihandi kandi Autaahaatiho watipihoi siyamopi giwunyaati jatimi notaati kandaahi noaipati ko isihya taahiyihyaami sapihoi satihomatataise. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Abiraahamihoi kaundihi jipatipindisiha satirihireti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasihiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihya noaipaitaapo undirihireto.

¹⁹ Iyati Abiraahamihoi komi kinaukihi pihitatu 100 kaitandi aimi detitihii ko sandaase, “Nisi ambipati aimi nawainati awasihi ami nisi apopaati Saraahaatami maati-tati aimi awipitati awasataise,” tati mmonataahandi kandi konihi andititatu Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. ²⁰ Siyati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatiho manyinya saisatoya taahiyihya numwitandi timanati jihi kaundindihandapi windi samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi katiwaiwa kaitaindihoi,” tati maariho yiyatiwi gimunyaase. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundisihopi andititatu giwunyaasitihandetapi ko andititandihandi watipihandi neti ami ko Autaahaatihoai maaritatu mepi autahemwataise. ²¹ Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihoai mepi autahemwasitindi ko sata-

tate, “Autaahaatiho ningi manyinya taahiyihya nanimitandi kandiwaiwa apipaahi akiti akitinihi kaitaiso,” tati komi maarihora mmonati gwinyaataate. ²² Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi saundise, “Kinyi utaahonji titihi saasanotahonje,” undati usose. Sandi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi watipitatu giwunyaasitihandaahe.

²³ Iyataati ami sa piwa satatu, “Kinyi titihi saasanotahonje,” undati koaisi Autaahaatiho usose tisa nehi Abiraahamihoi sawahopaahihi katatu jipatipindataamaise. Owetise. ²⁴ Piwa sa nyahi ipoti ipotihura nyami Awaisihoi Jisaasihoi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihoi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasaihi kandaahi ko nyangi sanyatatu sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihyaanapisangi maawi jipatipindataise. ²⁵ Iyataati so Jisaaisoi Autaahaatiho ipi titihi atawihateti natausaasihoi napotaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati ami jahira animwaahipatombi

asohomati ahowimati numwataise. Iyati sandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatitango, “Sahi ningisawi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati nyasondando.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Noaipawaati Titihyaanitihaayo

5 Ami sandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho aimi nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi ningisawi aimi titihi saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati nyasositindi sanyatataase, “Sahi ningisawi aimi nanihiyaati napaisaatimataati piwanaati sahuni ami ninuni naisihyaanimatihaayo,” nyatataase. ² Ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi apipaahi nehihandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahaiwa kanyitandihandaatihi Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasihi wani nyahi kandaatihi bindahaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai kometirihireti usosaihi nausainjitihandi nanyinyonihi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi maaritaati sisahaunihyaahaayo. ³ Iyaati ami nyahi naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapisangi maaritaati sisahaunihyaahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane naanjihaiwa nehohiwaiwetapi nyahi anditati andititaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa nepi nutihaahati nehaayo. ⁴ Iyaati ami nyahi andititaati maaritaati naanjihandi nepi nyohitihandaahi nyangi Autaahaatiho sanyatataase, “Sahi nga andititiwi naanjihaiwa nanihaiwi nepihiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi sanyatindimandaahi andititaati kometirihireti neti nanyisonihi komi nausainjitihandatihi Koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatitihahandi nyahi nehaayo. ⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatihometirihiretimatitihahandapi nyahi jatohitindi neti nyami maarihoatihi satati, “Sahi nehihandi jatawaayopo,” tati pohipimaanyamase. Ami sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho nehihandi nanihiyati nanyamisihora nyami omanjititih waapohomatiyati nahato konihi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipihandaatihapi newaati andititaati titihewaa-matitihahawihira owetihi bimonihini nyahi isihyaanini Autaahaatihoaisuni komihai-waisuni ahosumwaati maipihyaanapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho asisiha titihi ahaisiheti Kiraisiho napotaise. ⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ainahiho gaaho windi namwaapwitandi kopi wo aunahipati nanipimati neti napwitandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihande. Isi ko namwaapwitandi isihya nehi apipaahi yahonyaahi kopi nanipimapi napwitaapo. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho wo apipaahi gaahopi nanipimati aunahipa neti napwitandiho wiwa wo bimitaise tati gwinyaatataise. ⁸ Ami saimatihihandi kandi nyahi maipihandaatihi bimonihura kandaatihapi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyapi nanipimati napotaise. Aihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho maariho konihi nahato awaisiho nyangi nanyamindihandi neti nanyisataise.

⁹ Aihi Jisaasiho nyapi jitipa nuhaati napwindihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maawi titihi saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihi sandapi nyahi aimi akitetaati mmonahaayo. Aihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihandapi apowindihandi nyamiheti piwiha neti yanyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatati nenyamaitandihandaatihapi nyangi japihi nga apipaahi akitinihi nanyamaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanimataatitihyaaninitihihandi kandi komi mwaaho nyapi napwindihanda japihi nanyamaasihi noaipawaati komi naisihyaanimataati koaisaati piwannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaatihomi naisihyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga apipaahi akitinihi Kiraisiho asimatitihahandi nanyinyati nyami omanjititih bimisihoetapi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitaise

taati mmotinaati gwinyaaahaayo. ¹¹ Ami nehi sandihimaahae. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi nanyamaasihi wani komi naisihyaanimataati piwannihohiho Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati sisahaunihiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainjiho.

**Nyahi Isihyaanini Adaamihoetapi Napwitihaahandi Newaati Ami
Kiraisihoetapi Asiyihyaanimatitihaahandi Nehaayo**

¹² Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi isihya nahatiyaiisuri maasati yaurimwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaidihandaaho. Ami sandaahi isihya napwitaatiwihandi isihya nahatiyai nurimwaataise ami isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyauho. ¹³ Iyataati Autaahaatiho winihapipa sangi numwihi maipihandi jihi yapipataapihi ahondaise. Ami winihapipa sangi nunyataati Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihandi ninaasaindapi windi awitati mose. ¹⁴ Iyataahandi kandi Adaamihoapipahi namasati nasati Mosesihoapipi isihya nahatiyai napwitaatiwihandi numwaati netaise. Isihya usa Adaamiho maipihandi kaidihandi kandi windi kamaayauhahandi kandi kiyai neti uripatisataise. Iyataati Adaamiho utaaho wo ipoti napitandihomi siwipatamatayahore. ¹⁵ Ami Adaamihomi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nehi koaisunyaati isihyaiisuri kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawisati anditiwisitihandi naasaindindi kandimaahae. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi kaidihandapi isihya taahiyihya napowaayo. Ami sandihi akite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihandi isihyaiisuri kawindihandi maipihandapi isihya napohitihandi nusatipihaati waati awaindihandi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraisiho gaahandi nehihandi nanyamindihandi isihyaanamiheti tisaahiwati napihi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaatiho nehihandi nawiho otipipati owehandi nanyinyati neti titihiyaa-nenyamataise. ¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehihanduni ami utaaho nehi naasomi maipihanduni wapa naasaimbipa kapa nyamiheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamihomi maipihandi nehi naasaindapi isihyai Autaahaatiho neti piwihaapihemati kiya maipihandi nepi ami nepi nopisasiniwise ndaase. Ami Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nawiho otipipati owetati nehihandi siyate. Isihya maipihandi pihitiwi taahitihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi pihitati waati asakiyati gaahandi nehihandi kawisataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaati titihyaate undataase. ¹⁷ Utaaho nehi naasohi maipihandi kaihi ami so utaaso naasomihandaahi napwitaatiwihandi noaipati kinjiho awaisihomatiyati isihyai neti uripatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihyaiisuri nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi, otipipati nawiho owehandi sandi napwitaatiwihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaindihande. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasomi otipipataahi isihya nahatiya nehi ninaasohihi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nehihandi nehohiyihya ami kiyai sahi titihyaate undisawihya asiyihyaaimatiwi bimaawi ami kinjihiya awaisawihyaaimatitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho nehi naasomi maipihandi nehi naasaindihandi kaidihandaahi isihya nahatiyai sahi maipihyaatisi napopise undihi napowaayo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohihi titihandi kaidihandaahi maipihandi neti napuwati uripatindihandi namasi noaipapi ami asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaapo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomi piwiha winihapipa nemati Autaahaatihomi asimwaatitihani sanamaindihanda isihya taahiyihya noaipapi maipihyaimatohipatamatiyati ami kimi kireti utaaho nehi naasohi titihandi kaidihanda isihya

taahiyihiyaisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati titihiyemati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitaise. ²⁰ Isihiya winihapipa nepi isiwatawaawi, ami kapa winihapipa pihitiwi sehimwaahohitihandi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isihiya pihitiwi maipihandi kiyauhi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawindihandi waati awaindhiani pihitati noaipataise. ²¹ Maipihandi isihiya napwitaatiwihandi namoyaataise, ahihi ami maipihandi noaipati awaisiho kinjhomatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi kawindhiani noaipati kinjiho awaisihomatiyati isihiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi titihandi kaindihanda, Autaahaatiho nehihandi gaahati kanyisati asitimataati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise.

Jisaasiho Nyami Maipihandi Nesi Napomatati Nepasitihandaahi Nyahi Maipihandi Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Neti Tiwamase

6 Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindimandapi nyahi piwiha napitititihaawe? Nyahi kima satitihaawo, “Nyahi maipihandaatihi kiyaaninihi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihi kanyisati nanyamindhiani apipaahi awaindi pihitati anyaati noaipaito,” titihaawo? ² Apipaahi akiti akitinihi sandi owetise. Maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipateti ahotindhiani nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasihhi nyahi kandaatihapi aimi napowaamaho. Napowaamihaawi maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipati maarihoatihi windi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maipihandi kiyaaninihi mwitetaati windi apipaahi kamaitihaawo. ³ Ami nyahi aimi siyaati mmonihaayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sireti noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti mihatihhi nyami ambipati isisi nahatiyaanini nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyohitimandi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nesi napomasitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi timaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. ⁴ Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi timaamaitohitihanda ko napoti yamwainjitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaatihaayo, Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda isihiya maariho owetanihi ise tiwi mmondaatiwihandisati auta Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihhi asohoematipamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanihandi asitihandeti daaya bimitihaawo.

⁵ Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatihi napohaayo nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihi nepemaitihaayo. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatiho koaisi asohoemwasipamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asiyihyaanenyamasihhi koaisaati apipaahi akitinihi nyahi taawaati asiyihyaanimatahaayo. ⁶ Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maariho ambipati jahihhi aimi Kiraisihoaisati maasi ipi titihhi atawihateti tipimandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisihhi nemaitando. Nemahonihhi ami nyangi maipihandi windi kandami otitihenyamati nyainjatonihhi nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owetitando. ⁷ Sandi kimireti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

⁸Isi ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi nyami ambipati maariho jahiho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asiyihiyaanimatito taati nyahi aimi gwinyaa-haayo. ⁹Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraisiho aimi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihhi nepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaise ami isihya napwitaatiwihandi koaisi neti anitisati windi maawiwatiso. ¹⁰Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi isihya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindihhi napotaise. Iyati ami wani ko aso-hoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise.

¹¹Isi sahi siri kireti satiwi gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihaawi kandi windi kamaayihhaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi bindihaayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. ¹²Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihaheteti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonihhi sahi kandami sami nehi ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo. ¹³Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatati titihimetihaiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati isihyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapihhi noaipapi nasoaaniwise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoai mausondaatiwihyaatamataiwihyaatangangi ahosimati japihi nasamaasihhi asiyihiyaatimatiwihyaatise. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoapihhi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihhi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. ¹⁴Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandi sangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepihirowi apipaahi kiyaatinihi maipihyaatititaapo satati kandi jainjatitando. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepihiritaatiwi anditisaiwati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasisati nasamindihandaatihhi wani sahi bindawaayopo.

Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titihhi Saasanotahaiwaami Otipatihyaanimatahaayo

¹⁵O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Winihapipaatihhi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaatiho kometirihiretapi koaisunyaati nehihandi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindihandaatihhi bindihaayoni nyahi maipihandi kaitaano? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶Ami akitinihi kimandi sahi mmoniwhiyaate, utaaho womi otitihhi sahi pinowaawaahi siko noipati sami awaisihoematati sangi otipipati nasanyati jainjatonihhi sahi komi otipatihyaatimatiwi komihatihhi bimitaapo. Isi sahi maipihandaatihhi sami ambipati maariho nesi nandaapi kandami watipihandaatihhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihoanjihandi sahi napopi sami ambipati maarihoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai windi mausopi oweti-taatiwihandi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitihhi pinuwi komi piwiha atiwisawaawaahi sandapi wihoanjihandi Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihhi saasanotahiyaate satindihandi sami omanjititihhi ginunyaahohitihanda mmondaapo. ¹⁷Ami akitinihi jihura sahi maipihandi jainjatihhi kandami otitihhi bindawaawi maipihaiwa kaimbiwhiyaate. Saimbiwhiyaatitawaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitihaiwa nahate-waatihhi sangi nasamaasi nandaasihhi sahi sami maariho omanjititihhi nahandisawi katihhi nandaapi atiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai

gaare undahaato. ¹⁸ Aihi sahi saiwi atiwi japepihirauhi Autaahaatiho maipihandami watipihandaatihapi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehahaatesamataise. Aihi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi titihi saasanotiwaiwaahihi kaiwi daitaatiwi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo.

¹⁹ Sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmondaatiwi noipati samiheti watipimetihi kandapi namati nini isihya kiyohiwaiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi sahi mmondaatiwo. Jihura sahi sami ambipati maariho nandani kandinihi isisi kihiyaisawi kainiwi ami maipihandi titihimetahaiwa kaimbiwihyaate. Sahi saimbwihyaatisi ami wani siri kireti sami ambipati maariho nandani nepi isisi Autaahaatihomi otitih nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaatihomi titihi saasanotiwaiwaamaahihi otipipatihyaatimatitaatiwo. ²⁰ Ami sahi jihura maipihandami otitih pinowaawi noaipapi kandami otipipatihyaatimatawaawi Autaahaatihomi titihi nga saasanotiwaiwaatihi sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Iyataati jhi maipihaiwa sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi wani sangi taati masindimandaahi wapa gaahaiwa windi apipaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jhi kiyohiwetapi noaipasitihandihi sami napwitaatiwihandihihe. ²² Sandindaahandi kandi wani aimi sangisi sami maipihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho nuwati nasamaasihi sahi noaipapi komi otipipatihyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaatimatauhw wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoapasitihandi siyati sahi apipaahi andititiwi sami maariho ambipati nahandi nehi Autaahaatihomi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otipipatapaahiyohitihandapi wihooanjhandi sahi apipaahi kiyaatinihi asiyihyaatimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. ²³ Ami maipihandami otipipati kawisohiyihyai kandi wihooanjhandi numwihi napowaayopo. Siyauhhandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi komi otipipatihyai nehhandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindihandihi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohitihanda asiyihyaatimatitaatiwihandi kiyaisi nunyataise.

Winihapipa Otipipati Kairihiretapi Mmondihaawi Nyahi Isihyaanami Usihya Asihya Namaatohitihandapi Gwinyaitihaawo

7 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, winihapipa otipipati kairihireti sahi mmoniwihyaatisi piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihihuraahihi koaisi winihapipa anitisati iwiwatati iwinjatataise. ² Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, apopaati waati namaatati wariho asohoaisahaati winihapipa kaati neti warihomi ambipateti timaamahiwa wirihramatiyati anitisati wisasausosataise. Siyati wisasausosataahandi kandi ami kaatami wariho naponahi winihapipa kaati neti warihoaisati timaamahiwati wiwisasimbipatihapi apopaati noipati nehahaati bimitaise. ³ Isi ami wariho windi namaapoti asoho bimonihura apopaati koai numasi noti woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isihya kaatapi satitaapo, “Ese, saati apopaati kihoaisati kiyati daayataise,” titaapo. O ami kaatami wariho naponahi isihya namaatohitihandami winihapipa kaati windi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi isihyaami ndiheti kaati isihya namaatohitihandami winihapipa windi neti namopisasitaise.

⁴ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisangi siri kireti kasimatataise. Mosesihomi winihapipa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahi Kiraisihomi ambipatamihyaatitiwi koaisawi timaamaitauhi winihapipa

sangi windi maasiwatise. Aiwi ami sahi aimi wani Autaahaatiho animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasiho Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaayopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetapi isihya asiyihiyai Autaahaatihopi niwumoaitihaawo. ⁵Ami nyahi yawanaanami maaritaati gwinyaahohirihireti jiji bimonihura winihapipa nyami maarihoatihi maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwai neti nyami ambipateti anyaatii awaindemataise, nyahi kaiwa kaitihaawo. Aihii nyahi nehi napwitahaahandami maipihaiwaahihii nga kainjaahiyaane. ⁶Jihura sainjaahiyaaninindaahandi kandi wani nyangi Autaahaatiho winihapipa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimbipaatihapi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamataise. Aihii kapa nyangi windi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihii ami nyahi winihapipa jipatipindimbipaami jahirihireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaapimaahе, nehi winihapipa kapaatihapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwihii Autaahaatiho Itipihoo nanyamisihomi daihira maariho wanihoetapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyaati kawisahaawe.

Isihya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Winihapipa Neti Sahi Saiwihyaate Undati Nunjindihandapihaare

⁷Isi ami nyahi piwiha napitititahaawe? Winihapipa sawandipi maipihandetihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Winihapipa sawandipihii titihii gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi winihapipa kapa ningisi nisi maipihandametirihireti siretisi mmome ndati neti nanisihii nini mmonataayo. Ami windi winihapipaapimetanaahii kahapaamapipa isihya usaamihaiwaapi nisi maariho nindositihandi titihimetihande ndi nini windi mondaanihe, ami winihapipa windi satati, “Kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi kinyi maariho windi maahindone,” tati kamaatonaaho. ⁸Iyataati maipihandi winihapipai neti kandami daihiremati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa isihya usaamihaiwaapi ningi nisi maariho nanitimanati nindotaise. Ami winihapipa owendaataahi maipihandi isihya kiyohitihandi napoti owendaise. ⁹Iyataati winihapipa satati, “Kinyi titihimetihaiwa saiwa saiwa windi kamaime,” tati katimbipa nini windi monataahura jiji ningi nehi nanihaindi nundi napitaindi bimambitihonine. Jiji saimbithoninindaahandi kandi winihapimba saiwa saiwa kinyi windi kamaime timbipa noaipati nisi maarihomi ndihai neti nanorahaasihii niwahonini saindi mmotinataayo, nini maipihandi kaitandihandihii nisi maariho ambipateti noaipati awaindemataise ndo. ¹⁰Siyati maipihandi noaipati awaindematati nisi maarihoai neti tiwihii napotaise. Ami winihapipa piwiha sa ka Autaahaatiho jiji ahiyataise, nini nga itatamaniniti bimitandihandi nanimitotati Autaahaatiho jiji ahaimbipa ami ningisaahi daahi napwitandihandihii naninyataise. ¹¹Sandi maipihandi nisi omarjititihii ahotindihandi winihapimbetapi daihira mmonati ningi asireti jinjaipindati sandati, “Kinyi utaaahonji maipihonjisi kinyi maipihandapi piwiha nepi napome,” ndati niwihii nisi maariho napotaise. ¹²Isi ami winihapipa sawandipihii nehi Autaahaatiho sawahoaapihapi nasahapaare. Siyahapaasi isihiyai nehi titihitahaiwaahihii kaitaatihira daihira neti nunjataise. Iyati ami isihiyai kapa nga iwitatamanitandihapaare.

¹³O ami siyonaahi nini sandi, “Autaahaatihomi winihapipa apipaahi titihii gaahapa ningi napwitandihandi naninyataise,” titando? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Sandihii maipihandi nisi omarjititihii ahotindihandi kiyataise. Autaahaatiho winihapipa ningi nitatamanitandi ahaimbipa nisi maipihandi neti kapetapi

napwitandihandi ningi naninyataise. Ami siyataati kandametirihireti neti ausaimanindando. Isi ami siyati winihapipetapi isihyaami maipihandi kiyohiwaiwa isihya mmondaatiwi neti ausaimaninati apipaahi maipi maipihandititandi nisiheti maipihanduni winihapipauni ahondaati nisi maariho ambipati neti tunati yahwinataise. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatihomi winihapipaahihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasirihiretapi neti nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihihandi kandi ninhi maapi nehi utaahonine. Aindi nisi maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti nanipuwati nehi kandami otipipatihoninenimati ipatisati niwatataise. ¹⁵ Ami nini wapa kaitandi maaritohhipa kapa nini windi kamaayo, owetise. Namati nehi wapa nini kaitandi apipaahi pondamasipipaahihi napaititi kiyataayo. Sandi saindi ponimeta-handihahi kiyohitimandapi nini napindapi kiyo ndi windi gimaanunyataati apipaahi pondataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati nini wapa sapa wapa windi kamaitando ndi nini maarimitohhipa kiyohitindi neti sireti nanisataise, nini Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi titihi gaahape ndaato. ¹⁷ Isi ami sandi nini kiyohitimandi nini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotindihandi ningi neti nanipinjati kaime ndihi maarimitohiwaiwa napaititi nini kiyataayo. ¹⁸ Aihhi nini saindi mmonataayo, gaahandi nisiheti apipaahi windi ahimotise. Windi siyati ahimotihhi titihi gaahandi nini kaitandi apipaahi maaritohitihandi windi bairi nga kamaayo. ¹⁹ Aindi ami gaahandi nini kaitandi maaritohitihandi windi kamaindi namati nehi maipihandi kandapi nini windi maarimitohitihandihhi kiyataayo. ²⁰ Isi ami nini wapa windi kamaitandi maarimitohitihandi kiyataataahi sandi nini niwahonini kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namati nehi maipihandi nisiheti ahotindihandi neti ningi nanipinjati kaime ndihi nini kiyataayo.

²¹ Aihhi ami nini saindi mmonataayo, nisiheti windi apipaahi watipihandi ahondaati neti nanisapusihhi nini titihi gaahandi kaitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini nehi maipihandi titihimetihandihhi neti kiyataayo. ²² Saindi ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaapi nga biyati maaritataise. ²³ Saihihandi kandi ami nehi winihapipa kapa wapa maipihandami watipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kiyataati nini gwinyaahohitihandi amitihetapi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nini gaahape tohipipaisati neti tunati yahwinataise. Iyati sandi tunati yahwinjitimandi ningi neti daahi maipihandi nisi ambipateti ahotati otipipati kaidihandaatihhi nipatisati nanipuwataise. ²⁴ “Ese no, nini utaahonini nisi maaritandihandi apipaahi owehonine. Ese no utaaho diyaamahonihi kimandi maipimandisati ambipati napwitandihandaatihhi nanimaasi naipatetapi ningi japihi nanimaitaindihho?” ²⁵ Ningi sandi sanetihandihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho ningi ambipati napwitandihandaatihhi nanimaasi naipatetapi nuwati japihi nanimaasihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undaato. Iyataati ami nini sendaayo, nini niwahonini nisi amitihara Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nga iwinjapepilihirihi ami nini nehi nisi ambipatamihaiwara maipihandami watipihandaatihhi bindataayo.

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihandi Nenyamati Komi Itipihho Nyangi Nanyinyataise

8 Isi ami isihya Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho windi samunditaise. “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo,” undati kiyaamiheti piwiha neti windi yahomaawutaitaise. ² Sandi apaapimahe, ami Itipihho komi otipipati Kaidihanda asiyihyaaninimatitihahandi nyangi nanyinyati Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati neti nyamaamaisiho maipihandamuni napwitihahan-

dami watipihandaatihapi aimi ningi nuwati nanimaati nehahaatenimasihandapito. ³Nyahi nga Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi watipihandi isihyaanami ambipateti nga ahimotati nenoahindaati kandaahi maipihandaatihapi winihapipa nga windi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihi namati Autaahaatiho sawaho wapa kiyati kapetapi nyangi japih nanyamaataise. Iyati maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipatetapi nemataise. Sandi komi Mwaa-hoai maapi natausaasihi nasati isihyaami ambipati maipihandisihatamatiyahati nesitihandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi ambipati neti kataahi maipihandi piwihaapihemati kandami watipihandi neti owemataise. ⁴Autaahaatiho sandi saindindi apaapimaah, nyahi wani nyami ambipati kanyatirihireti dahomaayaati komi Itipih kanyatirihireti daayohiyihyaanini komi winihapipa titihi gaahaiwa gaamapi kaiwise tiwaiwa nga kaitihaawe.

⁵Iyataati isihya kiyaami nehi ambipati kaundirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihyai nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwaahi anitiwi isiwatawaayopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipih kaundirihireti daayohiyihya ami nehi Itipihomi maaritaati gwinyaasirihireti nepi gwinyaitaapo. ⁶Ami isihya kiyaami nehi ambipatihi kaundiwaiwaahi gwinyaapi nehi kaiwapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi mausondaapo. Ami isihya nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipih kaundirihireti daiwi nehi Itipihomihaiwapaahiyohiyihya Autaahaatihoai usowi kiyaami maariho gaatawi wawititaise. ⁷Isi ami isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati kaundirihireti daayohiyihya siya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaah, ami kiya winihapipa windi baiwi atihomisawaawi kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya apipaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otitih pinamuwi windi minjapepihiritiapo. ⁸Isihya nehi kiyaami ambipati maaritirihireti daiwi bitohohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoai nepi maariho windi usaamaawitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁹Ami sahihi sami nehi ambipati kasatirihireti daiwi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipih sami maarihoatihi otipipati kiyati jainjatonaaahi Itipih kasatirihireti daiwi bimitaapo. Isi ami isihya wowaati Autaahaatihomi Itipih Kiraisihomihetapi nepi kiyaami omanjititih windi kimwaurimwinati otipipati kamaayataataahi so saati Kiraisihomihyaamaah. Owetitaise. ¹⁰Ami sami ambipatihi maipihandapi napoti namasaatitaise. Siyonihandi kandi ami Kiraisihomihya nehi maariho omanjititih bindataati neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihyaati saasanotahiyaatesamasitihandi sami maarihoai komi Itipihora neti asohoesamataise. ¹¹Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai animwaahipatombi japih ahowimati numwaasihomi Itipih sami omanjititih bimonaahi Autaahaatiho kimiko kiraisihomihya animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasihomi komi Itipih sami omanjititih bimisihomi watipihanda sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati neti asipatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Itipih Nyangi Sanyatati Sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise

¹²Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami ambipati maaritindihandami otipipati iwiwihaamaayo kati kanyatirihireti daitihaawo. ¹³Isi ami sahi nehi sami ambipati maariho jahihomi kasatirihireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi windi sahi mausondaapo. O ami Autaahaatihomi Itipih sangi jatatanamati anditisaihonihi sami ambipatami maipihaiwa

namawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoai usopi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi daihira nunjirihira daayohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi yaiwi napwititaatiwiho maariho newaamaayopo, ami sahi jahira yaitaatiwo. Itipihohi sangi neti aimi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate-samataise. Saihi sahi sami maarihoatihapi sahi satiwi Autaahaatihoai, “Apo, nisi apo apore,” undiwi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁶ So Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi satati nyami maarihoaisati neti timaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaate,” nyatati neti anyusaataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi nyahi Autaahaatihomi manyinyaaninisi komi manyinyaapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahiwiwaiwa nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaatitaise. Iyaati ami Kiraisihopi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa ahiwiwaiwasangi koaisaati nyahi newaati nyamihaiwaimatitaise. Ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehaawaahi ami komi yundanyihaiwa nyahi koaisaati maasi naito.

Ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Yundanyiha Nyahi Naitihaahiyaane

¹⁸ Nini saindi mmonataayo, wani kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa ipotihura Autaahaatiho komi yundanyiha nau-sainjithandi neti ausaimanati nyangi yundanyaanyisonihi naitihaahandi windi nusatipihaati daahemwaamase. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁹ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa utaatihandamatiyati maariho nuritimanati tautautati windosihi windi namoti ndiha naingaati jatataise nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanangi Autaahaatiho neti yundanyanyisati anyusaimanitandihuraapo. ²⁰ Ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa mimaipiyati ahondaise. Sandi kapaami setitandotati gwinyasitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Adaamihomi maipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti mimaipiyausoasahi nopisasina ahondaise. Ahondaati Autaahaatiho kapaisi neti jahira titihiwati itatamanitandihuraapi kahapaamapipa jatataise. ²¹ Kahapaamapipa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa siyati jatataise, ipoti asisiha weti kapaami maipitati nopisasinati napoti namasaatitandihandi neti wisasati napusitihandaatihapi Autaahaatiho sawaho nuwati nesi-pausaasonihi nyahi komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanamataiwi noaipapi gaatiwi windi maipitiwi napopi namaamasatitaatiwo.

²² Nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipa apopaati maaha namwitandi detitihhi yaawihhi nehotipatamatiyati kandinihi nahandi yaawihhi nehotimi nasati wanisangi taati nehotataise. Iyataati Kahapaamapipa nahataapa wani kimuraisangi kapaanihi nehotati ngoti otitimi kandinihi taati nasataise. ²³ Iyataati nehi saiwa kahapaamapipaahi siyataamaise. Nyahi Autaahaatiho ipoti gaahaiwa nanyamitandihaiwaami jihhi namasati komi Itipihohi nanyamihhi omanjithitihhi bimisawihhiyaaninisangi maawi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihhi nehotaati gowaati bindihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiyaanangi apipaahi kiyaanangisihhi nanyamaati komi mwaayaanini maatiyaanenyamati ami nyami ambipati maipitati napoti namasaatitandihati nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati jatihaayo. ²⁴ Ami nyahi maipitaati napowaati namasaatitihahaandaatihhi bimonihi Autaahaatiho sawaho

¹⁶8:15 Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami piwiha Ibiruhaara sapiyai saundiwi, ‘*apapore*’, undiwi ambihundawaatopo.

ndiha nanyorahaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jatimi nyohitihanda maipihandaatihapi japihi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami nyahi wapa naitihaawi jatimi nyohhipa aimi mmonaati nehaawaahi windi nehihandi minjatito. Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi akipipa mmonati ne-taataahi windi jatimi namutaise. ²⁵ Ami nyahi wapa sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohipimaayaati kiyaaninihi biyaati kapa naitihaawi jatito.

²⁶ Siyaati nyahi jatihaawi biyaati andititaati maarihoaatihi ahapa ahapaapo taati titihi gwinyaitihaahandi watipihandi owendaise. Nyahi anditititihahandi watipihandi owetihi namati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati nyangi ikwiri nanyinyati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwati nyami maariho omanjititihahi maahomwaaŋi windi apipaahi namusaatahaiwa pihitaati mitaahi nitanaati gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoi nunyati kanyundataase. ²⁷ Saihi Autaahaatiho isihyaanami maarihoaatihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahosi komi Itipiho gwinyati Autaahaatiho sawahoi kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi Itipiho nyami maariho omanjititihahi gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nyapi nanipimati titihi Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanapi ginyunyaasirihiretemati nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanapi Itipiho Autaahaatihoi piwaanyundati kanyundihe.

²⁸ Aihi nyahi sireti mmonihaayo, kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa maipihaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoapasihi nehohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyati nepemaisihi kaiwetapi nehi gaahandihihhi nanyoapasihi nyahi Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyohiyihyaanini sawaho komi gwinyaasiwaiwa kawitihawi gaanyatihi nasohiyihyaanini nehaayo. ²⁹ Ami sandi apaapi-mahe, isihyaapi Autaahaatiho komi maarihoaatihi jiji satati, “Isihya siya nisihyaimatito,” tati aimi mmonati usitiwisawihiyai komi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi ambipati dahopa kiya naitaatiwi isihya yapipatambihyaami otihatihapi neti tipitapaati yandihemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa Autaahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya taahiyihyaami saho jiho awaisihoematitendo. ³⁰ Iyati isihya siya nisihyaatito tati Autaahaatiho jiji mmonati neti ahiwisawihya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda napitaatiwi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauhiihyai Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaasitihanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahi isihyaati nisi ndiheti sami maipihandi owetati titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate, undisawihiyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyiha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

Autahaatiho Jisasi Kiraisihoetapi Nyangi Komi Maariho Nanyamindihandi Kandinihi Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise

³¹ Ami saiwa Autahaatiho nyangi sanyiwimaiwaapi nyahi satitihawo. “Ami Autahaatiho kimo nyami Autahaatihoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahi utaaho wo nyami tiworihomatati neti nyangi nyawati mimaipimaanyitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise,” taati gwinyaitihawo. ³² Autahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi nehi naasohitihahi apipaahi maariho yaawihihandi kandi windi neti maapatihahi nehi nanihiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoaisisi nanyinyahosi ami kaha-paamapipa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehi nanihiyati nyahi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitaise. ³³ Nyahi isihyaani Autahaatiho satati, “Sahi nisi isihyaatimati-

taatiwo,” tati komi ikwiri ahinyihi noaipawaati komihyaanimatohiyihyaanangi utaaho maahiwo sanyatitaise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwiha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaise? Autaahaatiho sanyatitandihohi nyangi aimi sanyatise. “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti piwiha nyamiheti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ³⁴Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatitaise “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo,” maanyatitaise. Owetise. Kiraisi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nenyamaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwihi Autaahaatiho jahira ahowimati numwaasihi Autaahaatihoaisati watipihandi neti awaisihoematitaise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi sami maipihandapi piwiha naitaatiwo,” nyatitaihi kandapi Jisaasiho nyami ndimaahomwaanji neti isiwati nyapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoaisati taati konihi piwanamaase. ³⁵Isi wapa napaamapaanihi neti nyangi Kiraisiho maariho nanyinyati nyainjatisihoaatihapi nehahaatenyamati nanyopisasitaise. Naanjihaiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mi-maipiyaati nopisasinaati bimohitihando, e isihya naanjihaiwa nanyinyawi tipi mwinyapi nanyopisasohitihando, e jarihora, e ikipipa nandapa apipaahi owetati somaahiyaanini bimohitihando, e maapi isihya ami kahapaamapipa nyangi nyapi nepinyamaitaatiwhaiwaaro, e nyahi timbipa newaati napowaati owetitihaahando? Owe. ³⁶Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini sikiyaati naitihaahaiwapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise:

“Nyahi kinyi isihyaanimatonihhi kandapi asisiha nahateweti isihya siyihyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiwi kiya nyangi nehi kiyaami maasapiho sipisipihandi satihandi tiwitaatiwihan-damataiwi nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunihihiri 44:22*

tati aimi jipatipindise.

³⁷Isi ami saiwa kahapaamapimbaahi nyangisi nanyoapahonihi nepi naisaihihandi kandi Jisaasiho nyangi maariho nanyamisiho konihi nanyinyami niyonihi koetapi nyahi saiwa nahatewaisi nga apipaahi newaati ipihatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito. ³⁸Sandi ami apipaahi akitihihi nini mmonataayo, Kiraisiho nyangisi maariho nanyamisihoaatihapi wapa ahiwati neti nyangi windi nehahaatenyamati namaanyopisasitaise. Nyahi napwitahaahandisangi ami asiyihyaanimatitahaahandisangi windi nehahaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya enjerihiyaisangi ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa wiwa watipihaiwaisangi windi nehahaatepinyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapipa wani ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamapipa ipoti ipoti noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maariho nanyamisihoaatihapi windi neti tipitapaati nehahaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyaatati watipihaiwaisangi sandi windi kamaitaise. ³⁹Kahapaamapipa mihaati yamihapataatihapaisangi maapi yatihhi yapipatambihapaisangi ami kahapaamapipa wapaisangi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaiwaiwaamihatihhi ahimotise. Nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho maariho nyangi nanyamisihoaatihapi nyangi nyaiwitapaati yandihhi nehahaatenyamaitandihaiwo.

Autahaatihomi Isihya Isiraherihyaapi Porihoai Maariho Naanjawisati Yaawataise

9 Nini utaahonini Kiraisihomihonisi piwiha kima katitandiyohima apipaahi akaahaare. Nini windi jaipindi kandaamaato. Autahaatihomi Itipihhi nisi amitihhi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi neti nitatamanati gwinyaasihi piwiha akitiha nini

kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Itipihooaisangi kinyi piwiha akitihaare tati nisi amitiha maarihoaatihiki kandaataase. ²Piwiha nini katitandiyohiha kima siyati nini nisi maariho omanjititihiki awaindi naanjanisati yaasataise, niwahonisi isihya Isiraherihyaapo. Nini kiyaaami ambipati jitipatamihoninindaati sandi kiyataayo. ³Niwahonisi ambipati jitipatami isihya Isiraherihyai Autaahaatiho japihi apipaahi numwaitandi awaindi gwinyaataayo. Iyataati nini niwahonisi Jisaasihoaisati timaamaitohitihandaatapi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitandi ningisi namandipati nehihaatenimaito ndi nisi omanjititihiki kiyaaapimainjhi nini gwinyaataayo. Ko siyonaahi nini maaritito. ⁴Iyataati nyahi Judaahyaanangi Autaahaatiho satati sahi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi Isiraherihyaate, nyatati ambipati nanyoasati ahinyihihyaanane. Iyati sahi nisi manyinyaate, nyatihiki komi manyinyaanimataahyaanane. Komi manyinyaanimatonihi Autaahaatiho komi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa nanyisati nanyamihihyaanane. Iyati satati sahi kiyaatinihi nisihyaatimatitaatiwe tati piwiha watipihiki katanyasati nanyinyati ami komi winihapipa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komi anji awaindihandaatihiki aunihihiri kataati gaapunditihahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nanyamitandi jihiki timanati nyami asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahi nehaayo. ⁵Iyataati nyami asoya watipihiki awaisawihya nyahi kiyaaamihetapi noaipapi nasohiyihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaare. Aihiki nyami ambipati jitipatetapi Kiraisihiki noaipati nehi utaahoematataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewaami mitihiki awaisihiki napwise nyahi koaisi mepi autahewaumaitihaawo.

Komihyaimatitaatiwihyai Autaahaatiho Aimi usonati Namihaase

⁶Iyataati nini windi sandaamaato, Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisati kanyitandi piwiha jihiki timanati katiwaiwa timahiyati namandipatati akipipa owe daamaato. Sandi Isiraherihya nahatiya nanihaiwi topitaata kiyaaanihi nisi isihyaatitaapo tati Autaahaatiho windi kamaatise. ⁷Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya akitihiyaimatawamaayopo. Owe. Sandapi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi Saundise, "Isaakihomi manyinyaahi kinyi manyinyaatitaapo," undise. ⁸Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi isihyaami ambipati maariho gwinyahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaatiho piwiha timanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihyaahihiki Autaahaatihomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akihiyaimatawamaayopo. ⁹Iyataati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi piwiha jihiki timanati kaundisiha saundataase, "Titihiki asisiha niwahonini ahoyohurura jahira napiti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanihi Saraahaati metihonjiki wohonjiki namwitaise," undati kaundise.

¹⁰Iyataati ami saiwaahimaaha, nyami asihiki Isaakihoi aimi Saraahaati namwihiki noaipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwiha titaahiwaiwa sanaihihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Aihiki kaati metihuri wohuri yanjatipihuri Isaakihoi namounyataise. ¹¹⁻¹²Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangiki noaipasihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihyaami otihatihiki nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kurami woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaatiho saundataase, "Metihiki jihiki napisihiki ipotihomi otitihiki sanutaise," undataase. Meturi sangiki noaipati sanaatami gwisahaatihi kipwindimi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaisangiki maipihaiwaisangiki wapa kamaimi owehandiki Autaahaatiho sandi kandaase.

Sandi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahounyaasirihireti japepihirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihandi nehi metiho woaisaahihi numwaati komihetapi Autaahaatiho komunyaasiwaiwa kaitandi kandaase. ¹³ Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi satise. “Jekopihoai nini maariho nunyataati ami Isauhoai nini maariho namunyo,” tati katise.

¹⁴ Isi ami sandi Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahounyoasirihiretapi Jekopiho komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maariho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami Isauhoai namasitimandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho sandi apipaahi windi nga titihimetihandi kiyataise titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatitihawo.

¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho Mosesihoi saundise, “woai waati nini maariho wiwiwitan-daahi wiwiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maariho asipiwitandaahi asipiwito,” undise.

¹⁶ Isi ami Autaahaatiho satati isihiya siya siyai nini maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiwai isihiya wapa Kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi ami wapa kiyohitihandaahimahe. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi isihiyai maariho nunyati gaahaiwa kawisataise. ¹⁷ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi utaaho wo yapipati Isipihandaahapi maipihoi awaisihoi saundise.

“Nini gisi ahingisonihorje. Aindi kinyi maariho neti daahi ipihatindi watipihimataayo. Nini kinyihetapi isihiya yapih nahandaahiyai nisi watipihandi auta nunjati ami nisi ambipati neti awaindemasanihi kiya mmondaatiwo,” *Japih Numwaasiho 19:16*

undise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Isi ami nyahi sandi mmonihawo, Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihiretapi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyati asipiwitandihiyai nunyati asipiwisati ami usai neti kiyaami maariho omanjititih daahi nawihemati nisapuwitandihiyai nawihemati nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatiho Apousatuni Ami Maariho Asipiyahore

¹⁹ Sandapi sami usaati satiwi ningi nanisendaapo, o ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi kahapaamapipa kanyirihireti sirititanaahi nyahi maipihandi kiyohitmandi komi ahairihireti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maipihandisawihyaatisi piwiha naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaanini Autaahaatiho aimi timanati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati windi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi ningi sahi nanisendaapo. ²⁰ Wiwa satiwi nanisendaawi kima wihoanji kasatitani atiwise. Sahi nehi isihiyaati Autaahaatihomi ikwira kiyati ahishihiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiyihyaati maahusaatitawaawi Autaahaatihoi piwiha tiwandwi nepi wihoanji jahira kaundawaatopo? Oniha yapipati kwaatihaihaati noti namasati kaisihoi windi satati namunjese, “Kinyi ningi kimireti saimbi napindapi nanimasapi kanise?” undati windi namunjese. ²¹ Utaaho satiho yapipati kwaatihaihaati oniha kaitandi noti ahoaisiho kwaatihaihaati naasaipiti katami neti oniha yatiwi komi watipihandi ahusotirihireti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyati nga nehi usipipaapihuraapi kiyati ami wa asisiha nahateweti nandapa tihati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandihai kaitaise.

²² Autaahaatihoaisangi isihiyaanangi ami kahapaamapipai siri kireti kanyisataise. Komi watipihandi isihiyaanini nahatiyaani mmondihawo koaisi maipihandapi apipaahi apowindihandi neti ausaimanitandi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataahandi kandi isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi koai apowindihandi naitaatiwihiya aimi timetauhihandi Autaahaatiho nehi nanihiyati iwinjapi notaise. ²³ Ami siyati

komi apowindihandi naitaatiwihiyai nehi iwinjapi naindindi nyahi ko maariho asipinyisawihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi gaahapa saasanotihapa nyahi newaati yundanyaitihaawi aimi jihi neti timanati ahinyiwaiwa neti ausaati nyangi nanyisati yundanyaanyitandi sandi ko kiyataise. ²⁴ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho maariho asipinyisati gaahapa sawahometirihiretapi neti yundanyaanyitandi gaatahi nanyamaati ahinyisawihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaamihatihapuni usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihiyaati nyahi kimi kiyane. ²⁵ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piwiha jipitipaisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Isihiya nisihiyaametohiyihiyai sahi nisihiyaate undito. Isihiya nini maariho windi namunyohiyihiyai nini saundito sahi nisi apohipati kiriwipataatihapihiyaate undito. *Oseyaahe 2:23*

²⁶ “Aindi sapihii aunahipati yapipata isihiyai nini saunditi sahi nisi isihiyaatimaahе undohiyihiyai sapihii kapihi nini kiyai saundito nini Autaahaatihonini asohonini bimohihonisi manyinyaate undito,” *Oseyaahe 1:10*

tati Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho Isiraherihyaapi satise

“Isiraherihya apipaahi windi gimunyaatati awimitinati aripati nawasasaahaamatendaahandi kandi nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitaise. ²⁸ Iyati ami nehi apipaahi kiyaisinihi isihiya yapihii nahandaahiyai Awaisiho keti neti tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. ²⁹ Siyati Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatiho Isiraherihyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonati usaanangi nyamaitandihandapi jihi timanati katindihande satati,

“Ami Awaisiho Watipihoo nyami usaanangi ipoti ipoti namoyaatitihawihiyaanangi nehi nyainjati nemaanyosati nahatiyaanangi nyamahonaahi nyahi isihiya Sotomihandaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho nemasihi kiyaanihii owetiwiimahohipamatiyati nyamahonihii nyahi kiyaaninihi owetawaa-maitanihe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tati katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomi Piwiha Gaaha Isiraherihyaanangi Maasi Japihi Nanyamaitandihaare

³⁰ Saiwa nini kandi kasatohiwimaiwaapi ko apihindaase tiwaitaawi nini sandi kima kandaato. Isihiya nyahi Isiraherihyaanami dawaataatihiya windi satiwi nyangi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi titihii saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwi windi mindaahohiyihiyai kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi nisi ndiheti titihii saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato. ³¹ Aindi ami sandaato, nyahi Isiraherihyaanini Autaahaatiho sanyatati, “Sahi nahatiyaati nisihiyaate,” nyatati ahinyisawihiyaanini winihapipaatihi Autaahaatiho nyangi satati sahi titihii saasanotahiyaate nyatitandihandi ahotanihi naitihaawo taati nyami anditatu napawaamahohitihandi nyahi taahiyihyaanini windi apipaahi mohondaato. ³² Sandi kiya napaapi windi mohopo? Sandi apaapimaahе. Ami kiya kiyohiwaiwa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda kamaiwi nehi sawana satiwi otipipa gaahapa kaisaihi kapetapi Autaahaatiho satati sahi titihii saasanotahiyaate nyatito tiwunyaapi anditatu napamihauhe. Aihii kiya nawiha isiya napepaapi asundusaitaatiwiheti napepaapi asun-

dusaapi timahiyawaayopo. ³³ Sandapi komi piwiha jhi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Kiraisihopi nawihaapi nepemaahiwati satise “Sahi isihyaati baiwi mmowise, sisiho awaipati aunahipati Jaiyanihoasini nawiha watipihwa wa isihya napepaapi asundusaapi timihaitaatiwiha nini ahiyataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kopi giwunyaawaahiya windi mimaiipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” *Aisaiyaho 28:16*

tati isihya Jisaasihoai ahosumapi gimaawunyaitaatiwihyaapuni numwaapi giwunyataatiwihyaapuni Autaahaatiho sandi kandaase.

Isiraherihya Titaahiyihya Autaahaatiho Isihyai Saundati Sahi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usosirihireti Windi Mohopo

10 Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati naisihyaate, niwahonisi isihya Isiraherihyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitando ndi nini kiyaapi awaindihandi pihindi gwinyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataato. ² Nisi isihya Isiraherihyai nini baindi usotihoninisi piwiha auta kiyaapi kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi apipaahi pihitiwi maaritiwimihauho. Kiya saiwi apipaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi titihi mohopo. ³ Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho isihyai saundati sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate undati usosirihireti kiya windi mohopo. Saiwi nehi sawana kiyai daihira wira daahiwitaatiwi anditatu napamawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatiho isihyai Jisaasihomihetapi sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undirihireti windi moniwi pinamaayopo. Owetise. ⁴ Nini sandi kiya titihi windi mohopo ndi katohitindi apaapimaato, isihya pihitiwi anditatu napamapi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi ami sandaahi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undati kaundataise. Ami sandihi Kiraisiho neti owemase. Aihni ami sandi Kiraisiho saindindaahi Autaahaatiho isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai saundataise, sahi saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isihya Nahatiyai Autaahaatiho Nga Japihi Numwaitaise

⁵ Iyataati isihya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nahataapa baiwi japepihirisaihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usondandihandapi Mosesiho satati jipatipaise.

“Isihya wowaati winihapipaami piwiha japepihirohiyihyai kapetapi Autaahaatiho jinjapihi asiyihyaaimatitaatiwhandi numwitaise,” *Pirisihya 18:5*

tati jipatipaise. ⁶ Ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda isihyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate undisawihyaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi satati kiya windi satiwi namaasendaapo, “Diya yamihapataatihi naitaapo?” maatitaapo. Ami sandi Kiraisihoai numwaasi maapi noatipaitaatiwhandapi topo. ⁷ Aiwi ami kiya wa samaatitaapo, “Diya isihya napohiyihya bimohipipihni mihatihisangi nuwi noatipapipi Kiraisihoai ahowimapi aso-hoemapi numwaasi nasaamanitaapo?” tiwi namaasendaapo tati jipatipindise. ⁸ Iyataati ami piwiha wa satati jipatipindise, “Autaahaatihomi piwihaahi kinyihini deti kinyi maahomwaanji mipateti ahotati ami kinyi maariho omanjititihni kihimundataise,” tise. Iyataati Kiraisihopi giwunyataitahaahandapi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani sa piwa ausaahohaare. ⁹ Isi ami kinyi auta isihyaami ndiheti kinyi maahomwaanji nusaapi, “Jisaasiho nisi Awaisihoe,” tipi katipi ami kinyi maariho

omanjitihi satipi Autaahaatiho komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasi-hoi jahira ahowimati numwaataise tipi giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaitaise. ¹⁰ Nyahi nyami maariho omanjitihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaanji nausaawaati auta isihya usaisi Kiraisihopi ausaawaati kaundohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi japihi nanyamaataise. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya windi mi-maipiwimatati mamaawitaise,” tati jipatipindise. ¹² Sandi isihya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatiho kimi ko nyahi nahatiyaanami Awaisihoso. Iyati ami nyahi wonini waanini ko wapa nanyamitandi gaundaati nunjehonihapa pihititi asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. ¹³ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awaisihomi ambipati ambihitiwi gaatohiyihiyai Awaisiho japihi numwaitaise,” tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Isi ami kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai japihi numwaitandi napitaiwi kopi kiya gaatiwi koai nunjendaapo? Aiwi ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopi usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami windi atihomisawaawaahi kopi kiya napitaiwi giwunyaaitaapo? Aiwi ami Kiraisihopi isihya usa piwiha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiwi atitaapo? ¹⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihiyai kopi piwiha ausaapi diya kaunditaapo, ami Autaahaatiho isihya piwiha ausaitaatiwihiyai windi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa sandaase, “Ese, isihya piwiha gaaha waniha nesi nasohiyihya sati apipaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7* tati jipatipindise.

Nyahi Isiraherihyaanami Isihya Taahiyihya Jisaasihomi Piwiha Gaaha Atiwi Namehopo

¹⁶ Ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nesihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha ausaitaatiwi natausaasihi nuwi ausaahauhahandi kandi isihya taahiyihya windi piwiha gaaha atiwi namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisihone, piwiha nyahi isihiyai kaundohiha kiya windi atiwi kiyaami maarihoatihi windi nepi kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi siyaati aimi mmonihaayo, Kiraisihopi piwiha isihya ausaapi kanyatauhi atisahaawi ketapi nyahi kopi giwunyaaitihaahandi nehaayo. Iyaati sa piwa nyahi atisoha Kiraisihopi komi isihya nesi napiwi ausaapi kanyatauhi nyahi atisaati nehaayo. ¹⁸ Ami Isiraherihya isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesi ausaapi waapihitiwi katohiha apipaahi akitinihi aimi atiwihyaare. Atiwihyaasi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise,

“Isihya Autaahaatiho komi piwiha nunyati natausaasihi nesi yapipati nahanda gaamapi ausaapi waapihitiwi katopo. Katauhi kiyaami piwiha aunahipi nahanda noti daayati gaamati ahondaise,” *Aumihihiri 19:4*

tise. ¹⁹ Aiwi ami Isiraherihya apipaahi akitinihi atiwi aimi mmoniwihyaare. Saiwi atiwi mmonawaahandi kandi baiwi kiyaami omanjitihi nepi kumwaamohitihandapi tipwihiwati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya usa nisapi atihomisawaawi nehi isihiyaametiwihiyai numwaati iwitamasanihi sahi sami mandiha aposonihi naumwaaritaapo. Saindi isihiya nisapi windi atihomiwi ningi windi maanopihiyai nini numwaati nisihiyemasanihi sahi apositaise,” *Winihapipa 32:21*

tati Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti katise. ²⁰ Ami sandapi Aisaiyaaho apipaahi waati windi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti satise,

“Isihiya nisapi windi taawi mindaahohiyihiyai ningi nisonawaayopo. Isihiya nisapi windi taawi namaasenihoiyihiyai nini noaipati iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase. ²¹ Iyataati ami Isiraherihyaapaahi Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti sandaase,

“Isihiya nisi piwiha atihomiwi ami wiretitiwihiyai japihi numwaitondi nisi ikwiri dihimwaniti nini ipiho pititaatiwati koninihi jaati bisondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*
ndaase tati katise.

Isiraherihyaanapi Autaahaatiho Maariho Asipiyataise

11 Nini sandi katitandiyo, Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraherihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinihi namataindiho? Owe. Komi isihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinihi windi namaamase. Nini Isiraherihyaamihonongi Autaahaatiho japihi nanimaasihonine. Abiraahamihomi jitipatetapi Benjaminihomihyaamihonine. ² Komi isihiyai jiji wuwanihuraapi sahi titihi nisihyaate undati usonati ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho windi ahosumati apipaahi kiyaisinihi windi namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isiraherihiyai piwiha neti yawutaati Autaahaatihoai piwaundindihandapi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. ³ Ko Autaahaatihoai saundati,

“Awaisihone, kinyi isihiya ami kinyi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyai kaundohiyihiya piropetihya siyihiyai timapi ami kinyi aritaahandi bwinanaati kasini nandapa gaarehandi tihwi nahimitaatiwihaiwa nepi yamwaapi nawatapi nosasopo. Siyauhi nini niwahonini naasoninihi bimonihi kiya nisangi sohonihini niwitaatiwi daapi tusihanawaayopo,” *1 Kijicho 19:10-18*

undati Autaahaatihoai ko gosoeti piwaundiho. ⁴ Eraijaaho saundihi ami Autaahaatiho wihoanjiha koai kaundisiha sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai saundati,

“Isihiya Isiraherihya 7,000 kaiwihiya autaahaatiho jaipitaho Bearihopi windi atotipiwesawi gaapimundiwihiyai neti niwahonisapi anitindi isiwatataayo,” *1 Kijicho 19:11*

undati kaundiho. ⁵ Wani kimuraisangi Autaahaatiho naasaipiti kati kiyati taati Isiraherihiyai kawisataise. Jihura saundati sahi nisihyaate undati usonati ahiwisawihiyai nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahi numwaasihi bindawa Autaahaatihoai isawatawayopo. ⁶ Isihiya wapa gaahapa kiyohiwaiwa windi apipaahi monati nehi sawahomi maariho asipaindihandaahihi satati isihiya siya siya nisihyaatito tati gwinyaasitihandi japepihirati isihiyai saundataase: “Sahi siyaati nisihyaate,” undati usonati numwaataise. O ami isihiya gaahapa wapa kiyohiwaiwetapi ko sandi kiyataataahi kiyai ko maariho asipaitandihandi sandi akiti asipiwisataamaise, apipaahi owe.

⁷ Isi ami sandi isihiya yapipati Isiraherihandaahapihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi kiya windi namehohitindapi nyahi napitititahaawe? Isiraherihya nehi apipaahi yahingwaasisaahihi Autaahaatihoai

haatiho saundati, “Sahi nisihyaate,” undati usosingingwaasisaahihhi Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate unditandi daahohitihandi nehopo. Isira-herihya kanaahiti taahiyihya kiyaaami atihiri nepi napupwi nawaatimapi Autaahaatihomi gapipa windi atihomisopo. ⁸ Sandi kiya siyohitimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise:

“Autaahaatiho isihya sawana kiyaaami omanjititihhi amitihha nepi nawihaamataiwi watipitohitihanda neti daahi watipumasihhi kandaahi wani kimuraisangi kiya kiyaaami ndihaara windi wapa moniwi ami kiyaaami atihira wapa atihomisopo,” *Winihapipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tati jipatipindise. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ami sandi kandapi Daawitihho satise,

“Autaahaatihohje, kiya nandapa awaimbipa tihwi nanihohipipa kinyi nepi wirihira-mataimbi nepemaipi kiyaaami naahwitarihiri nepi naahusaapane. Naahusaapanipi kiyaaami maipihaiwaami wihooanjihapa kiyai kinyi maipihandi kawime. Kawimbi kiyaaami ndiha kinyi nepi mwisotipi niyotipe asihatonihi kiya windi baiwi minjapi naharito. Aimbi kinyi naanjihaiwa kiya nehohiwaiwa nepi awitimapusose kaiwaami naanjindihandaatihhi kiyaaami dawaaho nasisoari kiyaaanihi niyataawaatito,” *Aunihihiri 69:22, 23*

tati Daawitihho katise.

Isihya Judaahiyaanami Dawaataatihyai Autaahaatiho Japihi Numwaataise Judaahiyaanini Japihi Nepemaititihawo

¹¹ Ami nini piwiha watipihha sandapi sandi katitandiyo nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya asakaiwi taahiyihya napepaapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate nyatati japihi nanyamaitandihandi namewaahandi kandi nyahi apipaahi kiyaaaninihi timahiyaati owetihaamaayo. Owetise. Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya taahiyihya maipihandi kiyauhi namati Autaahaatiho isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihyai japihi numwaataise. Siyati numwaahonihi nyahi Judaahiyaanini aponyonihhi naumwaarisaati namawaati japihi nepemaitaati nyami Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi ko nyangi japihi nanyamaitando.

¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya yapihhi nahanda maipihandi kiyauhi namati komi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho neti isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai tisaahiwati nunyataise. Iyati nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya taahiyihya Autaahaatihometirihiretapi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa namepi pohipiyohitihanda Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi jamaamanjinhauhi nehi iwinjati kometirihiretapi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihyai asakiyati tisaahiwati nunyataise. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya nahatiya napisaihi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaahonihura kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapi asakaiwi isihya nahatiya naitaapo.

¹³ Wani piwiha kima isihyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaatangi nini kasatitandiyo. Nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati isihya bimohiyihyaamihatihhi komi piwiha ausaati kaunditi kandunjitandi Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihonine. Saihohoninisi sati otipipati komi piwiha ausaati samihatihhi nini kaitandi Autaahaatiho ningi naninyati natanoaasipitapi bairi awairi maarititi genanataayo. ¹⁴ Kimati otipimbati nini samimatihhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kasatiti kaisanihi sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonisi isihya Judaahiya

sangi namwaarisiwi japihi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi nisi otipambatetapi numwaito. ¹⁵Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherihanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nisi naisihyaatimatiwise undati numwaasihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi naisihyaaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapihhi nahandi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaasitindi isihya napopi animwaaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise. ¹⁶Iyataati ami isihya biretihanndi tihwiwi jiji yeyetiwi namandipahohitihandi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaawaahi biretihanndi sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipihho ami tamirihiri Autaahaatihoai isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihhoaisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanami asoya ipatami yandipihho tamirihiri isihya Autaahaatihoai jiji yeyetiwi nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

¹⁷Ami ipati oripiti satami isititihho maipitihho Autaahaatiho nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjhipatami isititihho nawetati neti isimumwaaŋi yamaŋititetemati bihiwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ipaahambihyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjhipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwihyaatisi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wani andititihho itatamaninawaayopo. ¹⁸Isi ami Autaahaatiho ipi oripihatami ikwiri isititihomatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiyai neti ipaahaapema yotisawihyaapi sahi sisipihitiwi ami satiwi nyahi kiyai nusatipihayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Sahi saiwi windi nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiyai usopi gemaananiwise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaatiho ipaahaapemasawihiyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahi kimandi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, sahi ipatami tambatihiri tamirihiri waapoho nunyawahi anditiwawawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tamirihiri tanyaaha sahi isititi saatitihhoimaatangi waapoho nasanyati anditisaiwataise. ¹⁹Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyatitaapo, ye sandi akitindaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati oripihati yamaŋitatami isititi saatitihomatetahyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaani ipi oripihati ainjhipatami isititi saatitihomatihyaanangi neti sangi nawetati yasotimbipihhi bihiwanyositando nyatiwi kanyatitaapo. ²⁰Sandihhi akite kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatiho neti nasipati yondaise. Ami sahihi sami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho neti kiyaami aunahipati sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihi sahi sami giwunyaahohitihanda kapihi andititihho bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi satiwi nyahi kiyaami aunahipati nehaayono tiwi sahi windi genaniwi gimunyaapise. Namapi nehi yaiwi baiwi jatiniwise. ²¹Nisi isihya Judaahiya ipi oripi yamaŋitatami ikwiri isititihomatihyaanangi Autaahaatiho windi nehi maawinjasi ami sangisangi windi ko nehi maasinjaitaise.

²²Kimandi sahi nahatiyaati baiwi mmoniwise Autaahaatiho isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati iwatamasitihanduni topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usositihanduno. Maipihandi isihya kiyohiyihiyai topitaata ainjharisati tipitapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatanamataise. Sahi baiwi sandi Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatanamasitindaatihi kiyaatinihi bimaami nowaawaahi nga bimi-

taapo. O ami sahi saiwi windi kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi Autaahaatiho neti namandipasamaitaise. ²³ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihyaahi kiya japihi nepe-maitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati namandipati nemasipipih japihi neti bihiwausositaise ami saitandi ko watipihandisahoso. ²⁴ Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyaati ipi oripi ain-jihipatami isititihomataiwihyaati windi sireti kaitaatiwihandi ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaahaatiho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamañitateti bihiwasosihihyaate. Aihhi nyahi judaahiyaanami isihya ipi oripi yamañitamataiwihyaate. Isi ami nehi nanihiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaatiho ipi oripi yamañitatetapi isititihomataiwihyaati kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

Autaahaatiho Isihya Nahatiyai Maariho Asipiwisatise

²⁵ Nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, wapa jihura noasandinjihapa wani ningi Autaahaatiho neti nanisihhi sahi mmondaatiwi kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatihhi neti japatisonihhi sahi satiwi, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi windi gemaananitaatiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyahi Isiraherihyaanami isihya taahiyihya kiyaami omañititihhi amitihha nepi nawahaamataiwi watipimahohitindi apipaahandi kandinihi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya saiwi kiyaami omañititihhi nawahaamataiwi watipitimi nuwi isihya nahatiyai yapipati nahandaahiya nyahi Isiraherihyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaatihoenda Jisaasihohetapi napiwi gaamasaihihuraatitaise. Aisaihihura nyahi Isiraherihyaanami isihya japihi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihohenda napitaapo. ²⁶ Aisaihi kimireti siyati Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise. Komi piwiha jipatipindisahaatihi sandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Isiraherihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihhi aunahipati Jaiyanihandaahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekopihomi manyinya saisatoyaami maipihandi apipaahi titihimetindihandi ko kiyaamihetapi apipaahi kandinihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Nemahonihhi koetapi sura nisi piwiha wisasati kiyai nini numwito. Nunyati kiyaami maipihandi nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tati Autaahaatiho komi piwihaatihi kandaase.

²⁸ Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihya Jisaasihomi piwiha gaaha atihomiwi nemawaawi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komi tiworisaatohitindaahi Autaahaatiho sahi ipaahambihyaatangi nasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanami asoya Abiraahamihhi, Isaakiho ami Jekopihohi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wisasati numwindihandapi-mainjihhi Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maariho nunyataise. ²⁹ Sandi apaapimaahhe, Autaahaatiho isihyaapi satati, siya isihya nisihyaatito tati usonati ahiwisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gwinyaasiwaiwa jahira neti namandipati nanipimatahomendaate. Ko katimbipa titihhi kireti kiyahore. ³⁰ Ami jihura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemapihiyaate. Nemapihiyaatitawaahandi kandi wani Autaahaatihomi maariho asipaindihandi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemahohitihandaaho. ³¹ Ami siri kireti sangi Autaahaatiho maariho asipisindindaahi Judaahiyaanami isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomiwi nemawaayopo

Autaaahaatiho samatiyati kiyaisangi maariho asipiwitando. ³² Ami sandi Autaaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai neti komi piwiha atihomaawiwi nemahohitihandaatihi napuwataise kya mmotinawaawi japihi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maariho asipiwitando tato.

Autaaahaatihoai Nyahi Nuwimaitihaawo

³³ Ese! Autaaahaatiho isihyaani nahatiyaanangi nehi gaahandihahi kanyisa-taise. Ese! Komi gwinyaasitihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihanduni komi kahapaamapipa nahataapa osamati gwinyaasitihandi durihiri tongihiramatiyati apipaahi tongihande. Ko kahapaamapipa kaitandi sireti kaitaano tati gwinyaati kawaiwa nyahi apipaahi windi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapipa kairihiretisangi nyahi apipaahi windi mondo. ³⁴ Iyataati sandapi Autaaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satise

“Awaisiho amitiha gwinyaasirihireti nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisihoai amitiha gwinyaitandihandi nunyahore? ³⁵ Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaaahaatihoai nunyahore, Autaaahaatiho kapaami wihoaanjihapa numwisihoi japihi numwitando?” *Aisaiyaho 40:13*

Owe. Apipaahi owetise tati jipatipindise. ³⁶ Sandi apaapimahe, kahapaamapipa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mepi autaaahemwaitandi nahataapa isihyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaaahaatihoai kometirihiretapi nyahi kiyaaninihi nasisoaari mepi autaahe-waumwaitihaawo. Akite. Siri kireti nyahi kaitihaawo.

Nyami Ambipati Nahatepi Katinihi Autaaahaatihoai Komi Otipipatapi Numwitahaawo

12 Isi ami nisatawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, Autaaahaatiho nyangi pihitahaiwaara komi maariho aspinyindahandapi nisi maariho nahatoaisati sangi piwiha watipiha nini sasatataato, sahi ninaasonji naasaanji sami ambipati asipati nahatepi katinihi Autaaahaatihoai komi otipipatapi koai maariho apipaahi nga usaawimatahandi nunyawise. Aiwi sandi sami maariho omanjititihapi kaiwise. ² Aiwi sahi isihya maapi yapimbatambihya kahapaamapipa kaiwi daiwi bimohirihireti windi nepi kamaiwise. Sahi Autaaahaatihoai nehi iwinjaisaihi ko sami maariho omanjititihapi neti nasepemaihaati asohoemati ami sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti asitihandemati nasanyane. Ami sahi sandi siyawaawi apipaahi gaahapa Autaaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti gaatati koai apipaahi usawinatami titihitirihiretihapa sahi mmoniwi kaitaatiwo.

³ Ami Autaaahaatiho nehi sawaho nini sangi Kandisasitandi ahinihoninisi sahi nahatiyaati naasonji naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahi sawanaatapi satiwi, nyahi usaisi nusatipihawaati jiji autaaahi wanaataapitihaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise, sahi windi akiti sametawaahando. Windi samaiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi yatihapi ipatisaniwi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanji Autaaahaatiho kopi giwunyaitaatiwihandi awitami kamwaanji nasamimumwaanji nepi sawanaati tipitapaapi mmotiniwise. ⁴ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate isihyaanami ambipati naasaipihiki katami wihoaanji wihoaanjihapa ikwauhiri wapa wapa taahipipaisahate. Iyati sati ambitami ikwauhiri wapa wapa ahetimbipaami otipipati nehi kati witi wite. Naasapitimahe. ⁵ Ami siri kireti nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani isihyaanini

taahiyihyaaninitihaahandi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda noaipawa ambipati naasaipatamatiyaati nehi naasiyaanitaati timaamaitihaayo. ⁶ Isi Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretapi ninaasoninihi ninaasaanangi otipipati kahati kahati kaitihaahandi watipihandi nanyinyati sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisirihireti nesi kaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami usaanangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newaati kopi nyahi awusaitihaahati otipipati nanyinyonaahi biyaati nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahandi newaati isiwatohirihireti nesi ausaimanaati awusaitihaawo. ⁷ Ami nyami isihiyai ikwiri nunyaati iwitatamanitihahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. Ami nyami usaanangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai katawaunjitihaahanditanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaitihaawo. ⁸ Ami nyami usaanangi isihiyaisi anditiwiwitihaahandi Autaahaatiho komi Itipihora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati isihiyai anditiwiwitihaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isihiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati apipaahi iparihoe-matati kiyane. Utaaho woi isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isihiyai maariho asipiwisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

**Sami Naisihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni
Isihya Mambihiyaisuni Sahi Maariho Numwitaatiwe**

⁹ Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyahaayo tiwi otaatapihandi windi kamaiwise. Nehi api-paahi akiti akitininihi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetihapai sahi ahosumwapi nehi gaahapaisaahihi sami omanjititihini nepi wisasawi kipiwise. ¹⁰ Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komihyaatimatawawo noaipapi naisihyaatimatawawoyowi maariho apipaahi baiwi naminiwise. Aiwi wopi wopi wo wopi sami omanjititihini satiwi ko ningi nanitipihaaati gaahosi nini komi ambipati awaandemwati mepi autaaahemwaitaano tiwi maariho jandone. ¹¹ Sami maariho jandoti sisihaapihi waapohomatiyati natatutisiho sahi windi nepi bimwaapi nehi kiyaatininihi Awaisihomi otipipati maariho nahato nunyawimapi kiyaatininihi kawimi nuwise. ¹² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohitindaahi sami omanjititihini sahi sisiwi aunihaiwi maaritwise. Aiwi isihya sanga wapa mimaipisiwi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi sami jatohitihandi namaamapi nehi kiyaatininihi anditititwi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoari kiyaatininihi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi sahi gaapundawaatiwise. ¹³ Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sami naisihya sinaanisa sinaapwisa jaatisa sunyihoya wapa ikipipa nandapa owetanihiyai samihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi isihya sahi windi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihihiyai numwaapi sami anjani niwupi nandapa yainjaraawiwise.

¹⁴ Aiwi isihya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi mimaipisiwi naanjihaiwa nasanyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisati iwitatamanita gaapundiwise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaatiho mimaipiwisati neti nusopisasitandi sahi windi gaapundiwi kamundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi isihya usa nga maaritisaaihihiyaisawi maaritwi ami maariho tondonihi gwisaihihiyaisawi maasi gwiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi windi satiwi nyahi amitihya gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaani awaisawihyaanine tiwi sahi sawanaatapi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi ami otipipati yatihini maipi maipihapa isihya mmoniwi nemasaihihapa nepi kaiwise. Aiwi isihya nahatiyaisawi naasairireti mmonitiniwise.

¹⁷ Ami utaaho wo sangi wapa titihimetati maipihapa kasionaahi koai wihoanji titihimetati maipihapa sahi windi namunjawise. Nehi wapa isihya nahatiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohipipaahihi koai sahi kawiwise. ¹⁸ Isihya sangi itihisatiwi mimaipisisaihisangi sahi kiyai wihoanji nepi itihundiwi mimaipimaawiwi namapi bipi napaisaati isihya nahatiyaisawi bimaawise. ¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya mimaipisisaihi kiyai wihoanjihandi namunyawise. Namapi nehi kiyai iwinjasaihi Autaahaatihomihandisi kawitandaahi kawito. Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa satati wihoanjihandi nisihande nini isihya sangi mimaipisisohiyihiyai wihoanjihandi numwito tati Awaisiho katiso. ²⁰ Isi namapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati ami kinyi tiworihoi jaumwahonaahi nandapa nunye. Waapohopi komi naah-witarihiri awaurisonaahi nunye. Kinyi kinyi tiworihoi sawisapaapi komi nihoati-pati mitihaatihi mawitandihandi kinyi wirapusositaapo. ²¹ Aimbini kinyi titihimetati maipihapai nehi iwinjasamihi neti tihiwati windi maahipatisane. Gaahapa kaimbi titihimetahapai kinyi nepi tipi ipihatime.

Isihya Watipihandi Nepi Awaisawihiyaimatiwi Nyainjatohiyihyaami Otitihini Saanutahaawo

13 Isihyaanini nahatiyaani naasoninini naasaaninini isihya watipihandi nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyangi nyainjatohiyihyaami otitihini saanutahaawo ami kiya nehihandi noaipapihyaametiso. Autaahaatiho sawaho katati isihiyai iwin-jatitaatiwi ahiwihihyaaso. ² Isi ami utaaho itapaati wowaati isihya awaisawihya jainjatohiyihyaami piwiha atihomisati nematataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihomisati nemataise. Isi sosaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisawihya japepihiriwi yaawati naanjihandi wihoanjihandi numwitaapo. ³ Ami awaisawihya nyainjato-hiyihyaapi isihyaani usaanini gaahandi kiyohiyihyaanini windi yaitihaahiyaa-mahe. Owe. Nehi isihya usa maipihandi ami titihimetihandi kiyohiyihyaahihi kiyaapi yaitaatiwihyaare. Ami nyahi awaisawihya watipihandisawi nyainjato-hiyihyaapi windi yamaitihaawaahi ami nyahi gaahandi kaitihaawo. Saisaihi kiya nyangi nyasopi mepi autaahepinyamaito. ⁴ Ami siya komi otipipatihiyai Autaa-haatiho ahiwihihyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihi nyahi nga bimitihaawo. Isi nyahi titihimetihandi kiyahaawaahi kiyaapi yaitihaawo ami titihimetindihandi kiy-ohitihandapi wihoanjihandi nanyamitaatiwi watipihandi akitihandisawihyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaasi isihyaani titihimetihandi kiyohitihandapi Au-taahaatihoai apowihini wihoanjihandi nanyamitandi gwinyaasitihandi kiya nesi kopi kawisawaayopo. ⁵ Ami sandapi isihya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai biyaati atiwisaati kiyaami asimwaatitihini nyahi saanutahaawo Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nyahi namaitihaawuni nyami maariho sanyatati sandi nga titihisi sahi kaiwise nyatindihandapuno.

⁶ Ami sandi kandapi isihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi nyainjatohiyihiyai nawihoni kiyai iwitatamanitandihoni nunyahaayo ami kiya kiyaami otipipati nga kiyawaawi Autaa-haatihomi otipipati taawi kawisawaahiyaaatiho. ⁷ Isihya nyangi nyainjatohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa kawitahaawi otipipatisahiyaaane. Isi ami kiya nawihoni otipipat-aphoni takisihandapinyatisaihihiyai ko numwitahaawo. Iyaati ikipipa anjanji yapi-patapi nawihoni nyainjatohiyihya gaatisaihihiyai ko numwitahaawo. Iyaati kiyaisi newa autaaahi niwimaawa usondihawo. Iyaati kiyaisi nyahi mepi autaahepaa-

maitihaawo. ⁸ Isihya usaamihapa wapa nawiho ipoti numwitahaawo tiwi nehihandi sahi namusepise. Nawiho titihi kuraanihi nunyawu wapa naitaatiwihapa nepise. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati maariho naminiwi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho so Autaahaatiho winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipa nga japepihirataise. ⁹ Winihapipa satimbipaaro kinyi asihya usihya usaamihyaisapi kamaime, isihyai timaamape, isihya usaamihapaapi kinyi kinyi maariho windi maahindone tati katimbipaaro. Saiwauni ami wapaisangi neti winihapipa nahataapai naasaahemati ahoyati nehi winihapipa naasaimbaahi noaipati satati kinyi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunye kiwahoji maariho naminihingipatamataimbo tati ahondaise. ¹⁰ Utaaho wo isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyataaho kiyaisi windi maipihandi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho isihya nahatiyai maariho numwiso so Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai Winihapipa numwimbipa nahataapa japepihirataise.

Nyahi Sisiheti Titih Jatinaati Daitihaawo

¹¹ Saiwa sahi kaiwise satohitindi nini sangi apaapimaasato nyahi nyami maanimaanisaati Jisaasiho napitandihuraapi minjataati naapipa nanosohipi-paatihapi nyahi nepaitihaahuratihisato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyahi wuwaninihi yeyetaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi nasonihi nyangi Autaahaatiho api-paahi kiyaanangisinihi Jisaasihoetapi nanyamaitandihura asisiha neti deti detemapi napinjati aimi kima nasati detindaise. ¹² Asahatindihandi aimi owetitandi detindaati ami asisiha aimi bowitandi neti timaninjipamatatiyati maapi kimura maipihandi ahotimi naindahandi aimi owetitandi detitati ami Jisaasiho jahira maapi napitandihura aimi detindaise. Isi isihya maipihaiwa asahatinditih noatiwi kiyohiwaiwa kamaayaati namawaati ami gaahaiwa otapihaati ipihoeti isihya tunniwi yahwindaatiwihya pwisipi yaipa nepi isipi wirapi nipaatiwi timesohipamatatiyaati nyahi newaati isiwaati kiyaati jaawa timetitahaawo. ¹³ Nyahi biyaati titihi isihya otapihaati titihi daayohipamatatiyaati daitihaawo. Waapoho watipihohi isihya naniwi naharitaatiwihohi nyahi windi nanaati naharisaati konyahimaataati ami titihimetati gimunyaatihapa kamaayaati asihya usihya usa kihya kihyaisaati timaamaitaati kamaayaati ami isihya usaisaati tunaati itihinnaati manditimindihawo. ¹⁴ Saiwa nyahi windi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami pwisipi yaipihosi koai nyahi newaati nyamihetewaamaati gwisititihawo. Iyaati nyahi koai newaati isiwatitihawo. Iyaati ambipati maariho jahihohi kanyatihi maariho kaiwaapi nyandosiwaiwa windi atisaati kaitihaawihandapi mitaahi gimunyaatihawo.

Nyami Naisihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Wapa Kiyohipipa Nyahi Windi Tipitapaawaati Mausondihawo

14 Isihya Kiraisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitahiya Jisaasihomi isihyaatamihatihi napisaihi sahi napaitiwi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapise. Aiwi kiya kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitihohi kahapaamapipaapi wipaiwi gwunyaapi kiyohitihandi sami omanjititihapi mimapai-wunyaapi piwiha tunati yahwiniha windi kamaniwise. ² Isihya usa kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi aimi watipitisawihya satiwu gaasi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nanihyaati nandaano tiwi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usa kiyaami

Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihya satiwi kohasipho maasapihomi gwititiho nyahi windi namaanaati nehi noaipei ahosihaahi nandaano tiwi nehi noaipei ahosihaahi nanawaayopo. ³ Isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya isihya usa kohasipho maasapihomi gwititiho namaanahohiyihyaapi mimaipaiwi gimaawunyaapise. Aiwi isihya kohasipho maasapihomi gwititiho windi namaanahohiyihya isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihyaapi satiwi kiya nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitimandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo tiwi windi gwinyaapi kamaatiwise. Ami Autaahaathiho Jisaasiohetapi komi manyinyaatimatitaatiwi isihyaati nandapa nahataapa nanihohiyihyaatisuni nehi noaipei ahosihaahi nanihohiyihyaatisuni ahoyati aimi nasamaataise. ⁴ Utaaho wo womi otipipatiho wapa kaimbipa sahi nepi sami omanjititihimi mimaipaiwunyaapi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahе. Sandi nehi komi awaisihomihande. Nehi kohihi komi otipipatihoai nga titihi kaiso e mimaipiyati kaiso tati neti tipitapaati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaathihomi isihiyai sahi nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahе, nehi ko sawaho Autaahaathihomihande. Awaisiho Jisaasio komi isihiyai nga anditiwihonihimi kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitonihimi nga bitoaitaapo.

⁵ Isihya usa asisiha wa naasaapi saiwi gwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisiha kima nyami apipaahi awaisiha usipipaapi anaahihe tiwi kai nepi awaindemapi anaahihe-mawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usaamitohitihandi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisiha wa wa wipimetati nahata nehi nauratetihaiwe, tiwi gwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapipa kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi ninaasonjihimi kinyi amitihamaariho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihiriwise. ⁶ Isihya waapi satiwi kima asisiha apipaahi awaisiha anaahihaasi nyahi awaindi anaahihewaa-maitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami isihya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanahohiyihyaaisangi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipipaapi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ⁷ Iyataati nyahi naasoninihi naasaaninihi nehi niwahonini niwihaanisapi asiyihyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwihaanisapi siyihyaanini napohaamaayo. ⁸ Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyihyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraisihoai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanjititihimi usaawitihawo bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraisihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitihawo napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyihyaani bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

⁹ Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahihi bimowa napwitihahandapi Kiraisiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati isihyaani asiyihyaanamuni napohiyihyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatitando. ¹⁰ Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi apipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaani Autaahaathihomi ndi-

maahomwaanji noaipasaihi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso. ¹¹ Ami Autaa-haathihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase,

“Nini asohonini nasisoaari bimohihonini piwiha kima akitinihi akaaha kandaato isihya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawi nisi otitih pinutaapo. Pinuwi satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaaahaathiho kimo akitihore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho* 45:23

tati jipatipindise. ¹² Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapipaapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaaahaathihoai kaundito.

Naisihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Napepaitiwiwaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo

¹³ Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini windi newaati tipita-paatinaati motindihaawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato: nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maipihandi kiya kaitaatiwihaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹⁴ Nini Jisaasi-hoaisati maasi timaamaititi bitohotihandaahi Jisaasiho neti ningi nanisihhi nini saindi mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapipa nehi sawihandi noaipati isihya na-maaniwi onaitaatiwi onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya sawana ka-hapaamapipa wapaapi satiwi sapa kahapaamapipa nyahi nandihaawi itihapipa ahotati onaahapaasi nyahi windi newaati namandihaawo tiwi kiyaami amitiheti omanjititih gwinyaasaihahapa sapaahi kireti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. ¹⁵ Ami nan-dapa wapa wapa sahi nanihohitihanda sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho-hiyihya usaami maariho nepi nusopisasiwi yaawihandi nunyawaawaahi sahi kiyai sami maariho windi apipaahi namunyawaayopo. Isihya Kiraisiho maariho nun-yataati japihi numwaitandi kiyaapi napwisawihiyai sahi sami nandapa naniho-hitihanda kiya napopi Autaaahaathihoai windi mausopi owetitaatiwihira daihira maipihandaatihi sahi windi numwaasi namuwise. Apipaahi owetane. ¹⁶ Isi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitihandi gaahandiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi kandi ami isihya usa sahi sandi kiy-ohitindapi satiwi sandi gaahandimahe tiwi gwinyaapi katisaihaahi kiya piwiha mimaipitiwiha sami gaasindapi windi kamaatita sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise. ¹⁷ Sandi nini sangisi apaapimaasato, Autaaahaathiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi nandapa ami waapoho isihya maaritohipipa kiyaami maaritohirihireti nepi naniho-hitihandimahe. Owetise. Ami nehi kandi winde. Autaaahaathiho komi Itipihora nyahi titih daayaati bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati bi-maawaati ami nyami omanjititih sisaati aunihiyaati maarititihawihandi katany-isasi nanyasindihande. Nehi saiwaamihaiwaahihi Autaaahaathiho komi isihiyai iwin-jatimbipih ahondaise. ¹⁸ Isi ami isihya sandi nepi isipi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaw-isohiyihya Autaaahaathihomi maariho nepi usaawiwitaapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai isihya usoniwi saunditaapo sahi isihyaati gaahiyaatisi gaahandi kiyawaayopo undiwi usondaapo.

¹⁹ Isi ami nyahi wapa napaisaati itihapipaara tunaati yahomunaati bimitihaa-handi nanyinyati ami nyangi Jisaasiho giwunyaahohiyihya usaisati maasi ahoy-ati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. ²⁰ Sahi satiwi gaasi nandapa sapa sapa nini nandaano tiwi nanihohitihanda Autaaahaathiho komi isihyaamiheti kaiwaiwa sahi windi nepi namopisasiwise. Ami nandapa nahataapa

nga isihya nandaatiwihape. Nandaatiwihapandaahandi kandi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi wapa nopisasiwi nanihohitihanda maipihandaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nopisasiwi nandaatiwi sandi titihimaahae. Owetise. ²¹ Sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai neti nusopisasonihi maipihandaatihi timihaitaatiwihapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainihandisangi ami wapa wapaaisangi sahi windi namandaatiwi sandi titihe.

²² Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoapatami gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihaiwi nandaatiwihandapi gwinyaapi nehohipipa nehi sawanaatamihetuni Autaahaatihomihetuni sapihi ahotane. Ami sahi satiwi gwinyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwititihopuni waapoho wainihandi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiwi maariho naasohitanihi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maariho windi yaasati naanamaasisonihi gaasi sahi maariwise. ²³ Ami sahi sami nanihohiwaiwaapi maariho yiyatiwunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihura Autaahaatiho piwiha neti samiheti yasutaati sasatitaise, sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo satitaise, ami sandi sahi sami maariho kasatihi gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maipihandi kiyawaayopo.

Kiraisihomi Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Isihya Usai Newa Usaawitihawo

15 Nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitisawihyaani nyami usa kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihyai ikwiri nunyaati niwimaawaati iwitatamanaati anditiwitiwitihaawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaaninihi newaati maariho witaati usaimaamanindihaawo. ² Yawanaani sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ninaasonini nyami naisihya Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyai kiya kopi giwunyaahohitihandi awaindewaumawaati anditiwitiwitihaawi gaahandi kiyaami maariho omanjitihi usaawinihandi kawitihawo. ³ Ami Kiraisiho ko sawahoai maariho wiwitati usaawindandihandi windi kamaise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwiha wa satise:

“Autaahaatihonye, piwiha kinyetirihiretapi gi nepi nangopisasiwi mimaipihwi isihya katohiwaiwa nisi ambipateti timahiyati yanimwaataise,” *Aunihiri 69:9* undataase tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami piwiha nahata jihura jipatipindimbipa nyangi katanyisitandi ahondaise. Katanyisati anditinyaihonihi nyahi kapetapi kiyaaninihi andititaati Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaitandihuraapi jatitihawo.

⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho nyahi kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitihaahanduni anditititihahanduni nanyamisiho sangi anditisaihonihi amitiha maariho nehi nauratihaiwi gwinyaapi Jisaasihomi itipati naitaatiwi sapi nini koai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁶ Saiwi ami sahi ahoyaniwi maahomwaanji nehi naasaimwaanjihi nepi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoai mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo.

Isihyaani Judaahiyaanangisuni Isihya Nyami Dawaataatapihiyaisuni Kiraisiho Nyatatamanataise

⁷ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami omanjitihi maariwi napaitiwi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai Kiraisiho nyangi nanyamaasipatamataiwi

numwaapise isihya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwaito. ⁸ Sandi nini kimireti sandaato, Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihotohiho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanitandi nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jiji timanati katiwaiwa akiti kireti nga kasataise tati nyangi ko neti nanyisitando. Iyati ami sireti nyami asoyai kahapaamapipa saindi kasito undati jiji timanati Autaahaatiho kaundiwaiwa ko neti akiwaiwemaitando. ⁹ Iyati ami isihya Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai ko numwaati iwitatamanati anditiwihonihi Autaahaatiho maariho asipiwindihandapi kiya koi mepi autaahapunwaitaatiwo. Ami siyati Autaahaatiho mepiwa wa jipatiwindisiha satise:

“Isihya nyahi Judaahiyaani kinyi isihyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyaamihatihi kiya nini kinyapi saunditi, ‘Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahore,’ unditi gisi nini gaare hitito. Saindi ami aunihihiri kinyapi aunihindi kiraahi gisi nini mepi autaahehimaito,” *Aunihihiri 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

¹⁰ Iyati jihaati satise,

“Isihyaati ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyaati Autaahaatiho mepi isihiyaisawi maasi sami omanjititihii maaritiwi sisiwi aunihaiwise,” *Winihapipa 32:43*
tati wa ahotise.

¹¹ Iyati ami waisangi jihaati sandaase.

“Isi ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyaati nahatiyaati Awaisihoai nepi mepi autaahepumapise. Isi nahatiyaati koi mepi autaahepumapise,” *Aunihihiri 117:1*
tati ahotise.

¹² Iyati ami jihaati Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Jesihoetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihyaamiho noaipaitaise. Noaipati ko isihya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiyai iwinjatitaise. Iyonihi kiya kopi giwunyaapi satiwi ko nyangi nanyamaati neti nyatatamanito tiwi giwunyaapi jatitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

¹³ Autaahaatiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandamuni ko japihi apipaahi kiyaaangisinihi nanyamaitandi nyahi jatohitihandamuni tanyaahopi nini sapi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sami omanjititihii sisiwihaunihaitaatiwihanduni napaindihanduni sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandetapi sami maarihoatihi tisahiwati wisaiwito. Wisaihonihii komi Itipihomi watipihandi sangi anditisaihonihii sahi kiyaaangisinihi apipaahi ko nasamaitandi sahi jatohitihandi waati awaindi noaipapi nuto.

Porihho Komi Otipipatapi Jipatihiyataise

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sapi nini niwahonini sandi mmonataayo, sahi sawanaati nepi itatamaniniwi titihemati-taatiwi gaahanduni amitihii gwinyaitaatiwihanduni kiya nepi tisaindahiyaare ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁵ Piwiha wiwa sahi gwinyaitaatiwi nini kasatiti kimandi utipimandaatihi sapi nini jipatihiyohiwiwa apipaahi watipihii jipatihiyataayo. Nini sapi nehi nanihaindi saiwa jipatihiyohitindi ami Autaahaatiho ningi komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihe, isihya Judaahiyaanami dawaataatihiyaamihatiho. ¹⁶ Siyati isihya nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai iwitatamanitandi Kiraisi Jisaasi-

homi otipipati naninyati Autaahaatiho ningi ahinihonine. Soninisi utaaho isihiyaa-muni Autaahaatihomuni otihapipi bitosihomataindihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoapipahi nasati otipipati maapi katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha nini neti ausaataayo. Saisanihi Itipihho piwiha kaaraahi isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatihyai yatihhi neti Autaahaatihomihiyemahonihi nini kiyai neti Autaahaatihoai kiyaapi maariho usaawinati wiwitaahandi komi otipipatapaahihi numwitando.

¹⁷ Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi ko anditinihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi tihaapindi nga genanaito. ¹⁸ Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapipa isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihhi pinutaatiwi Kiraisiho kahapaamapipa kaiwaiwaapaahihi nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaatihoenda numwaasi notaati nisi piwiharaahuni kahapaamapipa kiyohiwa-waaraahuni Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahihi nini katito. ¹⁹ Iyataati saiwa piwiha nini piwandi kahapaamapipa kiyohiwiwa ninimaahe. Owetise. Nisi piwiha piwandi ausaati kiyohipipa Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa kiyati isihiyai siwipati watipihaiwa nisihetapi neti nunjataise. Aihhi Jerusaremihandaahapi namasati Kiraisihomi piwiha ko kaiwaiwaapiha nahata ausaati nesiwesiti gaamati nini kaimi nundi Iririkamihandami deti yapipataahimataayo. ²⁰ Iyataati isihiya Kiraisihopi sangi atihomiwi kopi giwunyaapi ambipati nepi sangi mepi autahemwahohiyihyaamihatihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaitandi nini nisi maariho nunyati pihindi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataati isihiya usa Kiraisihopi piwiha aimi ausaasaihipapihi jihaati nini windi kamaitando. ²¹ Iyataati nini sandi kiyohitindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa aimi timanati jipatipindisihhi nini neti japepahiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipatipindataise: “Isihiya Kiraisihopi kiyai usa kamundauhi atihomiwi monihohiyihya atiwi mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tati jipatipindise

²² Iyataati saindi isihiya Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyihyaamihatihi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asisiha taahiwaiwaara neti nanisapusihhi nini sangisenda windi namaaso.

²³ Ami wani otipipati sati nini yapipati aunahipa isihiya kimiyaamimatihhi aimi kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nini napiti sangi jasondondi gwinyaambitihonine. ²⁴ Isi wani napiti jasondandi taati jatinataayo. Yapipati aunahipa Spenihandaahapi notaati nini sangi Romihanda jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nini napiti Romihanda sangi masiwonji jainjasanihi sahi ningi anditinipi daihiraapipahi wapa naninyawi kaitaatiwi jainjaitande. ²⁵ Saindi daimi napitandihonini konini wani nawihho ami wapa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Jerusaremihandaahiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nini nusesi notaayo. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi isihiya Masetoniyahandaahiyauni Girisihandaahiyauni nehi kiyaisunyaapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami usa ikipipa nawihho owehiyai Jerusaremihanda ikwiri numwitaatiwi nawihho nepi kiya ahoyawaayopo. ²⁷ Sandi nehi sawanaunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya isihiya Judaahiya gaahandi kawitaatiwi otipipatisahiyaare. Ami Judaahiya isihiya usa kiyaami dawaataatihyai Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa kiyai iwitatamanitandi nunyawihyaaso. Isi isihiya Judaahiyaami ipaahaapihiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaami maapi ikipipa nawihho nanyinyawi nandaatiwe. ²⁸ Isi nini nawihho nesi nundi Jisaasihomi isihiyai

Jerusaremihanda nunyamapi samihihooanjihira napiti daindi jasomi Sopenihandaahapi naito. ²⁹ Nini saindi niwahonini mmotinataayo, nini sangisenda nasataahura Kiraisihomi gaahandi tsaitahonini napito, sahi Jisaasihomi isihyaati Romihandaahiyaatangi nasamitando.

³⁰ Naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi piwiha kima anditisaiti kasatataati nasisenataayo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahuni ami nyahi maariho naminaati isihya usaisi maariho numwitihaahandi Itipihoni nanyamindihandaahuni nisapi gaapundiwise. Sahi nisapi waati ningisawi maasi Autaahaatiho ningi nitatamanitandi koai piwaundiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ³¹ Sahi saiwi ningisawi gaapundiwise, isihya Judaahiya aunahipa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya ningi nepi namaanopisaisito. Aisaihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai nini nawiho ikipipa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa nesundunyanihi kiya maariho naasohitanahi maarititaniwi kapa naito. ³² Saindi nunyamapi nisi sisiti aunihaindi maarititandihandi tsaitahonini sangisenda napito Autaahaatihomihandisi nanimaasi nasonaaho. Iyonihini nini sangisenda napisanihi mmotinaati maariho ambipati nga newaati witaati ikinaati usaimanindihawo. ³³ Isi nyahi napaisaati bimitihaahandami tanyaaho Autaahaatiho sangisati maasitane. Akite.

Porihho Jisaasihomi Isihya Taahiyihyai Ipihireti Gaahuraare Undataase

16 Nini Pimbihaatapi sandi kasatitandiyo, saati Pimbihaati nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaati sangisenda nini neti nandusoasataayo. Iyataati kaati Jisaasihomi isihya aunahipati witi Singiriyahandaahiyai biyati iwitatamanihaate. Iyati kaati Jisaasihomi otipipatihaate. ² Siyahaatisi sahuni kaatuni maasi Jisaasihomi isihyaatisi komihya kiyohipatamataiwi kaati sahi maariho wiwipi numwaapise. Aiwi ami kaati wapaapi nenoahitonihini sangi nasisehonihapa nunyawu iwitatamaniwise. Ami kaati itapaati nga iparihaati isihya taahiyihyaisi iwitatamanati ami ningi maawi nitatamanahaatiso.

³ Iyataati nisi maariho wititi gwinyaahohitihanda nasasanyuri Prisiraayi Akwiraaya ningisami Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati maawi kiyohisasanyuri maariho wiwiti gaahuraare unditi piwiha kima nusoasataayo. ⁴ Kasanyuri ningi nitatamanitaatimi gwinyaamaami kasanyurami ambipati nopisaisitaatimihandaatihini nesi nandaapihanyure. Aihini sandi nini kasanyuri awaindihandi gaare undataato. Iyataati ninihini gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomi isihya Judaahiyaanami ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyai maawi kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo. ⁵ Jisaasihomi isihya kasanyurami anjipipihini ahoyaniwi aunihihiri katiwi Jisaasihoi mepi autaahepumahohiyihyai maawi maariho wiwiti gaahure undataato. Aindi nisi naisoho Epiritaasiho yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi jihini yeyetati ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi nisi maariho nunyati gaahuraare undataato. ⁶ Aindi ami Mariyaahaati samihatihini sapi Jisaasihomi otipipati waati pihitani kasisaamaatisangini nisi maariho witihoitihanda gaahuraare undataato. ⁷ Aindi ami niwahonisi utaaahuri Judaahuri Andironaikaasiyi Juniyaasiyai maasi maariho wiwiti gaahuraare undataato. Iyataati suri utasuri ningisami maasi Jisaasihomi ambipati isihya nepi yanyupapihingwanaane. Iyataati kurami ambipati Jisaasihomi Aposerihiyaamihatihini nga noaipati ahotahure. Iyamaami Kiraisihopi nini sangi giwunyaahonihura Kiraisihopi kuri jihini

giwunyaapi komihurimatimihure. ⁸ Aindi ami nisi naisoho Ambiriyatusiho ningisati maasi Awaisihopi giwunyaati maaritih nini koai maariho nunyohihoai giwunyaataati gaahuraare undataato. ⁹ Aindi ami ningisati maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaisiho nyami naisoho Uribanusihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho ningisa maasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasih nini maariho nunyohiho Sitakisihoai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁰ Aindi ami Aperisihomi komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi kaha-paamapipa nunjesih aimi andititahi bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Arisibiyuraasihomi isihiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹¹ Aindi ami nini niwahonisi utaaho komi ambipati Erotiyonihoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Narisisaasihomi isihiyai maawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaimatiwi nyami naisihiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹² Iyataati ami nini Tiraipinaayi Tiraiposaayi gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopipuri Awaisihomi otipipati taami kaimbipuriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisahaati nini kaati apipaahi bairi maariho nunyohaamaati, Awaisihomi otipipati waati pihitahi taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. ¹³ Aindi Rupusihomi Awaisihomi otipipati kaipati nga auta waati noaipasihoisuni ami komi sanaati ningi biyati nasisoaari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini Asingiritaasihoisuni Pirekonihoisuni Erimisihoisuni Patirombaasihoisuni Emasihoisuni ami usa kimikiyaisawi bimohiyihya nahatiya nisi ami nyami naisihya Kiraisihomi isihiyai gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁵ Aindi ami Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaasiyaisuni Neriyasihoisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaasihoisuni ami siyaisawi maasi bimohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi isihya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. ¹⁶ Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi nini sasataato, sahi ninaasonji ami ninaasaanji Autaahaatihomi gisunyaasirihireti geriniwi mmotiniwi gaahuraare niwise satataato. Iyonih nini ami Kiraisihomi isihya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porihho Ipotiha Isihya Romihandaahiyai Winihundati Jatiniwo Undataase

¹⁷ Iyataati nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya usa sangi nasisipapi yiyandihepizamapi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasinjaapi nasopisasiwi ami nyahi Aposerihiyaanini Jisaasihomi piwiha katawaasasonih sahi atiwih nehohihai sehimwapi kiyai wa isihiyai katiwunjohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwo. Aiwi ami kiyaapi sahi yandih nawisawi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiyihya Kiraisihomi nyami Awaisihomi otipipati kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Ami nehi kiyai kiyaami ambipati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi otipipati kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiya kiyaami piwiha sanihaha atipatisawi katiwi kiyohiwaiwaara isihya ainahiyihyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwi jaipundiwhiyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi Katati kaiwaiwaapihi atiwih nepi kai andititih isiwahohitihandapi piwiha isihya nahatiya aimi atisopo. Iyauhi sandapi nini sapi maaritayaayo. Aindi ami nini sangi sasataato, sahi gaahandi kaitaatiwhira daihira baiwi mmoniwise. Aiwi ami maipihapa kaitaatiwhira daihira sahi windi moniwi nehi nanihaiwi nanipimatiwise satiti kasatataato.

²⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi nyahi nyami omanjititih napaisaatitihahandami tanyaaho, Bwaasirihiri neti keti tariwiyati sami auhiraapihi itipiwati isehamanamati koai sami otitihemaitaise. Iyonih sahi koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati nini sapi saindi gi-

sunyaati, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasirihiretapi sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi konihi sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanatoaatitandi gaapundataayo.

²¹ Iyataati ningisati otipipati maasi kaisiho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihi ami nini niwahonisi Judaahiya itingingwaasi Rusiyaasihouni Jesonihouni Sospataahouni sangi maariho wisapi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²² Iyataati nini Tetiyaasihonini Porihome maahomwaaṅapi piwiha neti sapi jipatipiyataayo. Saindi piwima Porihome neti jipatipiyohimonini samataindi Kiraisihomihoninisi sangi gaahuraare satataato.

²³ Gaiyaasiho ningisuni Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni komi aṅpipihi nanyamaati nyatatamasihini nanowaati bimaawaatuni ami ahoyanaati Kiraisihoai mepi autaahe-waumahaayo. Komi aṅpipihi siyohiho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihi ami kimati aunahipati awaipati Korindihandami nawiho jatisiho Irasitaasihouni nyami naisoho Kiraisihopi nyangisati maasi giwunyaasiho Kwataasihouni sangi maariho wisapi gaahuraare satamaase.

²⁴ Sahi wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sawahomunyaasitihandaahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanitandi nini sapi gisunyaati gaapisundataayo.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoai Newaati Mepi Autaahe-waumaitihaawo

²⁵ Isi nyahi biyaati Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahe-waumaitihaawo. Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha nini ausaati kasatonini sahi atiwini nehohihetesamati sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nga andititwi isipi bitoaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi anditisaiwitaise. Sa piwa akaaha aimehuraapi utarihandi noasandimi napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaimaninati noaipasihini nini ausaahohihetesamati anditisaiwitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwa apipaahi akaasa isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwa noasandiwaiwa kaundati nunjihi atiwini mmoniwi nepi jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihapi ausaimaninatuni ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisiho piwiha watipihara isihiya yapihini nahatewaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjihi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi Kiraisihomihetapi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha atiwini komi otitihini pinutaatiwo. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho so sawaho naasihini apipaahi Autaahaatiho akoho kahapaamapipa kaitandihira nga biyati mmosihoai Jisasi Kiraisiho kaiwaiwetapi nyahi newaati jinjapihi kiyaaninini mepi autaahe-waumaitihaawo. Apipaahi akiti akitinini nyahi sandi kaitihaawo.

Poriho Utipimo Kimo Jiho

Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore

Kimandi 1 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimo utipimo 55 A.D. hura Poriho aunahipati Epesaasihanda bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aunahipati sati isihiya Girikihiyaami aunahipati awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaami Tiworisaare. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami winihapipaapuni windi moniwi windi gimunyaapihiyaare. Kiya isimiya Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura ambipatamihaiwa apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwaahihi kaiwi bisotimbihiyiye. Saiwi kaiwa kaiwi bimauhi Poriho isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyami kaiwi bimohihiri siretisi maipihaiwa namapi sireti kaiwi bimaawise undati nesipati japwaati kaundati jipatipiyataise. Sandi kiyaami maipihaiwa jihi kaiwi bimohiwaiwaapi kaundataase.

1 Korindhiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatihomi isihiya tipitapaatotihandapi Poriho kiyaisi nunjenati itihundisiha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wainiyihya apwainiyihya sangi namaatiniwihiyaisuni aimi namaatiniwihiyaisuni kiyaami daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi kaundisiha (1:5-7:40)

Maipihapa kihatimatipetahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa titihi Autaahaatihomi isihiya kaiwai namasi nawisapititaatiwi kaundisiha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya timaamaitiwi otipipati maasi ninawipihiki kaiwi Komi ambipati naasaipatami nausiyihyaatitaatiwi kaundisiha (11:2-14:40)

Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi tanyaahaapi ahotisiha (15:1-5)

Isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwi piwiha kaundisiha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapi kaundati Poriho komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasihya (16:5-24)

Utipimo Kimoaatihu Poriho Piwiha Jipatipaimbipaami Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Isihiya Korindihandaahiyaapi Jipatipaindihande

1 Nini Porihonine. Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwiha kopi awusaitandi Autaahaatiho gaatati nanimaati nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi ningi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Aihi nini nyami naisoho Sositenesihoni nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoisati ko ningisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

²Yihoanji maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumapi aunahipa awaipati Korindihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipimo kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaatiwi ko neti yandihesamati neti Kiraisi Jisaasihoisati ahoyati aimi tisamaamahiwaataise. Siyati neti yandihisiwati aimi nisihyaate satati nasamihanataise isihiya jihi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nyahi katihawwi saundaati, “Kinyi Awaisihoni Nyangi Nyainjatingihone,” undohihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya au-

nahipi nahatewaara nahataapipihiyaisati neti ahoyati gaatati nasamaati sasatati, “Sahi aimi nisihyaate,” satati aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho so nyahi nahatiyaanini, kiyauni sahuni ami nyahuni koai saundaati, “Kinyi nyangi nyainjatinghoji Awaisihone,” undohihore. ³Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi maariho awaindihandi wisaiipi nasanyami gaahaiwa kasimi jatatanisaihi ami sahi sami maariho ambipati nandhandi gaatanihi bimitaatiwi nini kindari piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo.

Porihho Autaahaatihoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

⁴Nini nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoari koninihi sapi gwinyaati nisi Autaahaatihoai nini kopi aunihihiri aunihindi mepi autahemwahohihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nini gaahone undotimandi apaapimahe, ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati anditisaisihe. ⁵Autaahaatiho otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi nasamiwimaiwaapi koai nini, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nini Autaahaatihoai gaahone undotimandi sahi Kiraisihoisawi timaamaitohitihandaahi komi piwihaapi sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatitandihauhi ami isihiyai komi piwiha baiwi ausaapi kaunditaatiwi neti anditisaisihe. ⁶Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaawaati aimi kasatotihapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. ⁷Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahho giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi windi nenoahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. ⁸Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi sahi kiyaatinihi giwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimati namawaahuraatitando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye tati Autaahaatiho windi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho isihiyai gaahandi asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihaapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. ⁹Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoisawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititando. Ko kasitandi gaatati nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaatawaayopo

¹⁰Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangi piwiha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho ningi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihi nini nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi maahomwaaŋi neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwiha windi timunane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwiha nehi naasika kaniwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho nehi naasohitanihi kaiwise. ¹¹Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapimahe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihiya usa napiwi kimbihi ningi sahi itihinniwi sami otihapipi itihapipa ahotihi kandapi kandauhito. ¹²Sami wo sandaase. Kiraisihopi Porihho ningi katanisirihireti japepahirataayo ndaase. Aihhi ami sami wo sandaase. Nini Aporosiho Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepahirataayo ndaase. Aihhi ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraisihopi ningi

Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihi ami sami wo sandaase. Ninihi Kiraisiho ningi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. ¹³ Kiraisiho neti nasipatati yiyandihi kihonji kihonjaapihimatataiso? Nini Porihonini sami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataayono? Aindi ami nini Porihonisi ambipataahi nini waapohora sami usaatangi baasusataayono? ¹⁴ Nehi utaahuri yahuri Kirisipaasiyi Gaiyaasiyaisaahihi gaanihi baawuso ndi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato ami sahi Poriho komi ambipataahi nyangisi baanyusataise maatitaatiwo. ¹⁵ Nehi surisaahihi nini baawuso ami sami wo nisapi windi samaatitendo, “Ningisi Poriho komi ambipataahi baanusihii waapoho netihonine,” tati windi kamaatitendo. ¹⁶ E wusasapi nanipimanditoni Sitepanaasihoaisuni ami kapihii maasi ahoyati komihusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapi gwinyaataati ami usai waapohora baawusataayondiho windi biyati gimaanunyainjo. ¹⁷ Nini isihya taahiyihiyai windi bahomaawusotimandi ami Kiraisiho isihiyai waapohora baawuse ndati natanoaasihoninimahe. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandi ko ningi natanoaasataise. Piwiha Gaaha Waniha nini ausaataati piwiha nehaha isihya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahaisawihya gwinyaapi katopatamataindi katitandimahe. Owetise. O ami nini piwiha nehaha isihya amitiha gaahaisawihya gwinyaahohiha ausaati kandaataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihandapiha noaipati watipihandi owaha nehahaimatitaise.

Autaahaatiho Amitiha Gaahandi Gwinyaasiwaiwauni Watipihaiwauni Kiraisihoai Numwihi Isiwahore

¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihya yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi napopi owetitaatiwihihooanji jaawi nyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimainjitihandapiha watipihandi owaha naharimatati nehiche tiwi mmoniwimapihiyaare. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi taati japihii numwaasawihya ami kiya gaahandi nepi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoenda taawi nyohiyihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimainjitihandapiha nyangisi japihii nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandisaha tiwi mmoniwii gwinyaawaayopo. ¹⁹ Kimikiyati noaipasiwimaiwaapi piwiha wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Nini isihya amitiha gaahaisahya gaahaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nemaito. Aindi ami kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa noaipati nehahiwaimatitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14* tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho nawihiyati pihitati taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihopi napitititihaawe? Mosesihomi winihapipaapi utaarihandeti sikurikaiwi jipatipaiwi nawihaiwi mmoniwii nepi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihyaapi nyahi napitititihaawe? Iyaati ami isihya nawihaiwi piwihaara nepi tunniwi kwituniwi piwaatiwi katohiyihya kimaapi yapimbatambi wani kimuraahiyaapi nyahi napitititihaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatiho aimi nemasihi kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehahiwaimatitaise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi api-paahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Isihya yapipatambihya nawihaiwi kiyaami amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati

gwinyaataati namati daihira wira isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira daahiwataise. Sira daihira isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerihyaani piwiha Kiraisihopitiha ausaahaayo. Piwiha sa ausaahotihaapi isihiya naharimatati nehihe tiwi mmoniwi nemihauhahandi kandi piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho taati isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise. ²² Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya isihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihyaasi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyaaami omaanjititih neti nusopisasiti kiyai mawih kandapi piwiha kai nemawaayopo. Aih ami isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya piwiha gaaha wanihaapi nehihe tiwi mmonimaposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaaitaatiwihaiwaahi waati newaayopo ami kiy nehi isihiya yapipatambihyaami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaaitaatiwihandapaahaiwihyaaso. ²³ Kiraisiho isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwiha maipih nehihaare tiwi mmonimapi kaapi windi gimunyaahopo. Aih isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyihya mmonawaawi sa piwiha nehiha katiwunjauhis tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehihe piwiha akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyauni ahoyati maasi koenda napitihaawi Autaahaatiho nanyisenati gaatihi atisaati ami nasonihi nanyamaasawihyaanini Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo. ²⁵ Iyataati isihiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi isihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatipihati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiwi ami isihiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatiho wiwa kaiwaiwaapi saiwa watipihandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati watipihaiwe.

²⁶ Naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi ninapitiyaati bimonihi Autaahaatiho gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapise. Sami usaati taahiyihyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihyaati bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati taahiyihyaati awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati isihiya awaisawihya ambipati awaipati nepihyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaatimahe. Owetise. ²⁷ Sahi sawihyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaaitaatiwihandi owetih isihiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaaitaatiwihandi owehatime tiwi mmonipisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjitimandaahi amitiha awaisahaisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititihyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmonipisamahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi isihiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise. ²⁸ Iyati ami isihiya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihyaametiso tiwi isihiya mmoniwi mahotimatimai Autaahaatiho namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi isihiya awaisawihya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihye tiwi isihiya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nehihatimemataise. ²⁹ Isi isihiya Autaahaatiho namihanati

numwaasawihya windi satiwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatitaatiwe. ³⁰ Ami apaapi-mahe, Autaahaatiho sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaa-nenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyin-jatando. ³¹ Isi nyangi Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindihandapi kopi tihapiyaati waati maarititihaawaahi, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahihi maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

Kiraisiho Ipi Titih Atawihateti Nimainjitihandapiha Piwiha Poriho Jih Kaundisihapihaare

2 Isi nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisenda napiti piwiha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninihi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha noaasandih sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura isihya amitihaishahya piwiha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise. ² Sandi apaapimahe ami nini saindi gwinyaataate. Nini kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimat nehi Kiraisihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraisiho komi isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho namihainjiho ipi titih atawihateti isihya tipi tipimandaahohihopihaahihi nini kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahihi ausaati kasato. ³ Iyataati nini sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetih ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. ⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nini sangi kandisati kasatohiha isihya amitiha awaisihaisahya katiwunjawi katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindihanda sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitendo. Owetise. Ami nini piwiha kandisati ausaahohihaara Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatih kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwi piwiha titih akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, ami nehi isihyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaahonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandih sangi neti nasepemaahonih Kiraisihopi sahi giwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Amitiha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

⁶ Ami sandih akite. Isihya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi giwunyaatati iwin-japwaatati watipitohiyihya siya Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyami-tandi gwinyaati timasipipaapi piwiha nyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihi kiya nehohitindi isihya amitiha gaahaisahya

wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi-mahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoai neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamani-nati jatiwaiwaamihandimahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso. ⁷Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihi sangi Autaahaatiho Gaaho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapiha piwiha kasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipipai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise. ⁸Iyataati Autaahaatiho siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihiya maapi yapipatambihya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimo-hiyihiyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihhi ami nyahi sandihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatiho siyati taati kaiwai-waapi baiwi mmoniwi giwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaami Awaisiho kapa Jatisiho ami Autaahaatihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoai windi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipi timipimandaitauhe. ⁹Iyataati isihiya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjihandi kandi isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihiyaahi Autaahaatiho kiyai kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga giwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise:

“Isihiya koai maariho apipaahi nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amitiheti ami maarihoaatihi windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatati namausesipainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tati ahotise.

¹⁰Iyataati isihiya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihihandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami omanjititihini bimisiho kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aihhi ami sandapi baindi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihiya wapa mmoniwi gimaawunyaatimbipa nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipihoni mmonati gaamati usitayahore. ¹¹Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjititihapi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati giwunyaatati nusesipatahore. Iyataati kimandihhi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoaatihi gwinyaasitihandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomi Itipihoni Autaahaatiho gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore. ¹²Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihoni itipihoni nehaa-

maayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjihi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatiho Itipiho nyangi nanyamisihoni neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihora Autaahaatihomihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitihawwi neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandiho nanyamihihore. ¹³ Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piwiha saiwa Autaahaatihopi akitiha komi Itipiho neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihiyai ausaawa akitihireti kaunditihawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi isihiyai piwiha nawihitaaha kaunditihawwimahe isihiya yapipatambihiya kiyaami gwinyaapi isihiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisahiyaami piwiha nesi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisahiyai kaundihaato.

¹⁴ Iyataati ami kaami wihoanjihsangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipiho komi omanititihoni windi bimimoho Autaahaatihomi piwiha Itipiho neti giwunyaati kaundonihoni ausaahonihaapi windi biyati atisati nameti piwiha nahari-matati nehihe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyati gimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohaisahohi Itipiho ko neti giwunyaati anditiwisihoni piwiha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihaiwaapi giwunyaatataiso. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wihoanjihsangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipiho gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjiho sohi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Ami nini sandi katohima apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi ahotisahaatihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisihoni wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoni saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,”

Aisaiyaaho 40:13

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho neti ginyunyaati kanyatihireti japepihrohiihiyaanini Kiraisihoni kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Kiraisihoni Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kihapihi Kihapimatiwi Tipitapaatawayapo

3 Nisi naisihyaate, ami ninihi sangi nehi isihiya maapi yapipatambihyaati-samataindi piwiha kasato jiji namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyaami omanititihoni bindata iwinjatihoni kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihoni nisi piwiha Kiraisihoni kasatohiha atiwi kopi giwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinihi saniya namohiyihyaamataiwihyaatitihoni. Aiwi ami metihonya wapaapi gimunyaahohipatamataiwoni sahi satiwi nyahi kimba nga kaitihawwi Kiraisihoni maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihawwi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatitihoni. ² Aihoni Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihoni nehi usaayihoni kandisaso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihiri nunyohipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi amitihi awaisihoni gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapihi naana watipihahoni nini sangi windi kandimaasaso. Ami sahi piwiha apipaahi awaisihoni naanjihi naitaatiwi windi timaamanjinhauho. Ami manyinya

sangihya nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitih nepi windi kiya timaamaniniho-hipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wanisangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipiha naanjiha nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiw nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamaninihopo. Owe. ³Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapimaato. Ami sahi nehi sami maariho jahiho maariwaiwa maipihaiwaahihi kaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi wonji waanji ami wo waatapi sami maariho mi-maipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihinniwitohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maariho jahihomihaiwa kaitaatiwi maarihirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandih sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. ⁴Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihyaamatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapimaasato. Ami nyahi jihimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwiha ningi katanisisiho Porihsosi ami nini Porihomihonine tipi. Ami wonji satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihomi piwiha ningi katanisisiho Aporosihosi ami nini Aporosihomihonine tipi katipi sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihya nehi maapi yapipatambihya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

⁵Sahi saiwi nyahi jihimataati Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanami kihonini kihonihi sahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihoaani Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihoaanyangi sahi nepi autaahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihoaanihi nehi komi otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihawwi Autaahaatiho ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihoaanyangi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi nasiha jasoniha daayiha ami komi piwiha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihoaanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandih numwihi ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaani otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. ⁶Sangi yihoaanyami otipimbatih taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi nini sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanihaati niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopihi nini jihhi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Nini siyonih ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatati akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandi osaataati kitih otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosiho nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katasisataise ami sahi atiw nepi gisunyaatitando. Yihoaani yihoaanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandi kandi nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nandapa isapipa biyati atipihapa nimaatitandi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaisih sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ⁷Isi ami piwiha aimi namihandi kasatohima awitiwi mmonawa piwima taati nini sangi kasatohimaapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jihhi nawatawati samihatih Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyati komi piwiha ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisurimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasih ami kapa nga noaipataise. ⁸Iyati yihoaani otipipati nehi naasaipih utaaho naasomihati kawisahaayo. Yihoaanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapipa

niyaamasihomatiyahoninithi ami wonini wo ipoti isapipa nimaatitandi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonine. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaawi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatimatitaatiwi yihoaani maisahuraani otipipati sati samihathi kiyahaayo. Ami yihoaani siyaha Autaahaatihomi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawiho wihoanjihapa nehi yiyandihi ninaasoninihi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihi ninaasoninihi ami kapa naito. ⁹Ami yihoanyangi ko neti natanyoasahi nutasi timaamaitiha komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi ninawipihi koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayoni. Iyataati osaataati utaahe kiyati niyaamasihoni kaati noaipati komihaatitipamatataiwi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatitiwi ami komi osaataamataiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatiho sawaha nasati sami omanjitithi bimitandi ko sangi neti anjaanmatiyati taati anjimatataise.

¹⁰Ami nini saindi utaahe wo anjaani nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi nini ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi naninyati anditinisihoni ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami otihatithi kaindi piwiha kasatataato Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihoni nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Nini napiti piwiha namasati kasatotimandi siyate. Utaaho wo anjaani namasati jiji mihotirihiri watipihiri anjaani anitisati isiwatitandihiri mihotipata-mataindi piwiha jiji namasati kasatataato. Aihhi ami nisi ipoti wo otipipatiho nasati piwiha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaitaatiwo. Nisi ipoti nasati kasatisihoni siyatihore utaahe wo otipipatiho yasiha mihotisihaasini naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaahe wo anjaani anjimatitandihoni biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipamatatiyato. ¹¹Otipipatiho anjaani anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandi apaapimaato. Anjaanami satihoni aimi gwinyaati yasiha watipihoni jiji namasati mihotati namihahonihoni otipipatiho wo ipoti nasati yasiha jiji nawomatosati asaaha mihotitandihomatiyahandehi. Ami siri kireti Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyati isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaati nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapi titihoni komihiyaimati-taatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasihoni so anjaani anitisati isiwatitandi yasiha mihotirihira-matiyaho bitondaise. ¹²Nini windi siwipati namihandi katitandiyoni: nyahi otipipatihiyaanini nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjaani waani anaahaanjanjani anjimatataawaawi isihya usa baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapi yasiha watipihoni mihotirihireti bipinjawi ipati watipihati utaarhandeti ahotitandihati ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjaani anjimatitaatiwihapa iwiwiriho anaahipipa gorihandi ami siriwaahandi ami nawiha apipaahi anaahihoni nepi ahoyawi anjaani bipinjawi anjimatataawaayopo. Ami isihya usa baiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapi nehi pohipaiwi iwiwiriho keti kuraanihoni namasaatati ami sisihoni isiwonihoni tihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aihhi iwiwiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami konihoni witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatataawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai anditiwawayaayopo, kiya Autaahaatiho gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwi ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihiya usa Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwipi iwitatanamitaatiwi pohipaitaapo. ¹³Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindihandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraisihoni nasa-

taahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihi auta kaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraisiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitinihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato. ¹⁴ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaatanaahi ami wihoanjhapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoai Kiraisiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Iyati ami Kiraisiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanjhapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindihandaahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonihi ami otipipatapi wihoanjhapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoai Kiraisiho numwaahonihi Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjaanji waanji sisiha awaindihandi doti tihwitihiri aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihini nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihi isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

Sahi Windi Nanipimatiwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjaanji Akaanjanamataiwihiyaatiso

¹⁶ Ami nini sangi piwiha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatiho komi anjaanji kaanji bimitandi komi otipipatihiya taawi anjimatohaananamataiwihiyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjaanji waanji awaisaanjanji Autaahaatiho bimihini isihiya koai mepi autaahepumahoaananamataiwihiyaate. ¹⁷ Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaapi sahi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwitihapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatiho wihoanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisasisitaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihi bimitandi komi anjanamataiwihiyaatitihoi.

Nyahi Tipitapaataati Isihiya Jihimatohiyihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaamaitihaawo

¹⁸ Sahi satiwi nyahi nawihiyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sami wo waati komi kaatami maariho omanjititihapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sami otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohihiretapi naimaataataahi sosaati jihi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandiha naitando. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato maapi yapipatambi isihiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihiya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwihaami utipihooatihi satati jipatipindise.

“Isihiya usa ami isihiyai nepi mimaipiwiji nusopisasisaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti

ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawihwi sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore isihya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nehihaiwemahoniho,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihihiri 94:11*

²¹ Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihooatihi jipatipindiwimaiwaahi akitisi nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Isihya usa satiwi utaaho wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimainjihomihyaaninitaati ami ko nehi naasohihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamihi komihetapaahihi nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatanamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatiho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kiho nehi ninaasomihetimatiwi ninihi somihonine nniwi sahi isihiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. ²² Nehi isihya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatami jihiyaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiyaimatiwi jainjatohiyihya siya Poriho ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamataiwihyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatanamitaatiwi Autaahaatiho ahiiwihihyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyatinihi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisihihiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi sahi japihi asiyihyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatanamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatanamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimataise. ²³ Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatihi ami sahihi Kiraisihomihyaate. Aihwi ami Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomihore ami Autaahaatiho nahataapa daahemati jatataiso.

Sahi Nyapi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihiye Tiwi Gwinyaapise

4 Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoasisawihyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho isihiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotanihi jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditahaawi namihanati ahinyihihyaane. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepahiritaase. ³ Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahuni ami isihyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwihandapi awaindihande ndi nini windi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motiniho. Owetise. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mi-maipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandihwi akite nini gaahonine. Maipihaiwa kamaindhonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbihone tati

tipitapaati nisondandiho Awaisihore. ⁵ Isi siyatisi sahi otipipatihyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisiha kandapiha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jiji tipwinaniwi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisiho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanjititih ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih isihiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihiyai wihooanjihandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihiyai wihooanjihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise.

Korindihiya Sawana Naimataawaayopo

⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini niwahonisapuni ami Aporosihopuni piwiha aimi kasato yahuraaji kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaatiho piwiha katimumwanji nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Awiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaahiwiwitiho ami utaamo otipipati mimaiipyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitiho tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. ⁷ Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonjimatipi isihiyai nusatipihapihonji isihiyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho wapa maahiwapa namaahimihi kapaapi namaanimise tipi katapaase? Autaahaatiho nga wapa gwinyaitaapihapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tipi napaapi kiwahoji naimaatipi katapaase?

⁸ Nini sangi piwiha titih kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihopi nga gisunyainjiji satiwi nyahi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihiya nandapa naniwi tisaitohipatamataiwo? Awiwi ami sahi satiwi nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihaahapa nahataapa aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Awiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraisiho aimi japih napihi nyahi koaisaati maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jiji awaisawihyaatimatiwi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo. ⁹ Aihhi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi isihyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanji ahinyihi bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyauni ami isihyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanjihaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasihi ndiha ahiyawu jatawaayopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami nyahi isihiyai Kiraisihopi piwiha kaundohihaapi isihiya piwiha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiwi, “Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanisi usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapimaahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitaahiyaaniso tiwo.” Iyataati ami nyahihi isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiwi ‘Kimatima anditititwi watipihyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,’ nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi isihiya sangi jasonawaawi satiwi, “Kimiya isihiya aimi noaipapi anditititwi watipihye,” tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi isihyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati isihiya nyangi

windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noaipati autaaahi ahotati ami isihya nga jasoniwi nepi autaaahi nasimaapihiyaate. ¹¹ Wiwa nyangi jihapi nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwaapi sandi kati-tandiyo. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihiri awanyisataise. Iy-ati ami saurihimahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjihahi nehi napwiriniha-paahihahi niyohaayo. Aihahi ami isihyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati añaani bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihahi owehiyaanini kihapihahi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. ¹² Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihahi otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami isihya nyangi piwiha maipihahi kanyatauhihandhi kandi ami wihoanañi gaahati kawisaati Autaahaatihohai nujenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaa-tumwaitando. Iyataati ami nyangi isihya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi ami wi-hoanañihandhi naanja yaawihandhi namunyaati nehi bipi naanati yaasihandhi nehaayo. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyapundiwi isihyahi piwiha maipihahiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopihahi windi gimaawunyaapi ami moniwihya nyapi saiwi ik-waatipihohi waatihiri nehi naihoapapi nepi yotitaatiwihapaamataiwi nyasonawaay-opo. Aiwahi onihahi sotipati kipati atihamaataiwi nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyati nyamiheti nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraisangi sikiyati ahondaise.

Porihohi Kairihireti Korindihiya Japi Nepi Kaitaatiwi Gwinyaati Maaritataise

¹⁴ Nini sangi piwiha aima kasatiti jipatipiyohiwimahiwa masahaiwa nasanyati kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. Sandi ami apaapimahe, sahi nisi manyinyaati nisi maariho nasanyatihyaatitihahi. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihya taahitihandhi napihahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawahi maasi timaa-maitohiyihyaatangi jainjaawahi binyaihahandhi kandi ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi kasatiwahi katiwisasitaatiwihyaahi sami japiya taahiyihya owehiyaate. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomihahi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kasatonihahi sahi atiwi nepi Kiraisihoaisawahi timaamaitawaayopo. Saindhi nini piwiha kasatotihandaahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi nini noaipati sami japihonimatataayo. ¹⁶ Siyatitihahi ami nini watipindi sandi kasati-taato. Nini anditindi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirohapatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwahi kireti japepihirihise. ¹⁷ Saiwahi Kiraisihomihireti nisataiwi japepi-hiritaatiwihandapi nini nisi maasihohi Timoteho nisi maariho komiheti ahotahohai aima nandusaaso ko piwiha biyati nasesipati anditisaiwahi kasatitando. Iyataati ami koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomihahi otipipati kiyataahore. Ko nasati nisi kaindhi bi-mohirihiretapi siyati siyati kiyati bindataise tati kasatonihahi sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaititihoninisi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriti kiy-ataayo. Ko nasati nini nahataapipihahi daindhi Autaahaatihomihahi isihyahi nisi kan-dunjohiwaiwaapi jahaati biyati nasesipati jainjapwaati kasatitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami sami usa nisapi satiwi ko windi nyangisenda akitinihi namaapitaise tiwihyaare. Aiwahi ami kiya nyahi noaipawaati awaisawihyaanimatitihawo tiwi piwiha jai-waiwihaiwa autaañinjaawahi isihyahi kaundawaatopo. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami ninihahi, ningi Awaisihohi kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisihohi numwe donihahi nasataahura isihya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitahaano tiwahi katohiyihyahi uson-daano kiya watipihandhi napitetahandhi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwiha katiwahi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimahe. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Au-taahaatihohi watipihandhi numwihahi Kiraisihomihahi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaahiyaa-

towo ndo. ²⁰Iyataati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehi piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaatiho koai watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonihi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaise. ²¹Isi wani samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwiha sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihindi itihisatitando e nini sangi maariho nasanyati ami nisi maariho napaasatitanihi piwiha napaisiha kasatitando?

**Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kiraisihomi Isihiya
Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohitihandapihaare**

5 Sami otihatihini windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinihi noaipasihi isihiya nesi kaniwi ami ningi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo titihi komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihi sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. ²Iyataati samihatihini sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maariho asipaiwi maariho windi naanjamaasise. Siyati maariho naanjasonihini utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehihaatemasaihi sami otihatihini windi bimimone. ³Iyataati nini titihi utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maariho itipihoni sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipihoni maariho sangisatitindhandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoai nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. ⁴Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi andititiwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisaiwitandi komiheti nusanawo ami nisi maarihoaisangi sangisatindaiso. ⁵Sahi saiwi andititiwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiraapihemapise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaiapiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonihini Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihoanjihandi naanja yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarihoai numwaitando.

⁶Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autahemaamatiwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipihonihi ami biretihanatihini ahiyauhi biretihanatini neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanatindhandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihini maipihandi kiyonihi ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. ⁷Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataniwi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapise. Namaposawi sahi kaatiha biretihanatini wanihanatini asitihanatini nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyatitaitiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisiha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipihoni sipipihoni gaahoi tipi tihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindhandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihanatini wanihanatini nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyate. ⁸Isi sura Isiraherihiyai kiyai Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisiha Kim-

bapiho Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatiwi biretihandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jiji kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihandi wanihandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanihiri gaahireti japepihiritihaawo. Iyaati maariho gaaho popitiho newaati ami piwiha titihi akiti akaahaahihi kataati usai kaunditihaawo. ⁹Nini utipihho jiji wo aimi jipatipiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi isihiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato. ¹⁰Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nahatiya, kihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwihiyaisuni ami isihiyai usaamihapaapi maariho windosihii ikoniwihiyaisuni ami isihiya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitiwaahi ami sahi kimati yapimbati apipaahiyaati kiyaatinihi namaitaatiwe. ¹¹Nini piwiha jiji aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maipihomatati ami autaahaatiho jaipitahapaapi gwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwihaaraahi isihiya usai neti nusopisatasi ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi isihiya saiwihiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoiwi piwaniwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaaniwise ndi kasato. ¹²⁻¹³Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimaawe. Owetise. Ami isihiya Kiraisihomi isihiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami isihiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihii utaaho maipihho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehahaatemapise,” tati katise. *Winihapipa 13:5, 17:7*

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usai Nepi Piwiha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapise

6 Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwiha ka nesi isihiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soji sapaami satihonge soji sapaami satihonjimaawe unditaatiwihiyaapi namone, isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatimi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniwi kimoŋi kimbaami satihonge kimoŋi kimbaami satihonjimaawe undiwi kaundito. ²Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwiha ahotisahaapi windi gimaasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaatiho isihiya Kiraisihoaisawi maasi bindawa isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaapi usoniwi saiwi saiwihiyaate unditaapo. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomihiyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati saitahaahiyaaninisi wani giwunyaahohiyihiya maipihonya wonya kaisaihaahi keti

kapa nepi titihemapise. ³Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaisangi newa tipitapaawa usondo tiwi gimunyaahow? Isi wonya naanahonya masihonya isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti nu-soaipahonaahi keti bipisi titihemapise. ⁴Isi wonya naanahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahi sahi sawanaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usa piwiha piwaatiwi naanisonya nga nawihaiwi titihemaitiwihiyai mmoniwi kaundiwise, kiya titihemaito isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaapihi piwiha naanisiha titihemaita nesi namuwise owetane. ⁵Sangisi piwiha masaha kasatataato. Isi sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihapi wo komi amitiha biyati nusesipatati gwinyaaho bimonaaahi koaisi kaundiwise ko utaahuri wapaapinimi itihitinjururami piwiha atisati neti tipitapaati mmonati sonji kimbaami satihone o kimoŋi kinyi satihonjimaahе unditandando. ⁶Siyatitihihandi kandi sahi saiwi kamaiwi asireti kaiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoai numwaasi piwiha tipitapaati mmondandihooapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti kurami piwiha isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti kiya titihemapawaayopo.

⁷Siyahapa sawanaati bipi titihemaamapi isihiya gimaawunyaapihiyaami ndiheti nuwi titihemahotihandi sandaahi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi nenoaahitawaawi apipaahi timahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipihati kahisonihi wihoanji maipihati kamaawimbi nehi winjase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo yapipati ami wapa yateteti namaatipati onihiwati kinyihapaapi nisihape tati ikonati nangehonaahi nehi winjase koai kiyati kinyihapaisati ahoyati naito. ⁸Iyataati ami sangisangisi ami naasikati isihiya usai kawiji kiyaamihapaapi nyamihape undiwi jaiwundiwi nusepihiyaatiso sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihapaaro.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iyataati ami isihiya maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyawaasohiyihiya Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Owetitaise. Isi sandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? Ami sahi maipihaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi maipihaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Isi usihiya asihya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai mepi autaahepumapihiyauni ami usihiya asihya aimi namaatiniwihya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usihiya manyinyauni ami gwinyaahiyauni usihiya sawana kiyaami ambipati timaamaitiwihyauni ami usaamihapa noatiwi ikoniwi nusehohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akiwisamasih nusehohiyihiyauni ami waapoho naharitaatiwiho nasisoari nanawaasohiyihiyauni ami maipihaiwa kaundiwi isihyai sisipihundiwihyauni ami isihyaamihapa kahapaamapipaapi saisatoyai tipi itihundiwi nesi yanihimapihiyauni siya saiwa siyohiyihiya Autaahaatiho komi isihyaisi iwinjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihi windi namindaitaapo. ¹¹Iyataati ami sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autaahaatihoai nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undaui ko bausati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autaahaatiho ami windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya titihi nisihiyaimatiwi ainahiyihiya nisihaiwaahihi kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati ami ko windi mandi kasisataise. Isihiya kimiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatotesamataise. Autaahaatiho siyati sangi kasindimandi apaapimaahе, Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi

nanyamaitandi napwindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Komi Itipiho nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

Nyami Ambipati Autaahaatiho Murimo Nasati Bimitandi Ajaaje

¹² Ami nahataapa nini nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatanaitaise. Nini nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi ami nini kapaisi nehi iwin-jasanihi kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwitaise. ¹³ Iyataati ami usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipapa sapa gwisahaatihi nutandihape. Iyonihi ami gwisaha sa nandapaapi jatitandihare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autaahaatiho gwisahaapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autaahaatiho gwisahauni nandapauni nemaitaise. Iyataati ami sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi asihiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihi ami Awaisiho komi otipipatapi nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nusetitimbipa nunyati itatamanataise. ¹⁴ Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise ami Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasihhi nepasi ami komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonihi ami nyahi japihi nepaito. ¹⁵ Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandimahe owe tiwihyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi komihatuni ami nyamihatuni noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gimaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandihaha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi timaamaititi maasi bimambitihonihi konini nundi asihiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito.

¹⁶ Iyataati ami sahi asihiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaititihaawi itihapipa ahotahandimahe. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihiraapihaatisati komi ambipati timaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gimaasunyainjo? Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihi wapihi satati ahondaise: “Wohouni apopaatuni ambipati timaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,” *Wuwanihapihhi 2:24*

tati ahotise.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi koaisati maariho omanjititihhi noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami nini wa piwiha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehahaatapihaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisitaise. O ami komi ambipati asihiya kihiyaisati timaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. ¹⁹ Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nasati bimitandihanga ajaajamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gimaasunyainjo? Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoai natausaasihhi nasati samihatihhi bindataise. Aihi ami sahi sangi yandihyaatimahe. Owetise. Sahi titihhi komihyaate. ²⁰ Sandi katotimandi apaapi-maato. Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihhi nasati nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

Namaatinohitihandapi Korindihiya Nasenohitihandapi Poriho Kaundataase

7 Sahi nisapi utipihō jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoanjiha kasati-tandiyo. Isi wani namasati jihī satiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya usihiya asihya namaatindaatiwi gaaro e sandi maipo ndiwi nanisenihohitihandapi wihoanjiha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandihi titihe. ²Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaasonjihi apopaati titihi kinyapihaati yiyandihi nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami asihyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaanjihi woho titihi kinyapihoai yiyandihi namaatiwise. ³Aimi namaatiniwi bimohiyihiyaatapahaare. Woho aimi namaatisihomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihaatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoi owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise. ⁴Apopaaji namaatipahaanyami ambipati kinyi kiwihomihatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataaji nisi ambipati niwihaanini jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwamaatamihatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, nini nisi ambipati niwahonini jatataayo munde. ⁵Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiwiho nangisehonaahi apwaataaji kiwihoai owe munde. Iyonihī ami kiwamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihonji kiwamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kaniwi maariho naasohitanihī wonji nehi masihonjapi sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi namihaaposami Autaahaatihoai sisimi piwaundimi gaapunditaatimi gwinyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati naminimi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandihi bindamaami gaapundimi Autaahaatihoai piwaundimi owemaposami ami keti nami japihi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maari-tirihireti baimi jatamaami ambipati naminimi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otihi binyaihi Bwaasirihiri jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tati nasisendaio. ⁶Sahi nanisehauhi kima piwima aimi kasatohima sahi japepihiri-taatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatataato. ⁷Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami isihya nahatiya, usihya (asihya) Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjihiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho isihya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandihi nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

⁸Iyataati ami sami piwiha wa satiwi usihya asihyai nepi wimirapi nehi utaari bimohiyihiyaapuni ami asihya osinihiyaapuni kiya asihyai nepi wirasaihi ami osinihiya usihya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotihapai wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Usihyaati asihya owehiyaatuni ami asihyaati osinihiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasihya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. ⁹Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatiniwi bimisaihi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjatitaawi gaasi namaatiniwise kiyaatinihi gosatoaatitaiso.

¹⁰ Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaahe komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihooanjiha kimaare. Usihiyaati asihyaati aimi namaatiniwihyaatangi apipaahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihi japep-hirito. Kinyi apopaani kinyi kiwihoaisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonihiki kandapi apopaani kiwihoai namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihonji kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamaape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maariho naasohitanihiki japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaaitime. ¹² Iyataati ami sami piwiha sandiwi warihooisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahonihiki warihooisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihooanjiha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotiha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aimi namaatinimosami kinyi warihonji Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahaati kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaaase. ¹³ Iyonihiki ami apwaataanihiki Kiraisihopi giwunyaasamihi ami kinyi kiwiho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonjisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamaape. ¹⁴ Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, wariho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihi ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaatitihiki kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitihiki kasanyurami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihitihiki Autaahaatiho mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaatiho akitihopi gimaawunyaapihyaami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahyaatitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaatiho sami simwaaya simaasihiyaisi komi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wa piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohooisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoi namati noaipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi giwunyaahingihonji giwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapi natipusoaaase. Iyataati ami kiwiho ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi giwunyaahingihongi ami giwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisamahonihiki ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. ¹⁶ Piwiha sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoai Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamihi Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa giwunyaitaisi ami ko giwunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimi ami kinyi warihonji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingihonje, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamihi ami kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaisi kaatami giwunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

**Autaahaatiho Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati
Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise**

¹⁷ Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonji ninaasaanji kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatiho namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaa-

honaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi siri kireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika sangi kasatataato. ¹⁸ Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihiko ai Autaahaatiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoaapi nahomaamandipapiho bimonihiko ai Autaahaatiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatitandi windi gimunyaane. ¹⁹ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami isihiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauri sauri Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa awaindahidimahe. Sauri kauri nehahaure. Ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihi api-paahi awaindahidi akitihande. ²⁰ Isi ami sahi ninaasoŋi ninaasaanji wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasoŋi ninaasaanji sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. ²¹ Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatipi binyamihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi mwahonjimatitaapi Autaahaatiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gimunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonjimatitingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonjimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonjimate. ²² Iyataati ami utaaho woaikasi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonihiko ai Autaahaatiho koaisi gaatati numwaahonihiko ai nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihi Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiko ai noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehioematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho isihiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihiko ai Awaisiho gaatati numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timamaitatati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihoematataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. ²³ Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihiko ai nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanjihandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi isihiya yapipatambihiyaami piwiha atiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. ²⁴ Nisi naisihyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwihiyaati bimauhi Autaahaatiho gaatati komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

Isihiya Naamaatiniihiyai Poriho Piwiha Kaundataase

²⁵ Sahi sandiwi usihiya asihya namaamaatiniihiyai Autaahaatiho gaata numwaasawihya kiyaaniki windi namaamaatiniiwi bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihooanjiha kima kasatitandiyo. Sami piwiha satiwi nanisenihotihaapi gwinyaati kasatitandiha Awaisiho wa namaanimisi ami nisi gwinyaahotiha sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasatitaano. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nisi piwiha kasatisaniki akaahetiwi gwinyaapise. ²⁶ Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi giwunyaahohiyihyaanamiheti naanjihaiwa waati taati nanyoapataahuraasi namaamaatiniiwi nehi bimohiyihyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatiniiwi bindawaawaahi gaare. ²⁷ Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami wonji apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihonji apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenjihonji bisote. ²⁸ Iyataati ami kinyi wohonji apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati

waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyihiyaamiheti naanjihaiwa pihitani nusoapatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasini kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandani nini namaamaatiniwi nehi wenji bimaawise ndaato.

²⁹ Nisi naisihiyaate. Nini sandiha kasatitaato. Ipihomi asisiha nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimonyeti usihiya asihiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi asihiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamatawi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaatihoai jihemapi sahi namaatohitihandisawi nahataapa kiyohhipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. ³⁰ Iyataati isihiya taawi gohihihiya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamatawi bimaawise. Ami isihiya taawi maaritohiyihiya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamatawi bimaawise. Ami isihiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyawu nehohiyihiya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamatawi bimaawise. ³¹ Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyihiya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamatawi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihi mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanihi keti owetitandihapaaso. ³² Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitaniwi waati gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noaamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wihonihini ami Awaisiho maaritandihireti jatetinjato. ³³ Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maaritandihireti jatetinjato. ³⁴ Iyati ko yatiwapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maaritandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maaritandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati asihiya apwainiyihiya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwihiyauuni ami asihiya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi asihiyauuni ami apwainiyihiya namaamaatiwihiyauuni kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihi nunyawu nunyaniwi nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaisihaatihi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, wariho maaritandihireti kaati jatetinjato. ³⁵ Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

³⁶ Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihini ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihini bimonihini, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoatihi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katiwi nurimahanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. ³⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaitandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihini ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihi titihini gaahati kiyataise. ³⁸ Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimahanohaamaati neti

wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso api-paahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihi nga bimitaise.

³⁹ Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaisa kaatinihi bimone, kaatami wariho namaapoti konihi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami wariho naponaaahi ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoai namaatane. Iyataahandi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihoi namaatane. ⁴⁰ Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maarititi biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nisiheti bimisihoni neti giwunyaasihoni sa katohima kandaato.

Porihoni Kohasipihoni Nandapa Autaahaatihoni Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapana Namaaniwise Undataase

8 Sahi piwiha kohasipihoni autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoi tipi tihiwini nunyawihapana Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nawihoni nunyawini nepi nandaatiwo tiwini nasenihohihaapi wihooanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihini titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipihaawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya giwunyaahohiyihyai nusatipihaati nini waati giwunyaatihoninisi nisiha atinitaatiwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami giwunyaasihoni ami gimaawunyaahohiyihyaisi maariho nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihini apipaahi gaahate. ² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihoni satati ninihini aini nahataapaahi ginunyaataahonine tisiho so aini nahataapaapi ginunyainje tati katimbipana kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataahoni nehi kandaase. ³ Iyataati ami piwiha wihooanjiha siyate. Giwunyaasihoni Autaahaatihoni maariho biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisihoni sopi Autaahaatihoni apipaahi gaahati kiyahoni gaahoni tati usonataise.

⁴ Autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoi kohasipihoni nunyawihapana Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nandaawo ndiwini nanisenihotihaapi sandi nisiha kasatitaato. Autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoni so akitihomaahoni. Owetise. Nehihapaahe. Nehi siwipati isihiyana kaiwini ahiyawihapaaaso. O Autaahaatihoni apipaahi akitihoni nehi naasohini bindataise taahihoni owetise taati aini gwinyaawaahiyaane. ⁵ Iyataahandi kandi isihiyana kahapaamapipaapi autaahaatihoni tiwini ambihitawaatopo. Aiwini ami kahapaamapipaapi nyamini awaisihoni tiwini katawaatopo. Aiwini kiya autaahaatihoni taahihoni yamihapataatihoni bindataise, ami yapipataapihi autaahaatihoni taahihoni bindataise tiwini kapa jaiwitahapaaapi maaritihini mepi autaahemawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahihini Apihoni Autaahaatihoni nehi naasohihoni. Ko nyamini Apihoni ami ko nehi naasohini nahataapana kahapaamapipana kiyati ami nyahini isihiyaanangisangini kiyati ahinyisataise komihapana kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapana osamatihoni ahoyati jatisihoni naasohini Awaisihoni Jisasi Kiraisihoni. Komihetapi kahapaamapipana nahataapana noipatihoni ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahini noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipatihoni kiyaati bimitihaawe.

⁷ Iyataahandi kandi isihiyana wani giwunyaahohiyihya autaahaatihoni so jaiwitaahoni tiwini windi gimunyaahoponi. Owetise. Gimaawunyaataahiyasini jihurana ko jaiwita-

homihireti japepihiriwi kohasipiho ko jaiwitahoai tipi tihwi nunyohipapaapi autaa-haatiho akitihoai nunyawihapaasi nandihaawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maariho windi gimaawunyaatati namusesipatahiyaasi autaaahaatiho jaiwi-tahoai nandapa kohasipiho tihwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwhiyaasi kiyaami maariho ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo un-dati nunjihi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaaahaatihomi deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iy-ataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanihaawi Autaaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninimetito. Nandapa kapa nanihaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatamase. ⁹Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaa-haatiho giwunyaahohiyihyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaaahaatiho jaiwitihoaaisi nepi akohoemapihoaisi nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi isihya wani namasawi giwunyaahohiyihya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maariho owe sandi maipihandiso undonihandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

¹⁰Sandi nini katotima apaapimaato. Kinyi autaaahaatiho jaiwitaho titihi ako-homahe. O ami Autaaahaatiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipi gwinyaapihonji konji numbwi ko jaiwitahomi aŋaŋi nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihi utaaho wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetaho nandapa sapa gaaha-paametisi namandaano tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nan-dapa neti nandaise. ¹¹Kinyi saimbi nandapa titihi mmonipi autaaahaatiho jaiwita-homihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanihingitihandi sandihi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaatihi timahiyati nosasindaiso ami sikoai maawi japihi numwaitandi Kiraisiho napwisihoso. ¹²Naisihya Jisaasihopi api-paahi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaami maariho gwisaha windi biyati gimaawun-yaatati namausesipatahiyaasi sami kiyohitihandaahi nepi kiyaisi maipihandaatihe-mawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawi ahoyawi maipihati kawisawaayopo. ¹³Iyataati ami nisi naisoho giwunyaasiho nandapa sapa autaaahaatiho akohometaho jaiwita-hoi nunyawihapaasi namando tati gwinyaasipipa nini windi namando nainjanihi ami nisi naisoho ningisi nisonataati ami nanati maipihandaatihi nutaiso.

Porihō Komi Otipipati Kaindihandapi Nawihō Nameſe

9 Ningisi usa namaanimbipuwitaapo owetise. Nisi gwinyaati maaritohipapa kaindi nandapa waapoho nando. Kiraisiho komi piwiha awusaitandi natanoaasihi napitihonine, nehi ningisi napitihoninimahe. Siyati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi satawaatopo, Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natausaasihihomahe tawaatopo. Iyataati ami ninihi Kiraisihoai titihi nisi ndihaara usonitihonine. Usonitihoninitihandi kandi ami sahi nisapi ko Kiraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kiraisiho sapi natanoaasihi napiti piwiha ausaati kasatonihahi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. ²Iyataati ami isihya usaahi nisapi ko Kiraisihomi otipipatihomahe tiwi gwinyaasaihahandi kandi sahihi nisapi akitinihi Porihō Kiraisihomi otipipatihoe tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami nini Awaisihopi kasatonihahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi nasisataise nisapi Awaisihomi otipipatihoe tato.

³Aihi ami wani sahi nisapi satawaatopo. Komi otipipati kaipatapi sasaa-hoyaamatiyati nawihō nameſe tiwi katauhi wihoanŋiha sandi kasatitandiyo. ⁴Awaisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoaasihi otipipati kiyaati daayihawo nandapa

waapoho nanyamitaawi otipipati kiyohitihandapo taati jatitahaawi sandi gaaro? ⁵Iyataati ami nyahi nyami naisihiya asihya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai newa wiraati ami kiyaisaati maasi nowa nasaaya daitihaawi sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. ⁶Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawiho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihaahosiha Awaisihomihatihihiki kawititahaawi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo? ⁷Kima gwinyaitaatiwiha katitandiyo. Tingaatihaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindihandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasiho ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihoni yamasihoni maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

⁸Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihiki gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihoai numwimbipaatihapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. ⁹Autahaatihomi winihapipa numwihi Mosesiho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi koniho witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaaŋi namimbipupe, koniho neti namando tipo owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autahaatiho sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaahihi gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isihyaanapimaawi kandaase. ¹⁰Autahaatiho nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapimaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapipati yapasati ikisimwisiho nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihi nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasiho nandandihapaaso tati gwinyaati kiyataise. ¹¹Iyataati ami nyahi Autahaatihomi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisi maarihopi nandapa samihatihiki timahaayo. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowo? ¹²Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa nameho. Namehonihi sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawa otipipati nehihati nawiho namewaahati kiyahaayo. Nawiho namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapimaahae, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho numwitahaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autahaatihomi piwiha baiwi atihomitaue. ¹³Iyataati ami isihya Autahaatihomi aŋaŋi otipipati kiyohiyihya nandapa katihiki isihya nesaiwi Autahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihiki ami isihya Autahaatihopi nandapa tihiki waamaindumahohipihiki kiyohiyihya ami nandapa kapihi tihiki waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi gimaasunyainjo? ¹⁴Aihiki ami Awaisiho sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, isihya piwiha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapipa nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa isihiyai piwiha katiwunjitaatiwo ndaase.

¹⁵Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninihiki nawiho windi nameho. Aihiki ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihaapaipi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Nini nawiho

nametaati janimahonihi napotaataahi ami sandihi gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandi namaitandi oweso. ¹⁶Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini nimaatindandimahe, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihhatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati baindi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihinditaiso. ¹⁷Isi kimati otipimbati niwahoninisi gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapimaato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihhati nini kawisataayono. ¹⁸Nawiho maahiwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandi sikandi nawihomatiyahandi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho isihya nanimitaawo ndi windi minjatito.

Porihohi Isihya Taahiyihyaami Otupipatihore

¹⁹Isihya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otupipatapiho naninyaihi naitandihoninimahe. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandi kandi isihya taahiyihyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanihi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²⁰Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe nini piwiha Autaahaatihomiha kaundisanihi baiwi atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaititihoninisi Mosesihomi winihapipa ningi ninjataamaise. Maaninjatihandi kandi winihapipaami otihatihi bimohiyihyaami ndiheti winihapipa japepihiritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, piwiha nini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanihi baiwi atiwi nepi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. ²¹Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwihyaamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwiha kaundisanihi atiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kiraisihomi winihapipa baindi japepihirataayo. ²²Aindi ami nini nundi isihya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwiha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihya nisi piwiha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihohenda napitaatiwo. Isihya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. ²³Nini otupipati kiyataayo isihya nahataapihiya Piwiha Gaaha Kiraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninuni ami kiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyauni ipotihura Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

²⁴Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Isihya ipipa (baariho) yandipihohaisangi ami ipipa isihya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehihandi isiwi nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiwi nihitohiyihyaami usa jihimatiwi usai nusatipihapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopipihini noaipapi nusatipahohiyihya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihaniwi ahotihi isiwi nihitawaayopo. sandihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Isihya nahatiya isiwi nihitawaahandi kandi nehi naasohi jihimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipipihini niyati jiji noaipasihohi ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihi bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi isihya ipipa isiwi ami

nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi Autaahaatiho ipotihura yamihapataatihi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai wihoanahapa gaahapa numwitandi neti timanati ahiwimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga andititiwi Kiraisiho maaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise. ²⁵ Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati isihiya usaisati tusatipatitandihoko komi ambipati neti ipipa isati nihititandihiretemati kapa ko kaitandihapa namihananihi kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti anditititi watipitataise. Ko siyati titihematinjati ipipa noaipahonihi isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehoanihi isihiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi isihiya nahatiyaisi nunjawi koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati isihiya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipihoko gaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanihi awasati namasaatati owetisiho netaise. Ami nyahihi ipotihura nasisoaari Autaahaatiho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maariho winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihiyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti isihiya ipipa isiwini nihitiwi tusatipatohiyihiyaaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati wini owemetati kapaanihi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamitandoko. ²⁶ Aihini ami sandi kandapi nini nisi andititi napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati titihi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasini niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihi jaati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaatiwi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehihaati wini timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti bairi jatititi anjini bindataayo. ²⁷ Ami apipaahi akitinihi nini nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa wini kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi isiwatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nini iwinjatataayo. Nini nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nini saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami isihiya usaisi Kiraisihoati atiwini niwipinjawise unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nini niwahonihi satati kinyi Kiraisihoati wini bairi atiwini namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

Wiwa Nanyisendandihaiwa Nanyisehonihi Timahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitihaawo

10 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura Mosesiho numwaasi napihini yapipati Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihiyai nusoapati kawimatiwaiwaapi sahi wini nanipimaamatwise. Siya nyami asoya asisa jihura Isiraherihiya kiyaisi Autaahaatiho tuwipati neti numwaasati nuri-papihati iwinjaatotai daihira neti nunjihi katihini daimi nasawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho Durihirihini Amatenihirini neti nasipati wihiwihoaanemasihini otihamwaanini nipiyaipasihini kira ikwaahirihira itipapini nahaitawaayopo. ² Kiya saiwi naasaimbipihimatiwi ahoyaniwi tuwipatami yatihini yamatihini daiwi napihini ami Durihirini Amatenihirini nahaitohitimandi Mosesihoati Autaahaatiho namihainjihini ko kiyaami jihoko awaisihoematati kiyai numwaasi napihini ami kiya komi piwiha atiwini asimwaaatitihini pinowaayopo tati neti nanyisataise. ³ Iyataati ami nehi saurimaahoko. Autaahaatiho kiyai wapini maawi kawisataise. Autaahaatiho kiyaisi nandapa wapa

numwihi Isiraherihya nahatiya sapa nandipa nanawaayopo. ⁴Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho komi watipihanda kiyati katihi waapoho nawihetapi noasiho numwihi kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda neti kaihi waapoho nawiha yamatih yapipataatih ahotisihetapi noasiho ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi kiyaisatitih ko waapoho kiyaanihi nanawaayopo. Iyataati ami sa nawa ketapi waapoho noasaahi Kiraisiho sawahore. ⁵Ami saiwa gaa-haiwa kiya iwitatamanati kawihihandi kandi siya nyami asoya asisa jihuraahiya maipihaiwa mwitewiwi kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaapi windi maarimitati nehi apousataise. Sandih akititih nyahi mmonihayo ami kiya nepi Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi nunyohitihanda nehi iwinjasihi kapih yapipati awasipata napwauhi kiyaami ambipati anditati neti nihirinati toriwatati kihapih kihapih ahondaise.

⁶Isi ami nyahi saiwa kiyai nusoaipasiwiwa biyaati mmondhaawe. Mmonaati yayaati anjinihiyaanini siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandi bipi bitoitihawo. Iyaati saiwaapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawi nyangi siyati nanyesipatitande. Nyahi saiwaapi ambipati gwaitati ami nyami maariho noawaama kiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho windi apipaahi maarimitise taati gwinyapendihaawe. ⁷Wiwa siyahaiwaapito. Sahi wo autaahaatiho jaipitahopi aunihihiri aunihitiwi koai mepi autaahepumaamapise ami jihura Isiraherihya usa kiyohirihireto. Ami kiya kiyohipipaapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya autaahaatiho jaipitahopi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi bindawaawi kopi maaritiwi aunihihiri aunihitiwi nawesiniwi wai-pwaapi ami usihya dosi asihyaisi iwiwi kiyaami ambipati timaamaipi maipihaiwa kiyopo,” *Japih Numwaasih 32:6*
tati jipatipindise.

⁸Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiwi usihya asihyaisawi maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi apipaahi windi kamaayaati namihaawa namaitihaawo. Ami kiya saiwi usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai kandapi Autaahaatiho isihya 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanihi kiyaisinihi nemase. ⁹Iyataati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kiraisihomi maariho mandiha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi awaindihandi windi namumwitihawo. Ami nyami asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi apowih aukwiranihoai neti natausaasih nasati asisih nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasih ami kiya napowo. ¹⁰Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi otipipatihya namihanati ahiwisawihiyaisi manditiwiwi itihimundiwise jihura Mosesiyi Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo. Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisih komi otipipatiho yamihapataatihapihoi natausaasih nasati kiyaisi tiwamaso.

¹¹Jihura Autaahaatiho Isiraherihya pohipiwisohiyihiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise. Kiyataati komi isihiyai kaundihi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. ¹²Isi ami utaaho wo nini Autaahaatihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo tisiho biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso. ¹³Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyihya usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaatiho nanihiyati nanipimatahomahe isihiyaisi wiwa yaawati

naanjihaiwa nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi anditisaiwati watipisamahonihi ami kandi nasis-
esitihandi sahi nga anditititwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

Autaaahaatiho Akohoaisuni Ami Itipiho Maipihapaisuni Ahoyaati Mepi Autaahemwaumaamaitihaawo

¹⁴ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maariho
awaindihandi nasanyohiyihyaate, autaaahaatiho jaiwitahoaisi apipaahi windi nepi
mepi autaaahemwaamapi kandinihi namapise. So autaaahaatiho jaiwitahoaisi nama-
sisi kaanihi yandihitiwise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami nini sahi piwiha aimi baiwi gwinyaapi
nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihyaatangisi kasatataato sahi nahariwihyaatimahe. Isi
kima piwima nini sangisi kasatitandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso
e nehiha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. ¹⁶ Wipati
kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho Jisaasihomi jitipati nuhaamasitihandapi
namihanaho so gaapipati ahotahore. Aihi ami nyahi ko nandihaawi Autaa-
haatihoaisi Kinyi gaahorje gaare undaati newaati nanihaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi
Autaaahaatihoaisi gaahorje gaare undaati newaati nanihohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisi-
hoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihi Kiraisihomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa na-
hatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihanadi naum-
bowaati nanihohitimandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi
namihanaati biretihanadi nanihaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisi-
hoaisati neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aihi sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate.
¹⁷ Nyahi nandapa biretihanadi nehi naasaahihi nyahi nahatiyaanini nanihaayo.
Nanahaawi nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyati ami nyangisi
neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihi nyahi noaipawaati nehi naasiyaani
naasikiyaanimatihaayo.

¹⁸ Isiraherihya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiya nandapa tihwi Au-
taahaatihoaisi nunyawawi ami dipumanitandi tihohipipa nanawaawi neti Autaa-
haatihoaisati timaamahiwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi isihya autaa-
haatiho jaiwitaho taahihoaisi nandapa tihwi nunyohipipaami titihi akitinihi akipipa
kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaaitaawi owe. Aindi ami nini autaaahaatiho taahiho
jaiwitahopi titihi autaaahaatiho akitihoe daamaato. ²⁰ Owetise. Nini sandaato isihya
nandapa gaarehandi nunyohipipa sapa itipiho maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaa-
haatiho akitihoaisi nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itipiho maipihapai-
sawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi ningisi pondise. ²¹ Iyataati ami sahi nuwi napiwaiwi
naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapihoapihi waapoho naniwimapi ami itipiho
maipihapaami wipati kaapihoapihi naniwimapi ami Awaisihomi ganihoasini nan-
dapa naniwimapi ami itipiho maipihapaami ganihoasini nandapa naniwi windi
saiwi kamaitaapo. ²² Nyahi nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati
apomaawitaiso? Awaisiho apousonihi nyangisi yaasati naanjihandi ko nanyinyonihi
nyahi nga anditititaano?

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Kahapaamapipa Nga Kiyawaahandi Kandi Baiwi Mmoniwi Jatiniwi Kaitaatiwe

²³ Iyataati ami wapa taahipipaahi yahapa nga nanihyaati topitaata kaitihaa-
hapa ahondaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami nahataapa nga nyangi windi maanyitata-

manitaise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatiwihapa ahondaa-handi kandi ami kapa nahataapa kiyohipipaaraahi isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomihire-tapi windi waati gimaawunyaatitaise. ²⁴ Isi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonji titihi kiwahonyapi gwinyaahingipipaahihi windi kamaime. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya mmoniwi nepi maaritiwi kaitaatiwihapa kaime. ²⁵ Iyataati ami kohasipihopu wapa nawihopi ahaisaihihapaapi nanihohipipaamitindiho e namaanihohipipaamitindiho tipi gwinyaapaapi kimba kohasipimo maahapihapi nesipiwi ahiyopo tipi windi baahaambi namunjenime. Nehi nepi nanime. ²⁶ Sandi katotimandi apaapi-maato. Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihooatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Yapipati kimati Awaisihomihate. Iyati ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa kati yapimbata ahotimbipaisangisi nehi komihapaahihe,” *Aunihihiri 24:1*
tati ahondaise.

²⁷ Iyataati ami sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaaho sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangisi nisi anjipipihini nandapa maasi nandihaawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi komi anjipipihini nandapa maasi nandaatiwi nutaatiwaahi nuwise. Nuwi nandapa sangi nasamimbipa nanihaiwi nepi nahataapa naniwi owemapise. Saiwi nanawaawi nandimba kimba maahapihapi nepihape tiwi namaaseniwi nehi naniwise. ²⁸ Iyataahandi kandi ami isihiya usa sangisi sasatishaihaahi kimba nandimba autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai gaarehandi nunyawihape satishaihaahi ami kapa windi namaaniwise isihiya nandapa saiwihape satohiyihiyai sahi nepi anditiwitaatiwo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nepi nainjaihi ami kiya nepi nanawaawi kiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti sahi titihimetahandi kiyawaayopo undonihini ami kiya pihitiwi gwinyaawaatitaawo. ²⁹ Aihini nini sangisi sandi kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonji satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titihimahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaatiho jaiwitahoai nunyawihape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihini sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satiwi sapaahi nyahi nga nanihiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihini windi namitanaati kaitotiwi gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanihaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihini kiyaami nandihapaamaahe. Owe. ³⁰ Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi isihiya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi kaitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipipaapi wo itihititandi komihandimahe. Owe. ³¹ Isi ami piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jihini nandapa autaahaatiho nehi jaiwitahoai thihini nunyohipipaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanjiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaa-hapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihaahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa isihiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahonje tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. ³² Piwiha kimika wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi isihiya Judaahiyaapuni ami kiyaami dawaataati isihiya usa bimohiyihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapuni baiwi giwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipipa

naniwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiwi Kiraisihopi taawi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaatihi windi namuto. ³³Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipipa nahataapaaro ami isihiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipipa napa nini niwahonihi neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa isihiya pihitai taahiyihiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanitaise ndi naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitimandi isihiya taahiyihiyaisi kiayi Kiraisiho kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kiraisiho kiayi kiyaaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaitandi.

11 Ami Kiraisiho kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kiraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi ningisi nanipinjawise.

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Autaahaatihoai Mepi Autaahepumwaitaatiwi Ahoanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Poriho Winihindaase

²Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwiha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaaahesamataayo. ³Aihi ami piwiha kima sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyo. Usihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jiho Kiraisihore. Aihi ami apopaati namaatihaatami mitiho jiho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi mitiho jiho Autaahaatihore. ⁴Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jiho Kiraisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. ⁵Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihaihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami wariho mitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisatiwi kihoemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. ⁶Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoaisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisatiwi auhinimasaihi ningisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitando. ⁷Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoatihi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapimaato sapiho Autaahaatihomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaatihomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati isihiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwiho ninjaati bimihini nini komi otitihini bindataayo tati katitandihaitiso. ⁸Iyataati ami piwima kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihini aimi wuwanihura Autaahaatiho isihiya kaisura apopaatami ambipati witi neti kataahi wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho wohomi ambipati witi neti kataahi apopaatisi kiyati ahiyataise. ⁹Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho apopaati sawahaatiso tati gwinyaataati wohoi kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tati gwinyaataati apopaatisi warihoai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiyati ahiyataise. ¹⁰Isi kaati apwaataati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasatane niwiho nisi

mitihoematati nususanaanami otipipatamihiretapi ningisi ninjaati bindataise tati nunjitando. Siyati kiyonihi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihya usonawaawi kaatami warihoai ninjaapi bime undahaate tiwi kandapi maarititaatiwo.

¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi isihya bimohirihiretuni ami awaisiho wohoaisuni apopaatisuni kiyati ahiwirihireti siyate: apopaati warihopi Yandihi kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihi ami wariho apwaataatapi koai yandihi bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataati saati warihoai anditiwiwitandihaati bimihhi ami wariho so apwaataati anditiwiwitandiho bimitaise. ¹² Wuwanihura Autaahaatiho wohomi ambipataahi apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataahandi kandi sura kaisuraapi mitaahi namasati usihya ipoti ipoti asihyaamihetapi (asihyaami ambipatetapi) noaipawaayopo. Siyati saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyataise.

¹³ Kima piwimaapi sahi sawanaati gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi watipindi kasatataato. Apopaati waati isihya taahihya ahoyanahohipipihi noti nini aimi wohoaisihaanane undati nunjitandihiri asihya namaatiwihyaami apotihiri namaamaasatati nehi taanihaamaati Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi sandi gaaro? Owe. Sandihi maipe. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi asihyaamihaamatiyati wirapananaho isihyaami ndiheti daayata mawitaise. ¹⁵ O apopaatamiha misisiha utaari nawati mihaapi wirapananahaati daayonaahi isihyaami ndiheti sandihi asihyaamihatisi gaare. Iyataati ami isihyaisangisi kaatami misisihaapi maarititaapo. Sandi misisiha siyati nawati kaatami mitihoai neti namaasaitandi Autaahaatiho misisiha numwihahaare. ¹⁶ Isi ami isihya usa nini sandi aimi katohi-maapi saiwa nyahi usihyaani asihyaani windi kamaito tiwi katawaawaahi baiwi gwinyaapi kiya katitaatiwe. Nyahi otipipatihyaanuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya nahataapipihyauni wapa kaitaatiwihapa owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi usihyaani asihyaani kaitihaahiraahihhi ahondaise.

Korindihiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi

Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaaniwi Nopisasawaayopo

¹⁷ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati naasaimbipihhi ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwai-waapi nini baindi kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriwi baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawi isihya Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriwi mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. ¹⁸ Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jahaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi koai mepi autaaahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katihi ami wo wa katihi kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihooanji nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandihi usa wihooanjitihhi ami wihooanjitihhi kihonji kihonjaapi anjitihhi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. ¹⁹ Sandi isihya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapise. ²⁰ Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titihhi Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titihhi komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²¹ Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipiwi

ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihiya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandihaawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipiwi isihiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihiya jaumanataise. Aihi ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi isihiyai kihonji nunyawo namaaniwi kiyaaami waapohopi akiwihi pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo. ²² Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipipihi ninaasaimbihi pihitiwi nanimbiwi napitihandisi namaaniwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi posatihi saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihiya nasohiyihiyai nandapa namunyawi nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandapi napitisatitande? Gaare satiti sangi neti nini autaahe-samaaito? Owetise. Saiwihyaatangisi nini gaahyaate ndi maarititi windi autaahe-samaaito. Owetise.

**Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai
Nandapa Biretihandi Ami Waapoho Wainihandi Nunyataise**

(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakiho 14:22-25; Rukiho 22:14-20)

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha katanisihaha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginyunyaatitandi waapoho wainihanduni ami nandapa biretihanduni nandihaahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti ami nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihi nutandi detitih apatihi ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa biretihandi netaise. ²⁴ Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare undatosati biretihandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretimandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi naniwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise. ²⁵ Numwihi aimi nanihauhi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainihandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoai-sawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainihandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi naniwise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato. ²⁶ Jisaasihomi piwiha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi giwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi ami saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraaitando ndi kasatataato.

**Sahi sami Omanjititih Mmotiniwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi
Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Naniwise**

²⁷ Isi ami utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanihandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi waapoho wainihandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni ami jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati ami sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise. ²⁸ Isi ami utaaho wo giwunyaaho siyati kamaayati kimiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati

ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjititihimotinanane. Mmotinani maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. ²⁹ O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasi-painjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjhandi numwitaise. ³⁰ Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihya taawi napowaayopo. ³¹ O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyoti-waiwa nemawa namaatosaaati nanihaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwhiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjhandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaise. ³² Iyataati ami nyahi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyaihi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjhandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjhandi awaindihandi isihya maipihya Kiraisi-hopi gimaawunyaapihyaaisaati namaitihaawo.

³³ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihyaaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipihahi ahoy-anawaahura isihya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. ³⁴ Ami utaahoni wonji jahimahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipihahi nandapa nanipi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjhandi windi namaahimitaise. Iyataati piwiha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

Autaaahatihomi Itipihohi Isihya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi Watipihandi Nunyataise

12 Nisi naisihyaate, Autaaahatihomi Itipihohi isihyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanjiha Itipihohi siyati otipipati isihyai kihati kihati numwihi kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandiyo. ² Sahi Autaaahatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Sahi autaaahatihohi jaipitahoi mepi autaahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata nuwihyaate. ³ Sahi saiwhiyaatisi wani nini piwiha kima sahi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaaahatihomi Itipihohisaho piwiha windi satati, “Autaaahatihohi Kiraisihohi naanati yaawihandi nunyane,” tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihohi Gaaho oweho satati, “Jisaasiho Awaisihore,” tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaaahatihomi Itipihohi koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihi giwunyaataati komi omanjititih maarihoatihapaahihi satati katitaise. ⁴ Sangisi gisunyaatitandiha piwiha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihohi Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandi kandi Itipihohi kimiko isihya Autaaahatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandi nunyataise. ⁵ Isi ami Autaaahatihomi isihyaisi otipipati isihya kihati kihati yiyandihahi ninaasohi Awaisiho naasomihati kawitaapo. ⁶ Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihahi witi wipetihati nunyataahandi kandi Autaaahatihohi nehi naasohihahi isihyai neti anditiwuwati watipurimahonihi kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihahi witi witi kaitaapo. ⁷ Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihohi otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihohi kihohi nunyonihahi ami kiya otipipati numwisawihya kiyaamihati yiyandihahi isihya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai anditiwipi kaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise. ⁸ Isi nini siyaha-

paapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaatiho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi isihiyai kaunditandi Itipiho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipiho naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati gwinyaati ko isihiyai piwiha kaundonihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. ⁹Iyataati ami Itipiho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaatihopi watipitai giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipiho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipiho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha neti giwunyaati kaundoniha atisati neti ausati katitandihandapi Itipiho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwiha Autaahaatihomihe sa itipiho maipihomihe tati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihaara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihiko siyati piwiha waara piwaatonihiko ami wo ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipiho Gaaho naasiko numwitaise. ¹¹Itipiho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonihiko nga noaipataise. Iyati Itipiho sawahomiko titihiko gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati witapi neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati witapi nunyataise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Otipipati Ninawipihiko Kiyawaayopo

¹²Isi Itipiho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi isihya kihya kihiyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomiko ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihooanjihonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonyataahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahiko isihyaanini taahiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahiko Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyihyaanami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. ¹³Nyahiko kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyamiko ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandiko apaapi-mahe. Nyahiko Judaahyaanami usaatihi ami Judaahyaanami dawaataatapihyaami usaatihi ami nawihiko namepi nehi otipipatihiko waati kiyohiyihyaami usaatihi ami usa nawihiko namepihato otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehihyaatihiko siyaanini nahatiyaanangisiko Itipiho ko naasohiko neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisihiko nyamiko ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipiho naasiko nyahiko nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosiko nanihonihiko ko Itipiho nyatatamanatiko anditinyaisihiko watipitaati bindihaayo.

¹⁴Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyamiko ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyamiko ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. ¹⁵Isi piwiha wa gwinyaitihiko namihandiko sandi kasatitaano. Auhiriko satatiko nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatamiko wihooanjihatanimatitandiko maatitaise. Owe. Amiko ambipati nehi naasaipatamiko wihooanjihatiko. ¹⁶Iyonihiko amiko atihiriko satatiko nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatamiko wihooanjihiraninititandiko maatitaise. Amiko atihiriko ambipati naasikatamiko wihooanjihiriko. ¹⁷Isi amiko ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahiko amiko piwiha napitiyatiko atitaise. Iyataati amiko ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahiko wapaapi napitiyatiko anitaise. ¹⁸Ambipati siyahatiko ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawahoko gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitamiko kihonya kihonya siyatiko ahetitiko tati kiyatiko ahaiihonyaasiko kiyatiko ahendaise. ¹⁹Iyataati amiko ambipatamiko nehi wihooanjihonjiko nehi naasonyihiko ahendaataahiko sati ambipati-

mahe. Owe. Nehihate. ²⁰ Iyataati ambipati setahatimahe. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaañihonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

²¹ Isi ndihaari ikwirisi naharitati windi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhirisi sata windi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi windi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise. ²² Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipapa windi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati windi biyati ahimotitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ²³ Nyami ambipatami wihoaañihonya wonya windi gaahonyaaletihi konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi isihiya mmondaatiwi biyaati yundanyaawishiyaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihoaañihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo isihiya nyainjaitaawo taato. ²⁴ Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihoaañihapa baahetimbipaahi windi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatiho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihoaañihati goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihe nnati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimahe. Owetise. Ambipatami wihoaañihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. ²⁶ Isi ami ambipati wihoaañihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihoaañihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

²⁷ Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraisihomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi Kiraisihomi ambipatami wihoaañihonya kihonya kihonyaate. ²⁸ Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihoaañihati kihonya kihonyaatiapatamatiyati komi isihyaamihatihi kiho kihoai otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jihimatohiyihya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaare. Aihi ami kapihiya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyihyaare. Aihi ami giwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami giwunyaasiho woaisi watipihandi windi nunyataise isihiyai anditiwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihoai watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihoai windi watipihandi nunyataise piwiha usaamiha windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wanihandi piwaatitandihando. ²⁹ Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihya giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya noaipapi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaaimataawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihya piwiha nusesipapi katiwunjitaatiwihyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. ³⁰ Isihya giwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi isihyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi piwiha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatitandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihyaami wori piwiha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandihi newaayopo. ³¹ Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho

watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahihi nehi nasanyonihi awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi andititiwi maaritiwimapise.

Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maariho Napaita Numwitahaawo

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyo.

13 Sahi gwinyaitaatiwihi nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandiha sandi kasati-taano. Piwiha nini windi piwaamandiha usaamihaaraahuni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaami piwiha piwaato-hihaaraahuni ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maariho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwiha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipihoka-paparihiri nunaatati gaatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwiha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. ²Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihyaapi noasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi baindi gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihoai kaunditi nunjenihohipapa nanimitaiso ndi gwinyaati anditindi jatitihoninindi ami nisi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sisihoaaisi kinyi niwautipesi numbwi wapihi mihotinde unditihoninindi saiwa saindi kiyataahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maariho napaititi numwitandihandi owendaataahi nini utaahoninimahe. Owe nehi wapaamataindihonine. ³Aindi ami nini nisihapa nahataapa nawiho ami ikipipa nandapa owehiyai kihonji kihonji tipitapaati nunyati ami isihya ningi nipi nanimaasi nuwi sisihapinimasaihi nindonihi napomasanihandi kandi nini isihiyaisi maariho namunyataataahi nini saindi kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho ningi windi namaanimitaise. Owetitaise. ⁴Isi ami wani nini utaaho wo isihiyaisi biyati maariho nunyaho kairihiretapi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho isihiyaisi maariho nunyahoai wo nasati itihundonihi ami wihoanji maipihati kiyati koaisi windi itihimunditaise. Itihimundati nehi gaahati kawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho usa kaha-paamapipa asaketahiyaapi windi apomaawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho nini sapa saindi kaidihoniniso tati windi sawaho namimaatindaise. ⁵Iyati ami isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho isihiyaisi windi maipihati kamaawitaise. Siyati isihiyai maariho nunyaho kahapaamapipa sawahopihapaapaahihi waati pihitati windi gimunyaitaise. Iyati nehi sawahomihapaahihi windi minjatitaise. Iyataati ami ko siyahoaisi isihya maipihati kawisaihi ami ko windi waapihitati itihimaaitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi maariho nunyaho isihya wapa maipihapa kawisaihihapaapi isihya sanisowo tati pihitati gwinyaapi windi namotoaatitaise. ⁶Iyati ami ko isihya usa maipihaiwa wiwa kaisaihihaiwaapi nge tati windi maarimitati komi maariho naanawitaise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi siyati napaitati maariho nunyaho isihya Jisaasiho kaundirihireti atiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi tahaapiya maarititaise. ⁷Siyati utaaho isihiyaisi napaitati maariho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komi maariho numwisiho wapa maipihapa kawisonihura noti isihya usaisi saundati, “Utaaho nini maariho nunyohiho maipihapa siya siyahapa ningi kanise,” undati windi kamunditaise. Owetitaise. Kohi yatihii ipatisanati bimoti ami komi maahomwaanji windi namusoataise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maariho numwisihopi siyati gwinyaitaise. “Nini nisi maariho nunyohiho utaaso ningi nehi gaahandihi kanitaiso,” tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko

maariho numwisiho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaatiho nga koai iwitamanihonihi ko Kiraisihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamihaati utaaso so woai konihi maariho numwitaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konihi daahi utaaso soai maariho numwitaise.

⁸ Isihiyaisi maariho numwitahaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinihi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni neti giwunyaati watipihandi numwihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahotihandi noti owetitaise. Iyati ami piwiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipihoni watipihandi numwindihandisangisi noti owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonihisi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipihoni numwindihandisangisi ipotihura noti owetitaise. ⁹ Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahihi ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwiha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaisangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahihi neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo. ¹⁰ Ipotihoni titihoni akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginyunyaati nanyamihoni ausaahoniyahi noti owetitandihonyaare. ¹¹ Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihonihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandi ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihi nini noaipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho. Isi nyahi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini asisiha waara sikiyaaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihawwi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. ¹² Siwipihoaatihi nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginyunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaatihoai nyami ndihaara titihoni usonihaahuraahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginyunyaatati nanyesipatatise. Autaahaatihoai nyapi giwunyaatati nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihihura kopi nyangi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatamaitaise. ¹³ Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanihi nasisoaari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaatihopi nasisoaari giwunyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maariho napaitaati numwitahaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimanyaami apipaahi awaindi jihimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nasisoaari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Maaritiwise

14 Isihiyaisi sahi maariho napaitiwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni numwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kiraisihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitando. ² Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihaara piwaatati nehi isihiyai piwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoai piwaundataase. Siyati ko piwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyami maarihoaisi neti giwunyaasihi ko nyami maarihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kan-

daase. ³ Aihi ami usaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundoti-
mandihi isihiya ka piwiha atiwi newaawi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi watipiti-
tande. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nusesipatati giwunyaatonih
Kiraisihomihireti japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi
bipi kiyaami maariho napaisaatitanihi bimitaatiwe. ⁴ Iyataati ami wihoanjiha siy-
ate. Utaaho wo piwiha windi atihomisasi windi piwaamaataha nehi wanihandi
piwaatonaahi so titihi sawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi piwandaase. Iyataati
ami piwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti
ausaahonaahi piwiha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya kapihi bimo-
hiyihya atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. ⁵ Isi nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti
sandi katitaano. Sahi piwiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwiha usaamihaaraahi
piwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipiho watipihandi nasany-
onih. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandihahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha
atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Au-
taahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisiho so Autaahaatihomi isihiya
anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo piwiha wa usaamiha
windi piwaamaataha wanihandi piwaatindimandihahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti
masihonji anditiwiwitandihandapi kandaase. O ami ko piwiha usaamihaara sandi
kato undati kiyaamiha atiwi nepi piwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi
nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi
isihiya kapihi bimohiyihya atiwi nepi anditititaapo. ⁶ Nisi naisihyaate, sahi
gwinyaitaatiwiha nini niwahonisapi namihandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi ja-
soniti piwiha wa sahi windi piwaamaatiwihaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napi-
taiwi nisi piwiha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi piwiha
atindi neti ami titihi ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nga ginun-
yaatati nanesipatonih nini sangisi kandisasisanihi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

⁷ Isihiya piwiha baiwi atitaatiwi piwiha titihi kiyaamihaara kaunditaatiwihandapi
namihandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa isihiya ipohauhi
gaatihi isihiya atisawaawi e sapa saitihawwi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi
isihiya apwitihiri iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipinihonaahi siri apwitihirimahe
waipa ahiyaati nawesindihaawo titaapo. ⁸ Iyataati ami windisangisi siyate. Pwisipi
yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jihimainjiho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita
katati otipihohi iposihohi atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihyaami
mitihohi biyati usititati namasawi tundaatiwihamwaanji otipihohi maamohonaahi kiya
pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihya napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi timetitaapo? ⁹ Iyataati ami
sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi piwiha usaamiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwi
atihomihahi wanihaaraahi piwiha isihiyaisi kaundotiha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo.
Kinyi piwiha nehihaati notaiso. ¹⁰ Kimaapi yapipataapihi piwiha kiha kiha na-
hataapipihohi pihitahi ahondaise. Isi kaiwa piwaamaiwaaraahi isihiya usiyihyaahihohi
kakaaraahi wihiwihooanji piwaatindaapo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha nini
windi atihomindi piwaamandihaara piwaatonaahi komi piwiha kandisihaapi windi
biyati gimaanunyaatati namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi piwiha waamihohi tati
gwinyaahonihohi ami nini kopi piwiha waamihohi ndi gwinyaito. ¹² Isi ami sangisangisi
naasikati kiya nasoaipaitaise piwiha usaamihaaraahi ausawaahuro. Isi sahi waati
pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihohoi
nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonihohi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi

piwiha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati giwunyaatonihni andititiwi bitoaitaatiwo.

**Poriho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya
Piwiha Kiha Kihaara Piwaatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare**

¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi piwiha wa piwaamaatihiha wanhandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nujeme watipihandi nahinyonihi piwiha waaraahi wanhandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tipi nepemaipi kapihi bimohiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaunditaapo. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nini piwiha windi piwaamandihaara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisi maariho maawi gaapundataase. O nisi amitihaahi nini gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipataise. ¹⁵ Isi nini napitaindi kaitande. Nini saindi kaito. Nini nisi maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisi amitihaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisi maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri aunihitonihi ami nisi amitihaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihiri Autaahaatihopi katito. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihimonihi kinyi piwiha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihi kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi piwiha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. ¹⁷ Isi sahihi piwiha nehi gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisaati andititandihandi windi namaitaise.

¹⁸ Nini Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihomi watipihandi ningisi nanimihini nini piwiha windi piwaamandiha kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihati piwandaato. ¹⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaihura nini piwiha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihi kiyai Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitendo. O ami nini piwiha pihindi taahiwaiwa piwiha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. ²⁰ Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamatawi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Awiwi ami gwinyaaniwi gwinyaahiyaatawaawi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. ²¹ Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise:

“Nini isihiya piwiha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito.

Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi isihiyaisi piwiha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaunditaapo.

Saindi kaisanihandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwiha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaho 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34*

tati Awaisiho katise.

²² Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatihi ahotisihaapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwihi piwiha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihoni nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonihi watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihoni komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi giwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaisi. Owetise. Isihiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjitandi sandi kiyataise. Iyataati

ami isihya baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwihi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatiho kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihyaatimatauhi nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaundimandi isihya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihyai nunjati kiyataise.

²³ Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya napiwi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi ami kiya nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi isihya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katihhi nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo. ²⁴ O ami sahi nahatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatihhi bimainjaho sami piwihaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitaise. Ko piwiha atisahaaraahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonihhi giwunyaatitaise. ²⁵ Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa isihyaapi noasati nisi omanjititihhi ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ausaati autemataise,” tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihhi keti kuraanihi satati katitaise, “Titihhi apipaahi akitinihi Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise,” tati katitaise.

Titihhi Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatihoai Mepi Autaahepumapise

²⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwihireti kasatitaano. Sahi ninaasiyaatihhi saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aunihihiri Autaahaatihoai mepi autahemwaitandihiri katane. Iyonihhi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai sahi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonihhi ami wo Autaahaatiho piwiha wa kaundisaha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonihhi ami wo piwiha wa usaamiha windi ko atisati piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonihhi ami wo piwiha ka nepemaahiwati kiyaamihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihya kapihi bimohiyihyai anditiwipihira kaiwise. ²⁷ Ami isihya usa piwiha usaamihaara wanihandi piwaatitaatiwaahi awitiwihya yahurisangisi ami murimingwaasisangisi wo jihhi piwaatati namihaahonihhi ami wo kapihi piwaatati namihaahonihhi ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonihhi ami wo kingwaasami piwiha waaaraahi piwaatotihaapi satiwihha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihaara nepemaahiwati katane. ²⁸ O ami piwiha ka nepemaahiwati katitandihhi kapihi owetonaahi ko piwiha kiha kihaara Autaahaatihomi isihyaami otihatihapi piwaamaatati nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatihoaisataahihhi piwanane.

²⁹ Ami wonji sandi kasatitaano. Iyataati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihyai kaunditaatiwiha atiwi newaawaahi yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi isihya giwunyaahohiyihyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwiha titihhi Autaahaatihomi nasahaaro e nehihaaro tiwi atiwi nepi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. ³⁰ Siyati wo taati piwiha katonihhi kapihi deti bimohiyihya giwunyaahohiyihyaami woaisi Autaahaatiho piwiha sa katime undati neti giwunyaati kaundonaahi jihhi piwiha katisiho piwiha ka namihaatosati nehi bipisi bimonihi ko doti katane. ³¹ Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihyai kaunditaatiwito. Ausaawaahura jatawa napimasawi jihhi wonji katisamihhi ami kapihi wonji katisamihhi ami ipoti wonji katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiniwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati nasesipatati gisun-

yaatitando. Saiwi kiyawaawi Kiraisihomihireti baiwi andititiwi japepihiritaatiwo. ³²Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipihho Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwiha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwiha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawaho jataatai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati nesiha ausaane. ³³Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoaihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoai sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. ³⁴Iyataati ami asihiya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihiya usihiyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanihohipipihpi piwiha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihiya piwiha kapihpi isihiyaami otihaati piwaatitaatiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitihpi bimaawise asihiyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihiriwo. ³⁵O ami kiya asihiya wapaapi biyati namusesipataati gimaawunyaatonihpi kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anjipipihpi bindawaawi warisaisi nunjeniwpi nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimaahpi. ³⁶Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihiriwo windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jihpi yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesispi isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atihiyaatitawaawo?

³⁷Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwiha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. ³⁸Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwiha kima kandi jipatipiyohimaapi akaahaamaahpi tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwiha isihiyai kaunditandihpi Autaahaatiho koaispi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. ³⁹Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwiha kasatimi napitpi wani ipotihpi sandi kasatitpi owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatiho Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihya piwiha wa kiya atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihihiyai sahi windi namaawisapupwise. Owetane. ⁴⁰Saiwi Autaahaatihoai nepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura mihoaihiriwi kamaiwi jatawa titihireti napimasawi kaiwise.

Kiraisiho Napomatati Japihi Nepataise

15 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitihpi aimi napitpi kandisasonitahaapi sahi gwinyaapise. Nini ka nesipitpi kandisasonihpi ami sahi atiwi nepi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Atiwi nepi piwiha keti andititiwi bitotawaayopo. ²Nini piwiha kasatohiwaiwa namaamapi anitiwi omanjititihpi ahiyawpi gwinyaapi binyaihaahi piwiha siketapi Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisi piwiha kasatotihapi nehihe tiwi windi gimunyaitaawo.

³Awaisihomi piwiha aimi atindi nehotihaahi aimi kasatataato. O piwiha api-paahi awaisiha sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha kimaare. Piwiha awaisiha sa Kiraisiho

nyami maipihaiwa nemaitandi nyapi napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi katirihireti japepihirati napotaise. Iyataati piwiha satati, ⁴ko napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhi asisiha noti mairimaatihi keti Autaahaatiho koai ahowimasihhi japihi asohematati nepataise, Autaahaatihomi piwiha katati ahotirihireti japepihirato. ⁵Nini sangi piwiha sandiha aimi kasato. Ko Kiraisiho japihi nepasi noti jihhi Pitaahoapihi noapati nunjoaayainjihi ami koai Pitaaho jihhi iwinjataise. Aihhi ami kasinihandi komi otipipati kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihhiya ikwimaindimwitihhi auhirami isundipihho yahuritahiyaapihi noapati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaayainjihi ami kiyaa koai usonawaayopo. ⁶Iyati ami kasinihandi naisihhiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya taahiyihhiya 500 kaiwihhiyai nusatipihhiyaapihi noapati nunjaayainjihi ami kiyaa koai naasikura usonawaayopo. Siyati ko nunjainjihi usohohiyihhiyaami usa aimi napopo. Napwauhi ami kiyaaami usaahi wani yahhiya bindawaayopo. ⁷Aihhi ami kasinihandi Jemisihhoapihi noapati japihi nepati kimonine undati nunjoaanataise. Siyati ko kiyaisi nunjoaanamapi noti komi otipipatihhiya piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati Natausaasisawihhiyaapihi noapati ipotihandi nunjoaanataise. ⁸Ko siyati kiyaisi nunjoaanati owetihhi ipotihhihi ningisaapihi noaipataise. Noapati ningisi ninjasitihandi isihhiya usaisi noapati winjasipatamatiyati noapati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanihhiyati bimihhi maaha gwitipihhi namwitandihhi asisiha noaipasihhi maaha gwitipihhi namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimihhi noapati komi piwiha awusaataayo. ⁹Aposerihiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natausaasisawihhiya ningisi nanitipihhiyaapi awaisawihhiyaare. O ami nini kiyaaami yatihhi nehi gwiharaahonine. Isi isihhiya ningisi aposerihonji komi piwiha awusaitaapi Kiraisiho natasoaasisihhonge ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahoninimaahhe ami nini Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi isihhiyaisi titi neti nusopisasiti yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. ¹⁰Saindi kaindhoninitihhiandi kandi Awaisihho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwiha awusaitandi ahinihi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindhhiandi noti nehi owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindhhiandapi nini aposerihiya nahatiyai nusatipihhiyaapi otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi nini niwahonisi watipihanda anditititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisihhi komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. ¹¹Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nehi naasaahi naasikaasi ninisangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihhiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwiha Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise.

Isihhiya Napomahohiyihhiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo

¹²Sahi piwiha kimaapi gwinyaapise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisi saataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihhi napomahohiyihhiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiwi katopo. Napohiyihhiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. ¹³Napohiyihhiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁴Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati windi namumwaahonihhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi

sangisi ausaawaati kasatotiha akaahaametati nehahaatitaihe. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noti nehahandititaihe. ¹⁵ Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawihyaanini Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwiha kasatotiha jaipitaati nehaha kasatihaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwiha ausaawaati katihaaatono. Ami Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai apipaahi windi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami isihya napomahohiyihiya nahatiyai si ipotihura Autaahaatiho windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaatiho akitinihi isihya napomahohiyihiyai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi windi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho napohiyihiyai windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi windi ahowimati namumwaahonihi konihi daahi napomaitaihe. ¹⁷ Isihya napohiyihiya japihi namepaitaatiwihandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami piwiha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehahandi gwinyaitauhe. Aiwi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi windi namaasamaahonihi sahi kiyaatinihi sami maipihaiwaatihi bimitauhe ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya yamihapataatihi namaiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi namepi nehi owetitauhe. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandi kanyitandihandapi jatimi niyohitimandi nehi wani kimaapi yapimbatapihi bimohurimuraahihi kanyitandihandapi jatimi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataatihi nyahi asitimatitihahandi windi namaito. Namaitaani ami isihya nyapi satiwi ese nehahandi jatopo tiwi maariho asipinyito.

²⁰ Iyataati piwiha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyihiyaamihatihapi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaatihomi isihya napopi nanoposohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi osaataati nandapa jihapihapa akipipa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jiji nepataise. ²¹ Utaaho wo napwitaatiwihira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho wo isihya napomawawihya japihi nepaitaatiwihandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²² Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati kasatitaano. Adaamiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemwasitihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi kiyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwisati japepahirindihanda japihi nepataise ami isihya giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. ²³ Ami Kiraisihoaisawi naasura windi namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyaapihura napimasawi nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho jiho nepataisi ami kapihi usa nepaitaapo. Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura komihiya nahatiya asiyihiyaimatiwi japihi nepaitaapo. ²⁴ Ami kiya nahatiya nepasaihi ami ipotihandi yapimbatuni ami kahapaamapimba ahotihi mmonihohiwimaiwauni ami yamihapatuni ami wani isihyaani taawi bimaami niyohurimura Autaahaatiho neti nemaitaise. Siyati saiwa Autaahaatiho ipoti nemaitandi ahonihini jiji nasati gamanimo wani yapihini nahanda itipihoni asihatinditihapi watipihaiwa Autaahaatihoai tiwipindati niwisapuwati ahotiwaiwai nemati ami kaiwaami watipihandi neti owematosati owetonihini Kiraisiho gamaniho titihi komiho ahiyati watipihaiwa nahatewa isiwati isihya nahandi ko osamati iwinjatitaise. Siyati Kiraisiho nahataapai Awaisiho jihoematati jatimi noti itipihoni watipihaiwa nahatewai nemati owemati gaatonihini ko jaati bimihaiwa netati Sapiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahaitaise. ²⁵ Iyati Kiraisiho akitinihi Awaisiho

jhoematati nahataapai osamati jatimi noti komi tiworisaisi Autaahaatiho neti tiwati ipatisati Kiraisihomi yatihi asimwaatitihemahonihuraatitendo. ²⁶ Siyati ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawi nemati owetanihi ami ipotihandi nemaitandihandi sandihi nyahi isihyaani napwitihaahandisangisi kandinihi nemaitaise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati ahondaise. Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti Kiraisiho jatitandi aimi komihatihimataise. Piwiha kima satati katisima Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ko jatitandi Kiraisihomi ikwiraatihimataise. Aihi ami nyahi aimi mmonihaayo, Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti komi ikwiraatihimasihohi. siyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kahapaamapipaisati ahoyati Kiraisiho ninjatitendo tati komihatihii windi sanamaisae. Owetise. ²⁸ Siyati kapa Kiraisihomi ikwiraatihi otitihii ahotinjati ipotihura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatihomi yatihi asimwaatitihii sanoti bimitaise, jihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti komi ikwiraatihi ahiwisihomo. Iyonihii Autaahaatiho sawaho nahataapai osamati jatitaise.

²⁹ Isihya aimi napohiyihyai Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaitandihan-dapiha piwiha akaahaametati jaiwitahanaahi isihya napohiyihyai anditiwisaihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi nasisoaari bimitaatiwi isihya asiyihya waapoho napaapi nehoho. ³⁰ Sahi nyangisi baiwi nyainjapise, nyahi kimati otipimbati kawisonihii isihya usa nahateweti nyangisi itihinyatiwi nepi nanyopisasitaatiwiyowo. Autaahaatiho isihyai windi japihi ahowimati asiyaimatitaatiwihandi namumwitaayonaahi nyahi daayaati kandapi piwiha napaapi ausaitaanihe? ³¹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, asisi nahateweti isihya ningisi nepi nanopisasauhi nini aimi napwitandihandi deti deti nanoaipataise. Nini piwiha akitiha kasatataato nisi naisihyaate. Sandi nini apaapimaato sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi bimauhi nini sapi maaritataati piwiha kima kandaato. ³² Isihya aimi napohiyihya japihi animwaaahipatombi namepaitaatiwihandi sandi akitihandindaataahi sandapi nini windi kamaatitaanihe. Kamanaati nehi nanihyaati bindiha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanihe. O ami bousonaahi napowaati sikiyaati ahotitihaahandisonaati piwima kima akaahanaahi isihya Epesaasihandaahapihya suhwi maasapihomi kairihireti kaiwi bimohiyihyaisati itihitindaanihe. Aiwii ami kiya ningi napitaiwi anditiniwitaapo. Sandihii owetitaise. ³³ Isihya wiwa napiwi sangisi jaiwisatitaapo. Isihya jaiwisatisaihi ami sahi kiya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaisawi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasiwi ami sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepi nasopisasitaapo. ³⁴ Isi keti sami gwinyaahotihandi nepi titihematiwi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa bipi namihaapise. Nini titihii sangisi kasatataato. Kasatataatoni atiwise. Isihya usa sami otihatihii bimohiyihya Autaahaatihopi sangi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiye. Nini piwiha kima katohima sahi atisawaawi japepihiriwi sami kiyohitihandapi masitandi kandaato.

Ambipati Japihi Nepasipati Sati Nehi Kati Wipetahate

³⁵ Ami isihya usa satiwi nasendaapo: “Isihya aimi napomahohiyihya japihi napi-taiwi nepaitaapo? Aiwii ami kiya napomahohiyihya nepawaahura ambipati napite-tahati nesihya nepaitaapo?” tiwi nasendaapo. ³⁶ Isihya usa saiwi taawi nasesaihaahi siya windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kinyi mmoniipi aimi gihunyaatataise. Konihouni ami wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinihi namaa-

masaatati namaapotataahi ami namutati windi yanimisati asipipa windi ahimeti-taise. ³⁷ Koniho ami wapaisangi nehi yandipiho kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iy-ataati yandipiho so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yama-paamaise. Owetise. ³⁸ Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoai tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipiho kwitaaho ka-hatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. ³⁹ Autaahaatiho ambi-pati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owe-tise. Autaahaatiho isihyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapiho ambipati wipetahatisahoi kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambi-pati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. ⁴⁰ Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witiitihi ami ambi-pati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autaaahi yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yun-danyiha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. ⁴¹ Ipihomi yundanyiha nau-sainjitihandi wipetahanditihhi ami waatihomi yundanyiha wipetahanditihhi ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihi ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandihi wipetahaiwa nusaatahaate. ⁴² Iy-ataati ami isihya aimi napowawihya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Isihya napwauhi yamwaahohiyihyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasi-nataise. Ami isihya japihi nepahohiyihyaami ambipatihi apipaahi windi na-masaatati windi namopisasindaise. ⁴³ Ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihi apipaahi gaahate. Iy-ati ambipati yapipataatihi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihi apipaahi watipihate. ⁴⁴ Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatitihhi ami ambi-pati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. ⁴⁵ Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindati ahotise. utaaho jiji wuwaninihi namasati Autaa-haatiho kiyati ahaisiho Adaamiho ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamiho ipotihura noaipasiho sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise:

“Utaaho jiho Adaamiho so nehi utaaho isihyaami mbipa ditihiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati noti nasayataise. Aihhi ami Adaamiho ipotihho Autaahaatihomi itipihho ditihirisahosi isihya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanihapihhi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. ⁴⁶ Kimaapi yapimbataapihi ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandi jiji noaipataise. O ami maarihohihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandi ipoti noaipataati ambipatamihireti kaitaatiwihandisi nusatipihahande. ⁴⁷ Utaaho jiho Adaamiho so yapipatambihore. Nehi yapipataahi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiwihihore. O ami ipoti noaipasiho so yamihapataatihapihore. ⁴⁸ Nyahi isihyaani yapipatambihyaanini utaaho so yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanini ami utaaho so yamihapataatihapihomatiyaahiyaanini noaipahaayo. ⁴⁹ Akitinihi nyahi so utaaho yapipatambihomatiyaahiyaanini bindihaayo. siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho yamihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

⁵⁰ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangisi piwiha aimi nasanyohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho isihiyai winjaati bimimbipihhi windi naiwi namindaitaapo. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa namasaatati nosasinahapa ami kaha-paamapipa namaamasaatati namosasinahapa windi namaitaise. ⁵¹ Sahi baiwi ati-wise. Piwiha kima noasandinjiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiyo.[¶] Nyahi nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindihaahandi kandi keti kuraanihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵² Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraanihi kinapaahoyati ndiha nihoaatihiri timaamasipatamatiyati otipihho kapaparihiri ipotihandi iposaihi gaatonihura noaipaitaise. Iyonihi sura isihiya aimi napopi owetohiyihya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jihaati windi namosasindaapo. Iyonihi ami nyahi asiyihyaani sura namapowaati bimohiyihyaanini noaipawaati wipetahiyaanitito. ⁵³ Sandi siyahandapito kimati ambipati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati katinihhi nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati noaipati windi owemetati katinihhi asipatitati ahotimi nutaise. ⁵⁴ Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatati nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinihhi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinihhi ahotitaise. Siyonihi sura Autaahaatihomi piwiha sapa saitaise tati ahotisiha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi satati ahotisihaapito: “Autaahaatiho kohematati isihiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinihi owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Kinyi isihiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinihi napohitihandi maahe?” *OseyaaHo 13:14*

tati ahotisihaapito. ⁵⁶ Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi isihiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwihi jipatipaimbipaare. ⁵⁷ Siyatisi ami nyahihhi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangisi neti anditinyaisihhi pwisipi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihahan-disangi aimi ipatisihaayono. ⁵⁸ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi baiwinihi andititiwi bitosawise. Aiwi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitiwise. Sahi dipipataasini Awaisihomi otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi Awaisihomi otipipati nahateweti waati andititiwi kawiiwise.

Porihho Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Jerusaremihandanda Bimohiyihyaapi Nawihho Ahoyohiho Nusoaasitaatiwi Kaundataase

16 Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jerusaremihandanda bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi nawihho numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniwi kandotihandapi nini sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aunahipati Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonihi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihho ahoaitaatiwi maaritataayo. ² Iyataati isihiya Gare-

[¶]15:51 Kiraisiho japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi nanyoapati kanyimatitaise.

siyaahiyaisi nini saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandi nahateweti nawiho baiwi yandihipi ahoami nuwise biyati taahiho timetati ahotitando. Timetati ahotinjati nini napisanihi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniwi nehi nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. ³ Isi nini napiti sapihi Korindhanda noaipati isihya nawiho nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihyai utipihho wo jipatipaindi nawihoaisati nunyausoasitando kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi kimo nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihya Korindhandaahapihya sapi nasusoasauhiohe undiwi numwito. ⁴ Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremhandaahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanihi ami kiya maasi ningisawi naitaapo.

Porihho Korindihyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase

⁵ Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjati usonimi napiti sapihi Korindhanda noaipaito. ⁶ Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanihisi asisiha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisiha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanihi kapihisi nasamasisi wapihapi naisanihi sahi nga nawiho naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. ⁷ Nini binotaati nehi masihonjete sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. ⁸ O ami wani kimuraahi kimbihisi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanihisi asisiha Judaahiyaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihisi namasisi napito. ⁹ Nini kimbihisi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapimaato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini isihiyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha baindi ausaati taahiwaiweti kandunjitando isihya taahiyihya kinyi piwiha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihihandi kando.

¹⁰ Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritiwi numwaapise, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimikati kawisataahoso. ¹¹ Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehiohe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wiwitonihisi nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbihisi jatataayo.

¹² Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoaanhiha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe isihya kimiya naisihya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapise. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonihisi namaasi ami ipotihura komi ambipati maariho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

Porihho Kiyaisi Piwiha Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹³ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa isihya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraisihoai namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwi wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitosawise. ¹⁴ Sami kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihohaisuni ami isihiyaisuni maariho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi ami kaiwa kaimi nuwise. ¹⁵ Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi isihya sangi giwunyaahauhi jihisi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami maaritiwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi

Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihi nini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. ¹⁶ Isihiya saiwihiya piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatihi pinuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihi bimaawise. ¹⁷ Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotihi Potunaatusihotihi Akaikaasihotihi singwaasi napiwi ningi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapimaawe ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napiwi maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami piwiha nesi napiwi nisoniwi piwandauhe. ¹⁸ Kiya napiwi ningisi nisonihauhi nisi maariho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarihoaisangisi wisaititaise. Isi isihiya saiwihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwise.

¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihiya kimbihini propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihi ami Akwiraahotihi ami Pirisiraahaatitihi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatihi kasanyurami anipipihini maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatihi sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. ²⁰ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihini sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihiwihoaani geriniwi bimaawise.

²¹ Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

²² Isihiya usa Awaisihoai maariho baiwi namunyawi pohipiwiwihohiyihiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinihi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

²³ Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maariho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise.

²⁴ Nini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maariho nasanyataayo.

Porihō Utipimo Kimo Kapiho

Korindihyaapi Jipatipaisihore

Kimandi 2 Korindihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihō Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimihī kinaung-wiha naasaahi sanahi 56 A.D. hura piwiha kima Porihō jipatipiyahaare. Aihī isihiya usa komi piwiha jiha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi atiwi nehauhi Porihō atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati owetihi ipoti Porihō Korindihyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jerusaremihandā bimohiyihyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati ko Porihō piwiha ipotiha kaundati osasepihaati ami isihiya Korindihyaami usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiwi namepi pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowihi itihindaase.

2 Korindihyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porihō isihiyai gaahure undati ami piwiha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porihō piwiha kataunjataati komi piwiha nahata gwiwunyaahohiyihyaami maarihomi kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisiha (1:12-7:16)

Porihō kiyaapi piwiha ausaati kaundati nawihō nahatiyaati ahoaiwi isihiya Jerusaremihandā bimohiyihyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisiha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwiha kaundisiha baiwi atiwiwi piwiha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwe. Iyati ami Porihō komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi saindi kiyataayo tati piwiha ausaati kaundati ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatati numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisiha (10:1-13:10)

Porihō komi piwiha kaundimi noti osasepihaasiha (13:11-13)

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi piwiha awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini Kiraisihomi piwiha awusaitandi Autaahaatiho maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwiha naninyati neti natanoaasisihonine. Nini sapi utipimo kimo jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho kimo ningisati kimbihī maasi bindihaawi maisihoaanjī Autaahaatihomi isihyaami aunahipa awaipati sithandi Korindihanda bimohiyihyaatangisuni ami Autaahaatiho isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyihya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. ²Iyaha nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisaisaihi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maariho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanjī Autaahaatihoai piwaundiha nunjenihyaayo.

Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyai Anditiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura

³Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaatimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komi maariho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoaari nyangi maariho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. ⁴Ami ko siyahosi nini naanjihaiwa nehonihura ami ningi ko Autaahaatiho anditiniwataise, ami isihiya usa naanjihaiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwuwitandō. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaatiho neti anditinisipata-

mataindi kimi kireti isihya usa kiya naanjhandi nesaihihura nini nga kiyai anditiwi-wito. ⁵Iyataati ami Kiraisiho Komi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisangi ami noaipati Kiraisihomihonin-imatonihisihya nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kiraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konihi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. ⁶Ami nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapimahe Autaahaathiho ningi anditinihonihisahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoai Autaahaathiho anditiniwisipatamatiyati anditiniyaiwitaiso tiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi giwunyaasaihi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisaihonihisahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapimahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiwi nyangisangi sikireti Porihoai Autaahaathiho anditiniwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihihura anditiniyaiwitaiso tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. ⁷Aihi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapimahe sahi sami maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho ningi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwitaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

⁸Isi nisi naisihyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihisahi nini ne-taayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitiatahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihi kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. ⁹Sandi saimainjihisahi ami akitinihi nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatishi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapimahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihisahi ami isihya aimi napomahohiyihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihoeiti nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahisahi winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. ¹⁰Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho ningi japihi nani-maahore. Siyati ningi japihi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipinisati nanopisasi-tandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihi ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konihi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopi watipindi giwunyaataayo. ¹¹Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami isihya taahiyihya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwasati ningi neti nanopisasi-tandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihisahi ami kandapi isihya taahiyihya Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahonje gaare unditaapo.

Porihoh Korindihiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose

¹²Iyataati nini akitinihi maarititi sandi kandaato. Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaa-honini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohi-maapi nisi maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaataataise. Ami sahihi aimi sawanaati

mmoniwihyaate. Nini sami otihatihiti titihi saasanotahonini Autaahaatiho maari-tirihireti sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohoniho. Saindi daindi bitondaati isihiya Autaahaatihoai mausoniwihya amitihaga gaaha gwinyaahohirihireti neti japepahirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindihandi kandi Autaahaatiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi giwunyaataayo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwini nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwiha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonihini mmonawaawi Poriho wapa namoasati nahataapa titihi akitinihi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanihini ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jiji sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jihaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisiha waati neti sangisi Autaahaatiho jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanihi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami ningisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinihi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipapaamahe. Owetise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi nisapi Poriho ko nehi piwiha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninihini wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwiha wisahohirihireti utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihiyai saundati: “Ye akitinihi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undisihomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihonine. ¹⁸ Ami akitinihi Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandi jiji piwiha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoaari titihi kapaahihi kiyahore. Aihini ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandihoninimahe. Owetise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinani namaasesipataha yangwanaami sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi naasaahihi katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kopi Autaahaatiho satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihini kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihi kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihi titihi kiyahore. ²⁰ Ami kimandi nini apaapimaato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatiho jiji timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gammataise. Aihini ami sandi Kiraisiho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi kawitandi jiji timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autaaahewaumwihaayo. ²¹⁻²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahohihi ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihini ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaahonihini Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoni Gaahoi

neti natausaasihi ko nasati nyami omanjititih maarihoatihi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititih bimisoraahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinih nisihiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihi nasati nyami omanjititih bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi isihiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jih apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jihapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

Porihō Korindihyai Ketī Noti Maawinjasitihandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase

²³Wani kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihatih ahotindihandapi piwiha apipaahi watipih kasatisanihi ami sami maariho omanjititih yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwiha sa nehi akiti akitihaanihi Autaahaatiho ninjati mmosih nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatiho ningi neti nanosasane. ²⁴Iyataati ami sahihi aimi andititih Jisaasihopi taawi nga giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi giwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kiraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaapise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditisaiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinih Kiraisihopitih piwiha akaaha andititih giwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

2 Aih nini piwiha apipaahi watipih waapihindi jih napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahuni ninuni nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisasindaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samihatih ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. ²Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjititih neti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanihi sahi windi maarimitisaihi ami ningi nisi maariho omanjititih nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandihya Korindihya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. ³Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titih kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipih jipati-paindi sapi aimi nusoaasataayo. Ami sahi samihatih maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitih ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maarimititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihoaatihi aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahuni ninuni maarititahaawo. ⁴Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatipiyohitimandi apaapimahe nisi amitih nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho noti nasanisati yaasati nanitimasih ami nini gwitimetaati kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjititih neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimahe. Owetise.

Porihō Korindihyai Utaaho Maipihandi Kaisihoai Japihi Numwaapise Undataase

⁵Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwiha katati timanati kaಿಂದိndi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaಿಂದိhandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapi-

maato kandapi piwiha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihi ami nini kaami tiwathihaati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. ⁶Iyataati koaisi titihepumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindahandapi wihoana aimi nunyawu sandi ipotihura kinyi windi kamaatipi kamaime undohitindi gaatihito. Aihi ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. ⁷Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindahandapi nanipimatiwi komi maipihandi kandinihi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasaihi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopisasindaiso. ⁸Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tariwisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawu satataato. ⁹Ami jiji nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwiha sapi aimi jipatipiyo. ¹⁰Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindahandi awaindahandimetihandandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kaindahandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinihi titihi kiyataayo. ¹¹Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoapasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindahandematiti daahi nanyopisasati nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisi nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

Porihokoaisi Autaahaatiho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase

¹²Iyataati wani piwiha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kiraisihopiha piwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tiroasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihini ami Awaisiho nini komi piwiha kapihi isihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. ¹³Saindi kaundunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapihi nisi naisoho Taitusihoi piwiha sapiha isisihoi woaisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisi maariho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aihi ami sapihi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawu unditimapu yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihopi daapi notaayo.

Autahaatihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerihiya Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo

¹⁴Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autahaatihoai kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autahaatiho nasisoaari neti anditinyaisihini ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihahira neti nanyisapusiwaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyihiya kimiye undiwi nasoaaniwi aunihyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjihaayo. Iyataati Autahaatiho nyangisi nahataapipihini neti natanyoasihini isihiyaisi komi piwiha nyahi katawaunjihayo. Katawaunjonihi kiretapi isihiya Autahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwiha nyahi isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noapatu isihiyaamihatihini ahondaise. Ahotihini ami isihiya nahataapipihini Kiraisihopi mmoniwi giwunyaawaayopo. ¹⁵Ami siy-

ati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapipihi noti ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopi piwiha nyahi nesi nahataapipihi isihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho taati japihi numwaasawihyaamuni ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho namumwaasawihyaami otihatithi isapipa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwihaawaati isihiyaisi katawaunjahaayo. Katawaunjonihhi ami kandapi Autaahaatiho nyapi maaritataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihiya Kiraisihopi piwiha nyahi isihiyai katawaunjonihhi atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati sahi ningisawi windi asitimatiwi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saunditandihyaasi nyahi piwiha Kiraisihopi katawaunjonihhi kiyaaami maarihoaatihhi itapipaami andihira-mataiwiha newaayopo. Iyataati ami isihiyai nyami piwiha atiwi nepemaitiwi nehauhi Autaahaatiho taati japihi numwaasawihiyaisaahi Autaahaatiho sahi ningisawi asitimatiwiwihandi nepi bimitaapo undataase. Saundisawihya nyami piwiha kiyaaami maarihoaatihhi wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoaipasihhi atiwi mmoniwi newaayopo. Isi ami isihiya diyaanihi nehi sawana nga piwa sa katiwunjitaapo? Isihiya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti windi kamaitaapo. ¹⁷ Ami ninihhi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninihhi isihiya usa taahiyihhiya samihatihhi sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopi nyahi piwiha kataunjisaihi isihiya atitaatiwi nawihho awaisihho nanyamito tiwi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihhiyaamataindihoninimaahhe. Owe. Nini saindi windi kaidihoninimaahhe. Nini Kiraisihomi otipipatihoninisi komi otipipatihyaamihiri kireti japepihiriti Autaahaatiho ninjatihhi ami ko sawaho piwiha naninyati natanoaasisihhi akitinihi kaidunjataayo.

Aposerihiya Autaahaatiho Komi Isihiyaisati Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihyaare

3 Ami sahi usaati nisapi satiwi Poriho nyahi komi ambipati niwimaitihaawi piwiha sa jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahonini gaahonine ndi naimaatitandi sapi utipihho so jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Nisetirihiretapi isihiya usa sangi kasatiwi utipihho jipatipaitaahetahoninimaahhe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetirihiretapi Poriho gaaho ami maipihoe undiwi isihiya usaisi utipihho jipatipaiwi kaunditaahetahoninimaahhe. Ami sandi isihiya usa sapihi sahi usohauhi samihatihhi bindawaawi jaipipa taawi sangisi katiwisasohiyihhiyaahihhi sireti kiyawaayopo. ² Ami ninihhi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetirihiretapi utipihho pasihandamataiwi isihiyaisi nepi kaundiwi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini piwiha kandisasohihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti nasepemaisihhi sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhi ami sami dahopa piwiha isihiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiyaa satawaatopo, e Poriho piwiha akaahaahihhi kiyai kataunjihhi ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. ³ Sahi sametirihiretapi sawanaati sami piwiha dahopaara isihiyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihatihhi bindataati Kiraisihopi komi piwiha kasatiti kandisasohitihandaahi komi piwiha sangisi neti nasepemaisihhi sahi gaahiyaaati noaipihauhi ami sami dahopa isihiya nahatiya utipihho pasihandamataiwi mmoniwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami piwiha dahopaara isihiyaisi nepi Kiraisihho sawaho komi piwiha utipihhoaatihhi jipatipaisihomataiwi nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipihho isihiya nahatiya awitohihomataiwi noaipahohitimandi Kiraisihho piwiha wapa utipihhoaatihhi jipatipaihhihaamaahhe. Ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihho konihhi bimisihomi Itipihho sami maarihoaatihhi otipipati kaidihandaahi sahi saiwi

noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nawiha napaati-pataatihi jipatipindisihaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho isihyaami maarihoatihi bimisihomi otipipati kaindihandaaha.

⁴ Ami nyahihi Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanisi kandaahi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihaayo. Komi otipipati Autaahaatiho nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanihiyaati katihato. ⁵ Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaani nga kaito taati katihamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaani isihya usaisi newaati nusepemaahiwaati gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁶ Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihi Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha Komi isihyaisati wisasisihaapi isihyaisi piwiha katawaunjitihaawi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjihi isihyaisi piwiha winihapipaami jipatipindisiha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho isihyaami maarihoatihi bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sohi isihyaisi neti nusepemaahiwati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Aihi ami winihapipaahi isihyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi kandapi sahi piwiha nepi Autaahaatihoapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

Autahaatiho Isihyaisati Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare

⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho isihyaisi kataunjimbiapa ami kapa windi minjapepihirohihiyaisi sahi winihapipa windi minjapepihirowi kandapi piwiha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawiha napaatipataatihi Autaahaatiho jipatipiyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehimwaahohiyihyai sahi piwiha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesiho isihyai kataunjihi komi ndimaahomwaanji Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatiho gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji waati awaindihandi nausaatihi Isiraherihya Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi kiyaanihi utaari maawinjasopo. ⁸ Isi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otipipati Mosesiho nesipati nausainjitihandi apipaahi awaindihandi gaahandi isihyaami maariho komi Itipiho Gaaho nyami maarihoatihi bimisihora isihyaami maariho windohaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa gahaiwa kaitaise. ⁹ Iyataati ami piwiha isihyaisi sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihandapi piwiha nepi napopise undisihaasi Mosesiho kataunjihi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi isihyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatiho sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatiho komi watipihaiwa isihyaami maariho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami watipihandi nausainjitihandisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nausaataho isihyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha komi isihyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamaahiwaati mmonihoniho. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa windi utaari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaasi nausainjitihandi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi piwiha waniha isihyaisati wisasisiha kaanihi jinjapihi ahotitandihaaahi watipihandi ami niwusainjitihandi awaindihandisiha isihyai nunyati nunjitaise.

Autaahaathiho Piwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Otipipatihyaanimatihaayo

¹² Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha komi isihiyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjitihandi windi owemetati kandinihi ahotitandihandihahi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihiyaisi katawaunjihaayo. ¹³ Siyati watipihandi nau-sainjitihandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi niwusainjitihandi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaaŋi namaasasipata-matiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha noaasihaamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Iy-ataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapipa numwihi komiheti ndimaahomwaaŋi awaindi nausaataho winihapipa Isiraherihyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohtihanda winihapipa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwi ami min-japepihiropo. Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapipaami piwiha jiha jahiha awitawaawi kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihahi asihata-masipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatihahi piwiha waniha Kiraisihopiha (Autaa-haathiho wisasati komi isihiyai numwisaha) winihapipa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihan-damatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namihatisiha kiya Kiraisihopi giwun-yaasaihaahihahi nusorihaatitaise. ¹⁵ Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitiha windi namausorihaatise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. ¹⁶ Iy-ataati ami Autaahaatihoisati piwaatindandi niyataahura apotihiri apipaahi pup-wihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaaŋi nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipata-matiyati Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihonda notaati komi amitiha asihata namihatisiha apotihiri nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaatati winjapwaatataise. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Itipiho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nehohiyihiyai japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi gaahiyaate ny-atati Autaahaathiho nanyamaito tiwi anditati napamapi winihapipa japepihiro-hitihandaatihapo. ¹⁸ Iyataati nyahihahi nyami ndimaahomwaaŋi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi ngiwunyaahohiyihyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti isihiya nga mmon-awaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinihi awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihaawo. Ko nyangisi sanyisonihahi isihiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi akitinihi watipihoe awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjitihaawo.

Nyahi Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa Windisihaamatiyaahiyaanine

4 Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyangi maariho asipinyisati komi piwiha waniha apipaahi gaaha isihiyaisi nyahi katawaunjitihaawi nanyamihanataise. Nanyamihain-jihyaanisi nyahi isihiyaisi Komi piwiha katawaunjitihaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. ² Iyataati ami nyahihahi wapa nehi akiti akitinihi akipipaahi isihiyaisi katawaunjitihaawi aimi nyami maariho newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi kaisaihihapa jaipipaatanihahi isihiya mmoniwi katisaihi nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati nyahi

sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi piwiha akiti akaahaahihi nyahi sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati nehi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaahihi Autaahaatiho sawaho nyainjatihi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) isihyaatangi katawaasasihaayo. Ami isihya usa mmonawaawi nyahi nehi piwiha akiti akaahaahihi katawaunjaihi ami kiya nyapi satiwi sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwunjopo nyatiwi windi ikwimaanyitaatiwo. ³ Iyataati ami sahi nyahi Kiraisihopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwi isihya usa sami piwiha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniwi namehopo tota akiritonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihi katawaamunjonihimahe. Owetise. Ami sandihi isihya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maariho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwiha atihomiso hitihandahe. Saiwi atihomisoahi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwiha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwiha nepise undihihyaataawaawe.

⁴ Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri isihya nehi maapi yapimbatambihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapi ami Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihyaami amitiha neti niwisapusihhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha Kiraisihopitha nyahi isihyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihhi ami kiya Kiraisihopi piwiha sisiha nausainjitihandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoaatonihhi kiyaami amitiha nga nusorihaititihati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaaisangi Autaahaatihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaatihometirihiretapi komi nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nga titihi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. ⁵ Iyataati apipaahi akitinihi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwiha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwise taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai atiwiiwise ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwiha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihaaWi Kiraisiho kanyatihi kiyahaayo. ⁶ Autaahaatiho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihhi ahotimbipihhi nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katihhi ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihopi neti sisihaamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohitihandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohitihandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaatihopi isihya satiwi ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami isihyaisi maariho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraisiho komi ndimaahomwaaŋetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraisihopuni mmonihohitimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa oniha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati oniha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipamatiyati napoti nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha apipaahi gaaha anaahiha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimati Kiraisihopi piwiha ausaawa isihyai katawaunjitihaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaatiho nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaaWi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihya Autaahaatihopi satiwi komi otipipatihyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwataise titaatiwo. ⁸ Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapipihhi nisapupwi kihihooaŋapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasihhi ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinihi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maariho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaaha-

paapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitiha (maariho) daahi kandinihi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apipaahi kandinihi neti namaanyopisasinjihi ami nyangi Autaahaatiho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaiso taati nyangi nanyoaipasipipaapi windi yamaayo. ⁹ Iyataati isihiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aihi nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasihisi siyihyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraisihomihyaanisi kandapi koai tiwophipatamataiwi komi piwiha katawaunja awusaahohitimandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihi nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyihyaanani bimonihisi isihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ¹¹ Ami nyahi asiyihyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonihisi kandapi isihiya nyangi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitimandi nasisoaari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoipasihisi Jisaasiho nyamihatihisi bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi isihyaanami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitmandapi isihiya mmondaatiwe. ¹² Aihi ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanisi napowaati windi namaasihaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

¹³ Nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi gihunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi nangisenataayo,” *Aunihihiri 116:10*

tati jipatipaipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaatiho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaihi giwunyaawaati ami isihiyaisi piwiha Kiraisihopi kiyaaninihi kaundihaato. ¹⁴ Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonihaawe, Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihisi japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisihisi japihi ahonyimahonihisi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaaŋi noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangisuni ami isihiya nahatiyai nahataapipihisi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyihyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. Ami isihiya taahiyihya piwiha Kiraisihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kopi giwunyaasahi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehahandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihisi ami kandapi isihiya taahiyihya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatiho Isihiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiya Kopi Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo

¹⁶ Ami sandi isihiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraisiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihisi ami piwiha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati isihiyaisi katawaunjahaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihaatihati isihiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi

nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhiani kandi nyami omanjitihi maariho asisiha nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise. ¹⁷Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoaipasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihi nanyamitandihyaanitihi. ¹⁸Aihi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa autahotihi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi nehi wapa yamihapataatihi nyami ndihaara windi mohonihi koaisati ahotimbipaapaahihi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati nyangi nyami ambipati maariho yaasihandi wapa taati nanyoaipasihi mmonaati nehohipipaapi nyahi gwinyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataati sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami nyangi wapa nanyoaipasihi nyahi mmonaati nehohipipa sapaahi nehi masihonji ahotinjati keti owetitaise. O ami nyami ndihaara wapa autahotihi monihohipipa Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandihapa yamihapataatihi ahotimbipaahi kapaanihi ahotitaise.

5 Kimaapi yapibatambi nyami ambimaiwaahi ajaarji gohaparahaanamatiyahaiwaare. Isi ami ambimaiwaahi gohaparihaiwaasi nosasinati owetitaise. Nosasinati owetonihimi ami Autaahaatiho ambipati apipaahi watipihati wanihati wipetahati Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyahati nanyamitaise. ²Nyami ambipati yapipatabihatisaati bindihaawi ponyatati nyatihinyinjihimi Autaahaatiho ambipati gaahati naanjihaiwa namehati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitandi maaritaati jatimi nohaayo. ³Ami nyahi sati ambipati watipiti apotihiramatiyaati newaati biyaati nipaatihaawaahi windi somaahiyihyaanimetitihaawe. ⁴O ami wani ambimbati kimati gohaparihatisaati bindihaawi naanyisati yaasihi nehosisaati bindihaayo. Sandi ami katotimandi nyami ambipati kimatisaati napowaati kati namaitihaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati apotihiramatiyaati niyoaitihaawihandapito. Siyati nyami ambipati kimati noaipati nepemaitati ambipati wanihati apipaahati yamihapataatihapihati katinihimi ahotimi nutandihatimatitandihatapito. ⁵Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyatatananati nyamanataise ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyamitando. Iyati ami ko Itipihimi Gaaho aimi nanyinyataise. Itipihimi Gaaho so Autaahaatiho nanyamiso ipotihura nahataapa gaahapa akiti nasamito tati jihapihapaamatiyahonyanyinyataise. Isi ami wani Kiraisihimi isihiyai maariho numwindihandi mmonihohurimuraapi nyahi siyaati windi gimunyaaho.

⁶Itipihimi Gaaho nanyamisihimi ko nasisoaari sandapi neti ginyunyaasihi ginyunyainjihimi Autaahaatiho sandi akiti kaitaise taati nyahi gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati ami nyangisi aimi ginyunyaatataise nyahi kimati ambimbatisaati bimohurimura nyami Awaisihoaisaati maasi bindihaamaayo. Owe. Nehi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihimi nesihuraahi maasi koaisaati bimitihaawi wanihimi nyangi yandihimi bindihaayo. ⁷Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndihaara windi mausonihahandi kandi taawaati giwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. ⁸Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati ami maaritahaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihimi ambipati kimaapi yapibatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisimi yamihapataatihi Awaisihimi Jisaasihoisaaati maasi bimitihaahandapo. ⁹Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapibatapaapihi nyami ambimbatisaati bindihaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasihoisaaati bindihaawisangisi Komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmonainjaati

kaimi nutihaawe. ¹⁰Sandi ami apaapimaato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapimbatam-bihatisaati bindihaawi Komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komi maarimitiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi komi ndiheti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangi kandapi wihoanjihandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komi maarititi gwinyaasiwaiwa kiyohiyihiyaanangisi ami kandapi wihoanjihandi nanyamitaihito.

Isihiya Kiraisihomihetapi Autaahaatihomi Naisihiyaimatawaapo

¹¹Isi ami nyahi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ndiheti bitoaitihaahiyaaniso taati gwinyaahaawi Komi maarimitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komi maarititi gwinyaasiwaiwaahihi napaitaati kaitihaawo. Kiyaati Komi piwiha atiwiisaati komihatihisanowaati bimitihaawo. Iyaati ami isihiyaisi sandapi biyati giwunyaatati nus-esipatonihigi giwunyaaitiwi kaunditihaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwiha titihikitinihi akaaha kasatihaato Autaahaatihoaisangi titihikitinihi akite tati nyasosiho. Nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwiha aimi kasatohihaapi piwiha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi gwinyaahauho. ¹²Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi gwinyaaitiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isihiya nyapi sisaiwi kaiwihiye, o nyahihi gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatihomi maarimitiwaiwa kaiwihiya kasatohiyihiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwi saiwi gaahati kaiwihiye undiwi nga kaunditaatiwi kasatataato. ¹³Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nasisoaari pihitaati ausaapi niyohitihandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoaari pihitiwi piwiha katimi niyowi nahariho numwaasihini naharitiwitowo tiwi katawaawaahi ami nyahihi piwiha ausaapi nuto, Autaahaatiho kimikati kaitihaawi natanyoasihihiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo tiwi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandihi nge, ami sapi sangisi anditisaiwitahaawi otipipati kiyahaayono. ¹⁴O ami sandi apaapimaawe, Kiraisihomi maariho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwiha ausahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoanjihandi kiyaisi numwitotihandi nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraisiho isihiyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhahandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho ami nga nemwataise. ¹⁵Isihiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitotiwihiyaasi namati Kiraisiho kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasiho kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwihi kiya namaapopi bimohiyihiya kiyaami maariwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwimaawe. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohematati nepasihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

¹⁶Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaahohura isihiyami maarihoatihi mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jihisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraisangisi Jisaasihopi isihiya windi moniwi gimunyaapihiya maariho jihomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopi nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho namihanati ahiwisiho taati windi gimaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasiho isihiyaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihayoni siyaati windi gimunyaaitihaawe. ¹⁷Isi ami isihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi kiya timaamaitawaawaahi

siyaisi Autaahaatiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaatiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasihhi kiya jiji bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wani kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. ¹⁸ Autaahaatiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraisiho nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komi napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihyaanangisi neti Autaahaatihoaisati nyamaamahiwaitaise Komi naisihyaanimatitahaawo. Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangisi natanyoasataise, nyahi isihiyaisi komi piwiha kaunditahaawo Autaahaatihoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanihhi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawihyaanini isihiyai piwiha kaunditahaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatiho Koai natausaasihhi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni isihiya yapimbatambihiya japihi timaamaitiwi naisomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihiyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aihi nyahi sandapi yapi nahanda daayaati Autaahaatiho piwiha isihiyai kaunditahaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditahaawe: Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, isihiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditahaawe. ²⁰ Aihhi nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha nesi yapihi nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditahaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha katawaunjonihhi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nyamihetapi Komi watipihandisa isihiyai piwiha watipiha kaundataase. Aihhi ami nyahi isihiyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Komi tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimimaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinihhi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatiwi bimaawise undihaato. ²¹ Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahihho gaahoi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasihhi ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonihhi noaipawaati gaahyaaninitisaihi nanyamaahonihhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimatitahaawo.

Autaahaatiho Komi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihiya Naanjihaiwa Newaayopo

6 Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatihoai nun-jenihauhi ami Autaahaatiho maariho asipisisati gaahandi nehihandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyaatinihi isiwatiwi kopi giwunyaapise. ² Iyataati ami komi piwiha wa aimi jipatipindisihatihapi Autaahaatiho satise. “Sahi ningi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo,” tati katise. Aihhi ami nini wani sahi nahatiyaatangi sasataato: Wani kimura Autaahaatiho nyahi isihyaanini nahatiyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

³ Aihhi nyahi wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi isihiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwiha maipihhi katitaatiwihapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Ami nyami piwiha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anjini titihi gaahapa gaahyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotahaayo. Siyahaawi siretapi isihiyaisi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati akiti nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjihaayo. Kiya nyapi satiwi,

“Kimiya akitinihi nga napaitiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyawaayopo,” tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Aihi isihiya usa nyangi pohirinyatiwi kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nyapi kiyauhahandi kandi daahi nambitaati watipitaati kaiwa newaati bitotihaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maariho amitiha yaasati nanyinaihaiwa isihiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaipasihi pihitaati waati waati gwinyaawaati ami isihiya wapa kihihooanjapi nepi nanyisapupwi kiyauhi ami nyami maariho amitiha niwipinyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi windi biyati gimaanyunyaataati naharimatataise. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya nyami ambipati apipaahi yaasihaiwa nepi yainyupwapi ami nepi winyairapi nanyapupwi ami isihiya wirisandihandi nyapi apowih nepi nyahamaniwi nanyisapupwi siyihyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dipipatisaati otipipati watipihaiwa kiyaaati ami nyahi windi naapipa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandihaahapa taahipipa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaipasihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitaati kiyaaati kawisihaayo. ⁶ Iyataati ami nyahi titihi gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akiti akipipa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa nyahi mmonaati ami isihiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipinyisohiyihyaapi windi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahatihi isihiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisihaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami isihiyaisi nyahi maariho akitinihi nunyihaawi saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. ⁷ Iyaati ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho nyangi neti anditinyaisihi ami komi piwiha nehi akitihaahihi Kiraisihopitiha isihiyaisi nyahi nasisoaari katawaunjihaayo. Isihiya nyangisi maipihandi kiyawaayopo maanyatitaatiwi nyahi matoaatipamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anjini titihiyaani Autaahaatihomi piwiha katawaunjaati ami nyahi wapa kiyohipipaapi sapa titihihapaamaahe tohiyihyai kapaami wihooanjhapa kaundihaato. ⁸ Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoaasawaamaati ami isihiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami isihiya usa manditipinyisauhahandi kandi kiyaaninihi taawa kiyahaayo. Aihi ami isihiya usa nyapi piwiha gaahaisangi ami maipihaisangi katiwi. Aiwi ami wapa nyahi akitihapa Autaahaatihopi kawisohipipa kapaahihi kawisonihandi kandi isihiya nyapi, “Kiya jaipipa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo. ⁹ Aiwi kiyaaami usa nyapi Kiraisihomi natausaasihi komi piwiha nesi napiwihyaare tiwi maahoaipupwinyamapi manditinyaipi windi gimaanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhahandi kandi ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaahi nyapi nga maaritiwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha isihiyai katawaunjohitihandapi isihiya nyapi manditinyisohiyihya nyangi nyawisaihi napwitahaahandisaati maasi daayihaayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi windi maawinjasihi nyangi windi nyami tiworisa timaanyawauhi nyahi asiyihyaanitihyaayo. Wapa wirihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasihaiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi windi siyihyaanangi tipimaanyamahopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maariho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimonihi nyasonawaayopo. Maariho tunda asipiwisaahiyaanamatahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi anditinyaiwitandi winjatimi nohaawi nyahi nasisoaari maaritihaayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahipipa owehiyaanitihahandi kandi nyahi isihiya taahiyihyai newaati Autaahaatihoaisaati timaamaihonihi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi kahapaamapipa nahataapa numwimbipa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanamihapa owehiyaanitihahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi

gaahapa ipoti yamihapataatihi numwitandi watipitahi jiji timanati katati wisasati ahaimbipa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihi nyahi nehaayo.

¹¹ Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titihi akiti sahi isihyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasatihaato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maariho waati nasanyihaayo satahaato. ¹² Nyahi sangisi nyami maariho windi namaasanyihamaayo. Owe. Nyahihi sangisi awaindahandi pihitaati maariho nasanyonihandi kandi nehi sahihi windi nyangisi sami maariho windi namaanyanyopo. ¹³ Nini sapi ki-
mandi utipimandi jipatipiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitahi awaindi maariho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nini sangi sasatiti: nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maariho nanyinyawise satataato.

Isihya Kiraisihomihyauni Bwaasirihiramihiyauni Timaamaamaitiwise

¹⁴ Isihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihya titihi gaahapaahihi kiyohiyihyauni ami isihya wapa titihimetahapaahihi kiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: isihya Kiraisihomihyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. ¹⁵ Ami Kiraisihohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maari-
tati gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ami utaaho wo Kiraisihoai pohipiwisihoisami noaipapi timaamaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. ¹⁶ Ami siyati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi nehi windi maawinjasahi komi aji awaindahandaatihi autahaatiho jaipitahoi windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami siri kireti nyahi Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini isihya usa kopi windi napaitiwi gimaawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaititahaawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Autahaatihomi isihyaanini nahatiyaanini Autahaatihomi añaanamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi añaanamatiyaati noaipahaayo. Kimandapi Autahaatiho komi piwiha wapihi jiji jipatipindisihatihapi satise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamihatihi daito. Nini noaipati kiyaami Autahaatihoninitisanihi kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kani-
taapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34, 41*

tise. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi Autahaatiho komi piwiha jipatipindisihatihapi sata katipata-
mataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahi isihya usa nisihyaametiwhiyaami otihatihapi noaipasi sangi yandihhi nawi-
sawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. ¹⁸ Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maariho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maariho nasamisanihhi ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihoyaati maasihaasihyaatimati-
taatiwo. Awaisiho apipaahi watipihohi isihya nahatiyaisi winjatisiho satati kan-
daase.” *2 Samweriho 7:14, 7:8*

7 Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ami nini nisi maariho sangi nasanyohiyihyaate. Ami Autahaatiho noaipati nyami apihomatitandi piwiha jiji watipitahi timanati katisi nyahi wapa maipihapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amitihaara gwinyaawa Autahaatiho maarimitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanihi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoari kiyaaninihi maipihapa kaitihaawi ginyun-

yainjipapai newa tiwandaati ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi popitiho gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyihiyaani popitihyaanini bimitihaawo.

Korindihiya Japihi Nepemaitauhi Poriho Maaritataise

²Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maipihandi kaitaatiwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiwi: kiya akitinihi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaaso tiwi ginyunyaapi ami sami maariho nyangi nanyinyawise. ³Iyataati sapihi nisi katohiwiwa piwiha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihandi kando. Iyataati aimi jihi sapihi kasatohihaare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maariho nasisoaari nasanyihaayo. Isi maariho nasanyohiho konihi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asiyihiyaani bindihaawo kiyaaninihi nasanyami nuto. ⁴Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sapi maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti nyangi maariho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaahi nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sapi isihiya kiya apipaahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaapimaahae. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kahapaamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoapisasi nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

⁵Wani kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihaare. Nyahi piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maariho windi nanyipipaitati wimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasihi maariho windi wimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoanewaa-mawa Kiraisihopi piwiha katawaunjito taatyonihini ami isihiya kapi kapihemapi nyangi nepi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihiya windi nehi maanyinjapi kahapihemapi kiyaanini nepi nyaipindiwuni ami nyahi sapuni ami Kiraisihomi isihiya usaapuni waati pihitaati gisunyaahoaatihaawi nyahi maariho windi wimito. Owetise. ⁶Ami saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoapasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho isihiya usa kiyaami andititohitihandi yatihiwinihi yayauhiihyai nasisoaari neti anditiwihahosi ami nyangisenda Taitusihoai japihi neti natausaasati koetapi nyangi neti anditinyaiwataise. ⁷Iyataati ami nehi Taitusiho nyangisenda japihi napindihandaahihi nyahi japihi andititaati maariho witihaamaayo. Ami sahi koai wapa nunyawu kawiwi komi maariho nepi yatihiwipi anditiwihohipipaapi maawi kanyatihe. Iyati ami sahi ningi nisondaatiwi maaritohitihandapi kanyatati ami samihatihini noaipasiwaiwaapi sahi akitinihi maariho asipaiwi tibatindihandapi kanyatati ami sahi nisihihooanji napiwi ningisawi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaititihaawi gwinyaahohitihandapi maawi kanyatataase. Aihini ami Taitusiho saiwa sapi kanyatindimandapi nini apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo.

⁸Iyataati ami piwiha nini nisi utipihopi sapi jihi nusoasoahoaatihi kasatohihaapi sami maariho yaasihi ami sahi maariho asipiyawaayopo. Ami nini piwa saindi sireti sangi maariho yaasahireti jipatipiyohitindapi nini windi maariho asimaayo. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Utipihopi so nini sapi jihi jipatipiyoho sahi nepi awitawaawi sahi windi maarimitopo nisi piwiha kasatohiwiwaapo. Iyataahandi kandi nehi masihonji sangi maariho yaasati maariho asipisisataise. Ami sikireti sangisi sasimatitaihi nini mmonataati nisangi wonji maariho asipiyataayo. ⁹Iyataahandi kandi ami wani nini maaritataayo. Ami sahi sami maariho tibatati yaasihi maarimitohitindapi nini windi maaritataamaayo. Owe. Ami sahi sami maariho tibatati asipiyawaawi

sahi daihira maipihira piniyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sami maipihandi nesamaitandi nunjenihauhe. Iyataati ami sahi maariho asipiyohitindi sandi ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti sahi kiyawaayopo. Aihi ami nini utipihooatihi piwiha jipatipiyohaara sangisi neti nini mimaipisindi namaasopisaso. Owe. Nini sangi neti titihesama ami jatatamanataayo. ¹⁰Iyataati utaaho wo maipihandi kiyatosa kandapi akitinihi komi maariho tundati ami koai mawitandihandi Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaahosi ami neti koai giwunyaahonihi ko komi maipihandi Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi nunjendaise. Nunjehonihi ami Autaahaatiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihi komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi netoaatitandihapihapi japihi numwaahonihi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gumunyaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami isihiya usa kyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwai-waapi maariho tundihi asipiyawaahandi kandi kyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaatihoapihapi yandihematiwi maariho ambipati waati yaawihandi kyaanihi nasisoaari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo. ¹¹Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitinihi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti sami maariho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanihi sahi isihiya wapa titihimetihapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi ningi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatiho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi isihiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihoai atiwiji komi asimwaaatitih pinutaatiwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya titihimetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihoaanjhandi yaawihandi nunyawiti titihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda ningi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwiha ahimotati ainhaihiyaane ndiwo.

¹²Aihi ami nini sapi utipihooatihi jipatipiyoho nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoai sahi nepi titihewumwapise satitandimaahe. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninati titihematitandihandapaahimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihooatihi awitawaawi ami Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihohoso tiwi ningisi nepi autaaahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonih sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiya ningisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaami watipihandapisangi kimikireti mmondaatiwe. ¹³Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi kasatohipapa atiwiji kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maariho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihi anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditiwihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjihii maaritihaaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinihi nasanyihaayo undiwi nunjauho. ¹⁴Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kiraisihomi isihiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jihii kaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipapa nini sapi koai piwiha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maariho naanjanisonihii windi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akitihapaahihi nasisoaari kasatohirihireti sapi gaa-

hapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasami-mumwaanji nusatipihaati autaahi wamwaanji komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosihi iwitatamaniwi nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. ¹⁶ Nini sapi waati maaritataayo. Sandi apaapi-maaha, wapa sahi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa nga akitinihi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

**Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Jerusaremihanda Bimohiyihyai
Iwitatamanitandi Nawiho Numwitaatiwi Poriho Kaundataase**

8 Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwiha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Isihiya yapipati piropinjhandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatindihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. ² Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapipaapi apipaahi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwimapihya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihyai nawiho kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihyai numwitaatiwiho nawiho waati ahoyawaayopo. ³⁻⁴ Isihiya nenoaahitohiyihyai numwitihamwaanji ahotihihandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawu ami sawanaapihonya goti yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi isihiya usa kamundiwhandi kandi kiyai sawana apipaahi andititiwi watipitiwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahuni Kiraisihomi isihiya usauni maasi Autaahaatihomi isihiya nenoaahitohiyihyai piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyai nawiho numwitaano nyatawaatopo. ⁵ Aihhi ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaanji ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumoanji nusatipihaapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jihi Awaisihoai sawana nunyaniwosawi ami nyamihihooanji bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya napiwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitimandi apaapimaaha, nyahi saitahaawi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe. ⁶ Jihhi Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisi maariho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwhandapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jihhi kasatihi nawiho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aihhi ami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato ko japihi nasati isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maariho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwi nawiho ahoyohipipa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo. ⁷ Sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa isihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi waati nusatipihaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi Komi piwiha awusoapi Kiraisihomi piwiha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nanyinyawu ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwipi numwitaatiwhandapi waati maaritihiyiwaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi isihiya usa giwunyaahohiyihyaisi nusatipihaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami

isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nenoaahitohiyihyaisi anditiwipi nawiho numwitaatiwi waati andititiwi kaiwi timetiwise, isihya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatipahaapi kaitaatiwo.

⁸Sahi isihya nenoaahitohiyihyaisi iparimatiwi numwitaatiwihandapi tariwisa-tataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya naanjhandi nepi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihyai sahi nawiho numwitaatiwi akitinihi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi satiwi nyahi isihyaisi akitinihi maariho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise. ⁹Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindahandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjihi kapai namasi maapi noaatipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami Autaahaatiho komi isihyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jiji turimanati ahiwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

¹⁰Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwiha nisi gwinyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jiji namasawi ahoyawaayopo isihya nausetitiwi nenoaahitohiyihyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Aiji ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritiwihyaate. ¹¹Isi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nausetitiwi nenoaahitohiyihyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosihii ahoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwahipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihyaisi maaritiwi iparimatiwi nunyawise. ¹²Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritahi maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaatihoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangisi kopi maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimbi namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaatiho windi kamundahore.

¹³Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyihyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi isihya wapa kiyai iwatatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwatatamanitandihapa numwitahaawi gwinyaataatito. ¹⁴Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi isihya kiyai anditiwiwati iwatatamanitandihapaapi nausetitahi owetihii ami sahi taahipipa pihitahi ahisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwatatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyihyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyihya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. ¹⁵Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwiha jipatipindisahaatihi Autaahaatiho komi isihyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitahi nandapa asati nesihomi nandapa wapa yandihii isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati nesihomi nandapa noaipati windi nausetimaahae,” *Japihi Numwaasiho 16:18*
tati katati jipatipindise.

**Poriho Taitusihoaisuni Ami Wurisuni Neti
Korindihiyenda Natausaasindihandapihaare**

¹⁶ Nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maarihoatihuni ami amithetuni giwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritiho. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitandaindimandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimahe. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihoatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwiha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi isihya nahatiya kimbihya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritiwi usoniwihore. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihya nahatiya kimbihya utaaho woai nepi namaamahaniwi nehi kimikoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore. Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitimandi isihya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanitihaawi nyami maariho maaritindihandi auta isihyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitahaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. ²⁰ Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi isihya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahiho ahiyauhosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyihyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami isihya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwahaayo nyangisati maasi nawiho nesi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutihaawo. ²¹ Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaami jatinaati titihi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami isihyaami ndiheti ami kiya maaritohirihireti nehi titihi gaahatihini kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

²² Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jiji kasatohoaisatuni napitaatiwi namihanahaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonihini ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maariho nunyati Kiraisihomi isihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi isihya usaisi iwitatamaniwi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwi maaritohitihandi mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. ²³ Taitusiho sopi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Sangi jatatamaniha anditisaiwitahaawi otipipati ningisati samihatihini taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aimi nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraisihopi nga giwunyaapi ami komi isihyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraisihomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumapihure. ²⁴ Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usoniwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihoaisuni ami komi isihyaisuni maariho akitinini nunyahaayo undiwi nepi autemapi kingwaasi sami maariho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi isihya kimbihyai kaundihoasohirihiri kireti noaipahonihini ami kiya satiwi, e akite tiwi mmondo.

**Porihō Korindihiyai Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Usaisi
Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase**

9 Nyahi nawiho nehiho wihoaanjho owehandi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaa-handaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aimi otipipati satapi mmoniwihiyaatiso. ² Ami sandi nini apaapimaato ami nini aimi mmonataayo otipipati sati nawiho Autaahaatihomi isihiya usai numwitaatiwiho sahi maaritiwi njahi njahitiwi nepi ahoyauhito. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraisihomi isihiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saunditi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi nama-sawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timanjiniwi ami nawiho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonihi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samatawi nawiho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyihiya omanjititihiti asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi nehi piwiha taanauhihaametitandi ami sahi nawiho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwihandapi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otipipati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi timanitaatiwo. Saiwi nini sangisenda napisanihi ami isihiyai saunditi Korindihiya aimi timetawaayopo undohirihiri kireti nawiho nanimitaatiwi nepi ikwiraatitihisiwatitaatiwe. ⁴ Ami isihiya nahatiyaisi sahi Korindihiyaatapi saunditi kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi timetawaayopo unditi kaundimbitihoninisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi ningisawi wiwa sangisenda napitaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitihaawi sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi timetitauhito. Saiwi sahi sangi timetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nini sapi piwiha gaaha kaundohitihandapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaasaihi ami ningisuni sangisuni apipaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apipaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. ⁵ Aihi ami sandi kandapi nini sangisenda sangi napitiwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihingwaasi sangisenda jihi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otipipati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Judiyaa-handa mimaipaiwi bimohiyihiyaapi nini nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jihi timaniwi katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatitaatiwo. Aiji jihi sangisaapihi napiti noaipasanihi nanimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitindi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tariwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jihi piwiha timaniwi watipitiwi katohipipa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehi sahi iparimatiwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipipa nunyawu kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

⁶ Piwiha kima nini taati katohima sahi sami atihiri mweitipisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapipa yahonyaahi tiwihaati yamasihō ami nandapa akipipa nehi yahonyaahi kipwitaase. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapipa pihitati taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihō ami nandapa akipipa pihitati taahipipa kipwitaase. Isi ami sahi siri kireti utaaho nandapa isapipa taahipipa tiwihaati yamasihomataiwi Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawu kawitaatiwaahi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi taahipipa nunyawuise. ⁷ Iyawaawi ami sahi ninaasonjhi ami ninaasaanjhi isihiyai iwitatamantandi wapa numwitaatiwihapaapi jihi kapa kaiwi sami maarihoaatihiti gwinyaapi wapa napauni ami napitiyaahapa numwito tiwi nepi timanjiniwise. Ninaasonji ami ninaasaanji saiwi jihi gwinyaaposawi ipoti kapa nunyawuise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo

neti nanyipinjati tariwinyatati nanyipepaipiha kanyatiso tiwi nitaniwi wapa nawiho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonji ami ninaasaanji nanihaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaatiho isihiya nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa isihiyaisi nunyohiyihiyai maariho nunyahotihito. Apaapimaato. ⁸ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanihaiwi iparimatiwi nawiho ami wapaisangi isihiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihito. Nasanyonihi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipihaati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi isihiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. ⁹ Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamihi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisihio numwisaamaatapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so isihiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaatihouni ami isihiyauni ko gaahandi kaindindapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihihiri* 112:9

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami isihiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiya usaisi kiyaatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihhi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. ¹¹ Saisaihi Autaahaatiho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatiwi isihiya usaisi nawiho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanihaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihanda nutihaawi nawiho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyihiyauni ami nawiho ko nehohiyihiyauni Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahonjisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. ¹² Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nepi iwitatamaniwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwiho nawiho nunyohiyihiya kimikiyaami usa taahiyihiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. ¹³ Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi sahi akitinihi Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyawwi ami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawi isihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunjawwi ami sahi nehi piwiha taanauhihaahi satiwii nyahi Kiraisihopiha piwiha waniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwi ami sahi akitinihi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi isihiya Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwi sahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autaahaatihoai nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihi ami sahi isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawwi ami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritiwi sangi maariho nasinyawi ami Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. ¹⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi isihyaani piwiha

katitiha owehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihaawo.

**Isihiya Usa Poriho Piwiha Nawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe
Tauhi Kandapi Wihoanjiha Kaundataase**

10 Sahi sami usa nisapi Poriho so piwiha watipiha nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoanjihati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoanjiha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi sawaato: “Poriho kimbibi nyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanihi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipiho bindataati piwiha kanyataataase,” tawaatopo. ²Sahi nisapi satohiyihyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyo: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwiha windi kamaasatito. O ami isihiya nisapi ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyihiyaisaahi anditindi yamaindi watipihonini piwiha wihoanjiha kaundito. ³Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaahoninindaahandi kandi isihiya nisapi Poriho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate maasato. ⁴Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi piwihaisi ipihatindima nimbiputi piwiha nehaha asa katiwunjohiyihiyai titi ipihatitindo. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi piwiha nehaha yapipatambiha watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoanji Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitindo. ⁵Piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaatitandihandi piwiha nehaha nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa ipihatisa napuwaatosati piwiha akaaha kaundisaihi isihiya atiwi nepi Kiraisiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. ⁶Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraisihomi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatiho natausaasihohoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi isihiya siya piwiha nehaha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

⁷Sami ndiheti sapihi noaipasitimandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya siya ami satiwi nyahi titihi akitinihi Kiraisihomihyaanis Kiraisihomi piwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatihaato satiwi kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraisihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁸Nini niwahonini naimaatiti tihaapaindi sandi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihihandi kandi ami apaapimaato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraisihoai namaawipinjitaatiwi nanyamihihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatihiti otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitonihiti noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraisiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tihaapaindi naimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande. ⁹Nini piwiha kimandi sapi jipatipiyotihaara sami omanjititihiti yasitandi pondise. ¹⁰Sangisi yasihandi jipatipaitandi ningi ponje totimandi apaapimaato, ami isihiya usa nisapi satauhito: Poriho so kaanihi bindataati piwiha utipihoaatihi

katati jipatipaisiha omanjitihi yainyawati naanjanyisiha jipatipiyati nusoasataise. O kimbihhi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawihitahi maarihoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaatihaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. ¹¹ Isihiya nyapi satiwi katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanihi bindihaawi piwiha waati yasawaaha ami maariho naanjasisiha utipihoaatihapi kasatotihaamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimikiyaha piwiha kasatito.

¹² Isihiya siya sawana naimaatiwi piwiha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya piwiha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihiya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi naimaatinwi mmoniniwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniwesi katohiyihya siya titihi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamaahe. ¹³ Nini niwahonini naimaatiti Autaahaatiho samwaanji saimbi kaima dimumwaanji kaimdimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaatiho sapihi samwaanji nisi piwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoaasimumwaanji nini niwahonini naimaatiti piwiha awusoataataahi ami sandihi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwiha ausaitihaahatihi sahi Korindihiyaati bindawaayopo. ¹⁴ Nyahi ambipati naimaataati Autaahaatiho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihiya siya sangi napiwi piwiha kasatauhi nyahi jihhi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaati kasatihaato. ¹⁵ Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipipihhi nohaawi ambipati naimaatihamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaawaati kasatihaato sami giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititendo. Iyonihhi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihatihhi watipititendo. ¹⁶ Siyati samihatihhi noaipati watipitonihhi ami nyahi kaanihi yapipati wiwaara piwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Isihiya usaisi Autaahaatiho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihhi nini nundi ambipati naimaatiti otipipati windi kamaito.

¹⁷ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi satati jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tihaapaitandaahi ami Autaahaatiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ningisi sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tihaapiyane.”

Jeremiyaaho 9:24

¹⁸ Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda piwiha katisihopi so piwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatiho natausaasisiho akitihomaaha. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritatu nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitihhi piwiha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi usondaapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasiho sohihi ambipati awaipati naitaise.

Porihho Sawahomihiretapuni Jaipipa

Katiwunjohiyihyaamiretapuni Korindihiyai Piwaundataase

11 Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi windi monati ami gi-maawunyaataho piwiha katati wapa kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyo. Saindi piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ningisi ninjasawise.

²Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo Autaahaatiho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasi-patamataindo ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwi ami nehi kopaa-haitaatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo ami woi piwiha jiji timanati saundati kinyi nisi maasihaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehihoaisati namohaati ba kaundisihoai wiramasipata-mataindi sangi neti Kiraisihoai wisiramaitandi nini sangi nasamaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaitaatiwi piwiha kandisasiti jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraisihoai wisairamasanihi ndimaahomwaaŋi mmoŋinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi sawahomihyaatititaatiwo. ³Ami nini sapi waati pihindi gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwai-waara wiwa nepi sami maariho amitiha nasopisasisaihi ami aukwiraniho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraisiho nehi sawaho naasoaisaahihi miwatitauho. ⁴Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya usa sapihi sangisaapihi napiwi piwiha nehi kai wa nini Kiraisihopi kasato-hihaamatimetihika kasatauhito. Awiwi ami sahi isihiya siya piwiha ausaapi kasato-hirihiretapi sahi itipiho nehi wo wipetaho Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetahika newaayopo. Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaso Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonihika ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maariwi kiyai numwaaŋi ami kiyaami piwiha atiwisawaayopo.

⁵Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwiha naharimatiha piwaatohima sahi atiwi nepise ami sapihi isiya sawanaapi satiwi nyahihi ami nyangi nehi autaa-hi wamwaaŋi Autaahaatiho nanyamihanati komi piwiha nanyinyati natanyoasi-hihiyaane tohiyihya ningi windi akitinihi kiya namaanitipihahopo. Owe. ⁶Nini isihiya kiyaami maariho windohonihi maariwi atitaatiwihamwaaŋi piwiha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihoatihi ami amitiheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipapaaro.

⁷Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawiho nameti nehikandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naaŋihandi nunyataayo sangi jatatanitandando. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehikati nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaaŋi autahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawiho namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyihyauni ami sahuni nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaa-towo? ⁸Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatanitandandi Autaahaatihomi isihiya usa ningi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomi isihiya ningisi saiwi nawiho naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaami nawiho ikowinataahandamataindi sangi jatatanitandandi netaayo. ⁹Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetihi ami sahi nawiho wo nanimitaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naaŋihandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nisi naisihya usaisi nawiho naninyauhi kiya nesipiwi naninyauho. Sanisauhi ami nini sangisi naaŋisihandi windi nasanyati ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipoti ipotisangi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apiipaahi namaasasendo. ¹⁰Iyataati kima piwima kimbihi watipindi

katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahihi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjihandi Akaiyaahanda nahataapihihi bimohiyihiyaatami wo ningi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. ¹¹ Autaahaatiho mmosihi nini akitinihi sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitimandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

¹² Iyataati nini konihi kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapimaato, ami sapihi samihatihhi isihiya bimohiyihiya satiwi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihainjihiyaanisi Poriho kaimumwaanji kamwaanji nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando. ¹³ Iyataati ami siya akitinihi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaapi otipipati kawititaatiwi namihanati natausaasihiyihaamahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjihiyaane tohitindi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatimi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraisiho neti namihanati windi natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraisiho kiyai natausaasihiyiye tiwi isihiya kiyaapi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati ami komi otipipatihiya akiyihyaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitimandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. ¹⁴ Ami wiweti Bwaasirihirisangi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiiwi komi ndimaahomwaanji bitohohiyihiya enjerihiya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. ¹⁵ Isi ami sahuni ami ninuni windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihirami otipipatihiya wiweti isihiyai saundiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi titihi gaahiyaani bitotihayo undiwi kiya titihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya akiyihyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taawi saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoaanjihandi titihi kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatiho nunyonihhi naitaapo.

Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauhihiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise

¹⁶ Nini bapaindi jihaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho nahariho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharihiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi isihiya satiwi Autaahaatiho nyangi natanyoasihiyihaane tiwi jaipisatohiyihiyai numwaahohipatamataiwi nini kasatitandiyohima atiwi nepise. Ami sahi saisaihi isihiya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindi nehi masihonji nini niwahonini neti naimaatitaano. ¹⁷ Iyataati nini taati katitandiyohiwimaiwaapi isihiya usa saiwi wo naharisati gimunyaahomi piwihaamataiwi atitaapo nini niwahonini neti naimaatiti katisaniho. Ami nini Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti windi piwiha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gimunyaati naharihomihiireti piwaatito. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya taahiyihiya samihatihhi kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatawaayowi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti ningisangi nini samihatihhi otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatito. ¹⁹ Ami sahi isihiya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihiyaane satiwi kiya piwiha katiwisasohipipa maaritiwi atiwiwi kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaahohitindapi nini sangisi sataataato. Sahihi sami amitha gwinyaapi mmoniwi nehohitihandi apiipaahi aungwohandisawihiyaate. Isi ami sahi “Ye, akite,” tiwise. ²⁰ Iyataati ami sahihi isihiya

sangisi nepi gwaasihaamataiwi yatihi gwausoapauhahandi kandi sahi gaaso tiwi nehi winjawaayopo. Aiwi sami nawiho nandapa nepi owesamapi ami samihetapi kiya sawana nepi itatamanindaatiwi jaipisatiwi nasepi ami awaisawihyaamataiwi sangi nepi wirapi asipi nasipinjawi ami sami ndimaahomwaanji mimaipisiwi mwaa-hoaipisauhohiyihiyaisi sahi nehi nanihaiwi winjawaayopo. ²¹ Ami nini isimiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirimireti windi kamaasionihi kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati ami watipihomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nini apipaahi kaasarihonini napasihoninisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati ami isihya usa kiya katiwi kiyohipapaapuni ami kiyaametirihiretapuni watipitiwi naimaatiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi nini kandi kiyohipi-paapuni ami nisetirihiretapuni tihaapaindi naimaatito. ²² Ami kiya satiwi nyahi nyami isihiyetapuni ami nyami piwihetapuni Ipiruhiyaane tiwi tihaapaisaihaahi ami nisangi Ipiruhonine. Aiwi kiya nyahi nyami yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi Isiraherihyaanine tiwi tihaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Isiraherihonine. Iyataati kiya satiwi nyahi Abiraahamihonetapi namoyaatimi nasaahiyaanisi Abiraahamihomi saisatoyaane tiwi tihaapaiwi naimaatawaawaahi ami nisangi Abiraahamihonetapi namoyaatimi nasohiyihyaami noapatihonine. ²³ Ami kiya satiwi, “Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanisi kopi otipipati kawisihaayo,” tiwi naimaatiwi tihaapiyawaayopo. Ami ninihi kiyai nusatipihaati Kiraisihopi otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaindhonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaa ho naharisa-homataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatipihaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisonihi ami kandapi ningisi isihya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Isihya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatiho natanyoasihihyaane tohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonihini kandapi isihya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sisiha tindihaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami isihya isihiyaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatiho natanyoasihihyaane undohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maaniji napotaayo. ²⁴ Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawihya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi 39 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura 5 kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. ²⁵ Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura isihya wirisandihandi sohonihini niwitotiwini nawiha wirapi nepi nisiheti yanotiwini yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraatihi niyonihini kopuhu nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitihini nini maaniji napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatihini naasainditihini ami asisiha ipiho naasotihini wapeti isiti wirandonihini sananotaise. ²⁶ Nini wapihini wapihini nundi napiti daindi koninini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaati taahaamaati nahaitonihini maaniji nanesihini maaniji napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawiho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maaniji sohonihini nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonisi isihya Judaahiya sohonihini maaniji nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti isihya nyahi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihapihiya sohonihini maaniji owenimapi ami wiweti isihya taahiyihyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatihini sohonini maaniji neti nihirindi ami isihya aunahipa owehapihini sohonini maaniji napoti ami wiweti durihiraatihi kopuhoti daimi notaati sohonini maaniji witonihini durihiri maaniji neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti isihya kinyatiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanisi kinyi naisihyaane diwihya kiya

ami kopi akiti windi gimaawunyaapihyaami otihatih maanini neti nopisasindi sohonini napo. ²⁷ Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditih kiyatoandaati nini windi bairi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandi kandi otipipati nanesih kati kairi kiyataati nandapa windi namaaniho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaaitandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipapa isipapa owendaati binimanataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwatihati asisiha nahateweti isihya nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaunditi kandunjonih noaipapi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondiho ndi pihindi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaahi nisi maarihoatihapi naanisataise. ²⁹ Siyati naanisatai ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho komi anditati Kiraisihopi andititati giwunyaasipati turimihaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi anditatisangi nimahiyati nanipandiwih ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi giwunyatandihandi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maariho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoi isihya usa maipihandi kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maariho yaasati ami nisi mandihatihisi sisiha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatihisi naindihandapuni ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatihisi naisihopi ningisi apipaahi aponyindihandaaha.

³⁰ Ami nini tihaapaitaahetisi ami ningisi wapa nanoaipasih kandapi isihya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihaapitito. ³¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi nyami Awaisihomi Jisaasihomi Sapiho ami nyahi Koaisi newa mepi autahewaumwaitihaaho mmosih saiwa ningisi nanoaipasiwiwa sangisi nini akitiha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. ³² Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonihi kapihi jih awaisihomi Aretaasihomi namihainjih Aretaasihomi yatih otitih isihya Damasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisih ningisi neti winiraito tati komi tingaatihaisahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanihi niwitaatiwi matambipaami onepataini ahiwih jatawaayopo. ³³ Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi naisihya baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi kandopi ningisi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihandi wiramapi aunahipatami matambipeti tisautihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoaasauhi noaitipati timahiyai yanihimataayo. Yanihimahonih awaisihomi Aretaasihomi otipipatih kiyapiho ningisi windi maanise.

Autahaatihomi Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi Piwiha Pihitahaiwa Kaundataase

12 Isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihyaamataindi niwahonini naimaatin-daano ndi naimaatinataataahi sandi nisi naimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatanataise. Iyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwiha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwaapi katitaano. ² Nini aimi gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati giwunyaahoi Kiraisihomi numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihisi Autahaatihomi bimimbipih naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasih kinaungwiha aimi ikwimaindimwitih auhirami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maariho yamihapataatihisi naindihomi e komi ambipati katisati naindihomi ami nini windi moniti gimaanunyainjo. O ami Autahaatihomi sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso. ³ Utaaso sopi nini aimi gwinyaahomi komi maarihoeti ami komi ambipati katisateti sapihi bimih nini sandapi komi

ambipati katisate komi maarihohihe ndi windi bairi moniho nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaahoso. ⁴ Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti isihya giwunyaapi bimambiwihiya napopi naiwi gaahapihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya bimohipihihi niyataise. Mihaati kapihhi piwiha wiwa noaipasihi ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa nehi isihya atiwi nesisu ami isihya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho apipaahi owetahaiwaare. ⁵ Utaaho siyahopaahi nini asakaindi kopi maarititi tihaapaito. O ami isihya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomahe nawihiyati piwiha yanyawiha kamaatati kunyapeho komi piwiha napaisati piwaatahohi tiwi katisaihaahi sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tihaapaito. So utaaso yamihapataatihi naise toto wopimaato titihi nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataatihi naindi Autaahaatiho auta nanisati saiwa kandihhi atindi netihonine ndi windi naimaatindi tihaapimaito. Owe.

⁶ Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaatiho nanisahoniso ndi naimaatataatisangisi nini naharihiyaami piwaatohimumwaapi windi piwaamaatito. Nini piwiha titihi akitiha akaahaahihi ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanihi ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehohi tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autaahepinimaamaitaatiwe. Nehi nini piwiha ausaati kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniwi ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

Autaahaatiho Porihohi Kinyi Napaisohitinihura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase

⁷ Autaahaatiho saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tihaapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasihi ami Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. ⁸ Aihhi nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoai kiamandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. ⁹ Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoapiha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihiwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito.

Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito.

Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonjitisamihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.” *Winihapipa 19:15*

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandihhi ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihaapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanihhi ami Kiraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonihhi komi otipipati kawitando. Ami isihya Kiraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. ¹⁰ Nini Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aihhi isihya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isihya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihohje ndiwi kandihhi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasihi kaiwa ipihatindimati ami isihya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimonihi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

**Porihō Korindihiyaami Kiraisihopi
Giwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditiwiwataise**

¹¹ Nini isihya naharihiyaamataindi piwiha kasatataato. Ami nini piwiha saindiha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi isihya jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi nanitipihaapihyaatihi nini kiyaami otitihino bino-taamaayo. Ningisi Autaahaatiho watipihandi namaaninyonaahi nini nehionininitaanihe isihya jaipitiwi nisapi katohimatamataindo. ¹² Jihi nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi titihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi wiwa kaimi niyonihino noaipasihino sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi siwipati watipihaiwa kaindi ami wiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kaindi nini akitinihi Autaahaatihomihonine ndi komi watipihandi nasisataayo. Saindi nasisonihino ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha awusaitandi natausaasisihino akoho akitihore tiwi waati gimunyaahopo. Owetise. ¹³ Nini Autaahaatihomi isihya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihiyai otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihō naninyawise mundonihandi kandi naninyawihoninisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi nawihō nanimitaatiwe ndi isihya jaiwitiwi piwiha ausaapi kasatohiyihiyaa-mataindi windi kamaasatito. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyohitimandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi nawihopisatisanihi naanasitaihisi nge. Sami nawihō namehohitihandapi sandi maipihandi kiyati nawihō otipipati kaitandihandapi nameso tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi maipihandi sandi sahi nepinimapise.

¹⁴ Nini aimi yataira napititi wani ami kasinihandi napitandiyoni napiti naanasisihandi nawihō naninyawise satiti nawihō windi namaasaito. Nini sami nawihō samihapa isiwahohipipa nanimitaatiwimaaha. Owe. Nini sahi isihyaatangisi nasamaasanihi isihya nawihopisatiwi nasehohiyihyaamihihooangi namuwi nisihireti japi naitaatiwe. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi nawihō numwitaatiwiho nepi turimanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwitaatiwi nawihō wapa nepi ahowiwi turimanawaayopo. Sandi titihe. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi nawihō numwitihaahoe tiwi nepi timaamaniwise. Owetise. Nini sangisi anditisaiwitandihati otipipati nehihati kaitaano. ¹⁵ Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisohipatamataindi nisapa isiwahohipipa nasamitaano. Aindi nini sangisi maariho waati pihindi taati nasanyami niyonihandi ami sahi ningisi maariho nehimasihonjihino nanimitaawo?

¹⁶ Isihya piwiha nehaha kasatiwi daayohiyihya nisapi piwiha jaiwitiwiha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porihohi isihyaisi naanjihaiwa nunyatipane tati gwinyaataati nawihō sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami nawihō auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati isihyaatangisi jaipipa kasatati nawihō nasetaise satawaatopo. ¹⁷ Isi satohihaapi wihooanjiha kasatitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawihō naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahurisi nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoasoo. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ¹⁸ Nini Taitaasihoai piwiha baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihino Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawihō naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihino ami ninitihino naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko wirititihino ami nini wirititihino kiyahaayono? Saihito tiwi katiwise.

¹⁹ Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi nehiihaiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaatiho atininjatihi ami Kiraisiho siya satiwi katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maariho wi-saiti maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapimaawe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. ²⁰ Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitiamandi apaapimaasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohhipa windi kamaiwi sangi wireti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maariho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarimitauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihatihisiyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi wonji waaji wo waatapi kinyi maariho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi wonji waaji wo waatisami waapihiniwi aposahapara itihinniwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiya ahoyaniwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematiwi wuraahi sihoasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waaji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawawapi piwiha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi isihiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami wonji waaji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasawapi katiwi ami wonji waaji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi kiwahonji kiwihaaji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi naimaatiwi apipaahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyawaawi sahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihiri katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihisi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. ²¹ Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaaaji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapimaawe. Isihiyaati sahi usaati jiji nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa isihiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi gimaasunyaatati nehi sangi sami maariho kasatihi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati usihiyaati ami asihiyaati kiho ami kihaatisawapi naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanisihi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinihi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaaaji jasosanihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatiho ningisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonihi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maariho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

Porihoh Korindihiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase

13 Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitiamandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sami bimohirihiretapi aimi jihandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitiamandapi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipihisi satise: “Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihisi ami isihiya koai winjahohiyihiya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihiya, ‘ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,’ tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwiha niyonihisi isihiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saun-

diwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,' undiwi piwiha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo." Aihi nini sangisi jiji 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. ²Nini jiji 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanihi bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kiraisihomi isihyaamihatihapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jihaati mwtipisati windi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jihaati jasonataahura nini jiji napiti jasohohura isihya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyihyaaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaatihapi aimi windi namepemaitsaihaahi nini kiyai neti Kiraisihomi isihyaami dawaataatemaito. ³Sahi watipitiwi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kiraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwiha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwiha watipiha kasatiti ami wihoanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanihi ami sahi nisapi koai Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihioe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kiraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koho apipaahi watipihohi samihatihhi wapa kiyataise. ⁴Iyataati ami akitinihi Kiraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi titihi atawihateti isihya tipi tipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wanisangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindimandi Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimasihhi ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kiraisihoaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

⁵Kiraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjititihhi yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kiraisihopi akiti giwunyaa-haayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotiniwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwtipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kiraisihomi isihya akiyihyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotiniwi noaipapi akitinihi isihyaati Kiraisihomihyaatimatiwise. ⁶Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotiniwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmoniwi sahi nisapi satiw e Porihoi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihoe tiwi gwinyaitaapo. ⁷Sahi nisi piwiha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maatimaatimiwi nisi piwiha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi isihya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiw e Porihohi so titihi Korindihiyaamihatihhi otipipati kaitandi Kiraisiho natausaasihioe tiwi mmondaatiwimahe. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi piwiha kasatohiha atiwi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaai titihapumapi ami isihya jaipipa katiwisasawi nyangi Kiraisiho natanyoasihihyaane satiw jaipipa kasatohiyihyaai sahi aho-sumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraisiho nanimihainjihhi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraisihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando. ⁸Ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati komi isihya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito.

Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kimikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha isihya atiwi nepi japepilihitaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati timaamaitataise. ⁹ Sahi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami komi piwiha atiwiwi asimwaatitihini piniyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami ningisi manditinisohiyihya tiworisa satiwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwinyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihe-maasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai nunjenohitimandi apaapimaahae. Ami Autaahaatihoi sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi noaipapi maariho naasohitanihi timaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. ¹⁰ Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nini wapa kaitandi ningisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mitaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanihi bindataati kimaiwa utipihooati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho ningisi komi watipimandi nanimindi-mandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanihi sahi kopu windi gimaawun-yaitaatiwi nanimihandimaahe. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihi sahi watipitiwi koai niwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

Porihohi Korindihya Piwiha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Kima nisi piwima ipotihare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritiwise. Awiwi bimaawise. Awiwi titihi gaahyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititiwi maariho naasohitanihi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwi-maiwaapi gwinyaapi ami sahi wonji waanji dopi wo waatisami itihinniwi tunniwi mimuniwi nehi napaisaati bipi yatihini ipatisaniwi maariho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanjihi ami wo waati maariho nunyawu namindaatiwuni maariho yatihitonihini napaisaati timaamaitiwi bimitaatiwuni Autaahaatihoi neti anditisaisiwo sangi gaahandi kasitaise. ¹² Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraisihomi isihyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasonji ninaasaanji Kiraisihomi isihya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maariho naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri ahoainiwise. ¹³ Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya kimbihya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. ¹⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiwo komi gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaatihoi sangi komi maariho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaatihoi nasamaasihi Kiraisihomihyaatimatohiyihyaatangisi Kindari nepi ahoisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapu wonji waanji maaritiwi piwaniwi bimaawise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipiho

Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoai Namihanataise

Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita isihya usa piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa isihyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Poriho utipiho kimo jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Isihya piwiha asiwa nehilaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwiha satiwiha katiwunjauhito: 'Nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaa-haawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwiha winihapipa jihapa biyaati japepihiritihaawe. Siyaati japepihirihaawaahi asitimatitahaahandi naitihaawe,' tiwiha katiwunjawaay-opo. Siyauhahandi kandi Poriho kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyahi Jisaasihopi biyaati giwunyaaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoaari bimitihaa-handi nyahi naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisiha (1:1-5)

Piwiha asiwa nehila katiwunjohiyihyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwiha nemapi atihomaawitiwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisiha (1:6-2:21)

Nyahi Autaahaatihoaapihi asitimatitahaahandi nyami andititotihanda nawiho nunyaati namaito. Autaahaatihohi aimi nyasonataisi nyahi kopi biyaati giwunyaa-haawaahi asitimatitahaahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisiha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho anditinyaiwati watipinyamahonihi nyahi asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninihi Itipiho Gaahomi piwiha biyaati atiwitahaawe tisiha (5:1-6:10)

Poriho komi piwiha owemati isihyai ipihirete undisiha (6:11-18)

1 Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Nini noapati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kopi kaw-itandihoninimatotimandi^{§§} nehi utaaho wo ningi nanimihanati natanoaasihimahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbati Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaatiho Apiho Kiraisi-hoi ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimihi nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aih nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihyaati yapipati Piropinjihandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ²Aindi ninitihimi ami nisi naisihya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihimi ningisawi bimohiyihyaathi, nyahi nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati yapipati piropinjihandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihyaatangi gaahuraare satihaato.

³Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehahandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatama-saihi, sami maariho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaatitonihimi bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaatihoai sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. ⁴Nyahi wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho maaratiti gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati

§§1:1 aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoaasisihonine ndaato.

yaawihandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindimandi isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya apipaahi maipihandaatihi bimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. ⁵ Isi ami ko Autaahaatiho siyati kanyindimandapi Autaahaatihoai apipaahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

**Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Waniha Gaaha
Nehi Naasaahihi Ahondaise Wa Owetise**

⁶ Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindihandaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaasihoai sahi keti kuraanihi namasi piwiha nehaha, ami ka piwiha waniha gaahaamataiwi atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaindimati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Ami piwiha gaaha waniha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehaha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehiha jaipitahaare. Isihiya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasawi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. ⁸ Iyataati ami nyahi aimi piwiha gaaha waniha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani otipipatihiyaani kimaapi yapipatambihyaano, ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho woaisangi piwiha gaaha waniha nyahi sangi jihi kasatohihaamatimetihani wani kasatihaawaahi ami nyahi aunahipati maipihata sisahaapihi nowa yaasahandi naito. ⁹ Nini kimandi jihi aimi kandatihandi kandi ami jihaati kandaato. Utaaho wo piwiha gaaha waniha sahi jihi aimi atiwi nehotihaamatimetihani wipiyaha wani kasatisiho soai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi nunyati sisahaapihemaitaise.

¹⁰ Isihiya nisapi maarititaatiwi nini piwiha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Autaahaatihoai neti maariho wiwisanihi ami ko maarititandi nini piwiha ausaataayo. O ami nini jihamataindi isihiya nisi piwiha atisawaawi nisapi kiya maarititaatiwi kiyai neti nusepepaipati atipati nunyati piwiha kaundataataahi, ami sandi nini Kiraisihomi akiti otipipatihoninimaahere.

**Kima Pwima Poriho Noaipati Otipipatapi
Natausaasisihoematindihandapihaare**

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Nini piwiha gaaha waniha sangi aimi jihi kasatotihani sa piwiha nehaha isihiyaamihaamaahe. Owetise. ¹² Nini aimi jihi piwiha kasatotihani sa utaaho wo kandihani kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami isihiya usa piwiha kaapi ningi katiwinisauhi nini netihaamaahe. Apipaahi owetise. Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho titihi ningi nanisati kandihani netihani sangi kasatataato.

¹³ Nini jihura Judaahiyaamihireti anditindi bitondaati nisi kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nepi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati toriwati nosasitihonine. ¹⁴ Nini nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyohiwaiwa anditititi neti gwinyaati kireti japepihiritihonine. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisi nusatipahaati gwinyaati nini jihimandi japepihiritihonine. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Iyataati ningisi naati sangi nanimwihihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatapi nanimahanahonine, isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai komi mwahopiha piwiha gaaha waniha awusaati kaunditandani. Isi nini gaahapa wapa kamaindi nehihandi ningisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanisati komi otipipatapi gaatati nanimaataise. Nanimaati komi mwahoo Kiraisihoai neti ningisi nanisataise. Auta-

haatiho siyati ningisi kanihi nini nundi isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi nun-jeniti netaamaayo. ¹⁷ Aihi ami nini aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihanda isihiya nisi jiji noaipapi otipipatapi natausaasisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyenda nini windi keti namaayo, otipipati kawitandi Autaahaatiho nanimipatapi kaunditendo. Owe-tise. Nini apaipi yapipati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimambiti ipotihura aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. ¹⁸ Siyati Autaahaatiho komi mwaa-hoi neti nanisihi bimonihi kinaungwiha mairima sanaihihura Pitaahoai iwinjai-tandi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataayo. Naindi ami windi utari bimimo owe-tise. Nehi asisiha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. ¹⁹ Nini saindi Pitaahoisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihiya usaisi windi mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihomi saingihoisaaahihi iwinjataayo. ²⁰ Piwiha kima nini sangi kasatiti jipatipiyohima Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi akitinihi akaaha kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

²¹ Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni ami Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatithi daayataayo. ²² Saindi daay-onihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Piropinjihandi Judiyaahanda bi-mohiyihiya nisi ndimaahomwaaaji windi maanisonihopo. ²³ Maanisoniwi nehi piwihaahi atisawaawi satawaatopo. “Jihura piwiha akaaha Akitiha ausaahauhi nyahi ka piwiha akaahe taati gwinyaahonihi kaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisiho ko ami piwiha ka naasika taati ausaati isihiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo. ²⁴ Satiwi katiwi nisi kiyohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

Kiraisiho Komi Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiya Aposerihiya Porihoisawi Komi Otipipatapi Kiyaami Maariho Naasohindaise

2 Saindi Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonihi kinaungwiha ik-wimaindimwitithi auhirami isundipihoni maurimauri sanaihi ami ninitithi Bana-paasihotithi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapi japihi niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nini Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. ² Ami sandi Autaahaatiho ningi, Jerusaremihandaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandihi niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihanda bindataati Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwun-yaahohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiyaisaahihi usoniti piwaundataato. Piwaun-dataati Piwiha Gaaha sandiha ausaati isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titithi kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nisi piwiha jiji kaundotihauhi ami wani kaundotihauhi noti nehihaimatati windi owemeti-tonde. ³ Iyataati ami Taitaasiho nini numwaasi niyotiho so isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyaamihondaahandi kandi komi ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihomatitendo tiwiha kiya aposerihiya ningi windi kaman-dopo. ⁴ O ami isihiya usa jaipitiwi naisihyaane, tiwihiya nuwi napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopipihini niyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanangi Kiraisiho winihapipa nyangi neti nyainjati-tandihandaatihapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehihyaanenyamati ahinyindihan-dapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winihapipaami otipipatihyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo. ⁵ Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomi

piwiha gaaha asireti namoaiipati titihi nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi nyonihi sahi titihi atitaatiwe.

⁶Iyataati isihiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi jihimatiwi bimohiyihya nisi piwiha ausaahotiha nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihaati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaatiho nehi sawahohi saiwi awaisawihyaimatohiyihyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gi-munyaahore. ⁷Kaundonihi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai otipipati piwiha gaaha Judaahiya ausaati kaunditandi numwipatamatiyati Porihoai nunyataise, isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁸Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiya piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaatiho watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati kaunditando. ⁹Iyataati ami Jemisihopi, Pitaaho ami Joniho isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai mitihiya jhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihya Autaahaatiho ningi watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimati nanimihi ami kiya ningisuni ami Banapaasihoisuni otipipati maasi ninawipih kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanahaato. Banapaasihouni ami ninuni piwiha gaaha waniha nesi isihiya nehi kiyai usa nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipih bimohiyihyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami sahi sawanaati kimbih Judaahiya ausaapi piwiha gaaha waniha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati piwiha wisasihaayo. ¹⁰Aihi kiya piwiha wa nehi naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kaha-paamapipa ikipipa owehiya kimbih Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihyai wapa anditiwi-witandihapa numwitihaahapaapi gwinyaapi kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohipiti otipipati kaitandi jihura nini maarititihatisi kati nini anditindi kiyataayo.

Poriho Andiyokihanda Pitaahoai Itihundataase

¹¹Aihi ipotihura nini nundi aunahipati awaipati Andiyokihanda bimonihi Pitaaho nasati ninjasihi isihiyaami ndiheti auta itihundataayo. Sandi itihundotimandi apaapimaah, ko siyati windi asireti kaihe. ¹²Jemisihouni ami isihiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya sangi nasauhuhura Pitaaho isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipih bimohiyihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisati maasi bindata piwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemisihomi naisawihya nasauhi kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawihyai namasi koai yandih wapihi nawisati noti nehi Judaahiyaisataahihi bindataise. Ko siyati sandi kaimdimandi Judaahiya ami isihiya kiyaami dawaapipihyaisawi maasi timaamaamaitiwi nehi kiyai yiyandih bimaawihyaasi kandapi kiya ninjaitaawo, tati gwinyaataate. ¹³Aihi ami isihiya usa Judaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Andiyokihanda bimohiyihyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Banapaasihoisangi nepi nusepe-paipihauhi ami koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyaisati windi maasi bimimise, ko noti yandih Judaahiyaisati bindataise. ¹⁴Saiwi kiyauhi nini usonataati, Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha titihi akaaha katirihireti kamaiwi asiretiyowo ndi, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiya bimauhi

kiyaami ndiheti Pitaahoai saundataayo. 'Kinyi Judaahone. Kinyi saimbi Judaahonitapaahandi kandi Judaahiyaami ipaahaapi dawaapipihiya kiyohirihireti kaimbi bimambipihone. Kinyi saimbipihonisi, ami wani kinyi nepemaitipi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihiritaatiwi kinyi napindapi watipitimahise, unditi itihundataayo.'

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasihho Sohii Titihore

¹⁵Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaanine, isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimaahae. Owetise. ¹⁶Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihironihi kandapi kopi Autaahaatiho satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho nehi Kiraisihopi biyati nga giwunyaasihhoaisaahihi, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaatiho usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatiho titihyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihrotihandaahi titihyaate maanyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahae, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda anditititi winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihiritaise, ami Autaahaatiho koai, kinyi titihone unditendo. Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihiyaaanimatihaawaahi nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaanine taati gwinyaito, isihiya nyami dawaapipihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwiwitaise, taati gwinyaitihaawo? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitihaawo. ¹⁸Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihrotihandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaindunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihirataataahi ami sandihi nini titihimetahandi kaito. ¹⁹Winihapipa ningi ninjatindhandaatihapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonih winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Aih winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisiho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwihi ami nisangi Kiraisihoaisati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaatihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini nehi komihapaapaahaitando. ²⁰Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisiho nisi omanjititih nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasihhi ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho komi maariho ningisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini giwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. ²¹Autahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehihande ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepihrotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati titihiyaaanimatihaawaahi ami Kiraisiho nehihandi napwitaihe.

Nyahi Winihapipa Japepihiritihaawo E Kiraisihopaahihi Giwunyaitihaawo?

3 Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitih napa neti nasopisasihi ami sangi windi namaas-esipataati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piwiha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapihi piwiha titihi baindi nasesipati aimi nini sangi kasato. ²Sahi piwima kimaapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi japepi-

hirotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho newaayowo, e piwiha gaaha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gwinyaahotihandaahi Itipiho newaayowo? ³ Sami amitiha aimi nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohitihandi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihiyaatami watipihanda dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi titihimahe. ⁴ Samiheti wiwa nasoipasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahohiwiwa nehiihaiwa nasoipapati noti owetitand? Saiwa samiheti nasoipasiwiwa nehi nasoipataamaise. ⁵ Autaahaatiho komi Itipiho Gaaho nasanyati komi watipihaiwa sami otihapahi kaiwimaiwa sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepihirotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gwinyaahauhi kandapi komi watipihaiwa kaiso?

⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi Abiraahamiho kaidihandapi satati ahotise. “Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi titihorje undataase,” tati ahotise. ⁷ Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapise. Isihiya piwiha gaaha waniha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwihaapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraahamihomi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihi bimohiyihiya piwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho sahi titihyaate, unditandihandapi Autaahaatiho aimi jihura mmonati gwinyaase. Iyataati jiji aimi hura Autaahaatiho piwiha gaaha waniha Abiraahamihoai kaundisiha satati jipati pindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini isihiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiha jipati pindise. ⁹ Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihi Autaahaatiho koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

¹⁰ Iyataati isihiya satiwi, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasonihi kiya nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatiho Judaahiyaai numwimbipaami piwiha nahata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti nopisasati mimai piwisamaitaise,” tati jipati pindise. ¹¹ Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipati pindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasiho soaisaahihi Autaahaatiho saundati “kinyi titihorje,” undonihohihi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipati pindise. ¹² Winihapipa japepihirotihandi sandi giwunyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi satati jipati pindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipati pindihito. ¹³ Ami winihapipaahi sandaase. “Isihiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwiha nahata windi nga minjapepihirohiyihiya nepi nopisasinwi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipati pindise “Isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiya apipaahi daahi nepi nopisasinwi napwitaatiwihiye, tati Autaahaatiho usonataise,” tati jipati pindise. Aihi ami nyapi winihapipaami piwiha satisihai Kiraisiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi

japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwihai neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatiho neti nopisasihi neti nopisasinjihore,” tatihati netaise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho jihura Abiraahamihomi isihiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwiha timanati watipitatu wisasindihandi, ami wani Kiraisihoetapi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihiyai gaahati kawisatase. Aihi ami Kiraisiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandi katisiho nanyinyonihhi nyahi naitihaawo.

Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatiho Wapa Kanyitandi Jihhi Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise

¹⁵ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi isihyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyho. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatimi piwiha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisatuni ami piwiha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. ¹⁶ Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwiha watipitatu kandaase. Iyataati komi piwiha jihaatihi utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihyaapi windi katatu ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihhi naasopi, “gaasiho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasiho,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. ¹⁷ Kima piwima katohimaami tanyaaha siyate: Jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooaisatu piwiha watipitatu wisasatu ahiyataise. Iyatu piwiha wisasisihaami akipipa titihhi kaito ndaase. Aihi kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyatu aimi sanaijihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitatu katatu wisasatu ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. ¹⁸ O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatiho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooai gaahandi kawitandi piwiha watipitatu katindihandi noaipatu nehi piwihaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaahhe. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooai gaahati kawitandi piwiha watipitatu wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawisatu nunyataise. ¹⁹ Autaahaatiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherihiyai numwisono. Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihooai metihho wo Autaahaatiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jihhi sura ko sangi napisuraahihhi winihapipa ahotimi nasatu ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwihhi kiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni isihyaamuni otihapihapiho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netatu komi isihya Isiraherihiyai nunyataise. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitatu wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihoetapi Abiraahamihooai kaundatu namumwise. Ami Piwiha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahounyaati piwiha watipitatu wisasatu Abiraahamihooai kaundirihireti windi siyatu namoaipase, ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho naasohihhi kiyataato.

Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatatu Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihinyamaitandihapihaare

²¹ Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitatu Autaahaatiho satatu, isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya asiyihiyaimatiwi bimihhi

taapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiya-hapa ahotanihi kapa isihiya japepahirawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoari bimi-taatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepahiraisaihi Autaa-haatiho, sahi maipihiyaatisi piwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. ²² Siyatititihati kati owe. Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha jahihaatihapi satise, “Isihiya nahatiya maipihandaatihi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo,” tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatiho jihi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaa-haatiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

²³ Jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihahi bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihahi napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaatiho Piwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo. ²⁴ Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyain-jatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihi kandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati titihihyaanenyamaitando. ²⁵ O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaitihaahira noaipasihahi ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahonihahi nyangi jihi winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihi owetamase.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

²⁶ Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaa-haatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. ²⁷ Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawahi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisiho-matetahiyaatesamataise. ²⁸ Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so Ju-daahiyaami dawaataapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehahi kaisihoe, so otipi-pati usaami kamaawisa nehiohe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitihahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihyaanimatihaayo. ²⁹ Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatawaawaahi sandihahi sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamihomihangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kinyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoari kiyaaanihi bimitaatiwihandi numwito, tati piwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

Nyahi Otipipati Nawiho Namewaati Kiyaati Nehi Otipipatihatiamaatiyaahiyaani Kiraisiho Nyapi Otipipati Kaindihandaahi Noaipawa Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo

4 Nini sangisi piwiha sandiha kasatitandiyo. Metiho wo sapiho kopihapa yapi-pati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatihahi ahondaise. Aihahi ko metopi sapiho nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihahi bindataise. Ami wo utaaho noipati awaisiho womi neti otipipatihomatihahi komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati. ² Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatimi nuwi sapiho

metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanihi ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aimi gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maaw-injatitaapo. Owetitaise. ³Ami sikiyaati nyangisangi methonyaamatiyaati bimain-jaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipiho watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihuni ami tuwipataatihuni jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatihi bimainjaahiyaanine. ⁴Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihi ami asisiha Autaahaatiho jiji timanati namihainjiha ka titihi noaipasihi kura sawahoaapihapi komi Mwaahoai maapi yapimbataapihi Autaahaatiho neti natausaasataise. Aihi itapaati apopa ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihi ami ko nyahi isihyaanamatiyati Mosesihomi winihapipaami otitihisanoti kapa japepahirataise. ⁵Ami nyahi winihapipaami otitihimomihiyihyaanangi komi ambipati nunyati nuwati nanyamaitando. Ami ko siyati nyangisi nuwati nanyamaati watipihandi wandiha nanyinyonihi ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitahaawo.

⁶Iyataati ami nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitahaayo. Iyonihi ami Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoi nyangisenda natausaasihi ko nasati nyami omanjititihim bindataise. Siyati Itipiho bindataati nyangisi neti ginyunyaasihi nyahi sataati, “Apa apore. Nisi apo,” taati Autaahaatihopi gaatihaayo. ⁷Aihi ami nyahi siyaati noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi mwaayaanini maatiyaanimatitahaayo. Aihi ami sahi jahira noaipapi nehi otipipatihyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi nehi ninaasoŋi ami ninaasaŋihi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaate. Isi ami sahi ninaasoŋi ninaasaŋi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisimbipa kapa titihi naitaapo.

Porihō Garesiyaahiyaapi Pihitati Nitanati Gwinyaataise

⁸Jihura sahi Autaahaatiho akohopi windi moniwi nanipimatiwi gimaawun-yaapihiyaate. Aiji sahi nehi itipiho maapi yapimbatambi nehihapa autahaatiho akohometahomihapaami asimwaatitihim bimambiwihiyaate. ⁹Sahi saimb-
biwihiyaatitawaahandi kandi wanihi sahi Autaahaatiho akohopi mmoniwi gisun-
yaatataise. Ami nehi sahi sawanaati andititihim daahohitihanda Autaahaatihoi
sahi usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho sangisaapihi ausaimani-
nataise. Isi ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi nehi maapi nosasinati napaimbipa sangisi
windi neti gaahapa nasanyati anditimaasiwihapaami nehi otipipatihatimaatimi-
taatiwi nga maaritawaayowo? ¹⁰Sahi jihura saiwa kiyohiwaiwa Judaahiyaanami
winihapipa nehi nyami maapi daaya bimohirihiretapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise ny-
atirihireti baiwi japepihiriwi Asisiha Sapaatihandi mmoniwi, ami waatiho asoho
noaipasura ahoyaniwi mmoniwi, ami kimbapiho wiwa awaiwaiwaapuni, ami ki-
naungwihaapi nandapa awaimbipa tihimi nanihohiwaiwo.

¹¹Nini sapi nisi maariho nindati naanjanisataise. Nisi otipipati sapi nini kiyohi-
pati nehihandi kiyono ndo. ¹²Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho-
hiyihyaate. Nini watipindi sangisi nasisenataayo. Ami samihatihim nini sangisati
bindataati Judaahiyaanami winihapipa japepihiriti kapaami otipipati windi nini ka-
maayonihi sahi ninjahotihandisi ami kireti nisataiwi kaiwise. Nini Judaahiyaami
winihapipa namasi samataindi noaipahonihi ami kandapi sahi maaritiwi ningi ni-
tatamanawaayopo. Isi wani nini Kiraisihomihireti japepihirataayoni ami sangisangi
ningi nanipinjawi nisataiwi kireti japepihiriwise. ¹³Sahi ningisi jihura jihapihandi
uwuaninihi nisohotihandapi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura timbipa neti sangisati

maasi bindataati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Kiraisihopitaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. ¹⁴ Sura nini timbipa nehonihi sahi ningisi windi mmopinimapi pohipiniwi ahosimaanimapi gaahati kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonihhi ami sahi ningi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai numwaitataiwi nanimaapi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwi nani-maapi nitatamanawaayopo. ¹⁵ Nini saindi sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonihhi piwiha kaaraahi sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjahoni ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? O ami jihuraahi sahi nisapi maaritiwi ami wapa nini nenoahitohhipa nanimitaatiwi maaritwihiyaate. Ami nini akitinihi sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningisi wapa kanitaatiwi maaritotihanda ami sura sami ndihaisangi nga namwaapi ningi nanimitauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo. ¹⁶ Ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? Nini piwiha titihi akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sami maariho neti nasopisasiti ami nini noaipati sami tiworihonimatataayono?

¹⁷ Sahi atiwise. Isihiya siya sangisi taawi atipati nasanyohiyihya sangi jatamanitaatiwi gwinyaawaawimaahae. Owetise. Sahi nehi kiyaapi waati giwunyaapi iwitatanamitaatiwi sangi nasapopipi nepi kiyaamihioaajepisamaitaatiwi piwiha kasatiwi atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi ningi nanimasi yandihematitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaamihatihhi sahi nuwi nehi kiyaapaahaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimimisanihisangi isihiya usa napiwi sangi jatatanamitaatiwi awaindihandi sapi maaritiwi kiya nyamihatihhi napito, tiwi jaiwaiwihaiwa kamaiwi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa titihitahiya kiyawaawaahi ami sandihhi nge. ¹⁹ Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jihaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitandi yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometirihireti noaipaitaatiwi gwinyaataato. Noaipapi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaataatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho samihatihhi nasati bimonihhi ami sahi Kiraisihomihatihhi bimitaatiwo. Binyaihi ningi maariho yaasindihandi owetitando. ²⁰ Nini sangisati maasi bimitandi maaritataahandi kandi nini kaanihi bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataahi sangisaapihi nasoapisitimandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitanihe. Isi nini sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwiha Kima Namihanahaare

²¹ Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa napaitiwi japepihiraatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihyaate, ningisi wani kandiwise? Winihapipa sandaase, tiwi mmoniwi gimunyaapihiyaato? ²² Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihhi satati jipatipindisihapito. Abiraahamiho komi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jihi noaipasiho so komi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasihi kaatamihetapi noaipasiho Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noaipasiho so Abiraahamihomi apwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatamiho Aisaakihore. ²³ Iyataati Isimairiho so isihiyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Ko siyati noaipasihi ami Aisaakihohi titihi Autaahaatiho watipitati piwiha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihhi noaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihoai kaundisiho ko noaipahore. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihomi mwaahuri nusoapisitimandi ami wapa awaimbipa akiti noaipasirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwiha watipitiwi katiwi wisasawi ahiohihaamataimihapure. Ka-

puri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisiho Sainaihoasini winihapipa ikwimaindimwiti hapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihati-mai namotaise. ²⁵ Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisiho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetsihopi namihanataise. Iyati ami aunahipati awaipati wani ahetsipati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami isihiyaisati ahoyati winihapipaami otitih nehi otipipatihati maamatiyahati wani ahendaise. ²⁶ Ami Jerusaremihandi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihiyamaatiyahandimahe. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremindi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Autaahaatihomi manyinyaanami naatamatiyahande. ²⁷ Autaahaatihomi utipihooatihapi piwiha wa satise: “Ami kinyi apopaani aunihihiri katipi maarite. Kinyi apopaani yaatitipihani tapapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawih nehotohipatamataimbi namehotipihanje, kinyi kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, apopaati waatami wariho konihi kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihapi apopaani kiwiho nangimasi noaipasaamaani manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihooatihapi jipatipindise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihyaate. Autaahaatiho gaahati Abiraahamihoi kawisati numwitandi piwiha jiji timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakihoo noaipasipatamataiwi sahi noaipawaayopo. ²⁹ Ami metiho isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasiho metiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihanda noaipasiho pohirundati yaawati naanjihandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraisihomi isihiyai taati nusoapataise. ³⁰ Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaami piwihaami utipihooatihapi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati nehi otipipatihati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihati metisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise. ³¹ Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihati maamati manyinyaaninimahe. Nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihati metisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

Nyangi Wapa Japihi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraisiho Aimi Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihiyaane

5 Kiraisiho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehahaatenyamasihiyaane, ami nyahi winihapipaami otitih windi napwitaati bimimitihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititihawo bitosawise. Aiwi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi iwinjasaihi sangi neti japihi winihapipaami nehi otipipatihati maatesamati naanjihandi neti wirati awitimaasisosane.

² Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapo. Sahi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi isihiya sami ambipati nepi asihooapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatanitandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatanitaise. Owetitaise. ³ Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihyaatangi nini waapihindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihini sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Auta-

haatiho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. ⁴Sandihhi mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiwi, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Awiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapipahi kaanihi yandihho. ⁵Ami nyahihi Itipihho Gaaho anditinyaisihi Kiraisihopi watipitaati giwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati, “sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate,” nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyaamaahiwitandi nyahi jatihayo. ⁶Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihyaanini aimi mmonihayo, isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa isihiyai iwitatanitandihapaamaahe nehihande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaahonihi ami kandi koai neti nusesipati giwunyaahonihi ko isihiya usaisi komi maariho numwindihandi sandihhi apipaahi awaindihande.

⁷Sahi namasawi wuwaninihi Kiraisihopi baiwi taawi giwunyaahohiyihyaatisi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi piwiha akitiha Autaahaatihopitihaapi windi gimunyaitaatiwo? Ami sandi isihiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. ⁸Isihiya siya sangi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi wiretepisamahohiyihya siya kiyai Autaahaatiho sahi komihyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisiho natausaasihiyhaamaahe. ⁹Sahi kimandapi gwinyaapi sami amitiheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji biretihandi neti awaindihandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi isihiyai katiwunjisaihi isihiya amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraisihopi baiwi nga giwunyaahotihanduni noaipati maipititaise. ¹⁰Iyataati ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho sangi anditisahonihi ami nini gwinyaahohirihireti sahi gwinyaitauho. Awiwi sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimunyaitauho. Utaaso sami gwinyaahotihandi sami amitiha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise, ko maipihandi kaindhando.

¹¹Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami ninihi windi sandi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha piwiha kiyaami amitiha ami omanjititihhi windi neti namusopisasindaise. Iyati ami isihiya ningisi yaasihandi windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninihi ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwiha ausaahonihi ami ningi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. ¹²Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisashohiyihya kiya usihyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihhoaisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

¹³Ami sahihi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati sangi nasamaasihyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitihhi

nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimauihi nuwati nehahaatesamasihyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapipaami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindihandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi isihiyai maariho nunyawu kiyai wapa kawuwi iwitatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonihhi ami isihiyai maariho nunyawu iwitatamaniwi ususaati maariho namininiwi itatamañiniwise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nehi naasaimbaahihhi komi Mosesi-homihetapi komi isihiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaatihomi winihapipa naasaimbaahihhi ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminihingipatamataimbi isihiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,” ndaase. ¹⁵ Satisi ami sahi kohasipihho ainjhipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwaara nepi kiyaatinihi nopisasindaawo.

Autahaatihomi Itipihouni Isihyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandimaahhe

¹⁶ Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autahaatihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwiha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihhi ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maariho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaatiwo. ¹⁷ Sahi nasisoaari Autahaatihomi Itipihho kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihho windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihho maaritimbipauni, ami sami ambipatuni maariho jahihho kasatati nasisihhi mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatinamaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri saihhi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasaihi ko sangi jainjatonihhi ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapipaami otitihhi nehi otipipatihatimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

¹⁹ Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, isihyaami ambipati maariho jihho jahihho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotihho. Aiwi ami usihyauni asihyauni usa asihya usihya kiyaaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihyaaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami maamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aiwi ami kiya autahaathiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya isihya usai onaapipa kawuwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi isihya usaapi apowihhi kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami nepi isihya usaisawi iwiriniwi piwihaara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditiniwi, ami isihya usa nga bimauihiyaapi kiyaaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapipa nepi isipi isihya usaisawi manditiniwi, ami kiya nehi sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihhi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehi kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehahaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehi naasikati kaiwi gwinyaa-hohiyihyaaisawaahihhi piwaniwi daayawaayopo. ²¹ Aiwi ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi gwinyaapi kiyaaami maariho windoti ami waapoho naniwi

naharisohiho pihitiwi naniniwi nahariwi konyahitiwi nupwi tipi iwiriwi, ami wapa wapa kimiketihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihi wani jihi timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati windi iwinjaati bimimitaise ndo.

²² Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi katohiwimaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi neti kiyati ausaimasiwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi isihiyai maariho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaaati bitotiha timunaati nehi yatihi nyami ambipati maariho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti itihimaataati nehi yatihitaati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami ishiya usaisi iwitatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahateweti titihi nga napaitarihiyaanimataati nyami naisihiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatiho maaritai gwinyaasirihireti watipitaati japepihiraati, ²³ ami nyahi noaipawa napaisawihyaanitaati isihyaapi biyaati nga maariho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maipihaiwa newaati daahi ipihatisaati jatitihahandi saiwaahihi Itipihohi otipipatamihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa ishiya windi kamaiwise tatihapa winihapipa wapa ahimotise. Apipaahi owetise. ²⁴ Ami ishiya Kiraisihomihyaahi kiyaami maariho jiho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami ambipati maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritai gwinyaasiwaisawi aimi namihauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomasihomataendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maariho jahihomihaiwa kiyaami maariho amitihapiwiha ami dahopa windi maawinjataaise.

²⁵ Ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nyangi apipaahi gaahiri wanihireti bimitihaawihiretenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwiha dahopa nyainjataati saiwi daiwi ami piwaatiwi bimaawise, nyatati kanyatonihhi ami nyahi ko kanyatirihiri kireti daayaati bitoaitihaawo. ²⁶ Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini apipaahi awaisihoniniso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maariho nainamaninaati mandiha aponyati yaasonihhi timunaati ami usaamihapaapi nyamihapaatito, taati nyami maariho omanjititihhi windi maanyindone.

Sahi Kiraisihomi Isihiyaati Nepi Ususaati Itatamaniniwise

6 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa samihatihhi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami wo maipihandi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi kasatati nasisirihireti daayohiyihyaati bipi yatihhi napaisaati koai nepi titihpumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasonjihhi baiwi jatiniwi jaawihyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nasisehonihhi kapaapi maipihandi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi timihaitaawo. ² Sahi ishiya usa naanjihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipi kiyaami naanjawiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi ninawipihhi nepi usaimaniniwi awitimapise. Ami sireti kiyawaawi Kiraisihohi winihapipa katanyisimbipa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. ³ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ambipati awaipati apipaahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maarihoatihapi satati, nini awaisihonini ambipati awaipatisahonine, tati gwinyaataataahi ami so utaaho amitihhi apipaahi oweho naharihore. ⁴ Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasonjihhi kinyi kiwahonji otipipati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohingirihireti mmotinipi gwinyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otipipati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tipi kinyi

kaingipapaapi maarite. Aimbini kinyi otipipati dahopa utaaho womi otipipati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tipitapaapi windi mmonime. Owetane. ⁵ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Nehi ninaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otipipati ami dahopaami naanjiwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti awitimaitande.

⁶ Utaaho wo ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjihi taati kataunjonihini atisati nesiho, ami ko ambipatapihapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami isiwatimbipaami wapa koai Autaahaatihomi piwiha kataunjisihoi iwitatananati anditiwihonihini bimitandihapa nunyane.

⁷ Sahi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatiho sahi gwinyaapi ami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gwinyaasihini kaiwa komi ndiheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi wapa namoasitaapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sami maariho jahihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isapipa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maipihaiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasipapa titihi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami wihoanjihandi kipiwi naitaapo, nandapa nawihomataiwo. ⁸ Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahiho kaundati nunjirihireti japepahirati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonihini ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasindaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomi Itipihoga gwiyaati maaritirihireti japepahirati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasihini nimaatati ami akuraahihini nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisiho, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatiho nunyonihini neti nga Autaahaatihoaisati biyati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihini bimitaise. ⁹ Isi ami nyahi gaahandihini kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. ¹⁰ Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwihyaaso.

Porihoga Kiraisihomihini Isihiyai Piwiha Ipotihoga Jatiniwoga Undati Ami Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

¹¹ Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwiha nini niwahonihini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipatipiyataayo, ami sahi satiwi Porihoga sawaho komi kairihireti kiyati jipatipiyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwiha asitiputi ipotihoga sangi kasatataato. ¹² Isihiyaga siyaga sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihiriwi sami ambipati namandipatitaatiwi taawi nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihiyaga siyaga nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihoga ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwiha ausaasaihini ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyaga yaawihandi numwitauhi windi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo. ¹³ Isihiyaga ambipati namandipatohiyihiyaga winihapipa kiya sawana windi minjapepihiropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatitaatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatohitihandapi maaritiwi Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihaapaitaatiwo. ¹⁴ Ami nihini sandi siyahandapi windi api-

paahi masihonjisangi maarititi tihaapimaito. Nehi windi naasaindihim kimanda-paahihi nini nga maarititi tihaapaito. Jisasi Kiraisiho nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napwindihandapaahihi nini maarititi tihaapaito. Iyataati sandi Kiraisiho napotaati nisi maipihaiwa ningi neti nanopisatandihaiwa nemasihi, ami maapi yapimbatambihaiwa isihiya nepi kiyaami apohipataatemahohiwaiwa nisi maariho amitihetapi aimi nanipimatati napomase. Iyataati ningisangi kimaapi yapimbatambihaiwaapi windi gimaanunyaatati nanipimatati aimi kaiwaatihapi napomataahonisamatendaayo. ¹⁵ Isihiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatiwo e nahomaamandipatiwo ami sandi windi awaindihandimaahae. Owetise. Nehihande. Isihiya kandapi windi waati gumunyaaitaapo. Ami windi kandi nehi awaindihandihim isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho japihi neti kiyati wanihiya asiyihiyemasitihandi sandihim apipaahi awaindihande. ¹⁶ Isihiya sandihim gwinyaapi nepi isiwa-tohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho maariho neti yatihiwuwati uripatisati napaisaatumati ami gaahati kiyai kawitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyataati ami nini nehi kiyaapaahi gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatihomim isihiya nahatiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo.

¹⁷ Ningi jinjihaatemati utaaho wo tiwati miniwati yaasihandi nanimitandi pondise. Isihiya aimi tipi miniwauhi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetiipati neti ningi siyati nanisataise, nini akitinihi Jisaasihomim otipatihonine. Iyataati sandi nisi ambipateti yamwipati ahetiindimandi utaaho womi nehi otipatihoi iwinjatisiho kawirihireti nanoaipataise, ami nini Jisaasihomim nehi otipatihonisamataindihoninitihom.

¹⁸ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihomim giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sapi gaapisundataayo nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasitando. Isi ami siri kireti siyati sangi kasionihim nasoaipane. Akite!

Epesaasihiyaapi Utipiho

Autahaatiho Nyangi Wanhiyaaneyamataise

Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihoai isipi napwitohipihi napuhauhi napwitati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Poriho isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahihi gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autahaatihomi isihiya usaisangi ami nepi awititaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autahaatiho isihiya kahatamatipetahiya gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti timaamaihonihi kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamihiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autahaatiho nyangi gaata nanyamaasihi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi gwinyaawaati nyahi ninaasonini ninaasaanini ami nyahi taahiyihiyaanini komihiyaaninimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanihireti kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapiha (4:1-6:9)

Awaisihomi watipihandaahi tipipa kaitihaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Poriho isihiyai gaahure undati komi piwiha osasepihaati owemasaha (6:21-24)

1 Nini Porihonini Jisasi Kiraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi nanimihanati neti natanoasisihonine. Sandi ami nisapi Autahaatiho siyati ko nisi otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimihanati natanoasataise. Sahi Autahaatihomi isihiyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi utipiho kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo. ²Autahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimi sami maariho nepi yatihisipi japatimi, ami nepi napaisaatisamasaihi ami sahi sami maariho biyati yatihisitati wisaitane.

Autahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi Yamihapataatihapihaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyami Maarihoai Nyatatamanitandihaiwa Nanyinyataise

³Autahaatiho ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihopi nyahi maaritaati koai nyahi saundaati, 'Kinyi Gaahore gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Sandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihanda nahataapa yamihapataatihapihaiwaametirihiretihaiwa, nyami maarihopihaiwa, komi gaahaiwa Autahaatiho asakiyati gaamati wapa simehimwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. ⁴Sandi Autahaatiho komihireti kiyataise. Autahaatiho aimi jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi, ami kati sangi noaipasihura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaititihawo. Iyati ami sandi nyahi nehi titihi ko sawaho Autahaatihomihiyaanimataati, ami komi ndiheti nyahi maipihaiwaapi piwiha nyamiheti wa ahimotati titihi ainahiyihiyaanimatitihawo. ⁵Ami jihura Autahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyahi komi manyinyaanimatitihawo nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisasi

Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi ko otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihi sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. ⁶ Kiraisiho Koai Autaahaatiho maariho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihitapi nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo. ⁷ Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maariho nanyinyataise. Aih nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. ⁸ Ami apipaahi akitinihi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihawwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. ⁹ Jihim aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraisiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komiheti noasati ahotinjihande. ¹⁰ Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwinyaasipipa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asisiha ko sawaho namihainjihetitanini kura nahataapa yamihapataatihapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraisihomiheti ahionini ami ko kapa neti mitiho Awaisiho jihoematati kapaisi jatitando.

¹¹ Jihura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihanda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyamihanataise, ami nyahi noaipawaati akitinihi komihiyaanimatitihaawo. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho jimi wuwanihuraapi satati, nini sapa sapa saindi kaito, tati gwinyaati maaritirihireti nahataapa japepirati kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Judaahiyaanini jimi namasaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati ami ko napitandihuraapi kiyaaninihi jatohiyihiyaanine. Iyaati ami nyahi kopi jatihaawi Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaaho sanahihoe, taati kopi nasisoari gwinyaawaati koai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawi nyangi nanyamihanataise.

¹³ Iyataati ami sangisangi sikireti kasimatataise. Sahi piwiha akaaha gaaha waniha aimi atisopo, sangi Autaahaatiho kaara nasamaitandihandapiho. Aiwu sahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami komihetapi sahi titihi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihiyaatimatitaatiwi sahi nisihyaate satati wapa jihapihapaamatiya ko komi Itipihopi Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko piwiha jihura watipitati katati wisasisiha ka japepirati sandi sangi kasisataise. ¹⁴ Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Gaaho wapa jihapihapaamatiyaati aimi nehaayo. Nehaawi nyahi aimi siyaati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo: Autaahaatiho kimo Itipimo nanyamisimo wapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa gaahapa komi isihiyai numwitandi watipitati katimbipa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati Autaahaatiho ipotihandi apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaati nyaiwasonihi nyami maariho winyaitonihim maarita koaisaati maasi bimitihaahandapi jatimi nohaayo. Autaahaatiho siyati otipipati awaiwaiwa nyapi kaindihandapi nyahi maaritaati koai saundaati, 'Kinyi apipaahi gaahone sanahihone,' undaati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

**Autaahaatiho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandi Gwinyaitaatiwihandi
Numwitandi Poriho Kiyaapi Gaapundataise**

¹⁵ Ami kimandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho kasindimandapuni ami sahi akitinihi nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya, Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi piwiha nini atindi netaati, ¹⁶ ami nini gaapundataahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaati Autaahaatihoai saundataato: 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undataato. ¹⁷ Saunditi nini nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho atotipiwesati piwaundati gaapundati mepi autaahemwasiho Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apiho apipaahi gaaho sanahiho ambamboho yamihapataatihi bimisihoi sapi nasisoari gisunyaati piwaunditi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonihi komi piwihaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonihhi sahi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁸ Aindi ami ko sami maariho omanjititihhi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonihi, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipipaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonihhi jatimi nutaatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi isihyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitahi katimbipaapito. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami nini gaapundotimandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitimandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaatihomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. ²⁰ Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aihhi Kiraisiho napwihi komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataatihi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji ahiwihhi bindataise. ²¹ Sapihi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipihho Awaisihoematati itipihho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataatihi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatipihaihi nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesihha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatipihaihi apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise. ²² Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematatosati nahataapai jatitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitihhi ahiyataise. Aihhi ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematati kapai jatataise. Aihhi sandaahi ko noaipati isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitihho jihho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise. ²³ Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwihiyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihiyaasi ko Kiraisihomihatihi gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihiyaamihatihuni ami nahataapipihhi gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aihhi nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nausetihimetato.

**Nyahi Aimi Napowaamahonihiyaanangi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisati Maasi
Asitimatihaahandi Nanyamihhi Asiyihyaanimatihaayo**

2 Jihura sahi titihimetihaiwa ami maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaimbiwihiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihhi ami sahi aimi napomawaahiyaatamataiwi

bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaaiwaapi komi Itipiho katiwaiwa sahi windi mmoniwi gimaasunyaatahiyaate. ² Aiwi sura sahi kimaapi yapimbatambi maipihaiwaatiji daiwi bindawa isihiya yapipatambihya daayohirihireti daiwi itipiho maipihapa yapipatami autaaahi mbipa tiwipataatihi bimiwaiwai jiho winjatisihoai iwinjapepihiriwi niwipinjambiwihyaate. Iyataati sapa itipiho maipihapa wani isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemapi koai pohipiwiwi ahosunwahohiyihyaamiheti taati otipipati kiyataise. ³ Jihura ami nyahi nahatiyaanini kiyaamatiyaati bindiha nyami maariho jahiho maaritati gwinyaati gwimbipa kiyaati ami nyami ambipati amitiha gwinyaati maaritimbipa kapa kainjaahiyaanane. Nyahi siyaati bimohura isihiya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai nawihomatiyati wihoaanjhandi maipihandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho neti timasitihandi nyahi nga naitaanihe, ami nyahi siyaati saiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati bimohitihandapo. Ami nyahi isihiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaati kiya kiyohirihireti kiyaati bimainjaahiyaaniso. ⁴ Siyaati nyahi nawihomatiyaati yaasihandi wihoaanjhandi naitihati kati ami Autaahaatiho maariho apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi asipaindihandaahi ko nyangi komi maariho waati awaindihandi nanyinyataise. ⁵ Ami nyahi Autaahaatihoai maipihaiwa kawisohiwaiwa tiwati yainyamwaasihhi ami nyahi aimi napowaamihaahiyaanamatiya bindihaawi, Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi komi Itipiho katati neti nunjiwaiwa nyahi windi monaati, ami gimunyaahonihyaanangi Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoaisati ahoyati wani asiyihyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Ami sandihi akite. Sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nanyinyataati ami ko apipaahi gaahandi kasisati sangi japihi nasamaataise. ⁶ Iyati ko (Autaahaatiho) Kiraisihoai ahowimati neti asohomati otipipati awaipati nunyataise, isihiyaisuni ami wapa nahataapaisuni wapa simehimwaati ko awaisihoematati kapai nahataapipihhi osamati jatitendo. Aihhi ami ko kapai aimi nahataapipihhi osamati jatataise. Aihhi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi ahonyimati asiyihyaanenyamati Koaisati neti nyamaamaisihhi Kiraisiho isihiyaisuni wapa wapaisuni jatimbipihhi koaisaati aimi jatihaayo. Ko sandi isihyaanini aimi Kiraisihoaisaatitohiyihyaanangi kanyisataise. ⁷ Ami ko komi maariho Kiraisihoetapi apipaahi awaindihandi asipiyati nehihandi gaahandi isihyaanini wapa gaahapa nyahi windi kamaayaahandi kanyindimandi isihiya nahatiyai wanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi neti nunjitande. ⁸ Iyataati sa nini sandaato. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho sangi sahi gaahapa wapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaataise. Sahi sawanaati wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati nasanyataise. ⁹ Sahi wapa gaahapa kiyauhi kandapi Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasisataamaise. Isi ami sahi sawanaati naimaatiwi genanitaatiwi owetise. ¹⁰ Nyahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisaati timaamaitotihanda Autaahaatiho nanyamaati neti wanihiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami sandi nyahi otipipati nehi gaahapaahihhi mmonainjaati kaitihaawi sandi ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyati ami nehi gaahaiwaahihhi kaitihaawi jihura Autaahaatiho neti timanati nyangi kiyati ahinyimbipa kapa japepihira gaahapaahihhi kiyaati bimitihaawo.

Isihiya Manditipiniwi Tiworisaimatohiyihiyai Kiraisiho Neti Naasiyemataise

¹¹ Sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate, Judaahiya isihiya usihyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwihyaasi sangi satiwi ambihisatawayayopo: "Am-

bipati nahomaamandipapi ahimoandahiyaate,” tiwi ambihisatiwihyaate. (Sandi kiya kiyaami ambipati namandipapi ahoamahohitindi nehi kiya sawana kiyaami ambipateti ikwira kainihohitihandapitopo).¹² Sahi gwinyaapise, ami jihura sahi Kiraisihopi kaanihi sangi yandihi bimambiwihyaate. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihya Isiraherihyaamihatihi windi bimambiwihyaatimahe. Nehi sangi kiyaami ipaa-haapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwi Autaahaatiho komi isihya Isiraherihyai ipoti wapa kawitandihapaapi piwiha watipitati katati wisasati numwisahaami ipaa-haapi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwi wapa gaahapa ipotihura sangi nasoaipaitandihapaapi jatitaatiwihapa owehiyaati bimaawi ami Autaahaatihopi nahi mmoniwi gi-maasunyaatahiyaati bimambiwihyaate.¹³ Saiwi sahi jihura Autaahaatihopaapi nehi sangi yandihi kaanihi bimambiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napiwi bindawaayopo.¹⁴ Ami Kiraisiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandihitimbipa nemati ami nyami maariho omanjititihini neti napaisaatinya-mataise. O jihura Judaahiya isihya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwiwi tiworisaimatiwi ahosumwapi matambipa niwi yatihiri asitiha ususaami otihapihi napwitiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwi bimambiwihya kiya ami Kiraisiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati timaamaisihi kiya manditiniwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetihi kiya noaipapi nehi isihya naasiyaimatawaayopo.¹⁵ Kiraisiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwiha taahiha nahatauni ami winihapipauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitimandi tanyaaha siyate: Isihya Judaahiyaaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapipihyaaisuni neti ahoyati timaamahiwati isihya wanihiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati siretapi kiya manditipiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maariho omanjititihini neti napaisaatumwaitande.¹⁶ Iyati ko Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapipihyauni manditiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimohitihandi nemati ususai neti ambipati naasapateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihopaapihimaitande.¹⁷ Kiraisiho nasati piwiha gaaha waniha ausaati satati, “sami maariho omanjititihini napaisaatitonihini bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” tati piwiha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihopaapi nawisawi yandihi sangi kaanihi bimauihiyaatangisuni ami isihyaani usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihyaanangisuni piwiha sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitihini kasatataase.¹⁸ Ye akite. Kiraisiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihi nyahi noaipawaati isihyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihoni nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonihini nyahi Apihoenda napitihawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Isihyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihomi Ajaani Akaanjaamatiyaahiyaane

¹⁹ Ami wani sahi nehi maaitaatapi gohaparihiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo.²⁰ Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ajaanjaamatiwihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanja. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwiha otipipati nesi

ausaawaati kiyohiyihiyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni saanji aajaanami yasiha watipihaamatiya neti minyihondaise. Aihi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saanji aajaanji titihi anitisati isiwatitandi yasiha jiha anaahiha watipihaamatiyahore. ²¹ Aihi sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aihi ami Autaahaatiho taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditati titihi Awaisihomi anjhandimatataise. ²² Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti nausaniwi bimauihi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaani usasaanangi komi Itipiho Gaahomi otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihi nyahi noaipawaati komi aajaanji akaajaanamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatiho komi Itipihotepi kaanji aajaanji nandaati bindataise.

Porihohi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Dawaapipihiyai Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaati Kaunditandihohematataise

3 Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasindimandapi nini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati sangi jatatananiti anditisaitandihati kiyohitihandapi napwititi bindataayo. ² Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapi kaitandihati nanimpitapo. ³ Saiwa Autaahaatiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha jihura noasandisahaare. Siyati noasandisihandaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawaho neti ausaimanati ningi neti auta nanisataise. Aihi ko nanisimbipaapi nini wonya masihonya aimi kasatataato. ⁴ Sahi piwiha kima awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha jihura noasandiwaiwaapi nini nga baindi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatiho neti nanisiho. ⁵ Jihura suraahi piwiha komi gwinyaasiwaiwa komiheti noasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatiho isihiya suraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipiho Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaatiho komi piwiha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. ⁶ Piwiha noasandisiha siyate: Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sahi isihiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaati napiwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahuni nyahuni noaipawaati nehi isihiyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aihi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaani-sawi maasi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaimaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jiji watipitati Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

⁷ Autaahaatiho ningi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati ahinihionine, komi piwiha waniha gaaha awusaitando. ⁸ Nini Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyaami api-paahi ipotihonine, ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai jihura neti titi nusopisasitihoniniso. Setahoninitihihandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapipihiyai piwiha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraisihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare. ⁹ Autaahaatiho wuwanihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ningi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, isihiyai

nini piwiha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. ¹⁰ Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi isihyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatihi watipihya watipihandisahiyauni ami itipihoni wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho otipipati kaipatetapi ko aimi wani kaiwa kiyataise. ¹² Nyahi Kiraisihopi aimi biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoapihi niyonihoni nyahi windi ya-maayaati nanihiyaati Autaahaatihoapihi deti komihini naitihaawe. ¹³ Isi nini sangisi sandi kasatitaano: Nini sapi otipipati Autaahaatihomi kiyonihoni kandapi nini naanati yaasihandi neti napwititi bimotihandapi waati pihitiwi gi-munyaapise. Pihitiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi windi yatihimitane. Owe. Ningisi naanhihaiwa nanoaipasiwimaiwaapi sahi nehi tihaapaiwi maaritiwise. Sandi ningi nanoaipasitimandaahi ami sangi Autaahaatiho japihi taati nasamaati jatatamanati neti naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya Andititiwi Bitoaitaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihoai Piwaundataase

¹⁴ Nyami Apiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho ko siyati apipaahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandaahi nyangi neti ambipati naasaipateti nyamaamahiwati kaiwi-maiwa saiwaapi gwinyapenataati, ami nini kopi nisi atotipati maiwi ipesati atotipiwesati gaapundataayo. ¹⁵ Ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihi bimohiyihiyaisuni kiyati ahiwisiho Sapihore. Sapihosi ami ko sawaho nahatiya yamihapataatihiyaisuni ami yapipataapihiyaisuni ambipati nusoasati nisi manyinyaate, undati ambihundataase. ¹⁶ So nyami Apiho apipaahi gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa sangi nasamitandi namihanati timanati ahiyataise. Isi ko komi Itipihoni Gaaho sami maariho omanjititihoni tisaahiwati gaamati nasamitaise. Nasanyati sangi neti watipisamati anditisaiwitaise, sahi noaipapi daahi watipitiwi anditititaatiwo. ¹⁷ Ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisiho nasati sami omanjititihoni bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihoni ami sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaati sami omanjititihoni noaipahonihoni ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinihi numwisaihi kandi noaipati sami omanjititihoni watipititi ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati tamirihiri mihatihoni yapipataatihi notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihoni titihoni watipihati ahetiapatamataiwi watipihyaati bitoaitaatiwo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami nini Autaahaatihoni titihoni isihiya usa nahatiyauni Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi maariho nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinihi mmoniwi biyati nga sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihandititi, ami apipaahi utaarihandititi, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatitandititi, ami apipaahi mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjapwaatitando. ¹⁹ Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanangi komi maariho nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihyaani kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihihandi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihoni ami Autaahaatiho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tsai-

tati gaamati ahotitando. ²⁰ Autaahaatiho gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihaati autaahi wamwaaŋi awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. ²¹ Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihiyaani nahatiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaa-nuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi Ambipatamihyaanine

4 Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihi kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaatihoai nuwipinjawi komihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitihimi ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatiho maarititi gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. ² Kiraisihomi isihiya usaami asimwaaatitihimi sahi nasisoaari yatihimi ipatisaniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwiha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihoaaŋihandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maariho kiyai nunyawo naminiwise. Aiwi kiya sangi naaŋihaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. ³ Sangi Itipihoni neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. ⁴ Nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaane. Iy-ataati ami Itipihoni Gaaho Naasohihi nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehi naasaindihimi naitihaawi jatitihawo Autaahaatiho gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaanitimi naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati nanyamitando. ⁵ Ami Awaisihoni (nyahi komi isihiyaanangi nyainjatisihoni) nehi naasohihe. So Kiraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehi naasairaapaahihi kimiko Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimiko utaaho naasomi ambipata waapoho nehaayo. ⁶ Iy-ataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi isihiyaani nahatiyaanami Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisihoni isihiyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamati otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihetihimi gaamati bindataise. ⁷ Kiraisihoni komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titihimi yawanaanapihapa nawihoni owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. ⁸ Aihimi ami sikandi Jisaasihoni kaimdimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihimi wapihi satati jipatipindise. “Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnati yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko isihiyai gaahapa nawihoni owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise”. ⁹ Kima piwima satisima, “Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise,” tisima satatise. Kiraisihoni jihinihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepipi noatipati notaise tatise. ¹⁰ Ami ko yapipatami nyepipi noatipasihi ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatihimi niyataise. Ko siyati kaimdimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihimi, ami kapa noaipati titihititi gaatati nahataapihihi komi ndiheti ahoti-

tande. ¹¹ Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi isihiyai gaahandi nehahandi kawisati neti anditiwiwati ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiji piwiha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwiha katonihati atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami isihiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi isihiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kiraisihomi isihiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwiha gaaha wanihaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi isihiyai katiwunjitaatiwihati nunyataise. ¹² Kiraisiho otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi isihyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipi-paisaati kawitihawwi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihaawi ko Kiraisihomi ambipati naasapitamihyaanini noaipawa watipitihawwi. ¹³ Komi otipipati kimati katinihati kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi naasaindataihi nandaawa timaamaitaati, ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi gwinyaahohitihandi nehi naasaindindi kandi newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati ami kopi biyati nanyesipatamahonihuraatitando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aimi gwinyainjihomatiyaati nyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati apipaahi watipitahi ami titihi ngaatitando. Siyati titihitahi gaatonihati ami nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi Kiraisiho sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami sawaho titiho gaahotirihireti noaipasaihuraatitando. ¹⁴ Ami siyaati noaipihawwi nyahi windi manyinya sangihyaamatimetitihawwi. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usayaho durihiraatihati mbipa itipihati koai nesi kihihooangemasihati noti nasataipatamatimaitihawwi. Isihiya atipati isihiyai nawihawwi jaipipa jaipaiwi nusepaapihaiwa kaiwunjohiyihyaamihireti siyati noaipataise. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohirihireti isihiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitahiyai wirapi aisi niyohirihira nyahi windi namutihawwi. ¹⁵ Nyahi piwiha jaipitihati siyaha windi atihomitihawwi. Ami isihiyaisi maariho akitinihati napaitaati nunyaati ami kiyai piwiha nehi akitihaahihati kaunditihawwi. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watipihyaanimataati, ami nyangi jihimatati nyainjatisiho Kiraisihomihini deti niyaati koaisaati maasi timaamaititihawwi. ¹⁶ Kiraisiho jiho mitiho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatihati ambipatami wihooangihapa ikwauhiri ndiha atihiri mitiho ambipati nahotaaha usetihati kateti ikwihati bindati anitisati timaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati nawipipa siyati bitati ahotati neti ambipati nehi naasapihemasihati ami ambipati noaipati naasapihindaise. Iyati ami atitahi usetihati anditahi ahendaati ambipati neti anitisati titihi isiwatataise. Sapa atitahi gwititihati usetihati anditahi mmati nisihooapo isiwatati otipipati atipati werihiri ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi Kiraisihomi ambipati naasapitamihyaanini sireti siyati nehi utaamo ambipati otipipati kairimiretamatiyaati nyahi maariho naminaati ambipati Kiraisihomi naasapatamihyaanini waati taahiyihyaanini noaipawaati watipitaati bindihaayo.

Giwunyaahohiyihya Kiraisihomihiri Wanihireti Japepilihwise

¹⁷ Nini Awaisihomihoninisi ami komi watipihandi sahi sami jiji jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwiha watipihati kasatitandiyo. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatati ami kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe. ¹⁸ Kiya windi moniwihiyeye. Aiwi ami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihati komi isihiya

wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. ¹⁹ Aiwi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihiye. Kiya kiyaanihi nasisoaari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho nusoasawi apipaahi maariwimapi kaiwihiye. ²⁰ Ami Kiraisihopi sangi saiwi sireti katiwisasawaamaayopo. ²¹ Sangi aimi Kiraisihopi piwiha katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atisopo. Aihi ami ningi aimi ginunyatataise. Piwiha Gaaha Wanihaami piwiha akaaha Kiraisihopitiha aimi sahi atisohihaapi isihiya aimi katiwisasopo. ²² Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aimi katiwisasopo. Maipihaiweti jihi daiwi bimohitihandi ami isihiyai nahariko numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maariho jahihomihaiwa noapatu daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihi kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihiya maariwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. ²³ Ami sangi aimi katiwisasopo, sahi maariho waniho asoho naitaatiwo. ²⁴ Aiwi sahi utaaho waniho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti wanihiyaati asiyihiyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisisiho sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwi, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwi titihi ko sawahomihiyaatimatitaatiwo.

²⁵ Isi sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwi kamaniwise. Nehi piwiha akitihaahihi sahi ususaati kaniwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraisihomihatamihyaaniso. ²⁶ Sangi windi apomaasane. Ami sangi aposonihi wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawi jaawo. Ami sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinihi ahotimi niyonihini ami sangi taati kiyaatangisinihi aposami niyonihini wiwa ipiho noti namaatipaitaiso. ²⁷ Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoiwi niwupwaapi kopi maasomwaaŋi windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. ²⁸ Isihiya taawi ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapise. Namaposawi kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaniniwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwi nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawi kiya wapaisahiyaatiwi ami kapa wapa isihiya anditimitiwi ami kahaapaampipa owehiyai nunyawu iwatatamanitaatiwo. ²⁹ Sahi piwaatawaaahura piwiha isihiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maariho omanjititihini nusopisasiniha kamaatiwise. Ami nehi piwiha gaaha isihiyai kiya gaahireti daiwi bimitaatiwihaahihi ami kiyai anditiwuwati iwatatamanitandihiretapiha katiwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwiha isihiya atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. ³⁰ Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahoi naanati yaawati mimaipiwimatihandi namunyawu. So Itipihoni Gaaso sangi sasatati, “Sahi aimi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate,” sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatiho sangi apipaahi kiyaatangisinihi ipotihandi nasamaitandi nasamihainjihyaatisi kura noaipahonihi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihini bimitandi Autaahaatiho ahiihore. ³¹ Sahi sami omanjititihini windi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi isihiyai yaawihandi nunyawu konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apipaahi windi kamaiwise. ³² Windi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainiwi maariho naminiwise. Aiwi sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatiho nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Daayaati Bimitihaawo

5 Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho apipaahi waati awaindihandi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitihoni. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatitisi ko Auta-

haatiho kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepihiriwi kaiwise. ² Aiwi ami sahi apipaahi akitinihi isihiya usaisi maariho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apipaahi akitinihi awaindihandi maariho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyainjipata-mataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandapa kohasipiho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihoai tihwi nunyohipata-matiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

³ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaatisi isihiya namaatotihandami ipaahaapi usihiya ami asihiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa isihiya kamaay-ohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa usaamihapaapi sangi windi akimaasisane. Aiwi ami sahi saiwaapi piwiha nehi masihonjisangi samihatih nehi kaniwi mbipaara nesi sangi atihomisamati namoaipane. Apipaahi owetane. Sai-waapi piwiha Autaahaatihomi titihi isihiya kaniwi katitaatiwihiyaametiso. ⁴ Isihiya asihiya ami usihiyaami ambipatapi mapipaisahaiwa sahi windi kamaatiwise. Aiwi ipipa maatimaatitwi asihiyaami ambipatapi piwiha kamaatiwise amitiha owehiya naharihiyaamatitwi. Saiwa Autaahaatihomi titihi isihiyaani katitihawwi titihimahe. Ami nyahi nehi kimikaiwa nanyamisiho Autaahaatihoai gaahireti gwinyaawaati kopi yapipaisaati koai saundaati, 'kinyi gaahoni iparihonge gaare,' unditihawe. ⁵ Sahi piwiha kimaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Isihiya usihiya asihiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni, ami asihiya usihiyaami ambipatapi piwiha mapipaisihaiwa katohiyihyauni, ami isihiya usaamihapaapi akiwisawihya nehi kiyai sawanaapihapaapaahawimapihiya, ami kiya saiwai nepi jaipitaho autahaatihoemapi kopi gaapundiwi mepi autaahep-umahohiyihya Kiraisihouni, ami Autaahaatihouni komi isihiyai gaahaiwa aini nunyati kaihi nepi isiwatiwi kiyamihaiwaatiwaiwa nihirinati owetitaise. ⁶ Sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitopise, ami wiwa piwiha maipihapa nehihapa windi akitihapaametihapa sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihiretapi kasatitaawo. Ami sandi nini sangi taati kasatohiwimaiwa kaiwa isihiyai katiwi kiyohiyihyaamiheti Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi ahondaise. Isi ami isihiya saiwa kaiwi komi piwiha nepuma-hohiyihiyai tipitapaati usondandihyaatihisato. ⁷ Isi ami sahi isihiya saiwihiyai-sawi maasi timaamaitwi dahomaiwise. ⁸ Jihura sahi asihatindhandaatihi bimambiwihyaate. Asihatindhandaatihi bimauhi ami wani Awaisiho nasamaati nausainjiti-handeti neti ahisihi bindawaayopo. Isi sahi noaipapi nausainjiti-handamihyaati-matiwi kandi nausainjiti-handeti daiwi bimaawise. ⁹ Autaahaatihomi nausainjiti-handatihi daimbi bindapaapaahi ami katami nandapa akipipa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apipaahi titihaiwa ami apipaahi gaahaiwa ami titihi akitihaiwaahihi noaipaitaise, ami saiwa titihi nausainjiti-handamihaiwaaso. ¹⁰ Sahi sami anditati napamapi Awaisiho kopi giwunyaahohiyihya gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi ami kaiwa kaiwise. ¹¹ Isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaaisawi maasi kiya kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise, ami saiwaahi asahatinditihapihai-waaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwitatamanitandihapa akipipa apipaahi owehai-waare. Ami saiwa maipihaiwa asahatinditihapihaiwa sahi nepi autemapi isihiyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. ¹² Nini isihiya maipihaiwa noatiwi noatihepi isihiya usa maawinjihauhi kiyohiwaiwaapi windi kamaatito, ami saiwa mapipaisihaiwaaso. ¹³ Saiwa maipihaiwa noasawi isihiya kiyawaasohiwaiwa ami nausainjiti-handi neti autemahonihai kaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwaatanihai isihiya mmoniniwi namaitaapo.

¹⁴ Wapa apipaahi maipihapa nahataapa nausainjitihandi ausaimanimbipa kapaanihi owetitaise. Ami kimandi saindimandapi piwiha aimi wapihi satati jipatipindise: “Nanopotingihonye nepape. Napopi ahotingihonye kinyi animwaahipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nangusaatito,”

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁵ Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatiniwihiyaato. Amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimaawise. O amitiha owehiya nahariwihyaamihamwaaŋi bimimaawise. ¹⁶ Wani kimura asisiha apipaahi maipihura bindihaayono. Isi ami sahi asisiha wa namihiriwi ami asisiha nahateweti Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi tisaipi mmoniwi nepi kaiwise. ¹⁷ Isi sahi nahiriwi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehiyaamatimawise. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasipipa daapi mmoniwi nepi kapa sahi kaiwise.

¹⁸ Sahi waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi windi namaaniwise, ami waapoho wainihandi sandi sangi neti nasopisaisaitaso. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoo Gaa-hohi sahi pihitiwi nepi samiheti tisisaitane. ¹⁹ Autaahaatihomi isihya usaisawi piwanawaahura aunihihiri aunihihirami utipihooatihi ahotirihiruni, ami Kiraisihomi isihyaatami aunihihirami utipihooatihi ahotirihiruni ami aunihihiri wiwa Itipihoo Gaaho sami omanjititihini neti gisunyaahonihiruni nepi sami piwihemapi ahoyaniwi aunihitiwi piwaniwise. Saiwi nepi sahi sami maahomwaaŋapuni ami sami maariho omanjititihapuni Awaisihoai aunihundwi aunihitiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. ²⁰ Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaiipasipapaapuni ami nasisoaari nyami Apiho Autaahaatihooi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undiwise.

Apwaataatuni Ami Warihouni Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Porihoo Kandaase

²¹ Aiwi ami sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaaahi isiwatiwi ami komi asimwaaatitihini piniyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ususaati usaaami asimwaaatitihini pinuwise. ²² Sahi asihyaate, sami siwoyaami asimwaaatitihini pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomi asimwaaatitihini piniyohipatamataiwo. ²³ Ami nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato. Wohoo so apopaati apwaataatami jiho mitihore, ami Kiraisiho isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihomatiyato. ²⁴ Isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisihomi ambipate. Aihini ami Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaaatise. ²⁵ Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiwi maariho sami siwaaaisai nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho komi isihyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titihini atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. ²⁶ Ko komi isihyai Autaahaatiho numwaitandi ko sawahoo Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwihaaraahuni ami waapohoraahuni komi isihyai baawusati popitumataise, ami kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandami kipati atihaa atataaha, ami tataipati owetati titihini gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihya noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁷ Ami kiya setahiyaataawaawi ainahiyihya maipihapaami kipi atihaa owetati ami wapa mi-maipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁸ Isi ami sikireti sahi usihyaati sami siwaaaisai maariho nunyawise, ami sahi sami ambipati maariho nunyohipatamataiwo. Wohoo komi apwaataati maariho numwisiho so ami ko sawahoo maariho naminahore. ²⁹ Utaahoo wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopisasataamaise.

Owetise. Ami Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise. ³⁰ Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninitihito. ³¹ Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi satati jipatipindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti ami komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihito. ³² Kima piwimaatihi siwipati apipaahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihi nini kima piwimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni ami komi isihiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipahohirihiretapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo. ³³ Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihiyaati nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi ninaasoŋi kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoŋi maariho naminihingipatamataimbi akitinihi numwitaapo. Aisaihi ami asihiyaati nehi ninaasaamihi kaatami warihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihini sanoti ami koai kaati neti autaahi isiwatane.

Porihō Manyinauni Saniya Sapiyauni Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwiha Kandaase

6 Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi Awaisiho maaritati titihini gaahande. ² Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati jipatipindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitihini pinumbwi ami kasanyurami piwiha baimbi atiwiwimbi japepahirime,”

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati kimba winihapipa jihapaare. Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwiha watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinihi watipitati satati jipatipindisihaapito.

³ “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa kinyi kaingipipa titihini nga noaipati ami kinyi yapipataapihi nga baimbi utarihandeti bimitaise,”

tati jipatipindise. ⁴ Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai kiyaami maariho omanititihini nepi nusopisasiwi apowati, ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titihepumapi, ami Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwiha winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

Porihō Otipipatihyaapuni Iwinjatohiyihiyaapuni Piwiha Kandaase

⁵ Sahi nehi otipipatihitimaati nawiho namepi otipipati nehhati kiyohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyihiya kimaapi yapipatambihyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi yaiwi, ami kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoaaisawi kiyaami asimwaatitihini pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihini pinutataiwo. ⁶ Sahi sandi sangi jainjatohiyihiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraisihoai atiwiwi komi asimoaatitihini piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa sami maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. ⁷ Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonihini ŋahŋahitiwi kaiwise. Aiwu Awaisiho sawahomi otipipati kawisihaayono tiwi kaiwise. Ami nehi isihiya usihiya asihyaami otipipati kawisihaayo, tiwi windi kamaiwise. ⁸ Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoaanjanhandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoaaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehhati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise. ⁹ Ami

bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwiha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi nehi watipihonini isihiyai piwiha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniniso.

Porihō Piwiha Ipotiha Naisihiyai Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

²¹ Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maariho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiya-hore. ²² Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbihī bimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonihī ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ²³ Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaatangi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sami maariho ambipati nepi wisaiwi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sahi ususaati naisihyaati maariho namindaatiwihandi nasanyami ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwihandi watipihandi nasamitaise. ²⁴ Nini sapi saindi gaapundataayo, sahi nahatiyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai maariho taawi kiyaaatinihi nunyohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kasitando.

Piripaihiyaapi Utipiho

Kimandi Piripaihiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Poriho Romihanda konihi napwitati bindata utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya Piripaihanda bimohiyihiya piwiha wiwa kwituniwihaiwa kanihauni kandapi Poriho utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore. Iyati ami Piripaihiya nawiho Porihoai anditiwivitandihonunyuhi ami kandapimaawi gaare undatiho utipiho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Siyati Poriho titihi utipiho jipatipiyati nusoasataise.

Piripaihiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho isihiyai ipirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-11)

Porihoai nasisoaari nusoapasiwaiwa ambipati yaawati ami naanjihandi konihi nepi notaise. Saihi ami Kiraisiho konihi anditiwipi notaise. Aihi ami sandaahi Poriho maarititandihandisati konihi bimaami naindihandapiha (1:12-30)

Kiraisiho kaipatamatiyaati titihi kireti nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati yaasihaiwa naitihaawo tisiha (2:1-30)

Poriho isihiyai piwiha nehaha asiwa katiwunjohiyihiyaami piwiha atiwi namepise undisiha (3:1-21)

Poriho isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undati komi piwiha osasepihaasiha (4:1-23)

1 Nini Porihoninitihit Timotehotihit maisahuraanji Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihuraanji utipiho kimo jipatipiyaha sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihiyaati aunahipati awaipati (taunihandi) Piripaihanda bimohiyihiyaatapuni ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjatohiyihyaapuni ami otipipatihyaatapuni nusoasahaayo.

²Autahaathiho nyami Apihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi sami maariho nepi napaisaatisamapi gaahati kasimi jatatamanitaise.

Poriho Autahaathihoai Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undataase

³Nini nahateweti sapi gwinyaataahura gaapunditi Autahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapo. ⁴Aindi ami nini waati asakaindi maarititi sapi pihindi nisi gaapipati nahatewaatihit nahateweti Autahaathihoai piwaunditi gaapundataayo. ⁵Nini saindi maarititi Autahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaapimaahere, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autahaatihomi isihiyaati Autahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopiha ausaati isihiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawiho naninyawi anditinipi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani piwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopiha namasawi atiwi kopi giwunyaapi kaimi napiwi wani kimuraatindihandape. ⁶Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autahaathiho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaundimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemataise. Siyati Autahaathiho kiyaisi konihi kawimi noti noti asisiha Jisaasihopihi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

⁷Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autahaathiho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimati komi piwiha awusaitandihati

nanimihī kiyataayo. Kiyonihī ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawī timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maariho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipihi napwititi bimaati ami awaisawihīya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihooanjiha kaundataayo. Nini piwiha titihī akaaha ausaahonihandi kandi kiya piwiha Autaahaatihomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi piwiha nepi nisihetepinimawaayopo. Aihī nini akaaha titihī ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titihī kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonihī sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo.⁸ Autaahaatiho aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahoniho, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maariho nasamipatamataindi nisi maariho nasanyataayono.

⁹ Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimati sapi gaapunditi Autaahaatihoai sapi piwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandi samiheti waati anyaati tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonihī ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitha sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando.¹⁰ Aihī ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniwi maipihapa namapi ami nehi apipaahi gaahapa, ami titihitamasipipaahihi nepi ami kapa japepihiriwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisiha Kiraisiho isihīya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kopi kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihooanjihandi nawihomatiyati nunyonihura wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiyaati apipaahi ainahiyihīyaatititaatiwo.¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti anditisiwati jatatananati Autaahaatihomi titihī gaahaiwa sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noipati samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihī gaahaiwa tisaitati samiheti ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawī koai nepi mepi autahemwaitaatiwo.

Porihō Napwinjītihanda Isihīya Taahiyihīya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Atisawaayopo

¹² Nisi naisihīyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaate, nini sangisi nas-esipati neti gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyo. Ningi isihīya nepi winirapi nanipuhauhi kimbihī Romihanda napwititi bindataayo. Ami kimandi napwitotimandi isihīya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha isihīya taahiyihīya aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo.¹³ Aihī ami isihīya tunniwi yahwinohiyihīya awaisiho Sisaahomi anjītitihi masaataati jatohiyihīyauni, ami isihīya usa kimbihīya nahatiyauni nini napwitotimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihī kandapindiwi ningi nepi nanipuhauho.¹⁴ Iyauhi ami naisihīya taahiyihīya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya nini napwitotimandapi gwinyaawaawi kiya watipitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami watipihīya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihopihi isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

¹⁵ Iyataati ami sandihī akite, isihīya usa nisapi apowihī ami kiya nisapi itihapipa manditihirisawī Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi isihīya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nepi iwiriwitaatiwo. Usa siyauhīhandi kandi ami usaahi maariho gaahoisawī Kiraisihomi piwiha titihī gaahireti isihiyai iwītata-

manitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. ¹⁶ Ami siya siyohiyihiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami ningisuni kiyaami maariho naninyawi ami piwiha waniha gaahaapi maaritiwimawaawe. Aiwi nini napwitotimandi piwiha gaaha wanihai neti anditiwiwiti tandi anditititi bitohohitihandapitihiki kiya mmonawaawi ami piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹⁷ Iyauhi usa aimi jhi katohiyihiya siya maariho titihimetahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipati awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawihyaatitaatiwuni, ami ningi nini napwititi bimohipihi daahi nepi iwiriniwi yaasihandi waati nanimitaatiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo.

¹⁸ Ami kiya siyauhahandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maipihaapi ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindahandimahe. Ami kiya piwiha Kiraisihopiha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisingi koninihi maaritimi nuto. ¹⁹ Ami nini koninihi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipihohi Gaaho ningi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaatiho nuwanoaasonihi nini noaipaito. ²⁰ Nini nisi maariho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maariho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimitihando. Iyonihiki ami kapetapi ningi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni isihiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwiha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati isihiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. ²¹ Ami nini sandi apaapimaato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningi isihiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetihi Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatihi aimi bindataayo. ²² Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. ²³ Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritayaayo. Ami ningi gaanimatitaise. ²⁴ Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otihi utaari bindataati sangi neti jatatananiti, ami anditisawitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. ²⁵ Ami ningi sandapi ginunyaatati ninjapwainjihi, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatananiti anditisaisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. ²⁶ Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maaritihiki Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

²⁷ Ami apipaahi awaindahandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanihi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwi sahi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi jatitaatiwo. ²⁸ Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi yamaiwi andititihiki maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati

ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. ²⁹Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwaahihi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamihanataa-
maise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikau-
raahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyawu niwimaitaatiwo. ³⁰Nini sangisati
bimohura naanati yaasihaiwa wira anisihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Aiwi ami wani
naanati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihi nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi ati-
sawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihi taawi
newaayopo.

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaanji Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

2 Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi sangi neti
nasipipaisihi sami maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihoga Gaaha
Kiraisihomiheti bimisiho sangi neti tisamaamaisihi ami sahi wonji waanji ami
wowaatapi sami maariho gaaha gwinyaapi gaahati kainiwi mmotinawaayopo. ²Sahi
timaamaitiwi maariho naasohi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi
ususaati wonji waanji wowaati maariho nunyawu naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise.
Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi nga maarititimito. ³Kinyi wapa kiyapaa-
hapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahihi gwinyaapi, ami usaapi manditipaimbi ami
kiwahonji naimaatipihireti windi kamaima. Kinyi yatihiga ipatisanipi isihiga usa
aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihigaami yatihiga otitihiga pinumbwi kiyai kinyi
niwimaapi autahiwipe. ⁴Aimbi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahihi itata-
manipi minjatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi
bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjihiga Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

⁵Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwiha ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitoho-
hirihiireti Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwise. ⁶Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi
nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaatihomatihiga
Autaahaatihoaisati naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bi-
mainjahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati
maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaha neti itatamanitango tati gwinyaati ko
windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihaati namataise. ⁷Ko siy-
ati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipihiga namati namihaamapi noaipati
nehi otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati nyahi isihigaanami ambipati neti
ami nehi nyamatihiga utaaohomatataise. ⁸Ko siyati nehi utaaohomatati noaipati
yatihiga ipatisanati Autaahaatiho kaundirihiireti atiwisati kaimi noti ami yaawihandi
neti ipi titihiga atawihateti sikiyati napotaise. ⁹Ko siyati kaindihandaahi Autaa-
haatiho koai niwimaati otipipati ami ambipati apipaahi autahitahati awaipati us-
aami ambipati nusatipihahati nunyawu ahiwisataise. ¹⁰Isi ami nahatiya mihaati
yamihapataatihiyauni ami maapi yapipataapihiyauni ami yamatihiga yapipatami
nyepepihigauni Jisaasihomi ambipatapi atotipiwesawi koai niwimaitaatiwo. ¹¹Aiwi
ami isihiga nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanjapi ausaapi satiwi “Jisasi Kiraisiho so
nyami Awaisihore,” titaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya nyami Apihoga Autaahaatihore tiwi koai
niwimaapi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa Sisihaamatiyati Isihiyai niwusaatane

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini jihura napiti sangisati bimohura sahi nasisoaari napaitiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwi-wihyaate. Isi ami wani kimura nini sangisati maasi windi bimimaati kaanihi wapihi bimohurimuraisangi sikaiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwise. Sangi Autaahaatiho ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwi japihi aimi nasamaasihyaatisi sahi kopi yaiwi itipi apipaahi ipotihandi koaisawi asitimatiwi bimitaatiwi japihi kiyaatangisinihi nasamaitandihandapi anditati napamapi otipipati kaimi nuwise.

¹³ Ami sandihi Autaahaatiho sawaho samiheti otipipati kiyataise, ami sangi neti anditisaiwati gisunyaahonihi ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritiwimapi kapaahihi mmonipinjawi kaiwi japepihiritaatiwo.

¹⁴ Sahi sami itihinniwi naumwaarinihohipipa njaaha namamapi nahataapa nehi gaahireti kaiwise. ¹⁵ Sahi saisaihi ami isihya sapi sisaiwihiye, maati-saihi ami sahi nga ainahiyihyaatitiwi, ami wapa maipihapaapi piwiha samiheti owehiyaatititaatiwo. Awiw sahi maipihapa wapa owehiyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatititaatiwo. Ami sahi isihya apipaahi maipihya suhiri maasapiho ain-jihipipaamatiyahiyaami otihatih bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihireti kiyohiwaiwaraahi sahi kiya asihatinditih bimohiyihiyai kaumb-waatami sisihaamataiwi taawi kiyaamiheti niwusaatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Sahi piwiha akaaha isihiyai asiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandiha katiwunjawi kimaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepise undiwi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami sahi sikireti kaimi nuwise, ami Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura nini sapi tihaapaindi maarititi sandi nisi otipipati anditati napamati kiyohipati nehi yatitipihati kiyataamaayo, akipipa nimaatahati kiyataayo, ndi maarititaano. Aindi ami nini tusatipatiti njuhitohitihandami akipipa ninihimatiti naitaano.

¹⁷ Nini jihura napiti Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonih sahi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaawaayopo. Awiw sandi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapa nandapa kohasipih nga biyati waamainjotihapaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai komi otipipati kawiwi gaarehandi nunyawaayopo. Isi ami ningisangi isihya niwisaihi napotaati nisi jitipati sahi gaarehandi nunyohitihandami tiwatihati nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndi maarititi ami sangisatisangi waati mitaahi maaritito. ¹⁸ Isi ami sangisangi maaritiwi ami ningisawi maasi waati tisaitiwi maaritiwise.

Timoteyi Epapirotaitaasiyaapitahaare

¹⁹ Ningisi Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati, “Kinyi isihya Piripaihiyaapi Timotehoai nati-pusoaaese,” ndonaahi koai neti nandusoasitandi gwinyaati jatataayo. Koai nini nandusoasisanih sangisaapihi nasati noaipati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimohiwaiwa mmonati neti atisati nesisati kandonih nini sapi tihaapaindi maarititindo. ²⁰ Isihya sapi pihitiwi nitaniwi gisunyaapihiya usa ningisawi kimbihi windi bimimowi nehi Timotehohisi ami nehi koaisaahihi neti nandusoasisanih ko sangisenda napitaise. Iyataati so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapi waati nitanati pihitati gwinyape-nahore. ²¹ O ami isihya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihi maaritiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati windi kamaiwihyaahihiso. ²² Tim-

oteho sopaahi sahi aimi ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihoaasi anditiwuwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Piwiha Gaaha waniha Jisasi Kiraisihopitiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihan-dapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. ²³ Timotehoai sahi bimohipihapi nandusoasisanihi napitaise. Isi ami nini jihi gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipiniso ndo. Saindi mmoniti kandosati Timotehoai sapi keti nandusaasito. ²⁴ Aihi ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasonihi nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

²⁵ Epapirotaitaasiho sami maahomwaanji nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jihi namihaniwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwi nini nenoahitohipia sahi koai nunyauhi ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aihi ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihanda titihi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nisihioaanji anditititi bitonda Kiraisihomi pwisipi yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjihoematati isihya piwiha akaahai nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimaitaatiwiyohiyihiyai piwiha wihoaanjaha kaundataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoasisanihi napitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopi timbipa apipaahi aungwohandi nese, tiwi aimi atiwi newaayopo. Aihi ami ko Epapirotaitaasihoaisangi nisihya nisi timbipaapi aimi atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nisihyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. ²⁷ Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihi akaahe. Ko aimi napwitotahoai Autaahaatiho kopi maariho asipiyati ami nisapisangi maariho asipiyati koaisi komi timbipa nemwati ami nisi maariho asipaindi maariho tindati naanjanitandihandi nenimataise. ²⁸ Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapi pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanjihaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoasitaano, ami noti sangisi jainjahonihi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopi nga maarititaatiwo. ²⁹ Isi nini koai nandusoasisanihi japihi nasati jainjahonihi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maariwi koai nepi autaahemapise. ³⁰ Epapirotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatihi timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihi nini kaanihi bimonihi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipihiki kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanjihandi netaise.

Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasiho Komi Giwunyaasitihandaahi Noaipati Titihomatataise

3 Nini nisi piwiha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawai aimi timaamatiwi aimi komihyaatiasi, ami sahi kopi nasisoari kiyaatinihi maaritimi nuwise. Piwiha aimi kasatohiha jihaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihya isihiyaisi piwiha nehaha katiwunjohiyihyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. ² Isihya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri api-

paahi maipihiramataiwihyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihonimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare.* ³Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanisi Autaahaatihomihyaane,” tiwi watipitiwimapihyaare. O ami nyahihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi aimi noaipawaati titihi akitinini Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatih nyami maarihoaatihi aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasihisi Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi apipaahi akitinini windi maawitatamanitaise. Isi nyahi kandapi piwiha waati piwaataati pihataati gwinyaaitihaawimaaha. Owetise. ⁴Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tihapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanitaise. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihaaati namandipatotihandapi tihapapaiwi genanohiyihiyai nini nusatipihaaatihonine. ⁵Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihisi asisiha ikwiri naasairitihisi wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati nanimandipatihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherihyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jitipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihi Ipiruhonini piwiha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwiha Ipiruha piwaatimihanyure. Nini titihi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jihisi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehimwaati nahataapa titihi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindi japepihiriti kiretapi noaipati Parisihonimandihonine. ⁶Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi neti nusopisasiti titihonine. Siyonihisi isihya ningisi nisonawaawi Poriho winihapipa titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. ⁷Jihura nini saindi gwinyaataayo, nini kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaraahi anditinihonihisi nini noaipati gaahoninitito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aihisi ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamaaha, nehi kaiwai nehilaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipamatayahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nini winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maariho kapeti ahiyati japepihirataataahi Jisaasihoni ningisi nitatamanati japihi nanimaitandi ami nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi windi gimunyaati, ami koai niwipiminjitaanihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nini sandi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindi koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjihisi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawiho nisihetapi nihirinjihomataindi kapaanihi namamataayo, ndi wanisangi taati gwinyaataayo. ⁸Nini jihisi kaindi japepihohiwaiwaisaahihisi ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehilaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisihoni Kiraisi Jisaasihoaaisaahihisi usoniti niwipaati koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindihanditihohi. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihohi, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipa titihi watipindi japepihiriti jihisi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa

*3:2 Usihyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapisi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatihohi Abiraahamihohi kaundihi kaihi, ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihohi isihyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohirihireti kaiwo.

wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaahaindi nehi komi otipipatihi kawindi koaisaahihi niwipinjitando. ⁹ Saindi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoisati koninihi maasi bimitando. Nini wani noaipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihoaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihirataati kandaahi nini noaipati gaahonini titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaatihapi japihi nanimaasihoe, ndi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatiho ningisi neti titihonenimasihhi, ami nini komi ndiheti noaipati gaahonini titihoninimatataayo. ¹⁰ Nini saindi Jisaasihoisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi isihiya pohipiwiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawu tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanihi isihiya nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. ¹¹ Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napwihi ami Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatiho ahonimati japihi nanimaahonihi nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

Porihho Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare

¹² Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi nini aimi noaipati Kiraisihomihamwaaaji gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kandaato, jiji Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihini ahinisataise. Aihhi nini noaipati gaahoninititandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisati niwatipatamataindo. ¹³ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini aimi noaipati gaahonindaayo, ndi windi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kiyataayo, nini Jisaasihomi otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini niyohihihooaaji kihooaajihi jaati otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipaitandi ruhiti niyataayo ¹⁴ Nini anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi otipipati owemaitandihapihi noaipasanihi, ami nini Jisaasihoi niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasini anditindi kawisotihandapi wihoaanjihapa nawihomatiyati ipotihura Autaahaatiho mihaati yamihapataatihi nanimitandihandapo.

¹⁵ Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati watipitaahiyaanisi Autaahaatihomihireti gwinyaawa mmona japepihiritihaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatihomihandisi koaisi wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaatiho neti nunjati nusesipati giwunyaataise. ¹⁶ Isi jiji wuwanihura Jisaasihomihireti japepihiritihaawi ginyunyainjihi kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi namaamihaapi kaimi nuwuse.

¹⁷ Nisi naisihyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonihi mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kaiwuse. Iyataati isihiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihiriwihiyai sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniwi nepi kiya kaiwi bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹⁸ Nini kaindisasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini aimi jihura napiti pihindi kasato. Aihhi ami wanisangi kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasini jihaati kasatataato. Isihiya usa taahiyihya sapihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami otihatihhi yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaami

kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwihiyo. Isiya siya Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwihai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wiri asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihiye.¹⁹ Isihiya siya maapi yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahi gwinyamapihiye. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimapihiye. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwaapi mawitandihandi owetih siyahaayo, tiwi maaritiwi kiriwipati tiwaapatih katiwihiye. Isi isiya siya yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maipihata sisihaapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihiye.²⁰ O ami nyahih nyami aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataatihi ahinyondaise. Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati nyami aunahipati yamihapataatihapiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasati nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataatihapi naitandi napitaihi nyahi andititaati watipitaati jatihayo.²¹ Isi ko Jisaasiho komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomi ambipatamatihati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemati nahataapai nga osamati jatitaise.

Maariho Naasohitanihi Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maaritihawo

4 Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisi nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihaapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamataiwi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopi andititiwi giwunyaapi bitosawise.

²Nini sainjaahi apopipuraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwiha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinjitihandi namihaapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise.³ Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoani ninawipihiki kiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kiremenihotihimi ami usa ningisi anditinipi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahohiyihya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomi utipihohi komi isihya asiyaimatitaatiwihiyaami ambipati jipatipindisihooatihimi aimi ahusotahiyaare.[†]

⁴Aihimi nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinihi maaritiwise. Ami jihaati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinihi maaritiwise.

⁵Awaisiho japihi keti napitaise. Isi sahi isihya nahatiyai bipi napaisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatiwi kawiji kaiwi nunjawise.⁶ Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitaniwi ami nahataapa sahi owetati nusetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihohi piwaundiwi nunjepi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti nasisoari Autaahaatihohi saundiwi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwise.⁷ Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihohi maariho napaisaatititi yatihiwitindihandi apipaahi awaindahandi

[†]4:3 3 Sandi Autaahaatihohi utipihandaatihimi isihya komihiyaimatitaatiwi aimi namihainjawihyaami ambihaiwa jipatipindataise (Piwiha Ausaimaninjaha 3:5; 21:27).

nyahi gwinyaawaati mmonihotihandi nusatipihaahandisi kandi neti sami maariho, ami amitha yatihisiwati napaisaatismati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi aimi komihyaatisi kandi neti jatatananati jainjatane.

⁸Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Sahi kimaiwaapi gwinyaapise: Sahi nasisoaari apipaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa isihiya gaahape tiwi mmoniwi nepi mepi autahemaitaatiwihapaapaahihi gwinyaapise. Aiwi wapa apipaahi akitihapaapuni ami wapa isihiya autaahi nepi isiwatitaatiwihapaapuni ami nehi titihitahapaapuni ami popitihapaapuni, ami apipaahi sanahiwetihapaapuni, ami wapa isihiya gaahape, tiwi mmoniwi kapaahihi kiyohipipa sapaapaahihi sahi nasisoaari nahateweti gwinyaapise. ⁹Aiwi nini wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa sangisi nasisati kandisasonihi mmoniwi aimi nga nepi gwinyaahohipipa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapi nini piwiha ausaati katonihimi ami sahi aimi atiwi nepi, ami sahi ninjihauhi nini kiyohipipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoaari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaatiho maariho yatihimi napaisaatitindihandami tanyaaho, ami maariho napaisaatitindihandi nanyamisiho sangisati maasi bimitaise.

Porihoi Anditiwiwitandihapa Piripaihiya Niwusoasauhi Kandapi Ko Maarititi Kiyai Gaare Undindihandapihaare

¹⁰Sahi nisapi nawiho nanusoasohihopi nini apipaahi awaindahandi maarititi Awaisihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataato. So nawiho netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatinihi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi ami daihira nawiho nanusoasitaatiwihira owetati niwipitihimi kandapi windi namaanusoaasawi ami namaaninyopo. ¹¹Nini sandi katotimandi ami nini nawiho owetihimi kandapi naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nini masihonya wonya isiwatiti ami taahipipa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kimba nisapi gaare, ndi maaritihonine. Sandi ami apaapimaato. Nini mmoniti netihonine, wapa taahipipaisahoninindi ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahoninindaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndi bimitandi Autaahaatiho neti nanisise. Nanisisi nini nehi maaritito. ¹²Ningisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasihi aimi mmoniti netihonine. Nini wiweti wapa owehonini apipaahi taanauhohoninindi, ami wiweti nini wapa taahipipa waati asakiyati ahinotahoninindaatisangisi nga nanihaindi bipi bimaatihonine. Wiweti nini nandandihapa nga tisaitati ahotihimi nandi ami wiweti nini nandandihapa apipaahi owetihimi nehi japari kiya janimasihandi kandi bipi bindataayo. Ami nini wiweti nandapa kahaapaapipa waati nini nandandihamwaari nusatipihaati noaipati ahotati, ami nini nandapa ami wapa nini nandi isiwatiti ahotitandihapa apipaahi yatihititi nausetititi windi gaametise. Saimainjihandi nini bipi nisi maariho yatihimi ipatisandi witihi bimitandi nahataapaatihapi aimi mmoniti netihonine. ¹³Ningisi nahataapa noaipasipipa nga nini neti ami kaito, ami Kiraisiho komi watipihanda ningisi anditiniwahosi anditinihoniho.

¹⁴Ami sahi nisapi gaahati kaiwi ginunyaapi ningisi apipaahi naaganihimi bi-monihura anditiniwitandihapa aimi mmoniwi nanusoasawaayo. ¹⁵Sahi Piripaihiyaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jihimi wuwanihura napiti namasati sapihimi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahoniho. Aindi ami kapihi Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaraahapi niyonihi, ami nehi sahihi Kiraisihomi isihiyaati ningisi nawiho wapa anditiniwati nitatamanitandihapa naninyawaayo. ¹⁶Nini aunahipati awaipati

(taunihandi) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati nawiho wapa nisi ambipati nitatamantandihapa owetihi nitandi bimonihahi sahi wonji taahiwaiwaara jinjapihahi nawiho naninyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Sahi ningisi ambipatapihapa wapa naninyami nutaatiwi kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatotihanda waati nga kaimi naisaihi ami sangi kandapi gaahandi wihoanjihandi Autaahaatiho kasisati nasamitandihandapi kandaato. ¹⁸ Ami sahi nisihapa wapa japihi nanimitaatiwi nanewaawaahi nini kapa nahataapa aimi nga kamwaanji netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwatihaati wapa autaahi waati wamaanji netaayo. Aindi aimi nahataapa neti nini gandaayo, ami sahi wapa nawiho Epapirotaitaasihoai nanunyohipapa aimi nesisanimiho. Sapa sahi ningisi naninyohipimba Autaahaatihoai dipumanitandi nandapa kohasipihapa wapa nga waamainjotihapa isihiyahi tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipatamataiwi nunyauhi sami gaarehandi nunyohipapaapi ko komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipasihahi sapi waati maaritahi netaise. ¹⁹ Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomihetapi komi isihyaanangi nanyamitandihapa apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nanyamihainjipapa kahapaamapapa asaketahosi sahi wapaapi nenoaahitohipapa kapa waati tisaahiwati sangisi nasamitaise ami sahi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatiso.

²⁰ Isi ami Autaahaatiho ami nyami Apihoai, kinyi gaahonje gaare, undaati asisi nahateweti nasisoaari jinjapihahi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autaaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite! ²¹ Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopahi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sapihahi bimohiyihyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotiha nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonihahi ami nisi naisihyaahi ningisi anditinipi kimbihahi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo. ²² Aihahi ami isihyaahi usa awaisiho jihohi Sisaahohi Romihanda bindata nahataapipihahi jatisihomihahi otipipati kiyohiyihyaahi Kiraisihopahi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, "Naisihyaate ipihirete," satawaatopo.

²³ Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisahi Kiraisihoai piwaunditahi nunjenitahi gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatananati gaahati kasisonihahi sahi nga baiwi bimitaatiwo.

Korosihyaapi Utipiho

Kimandi Korosihyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Napwitohipipihi Poriho konihi napwitati bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapipati Garesiyaahanda piwiha asiwa nehiha katiwunjohipatamataiwi ami aunahipa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjawaapo. Katiwunjohiyihiya usa sapihi napiwi winihapipa jihi japepihirohiwaiwaapi kaiwa kiya japepihiriti tiwi kiya katiwunjauhi kiya Korosihya piwiha akaahe, tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Siyauhi Poriho jipatipaindimandi kiya piwiha siyahiwa windi baiwi atihomaawiwi nehi Kiraisihomi nausainjitihandapuni Komi watipihandapuni Sawahopuni giwunyaitaatiwi kaundati Poriho jipatipiyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Komi piwiha namasati kaundati ipihirete undati kaundisiha (1:1-7)

Kiraisihometirihiretapuni ami ko nyapi kaimbipaapuni nunjati kaundisiha (1:8-2:19)

Wanihiri gaahireti bimitaapihireti siyate undati kaundisiha (2:20-4:6)

Poriho komi piwiha osasepihaati owemati ipihirete undisiha (4:7-17)

Kimandi Utipimandi Kiraisihomi Isihya Aunahipati Awaipati Korosihanda Bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Jipatipaindihande

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho ningi komi piwiha awusaitandi kandi natanoaasisihonine. Autaahaatiho sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Kiraisiho ningi komi piwiha otipipati naninyati natanoaasisihonine. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho ningisati maasi kimbibi kimore. ² Aihi nini Timotehoaisati maasi bindihaawi sahi Kiraisihoai niwipinjawi koaisawi timaamaitiwi naasiyaatimatiwi, ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihanda bimohiyihiyaatapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Jipatipiyataati sangi yihoaani sataha, nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho sangi komi gaahandi kasisati anditisaiwati ami sami maariho omarjititih neti yatihisiwati japatisati napaaisatamane, satihaato.

Yihoaani Sapi Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Undiha Piwaundihaato

³ Yihoaani Autaahaatihoai piwaundihaahura sapi nasisoaari gisunyaaha Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoai, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undiha piwaundihaayo. ⁴ Yihoaani Autaahaatihoai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undohitimandi ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi, ami sahi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyai sami maariho nunyohitihandapi yihoaani aimi atisiha nehaawe. ⁵ Iyaha ami sahi wuwanihura jihi Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sangi isihya nesipiwi kasatauhi, ami sahi atisawaawi kaapi piwiha akiti akaahaare, ami isihya akaahe tiwi atiw naitaatiwihaare, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaawi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisihi yamihapataatihi ahisotiwaiwaapi akiti naito tiwi sahi gwinyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sahi saiwi jatawaahiyaatisi sahi Kiraisihopi akitinihi watipitiwi giwun-

yaapi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawaayopo. ⁶ Iyataati sa piwa waniha gaaha yapihi nahanda isihya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. AUSAHAUHI isihya taahiyihya atiwi nepemaitiwi ka piwiha japepihiriwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaahauhi ami piwiha Gaahaapuni ami Kiraisihopuni giwunyaahohiyihyaami piwiha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nga titihi noaipataise. Ami sandihi sahi wuwanihura piwiha waniha gaaha Autaahaatiho sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehahandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwiha akaaha namasawi atisauhi samihatihhi gaahaiwa nasoaipasihhi mmoniwi nehohipatamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. ⁷ Iyataati sa Piwiha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasisataise. Katisihhi sahi ka piwiha aimi atiwi mmoniwi nehoho. Epapiraasiho so Kiraisihomi otipipatiho gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otipipati ninawipihhi kiyahotihhi nyahi koai nyami maariho akitinihi nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatananati anditisiwati Kiraisihomi otipipati nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihhiyanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihatihhi otipipati kiyataise. ⁸ Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti anditisaisihhi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatiho Anditiwiwitandi Poriho Gaapundataase

⁹ Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasiwimaiwaapi yihoaapi wuwanihura namasiha sapi piwiha atisohururaapi windi namaamihaaha kuraapiinihi nasisoari sapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiha gaapundihaayo. Gaapisundiha Autaahaatihoai nunjenihhaayo, ko sangi anditisaiwati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami sahi ko maariatati gwinyaasipipa baiwi akitinihi mmoniwi gwinyaapi nepi japepihiritaatiwo. Komi Itipihho sangi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa sami omanjititihhi, ami amitiheti neti gisunyaahonihi sahi kaiwa tisaipi nga naitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Saiwi tisaipi newaawi Autaahaatiho isihya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwii ami sahi nasisoari isihya usaisi nehi gaahati kawiiwi, ami sahi Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi waati awaindahapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹¹ Yihoaapi sapi siyaha gaapundihaayo, Autaahaatiho komi watipihandi gaahandi awaindahanda sangi neti anditisaiwati watipihandi apipaahi gaahandi sangi nasanyati sami maariho omanjititihhi neti anditisaiwati watipisamaitando. Watipisamahonihi anditiwiwi yaasati naanjihaiwa ami nasisesiwaiwa maaritiwi nga nepi bitoaitaatiwo. ¹² Saiwi sahi maaritiwi Apiho Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' unditaatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapipa sahi naitaatiwi nasamihainjipipa nga naitaatiwi sangi neti anditisaisihhi sahi gaahapa kaiwi japepihirawaayopo. Isi kapa sahi komi isihya komi nausainjitihandatihhi bimohiyihiyaisawi maasi naitaapo. ¹³ Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatiho nyangi asihatindihandi Bwaasirihiri jatindihandaatihapi tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami komi Mwaaho ko maariho apipaahi aungwohandi numwisihho Jisasi Kiraisihho nausainjitihandisati komi isihiyai iwinjatisawihhiyaamihhihoanenyamataise. ¹⁴ Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maipihaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kima Piwiha Kiraisihopuni Ami Komi Otipatihyaapihaare

¹⁵ Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi titihi siwipate. Isi isihya Autaahaatihoi windi mausonawaahandi kandi Kiraisiho utaahomatati yapimbataapihi noipati bimisura isihya koai usonawaawi komihetapi Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho jihoematati aunahipati neti ko jihi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipai nusatipihaati autaahi mitiho jihoematati bindataise. ¹⁶ Iyati kimiko Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataaphuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipapauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotihoni monihohipapauni nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaimbipaamihatihi wiwa itipihoni yamihapataatihapihaiwa enjerihya, ami itipihoni wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraisihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraisihoi neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi kiyati ahiwisataise. ¹⁷ Iyati Kiraisiho saiwa kahapaamapimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jihi ko bimisihore. Isi ko Kiraisihopi nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahawimbipai ko Kiraisiho sawaho neti itatamanati anitisati isiwatati jatihi, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipihiti titihi komi ikwiraatihi itatamaninati ahotimi notaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ko Kiraisiho komi ambipatami mitiho awaisiho jihore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati isihya nahatiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaare. Iyati isihya nahatiya kopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiya maariwi mbipa ditihiri nepi, ami asiyihyaaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariho maariwi ditihiri mbipa nepi maariwi asiyihya daiwi bimohitihandi asisiha nahateweti nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihiriwi asiyihyaaimatiwi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko Kiraisiho namasati kiyati jihoemati animwaaahipatombi isihya napopi nanoposohiyihyaami jiho ko nepataise. Ko jihi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami isihyaamuni awaisiho jihoematati aunahipati jihi naitande. ¹⁹ Ami sandihoni Autaahaatiho sawahometirihiretihaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maaritwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi komi Mwaahomiheti ahionihoni komiheti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Kiraisihomiheti tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihiretihaiwa neti Autaahaatihomatetahotitando. ²⁰ Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataaphuni ami yamihapataatihuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaatiho sawahoaapihi kapaisati komi maariho timaamaitati yatihoni uripatisanati ami napaisaatitandi komi Mwaahoi nehi iwinjasihoni ipi titihi atawihateti napoti jitipati nuhaataise. Aihoni sati jitipati Kiraisiho nuhaasipitaahi Autaahaatiho isihyaaisuni, ami kahapaamapipaisuni neti sawahoaapihemati piwaundati kiya isihyaapuni ami kahapaamapipaapuni koaisi apowihoni manditiwisati itihundati tiworihomainjitihandi namati komi maariho yatihiwitati napaisaatindaise.

²¹ Iyataati ami sahihi jihura Autaahaatihoapihapi kaanihi nawisawi sangi yandihoni Autaahaatihomi tiworisaatimatiwi bimambiwihyaate. Aiwi sahi yandihoni

bindawaawi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi ami kapa sahi gwinyaahohhipa kiyawaayo. ²² Sahi saiwi bimauihi ami Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Napwihi ko napwindihanda Autaahaatiho sangi nasamaati komi naisihyaate-samati piwaasatati nahosisataise. Ami sandi ko sasindimandi ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapihi nyonihi sahi noaipapi ko sawahomihyaatimatiwi titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati komi ndiheti ainahiyihyaatimatitaatiwe. ²³ Ami sahi satiwu nyangi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi napotaiso, tiwi andititiwi kopi piwiha waniha gaaha sahi atisohihaapi gwunyaapi bitotawaawaaho. Iyataati piwiha sa waniha gaaha sahi atisohiha ka ami isihya nahatiyai kaundiwi katiwunjauhi nahataapipihhi atiwi nepi kaapi gwinyaahauhi, ami nini Porihoninisingi piwiha sa Kiraisihopiha ausaitandi Kiraisiho ahinihi komi otipatihoninimatataayo.

Poriho Kiraisihomi Isihyai Anditiwiwitandi Otipipati Kiyataise

²⁴ Kiraisihopi gwinyaahohiyihya siya Kiraisiho sawahomi ambipatamatai-wihyaare. Kiya saiwi komi ambipati ikwauhiyaasi nini kiyai iwitatamaniti anditiwi-witandi nisi ambipateti apipaahi yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa taati wani nini nehohiwimaiwa maarititi netaayo, ami Kiraisihomi ambihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai anditiwiwitando. Iyataati saiwa nisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwimaiwa Kiraisiho sawahoisangi taati netaise, ami nisi ambipati koaisati timaamaitohitihanda noaipati komi ambipati ikwauhirimatahatiso. Nisihetapi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawati tiwati muriwahaiwa kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai iwitatamaniti anditiwiwitandi nesiwaiwa sangi neti ami sangi owetise. Isi ami nini niwahonisi ambipati yaasati tiwati miniwihaiwa nehohiwaiwa Kiraisiho nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. ²⁵ Nyahi Judaahyaanami dawaapipihyaatangi komi piwiha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati ningi naninyati nanimihainjiji noaipati sami otipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwiha nahata kaanishi gaamati sangi kasatitendo. ²⁶ Komi piwiha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi isihiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisihaaro. ²⁷ Iyataati komi piwiha sa isihya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami moniwihaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi isihyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi komi piwiha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatiho wani aini neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondahaawo, piwiha sa apipaahi gaahaasi isihya nahatiya nahataapipihyai iwitatamanitandahaaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjihaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihoatihi bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihoatihi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihi sahi naitaatiwi jaawi bimitaatiwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. ²⁸ Aihhi ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipatihyaanini piwiha ko Kiraisihopiha isihya nahatiya nehi ninaasiyaisaahihhi yiyandihhi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundihaato. Siyahaawi ami amitihhi gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatiho nanyamisihara isihiyai piwiha ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjahaayo, ami isihya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatiwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahititi, ami nausetimetiwi ami Kiraisi-

hoaisawi timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. ²⁹ Ami saindi isihya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihi neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanihi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nusetimetahiya noaipaitaatiwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ningi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonihi ningi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Giwunyaawaati Piwiha Jaipipai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo

2 Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaa-handaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji maanohohiyihyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyo. ² Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauni sahi nahatiyaati sami maarihoaatihi omanjititihahi sahi anditititaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maariho namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso. ³ Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawihomi anjipipihahi nawiho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

⁴ Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondihahi ami nini piwiha sa kandaato. ⁵ Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonihi sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhahandi kandi nisi maariho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titihahi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi giwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

Isihya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise

⁶ Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoi aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi giwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bitosawise. ⁷ Aiwi komihetapi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatihi naihi watipihati titihahi ahetipatamataiwo. Ami añaanji yasiha watipihaasini watipihaanji anjimatindipatamataiwo. Aiwi piwiha waniha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi andititiwi gwinyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapihahi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatiho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

⁸ Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami isihya usa isihyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwiha nehihaiwa taanauhiha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa atiwiwi iwinjapepahiritaawo. Isihya siyohiyihya nehi kiyaami saisatoya isihyaami piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipihohi maipihapa yamihapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare. Kiraisihoapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

⁹Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihyaanami ambipati neti akitinihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Autaahaatihometirihirethaiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomatiyahore. ¹⁰Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jiho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihyaatitihimi ami sangi Autaahaatiho asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamihimi, ami sahi sandi asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo. ¹¹Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti wirandohitihanda sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandihi ambipatamihandimaahae, isihya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maariho jahiho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise. ¹²Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaahipatopi yasamwaasihyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda Kiraisihoai japihi animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasitihandapi sahi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaahipatombi isihya napohiyihyaamihatihapi ahosimati nasamaasihyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise. ¹³Ami Judaahiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaami dawaataatapihiyaati winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi komi isihya Judaahiyai numwimbipa sahi moniwi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maipihaiwa titihimetihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaasihimi sami maarioaatihi napomawaayopo. Sahi saiwihiyaati setahiyaatitihihandi kandi Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asiyihyaatesamati asitimatitaatiwihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa titihimetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. ¹⁴Winihapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha naitaatiwo, nyatati jipatipaihi jipatipindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otitihimi nanyapuwati nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwiha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatiho kapai kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraisihomi ipi titihimi atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihimi atawihateti napwisuro. ¹⁵Iyati Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihohi watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinihi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraisihomi ipi titihimi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Titihemaanyamataise

¹⁶Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihiriwi ami asisiha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisiha ikindaatiwihaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihiro, satato.

¹⁷ Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi suwipati jiji nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraisihoe. Kiraisihosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. ¹⁸ Utaaho satai, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapimundopo, satsihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapimundiwi ami sami ambipati tipi mupwi yaawihandi windi namunyopo, satsihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitiha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. ¹⁹ So saiso Kiraisiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasih neti niwipitihihore. Ami so mitiho ko ambipati nahatepi jatati nandapa ami waapoho nunyataise. Nunyati anditati usetih nahotaaha nahandi biyati bitati ambipati ahendaise. Ami ambipati Autaahaatiho kati gwinyanati watipititandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti gwinyanati noaipati watipititando.

²⁰ Sahi aimi Kiraisiho napwisura koaisawi maasi napomawaawi itipihoyamiha-pati ami yapipati jatimbipaami watipihandaatiji bimimopo. Saiwi windi itipihoyamiha-pati watipihandisahapaami otitiji bimimowi sahi napindapi winihapipa wapa satahapa, ²¹ Kinyi kimba wapa mipe, kinyi nandapa sapa nepi namaanime, kinyi yahapa wapai isipi namumwatime, tihapa taawi japepihiropo? ²² Winihapipa sapa wapaapi katimbipaahi kapa nyahi newaati kapaara wapa otipipati nunya kiyaati ami nanihonih keti kuraanihi neti nopisasinati owetitandihapaapi kandaase. Iyataati nehi isihya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda winihapipa saiwa katiwi wisasawi ahiyaw japepihirowise, nyatauhi nyahi isihyaanini japepihirihaayo. ²³ Iyataati ami isihyaami piwiha winihapipa sapaahi yamaati tiwatihaati nga nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati gaapundaati, ami nyami ambipati yatiji newa ipihatisaati tiwa muwaati yaawihandi numwitahaahireti noaipaitaise. Setihi ami isihya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, winihapipa sapa amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaahohirihireti noaipati isihyai gwinyaitaatiwihandi gaahandi nunyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi winihapipa saiwa maariho jihomi maarititi gwinyaasiwaiwa newaati yatijiwa ipihatitihawwi windi nga anditimaanyaiwitaise.

Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati Maasi Aimi Japihi Nepihaayo

3 Autaahaatiho sangi Kiraisihoaisati maasi aimi ahosimasihyaatiji, ami sahi mihaati yamihapaatiji Kiraisiho komi gwithoaaatiji Autaahaatihomi gaatihiraihoangi bimimbipih kahapaamapipa ahotiwaiwaapawwi daapi, ami kaiweti sami maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nausawi mwithipisawi ahiyawise. ² Sani maariho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nahandi mihaati autahi Kiraisiho bimimbipih ahotiwaiweti mwithipisawi nausawi ahiyawise. Awi sahi maapi yapipatabihaweti windi nausawi ahiyaw minjatiwise. ³ Ami sahi utaaho wo napomasih komi ambipati yapipataatiji yamwaahauhi noasandipatamataiwi aimi napomapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasitiwi komiheti noasandiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitawaayopo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi Kiraisihomiheti isihya windi maasonihauhihandi noasandiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Kiraisiho sahi asiyihyaati bimo-

hitihandami sawaho tanyaahore. Sahi komiheti noasandohiho Kiraisihoai Autaahaatiho neti isihyaami ndiheti ausaimanati auta natausaasonihi nasati yapipataapihi noaipahonihura sangisangi koaisawi maasi komi apipaahi awaindahandi otiwa kambwaati awaindahandi nausainjitihandisawi noaipaitaapo. Noaipasahi ami isihya kiyaami ndihaara sangi Kiraisihoaisawi ahoyawi jasondaapo.

**Nyahi Maariho Jahiho Jihomihapa Namawaati Maariho Asoho
Waniho Newaati Wanihiyaanimatihaayo**

⁵ Isi ami sahi sami maariho jahiho jihomihapa maipihapa apipaahi titihimetihapa maapi yapipatambihapa windi kamaiwi namapise. Nini sandi siyahaiwa kimai-waapito usihya asihya namaatohitihandami ipaahaapi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi ami ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwi ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami omanjititih windoti ngoti nehotati, ami isihya usaamihapaapi nyamapaati-tando, tiwi maariho omanjititih windositihandapito. Sandi isihya usaamihapaapi maariho omanjititih maahoipati nanaapwitohitihandi sandi autaahaatiho jaipitahoi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohitihandamatiyahande. ⁶ Sahi saiwa saiwi windi kamaiwise, ami Autaahaatihoai atihomaawiwi koai nepumapi isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaapi apowih wihooanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiyai ipotihura numwitandihandi yihandi aimi taati nasataise. ⁷ Sahi jihura sami maariho jiho jahihoatihi bimohura isihya saiwa kiyohiyihyaaisawi maasitiwi sikaiwa kaimbiwihyaate.

⁸ Ami wanihi sahi saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi namamapise. Sangi aposindahandi ami sami maariho omanjititih nasinaamasitihandi, ami sami maariho maipih isihya usa nepi nopisasindo tiwi mimapaiwi gwinyaahohitihandi, ami utaaho wopi isihya ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi koai ambipati maipihati isihyaami ndiheti numwitaatiwi gwinyapeniwi isiwatawa katohiwaiwa, ami sami maarihoatihi maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahapa gwinyaapi maahomwaanapi katohiwaiwa kaiwaanhi namamapise. ⁹ Sahi ninaasonjihi ami ninaasaanjihi sami naisihya Kiraisihomihya usai piwiha jaipundiwi kaundiwi kamanwise. Ami saiwa sami maariho jahiho jihomihaiwaahi sahi aimi namamapi maariho waniho asoho nesihyaate. ¹⁰ Awi sahi aimi noaipapi wanihiyaati asiyihyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sawaho sangi neti wanihiyaati asiyihyaatesamataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho nasisoaari sangi wanihaiwa gaahaiwa pihitati kasisati nasanyati neti gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihi sahi jinjapihi gwinyaitaatiwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanihaiwa kasisati neti gisunyaasihi gaahaiwa wanihaiwaahihi gwinyaapi noaipapi wanihiyaatimatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ahisisihometirihiretapihaiwa taawi newaayopo, ami siyawaawi sahi apipaahi akitinihi kopi gisunyaatonih mmondaatiwo. ¹¹ Ami kimandi sangi taati kasimatindimandi kandapi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Kiraisihomi naisihyaati mmotiniwi jatinohirihireti saiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi usaati Judaahiyaanami dawaatapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati titih sangi Judaahiyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandih sami ambipati namandipatiwihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati sami ambipati nahomaamandipihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi yandih piwiha waatiwi yapipati witaahapihyaatimetiwi, ami sahi usaati ipataatihapihyaatimetiwi, ami sahi usaati utaaho womi otipipati nawih owehati kawih komi asimwaatitihapihyaatimetiwi, ami usaati nehi sangi nanihaiwi sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti bitopihyaatimetaawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasati daahemati noaipati (awaisiho)

jihondaise. Iyataati kahapaamapipa nahataapaamuni ami isihya nahatiyaamuni ko jihitati ami ko isihyaanini kahatamatipetahiyaanini nahatiyaanini kopi giwunyaa-hohiyihyaanami omanjititih bindataise.

Nyahi Isihya Usaisi Maariho Akitinini Numwitihawo

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho sahi titih apipaahyaati kiyaatinini komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjih sahi aimi noaipapi komi isihyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi akitinini nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwatiwi kaiwise. Sahi wonji waani ami wowaatapi maariho asipaimbi asipiniwi iwitatamaniwi ami gaahati kainniwi itatamanjiniwise. Aiwi sahi yatih ipatisaniwi isihya usaisawi nepi tunniwi mimuniwi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami isihya usa sangi mimaipisisaihihyaapi keti windi apomaasane. ¹³ Iyataati ami sami wongi utaaho wo wapa maipihapa kahisonih kopi piwiha waisapihojitapaa-paahi ami gaasi ami sandi maipihandami naanjwaiwa kinyi nepi awitimapi utaaho maipihapa kahisihoi kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sami maipihaiwa Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho aimi nesamasihyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipihapa kasisohipipa nepumapise. ¹⁴ Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaahi wamwaani apipaahi jih awaindihandi sahi isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyai maariho nunyawise, ami maariho nunyohitihandi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbipihemati naasaimbaahimati timaamahiwati wapaapi windi nusetimetati anitisati isiwataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatipihati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditiwiwati isiwatihi timaamaitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Kiraisiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasih, ami sahi yatihitiwi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunniwi ikwiniwi itihimaniwi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraisiho komi maariho omanjititih titih yatihiwitati napaisaatitindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sami maarihoatih jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunniwi muniwi itihimaniwi ususaati yatih napaisaati Kiraisihomi isihyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosihihyaatiso. Sahi bapawi nasisoari Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise. ¹⁶ Aiwi Kiraisihomi piwiha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipipa nawiho nawihomi anjani tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sami maariho omanjititih tisaitiwi nepi kipwiwise. Aiwi sahi wonji waani wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraisiho nasamiwaiwa katiwunjawi, ami baiwi mmonipinjawi mwitipisawi kaiwunjawise. Aiwi aunihihiri Autaahaatihomi utipihooatih ahotirihiri aunihitiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatihomi manyinyaatami aunihihiri sami utipihooatihapihiri aunihitiwi ami aunihihiri wiwa Autaahaatihomi Itipihooatih neti sami omanjititih maarihoatih gisunyaahonihiri aunihitiwise. Aunihitiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omanjititihapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwise. ¹⁷ Aiwi sami piwiha katiwi ami piwaatohihaaraahuni, ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraahuni, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipipa Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwise.

**Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanami
Nususapuni Ami Kiraisihomi Wanihyaani
Asiyihyaanimatohiyihyaanapi Poriho Piwiha Katindihandapihaare**

¹⁸ Sahi asihyaati usihiyai namaatohiyihyaate, sami siwoyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihii pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususaatami anjipihii jatawaawi sapa saitahaawo tiwi piwiha kiya jihimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatiho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi niwipinjawihyaatiso. ¹⁹ Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihyaate, sami siwaasihiyai wapa waapihundiwi kiyaami maariho omanjititihii neti niwinaamanahireti wapa kawiiwi kamundiwise.

²⁰ Manyinyaate, sahi sami siniya japiyaami kasatohipipa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihii pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kiraisihoai nunyaniwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami siniya japiyaami piwiha kasatohipipa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati komi maariho wiwitataise. ²¹ Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjititihii nepi niwinaamaniwi nusopisasawi itihitiwi apowitandihiretemaampise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihitiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga windi kamaito, tiwi gwinyapendaawo.

**Otipatihyaapuni Ami Kiyaami
Awaisawihyaapi Poriho Katindihandapihaare**

²² Sahi otipatihyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehi komi otipatihyaate-samati jainjaati bimihii koaisawi bindawaawi komi otipipati nawiiho owehati kawisohiyihyaate, sangi jainjatisihomi piwiha kasatimbipa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwinyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihya nyapi satiwi, nyami otipatihya kimiya gaahyaare, tiwi ginyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawihya jainjatohiyihya deti bitosaihuhuraahihii otipipati napaitiwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi windi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihuhuraaro e ami kiya kaanihi waapihitiiwi maasinjasahihuraisangi napaitiwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoaari kawiiwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maarititaiso tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehi isihyaahihii sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maariitiwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. ²³ Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitiwi nawihaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi isihya Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyihyaami otipipati kawiiwise, ami isihya nehi isihyaami maapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. ²⁴ Ami sahi sangi jainjatisiho Kiraisihomi otipipati akitinihi kawisawaayopo. Isi ami sahi gwinyaapise. Ko Awaisiho sawaho sahi otipipati kopi kawisohipipaapi wihoanjihapa nawihomatiyati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi isihiyai numwitandi namihanati ahaimbipa gaahaiwa nasamitaise. Ami sahi Kiraisihomi otipatihyaatitihii ko sangi akitinihi jainjatataiso. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nehi naaso naasomihetemati tiwitapaati naasapiti kati kiyati usonaahosi ami utaaho wo maipihandi kaisihoai kamwaanji wihoanjihandi yaawihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise, nawiiho otipipati wapa kaimbi-paapi wihoanjihapa nesipatamatiyato.

4 Sahi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami otipatihya nawiiho namepi nehihandi sami otipipati kasiwi nehi otipipatihatimaimatohiyihiyai sahi gaahati kawiiwi titihii

gaahireti gaahapa kapaara sami otipipati kasitaatiwihapa nunyaw iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, sangisangi nehihatimaati sami otipipatihataamaataiwihyaatangi jainjatisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho yamihapataatihi bindataise.

Andititaati Gaapundaati Titih Daitihaawo

²Sahi windi namopi ami windi ikimaaniwi naingaapi jatawaawi mwitetiwi anditati napamapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihoai piwaundohipapaapi ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapundihaayono, tiwi sami amitiha biyati nga jainjapwaatonih gwinyaapise. Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawi Autaahaatihoai saundiwise, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi piwaundiwi gaapundiwise. ³Autahaatiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapimaawi gaapundiwise. Ko daihira nuwati japwaahonih nyahi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaitaani sahi koai nunjeniwi piwaundiwise. Piwiha sa Kiraisihopiha jihura noasandisiha wani aimi auta noaipasihaaro. Iyataati ami piwiha isihya atiw naitaatiwihandapi poundih ngingi kiya nanipuwawaayopo. ⁴Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami nini Autahaatiho komi piwiha awusaitandi gwinyaati maaritirihireti baindi nga awusaitaano.

⁵Sahi isihya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi bindawaahura sami amitiha gaahireti gwinyaapi ami titih gaahiretini sahi wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami ndiheti kaiwise. Asisiha auhurura wura sahi mmoniw isiwatopipa nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraisihometirihiretapi kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai piwaundiwi nunjawise. ⁶Iyawaawi sahi nasisoaari piwiha nehi gaahaahih katiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha isihya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahih nasisoaari katiwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, isihya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyihiyai kiya nasisehohipi paami wihoanjihandi titih gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

Porih Tikikusiwi Onesimaasiyai Natausaasihi Maisahuri Korosihandaahapi Nomaise

⁷Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatiho akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipih kiyohiyihyaanini koai maariho biyaati nga nunyaahore. ⁸Nini Tikikusihoai nandusaasohitimandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porihaisawihya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonih, ami sahi nisapuni naisihya Kiraisihomi otipipati ningisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyihyaapuni sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandini nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisaihonihi sami maariho wisaitonih sahi japihi maarititaatiwo. ⁹Nini Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi kimbihyaani Kiraisihomi naisihyaani maariho apipaahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko apipaahi gaaho napaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati Korosihyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini kimbihyaani Onesimaasiho apipaahi gaaho napaitarihotihi kopi nga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autaahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

Poriho Kiraisihomi Naisihya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi ningisawi ningi anditinipi otipipati maasi ninawipihiki kiyaati Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandi newaati awainde-waamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamihingwaasi nehi murimingwaasihie. Nehi singwaasihiki ningi nga baiwi itatamaniwi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami sik-ingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho ningisa maasi naputihana bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakihohi Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihohi piwiha aimi sangi kasatonihiki (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusihohi (ami piwiha Girikihaara Jisaasihohi tiwi ambihitiwiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihihiki Judaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitiwi) Jisaasihohi giwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanjititihiki nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihinipi gaanimawaayopo. ¹² Iyataati Epapiraasihohi sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraisi Jisaasihohi otipipati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoari sapi anditititihiki mwitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi sami Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nusetihimetiwi gaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaaati maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo. ¹³ Ami nini niwahonini Epapiraasihohi iwinjahonihi sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi otipipati andititihiki napamati waati kairihiretapi nini sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraisihohi isihiyaaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraisihohi isihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaaisuni jatatamanitandi Epapiraasihohi otipipati waati asakiyati pihititihiki kiyataise. ¹⁴ Ami nisuni ningisawi maasi kimbihiki bimohiyihiyaaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisihohi ami nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

¹⁵ Nyahi kimbihiki bimohiyihiyaaanami ngaahuraarehandi nyami naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisuni, ami Kiraisihohi isihiya Kiraisihohi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipihiki ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihohi piwiha kaniwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. ¹⁶ Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanihi, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaaisangi nahatiyaami otihaati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiwi ami nini utipihandi Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. ¹⁷ Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihohi saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisihohi Kiraisi Jisaasihohisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopi otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniwi nahinyohipatamihihooanji kinyi mitihohi nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

¹⁸ Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo. Ami sahi satiwi, Poriho sawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatipiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputitihiki bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autaahaatiho anditiniwati

nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Poriho aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda piwiha ausaati bimainjati kapihi namasi dosi aunahipati Korindihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Korindihanda bindata utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande. Komi jipatipaisura 52 A.D. hura jipatipiyataise. Kiya Awaisihopi windi japihi namaapitaise, tiwi gwinyaapi nanipimatauhi kandapi utipiho kimo jipatipiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho kiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1)

Kiyaami giwunyaahotihanduni ami kiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwauni kaiwaanihi kaimi niyauhi Poriho usonataati kiyaapi maaritati kiyai neti mepi autaa-hemwasitihandapiha (1:2-3:13)

Poriho saiwi saiwi baiwi kaiwise undati kaundisiha kiya baiwi gaahireti kiyotihandapiha (4:1-12)

Awaisiho japihi nasonihura saiwa siyati noaipaitaise undati jipatipaisiha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisiho japihi napitandihandapi baiwi andititiwi jaawi bimitaatiwihandapi kaundati komi piwiha owemati osasepihaasiha (5:12-26)

1 Nini Porihoninithi Sairaasihothi Timotehothi maawi bindihaawi kimo utipimo nini Porihonini nyami Apiho Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomuni kindaramihiyaati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Aisi Autaahaatiho gaahandi nehi sangi nasanyonihi sahi naanati yaasahaiwa namepi bipi maariho naasohitanihi napaisaati bimitaatiwe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Aunahipa Awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andititiwi Jisaasihopi Giwunyaapi Titithi Bimauihi Poriho Kiyaaapi Maaritataise

² Iyataati yaingwanaani gaapundihaahura nahateweti sapi Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati gaapundihaayo. ³ Iyataati sahi Apiho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti saiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaayo. Sahi Jisaasihopi baiwi titithi giwunyaapi titithi ainahiyihiyaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi bindawaawi sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandaahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi otipipati kaiwi anditiwiwawaayopo. Aiwi sahi baiwi andititiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi jaawi bindawaayopo. ⁴ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sangi akithi Autaahaatiho maariho nasanyataise. Nasamihi sandapi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, sahi noaipati titithi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi jihura Autaahaatiho aimi ahisihihyaate. ⁵ Aihisandapi mmonihaawi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nehaha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahuni Itipihoraahuni ausaahonihi Itipiho koraahi piwiha akithi, tito ta neti gisyuaataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihaawi sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaawi sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahandithi, piwiha akithihaare, tiwi mmoniwihyaate. ⁶ Aiwi sahihi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihomi kaandihan-

duni sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihiriwi kaiwihyaate. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nehauhi kandapi isihya usa naanati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihandi Itipiho nasamihi maaritwi piwiha newaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi sahi isihya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. ⁸ Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaahi Awaisihopiha piwiha sahi ausaa-hohiha nehi yapipati Masetoniyahandaahuni Akaiyahandaahunihihhi notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahipi nahatewaara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandapi-maawi notaise. Isi nyahi windi sami giwunyaahotihandapi isihyai kamundito. ⁹ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonihhi sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi isihya kanyatawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatiho jai-witiwihopi giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwapi Autaahaatiho akitiho asohoe-matati jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitwi giwunyaapi komi otipipatihyaatimatauhi isihya kanyatawaatopo. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho jihura napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi nanyamitotihandaatihapi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi nanya-maitandihore. Aihi sahi so Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho katohihopi yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimaui isihya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

Porho Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Otikipati Kaindahandapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gwinyaitaatiwi Kaundataase

2 Iyataati naisihyaati yaingwanaanamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaingwanaanani jihura sangisenda nasaati otikipati kiyohipati nehihati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. ² Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyonihhi isihya nyangi nyapi manyihaiwa nanyinyawi sisipinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi sahi saiwaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aiwi kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhahandi kandi Autaahaatiho anditinyaisihhi windi timaamahiyaati andititaati nasaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha sangi nyahi ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasatonihhi isihya sami usa, kamaatiwise nyatiwi nyapihatisawaayopo. ³ Iyataati nyahi sangisaapihi nasaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohitimandi napindape? Sandi nyahi piwiha titihimetihha kasataati apipaahi ainjotati maipihapa kiyaati sangi jaiwisatitihawwi nasahaamaayo. Owetise. ⁴ Autaahaatiho nyapi kiya andititiwi nisi piwiha ausaahowo, tati komi piwihaapi nanyisesihhi nyahi andititihawwi. Iyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahaawi isihya maaritito, taati gwinyaahaawi ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatiho nyami maarihoatihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa nahatewa nyasosihho maarititandi ausaahaayo. ⁵ Iyataati sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, nyahi jaiwitaati atipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyahi sapi nyami naisihyaaimatiwi nawihho nanyamito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausahaamaayo. Iyataati sandi sataati gwinyaahohitihandi Autaahaatiho aimi mmose. ⁶ Iyataati nyahi yawanaanapi Jisaasihomi aposerihyaanini awaisawihyaanisi nyami ambipati awaindepinyamapise, sataati sangisuni isihya usaisuni sasatitihati kati siyaati windo, taati kamaasato. ⁷ Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisaati maasi bindihaawi apopaati waati maahai bipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bindihaayo. ⁸ Iyahaawi maariho nasanyahaayo. Nasanya-haawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapihaahihhi kasatihaamaato.

Nyami bimitihaahandapi gimunyaawaati naanati yaasahaiwaahihi nehaawi sangi maariho nasanyahaayo. ⁹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate, sahi itihitiwi nandapa nanyamitauhi yaingwanaanini otipipati yaingwanaanami nandapa nawihopihati apatihi otapihaatuni waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kasatihaayo. ¹⁰ Iyataati yaingwanaanini maipihaiwa windi kamaayaati titihi ainahiyihiyaanini baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami ndiheti bimonihi, akite tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Aihi Autaahaatihohaisangi mmonahore. ¹¹ Iyataati utaaho wo komi mwaahoi biyati kaundipamatatiyaati ninaasiyaatangit kasatonihimi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹² Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini sangi anditisiwaati saiwa titihi Autaahaatihohi sangi nausainjitihanduni isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihan-duni nasamitandi ahisisiho maaritirihireti bimaawise, satahaato.

**Isihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya
Usa Yaawihaiwa Nunyauhihandi Kandi Timaamahiyawi
Andititiwi Bitohauhi Poriho Maaritataise**

¹³ Iyataati jihura nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatonihimi sahi, Autaahaatihomi piwihe, tiwi newaayopo. Nehotiha sa piwiha nehi utaahomihaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha newaayopo. Nehauhi ka baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami omanjititihiti taati gisunyaatataise. Gisunyainjihiti sandapi nyahi gaapundihaahura nahateweti Autaahaatihohai, kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁴ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihi Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi Kiraisihohaisawi timaamaitohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha nehauhi kiyaamihiyaya usa kiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi samihiyaya usa Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya naasikati kaiwi sangi yaasihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha aimi newaayopo, taati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁵ Iyataati jihura Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai yaawihaiwa nunyawati tiwawaayopo. Aihi kiyaami mwaayaisangi naasikati kaiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihohai sohoai timapi, ami nyangi kiya pohipinyiwi nepinyamawaayopo. Iyawaawi Autaahaatihohi maaritirihireti kamaiwi koai ahosumwapi isihiya nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. ¹⁶ Tiworisaimatauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihohi japihi kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatiyonihiti Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya saiwa kamaiwise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaimi niyauhi wani aimi Autaahaatihohai pihitatu apousataise.

Poriho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japihi Usondandi Maaritataise

¹⁷ Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya yaingwanaani sangisaati maasi bimito taatiyonihiti kiya naanati yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi yanihimawaati nasahaayo. Nasaati yaingwanaanini metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati bindihaayo. Iyahaawi yaingwanaanini windi sangi maasonihaahandi kandi yaingwanaanini sapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi yaingwanaanini sapi maariho tiny-

atataise. Tinyatihi yaingwanaanini nasaati jasondihaawi waati gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁸ Gwinyaahaawi nini Porihonini waati gwinyaataati kurisati sangisenda maasi jin-japihi napiti jasondondiyonihi Bwaasirihiri daihira nanyisapuwataise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ipotihura Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura komi ndiheti yaingwanaanini napindapi maaritithaawe? Owetise. Sahi piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohitihandapaahihi maaritito. ²⁰ Iyataati akitisi sami kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya mmonawaawi titihitihi kanyatauhi awaindihandi maaritithaawi sangi jasondiha napitithaawi gwinyaahaayo.

**Porihō Jihura Isihiya Kiraisihomi Naisihiya
Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise**

3 ¹⁻² Iyataati yaingwanaanini windi maasionaati bindihaawi maariho tinyatihi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi yawahuraanji aunahipati Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami naisoho nyangisati maasi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohihore. Iyataati ko nyangisati maasi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. AUSAHOTIHI ko sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandi nyahi natausaasahaayo. ³ Wiwa sahi yaasati naanjihaiwa nepi japihi timahaitauhi sandapi Timotehoai sapi natausaasahaayo. Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatiho gwinyaasimumwaanji kamwaanji naanjati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito. Aihī sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ⁴ Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanini sangisaati maasi bindihaawi sataati kasatithaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipotihura naanjati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasihi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Nini sangi maasioniti bindataati maariho tindihī nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititiwi giwunyaawaayondiho, ndi gwinyaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwiha kasatonihī Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwiha kasatohiwaiwa nehī noti owetitaihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoasataayo.

**Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwiha Gaaha Atisamapi
Japihi Nasati Porihōai Kaundihi Porihō Maaritataise**

⁶ Nandusaasonihī nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaapi, ami isihiya usai maariho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiwī kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondihaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamatawi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. ⁷ Iyataati naisihiyaati nyamatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanini sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititiwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihi komi piwihaara maariho winyaitataise. ⁸ Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimauhi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. ⁹ Iyataati nyami Autaahaatiho sahi andititiwi giwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maaritithaahandi yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihi yaingwanaanini wihoanji Autaahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. ¹⁰ Apatihī otapihaati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati ja-

sonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimeti-tandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

**Porihō Autaahaatihōai Yaingwanaangī Nanyamaasi Isihīya
Tesaronaikaahiyaapīhi Numwe Undati Gaapundataase**

¹¹ Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahiwitaise. ¹² Iyataati nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamatawi sahi isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaisuni usa baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihīyaisuni maariho numwitaatiwihandi Awaisiho pihitati nasamitaise. ¹³ Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaise. Iyataati ipotihura nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihīya komihīyaisati nasonihura sahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihīyaati gaahiyaati noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

**Porihō Kiraisihomi Isihīya Tesaronaikaahiya
Itatamanīwi Titihī Bimaawise Undataase**

4 Iyataati nyamatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyaati naisihīyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaahaatiho maaritrihīreti japepīhiriwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kasato. Aihī sahi aimi japepīhiriwi kati kiyawaayopo. Aihī wanisangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatīhaatoni saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. ² Iyataati nyahi sangi jihura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi watipihanda piwiha kasatīhaawi kanyatihi nasanyohihaapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapīhiyaate. Aihī kaapi gisunyaatitandi jihaati kasatīhaawiyo. ³ Iyataati sahi noaipapi apīpaahiyaati kīyaatīnīhi Autaahaatihomīhiyaatīmatīwi, ami apīpaahi gaahiyaati ainahiyihīyaati sami ambipati usihīya asihīya kihīyaisawi timaamaamaipi titihī Autaahaatihomi isihīyaatīmatohīrihīreti daiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. ⁴ Isi usihīyaati aimi asihīyai nepi wirahohiyihīyaati nīnaasonīhī Autaahaatihomi isihīya kiyohīrihīreti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami isihīyaamuni ndiheti kinyi nīnaasonīyī kiwaamaati baimbī usopi nepi kaati autaahi isiwatipi, ami iwitatamanipi kaatapi maariho gaaho saasanotati popitihō gwinyaape. Aimbī kaatapi isihīya kīyaami kihīyaisawi timaamaitohiyihīyaamīhīreti kinyi gimunyaape. ⁵ Saiwi isihīya Autaahaatihopi gīmaawunyaapīhiya nanīhaiwi asihīya kihīyai isipi ambipati timaamahīwitaatiwīhandapaahīhi gwinyaapi kiyohīpatamatawi sahi windi kamaiwise. ⁶ Iyawaawi sahi asihīya usaamīhiyai isipi kiyohīwaiwa isihīya usaamīhapa ikonihohīpatamatīyahapaasi saiwa kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaanīni biyaati sasatīhaato: Isihīya saiwa kiyohiyihīyai Autaahaatiho naanati yaawīhaiwa numwitaise, satahaato. ⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangi jihura ahīnyīsataati kīya maipīhaiwa kaito tati ahīnyīsataamaise. Owetise. Titihī biyaati ainahiyihīyaanīni bimitīhaawi ahīnyīsataise. ⁸ Iyataati isihīya sami usa kīma piwīma baiwi atīhomīwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaangī ahosīnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Itipīhōpi Gaahore tati nanyamīshōai ahosumawaayopo. ⁹ Iyataati sahi isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyai maariho numwitaatiwīhandapi kasatīhatī kati Autaahaatiho aīmī neti gīsunyaasi windi jihaati kamaasatīto. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi sahi isihīya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihīya nahatīyai yapipati Masetonīyaahanda bimohiyihīyai maariho aīmī nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihīyaati nyamatawi Kiraisihopi

giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi baiwi waati maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyaati kasatihaato. ¹¹ Iyataati sahi nahariwihaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi isihiya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausoniwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamatawi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. ¹² Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoahimetitaise. Aisaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

Porihō Jisaasiho Japīhi Napitandihandapi Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

¹³ Iyataati naisihiya nyamatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya satiwi, ‘isihiya napowawi japīhi windi namepapi Autaahaatihoaisawi bimimitaapo,’ tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maariho asipiyohipatamatimaitaatiwi yaingwanaani isihiya napohiyihyaapi sahi titihi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitihawiyō. ¹⁴ Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japīhi nepasitihandapi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi isihiya Jisaasihopi jīhi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watipihandisati nasonihura Autaahaatiho ahowimahonihi nepasaihi numwaitaise. ¹⁵ Aihī yaingwanaani Awaisihomi piwiha katisiha keti sataati kasatihaato: Awaisiho ipotihura nasonihī sura isihiya asiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiyihya jīhi windi siyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihooapihi noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁶ Otīpīpatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho awaisihoi Autaahaatiho kaundonihi ko otīpīho kapaparihiri ipohonihi ngaatitaise. Gaatonihī suraanihi Awaisiho yamihapataatihi namasi noatipaitaise. Noatipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihya jīhi nepaitaapo. ¹⁷ Jīhi nepasaihi suraanihi isihiya kopi giwunyaapi asiyihya bimohiyihyauni ami napohiyihyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awaisihomi watipihandaahi numwaasi usondaatiwi naitaise. Iyonihī nyahi Awaisihoaisaati maasi kiyaaninihi jinjapīhi bimito. ¹⁸ Isi sahi kima piwima Jisaasiho napitandihandapi kasatohima nahatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sawanaati nepi ninaasonjīhi ninaasaanjīhi kaniwi andititwise.

Porihō Jisaasihomi Isihiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napitandihandapi Timaninaati Jatitihawo Undataase

5 Iyataati nyamatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati naisihyaate, Awaisiho siyati ahura japīhi napitaise, taati nyahi sangi windi jipatīpiyaati kamaasatito. ² Iyataati utaaho ikondandihō napitaiso, tiwi windi gwimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi bimauhi akohi apatinditīhi napipatamatīyati Jisaasiho ahura napitaiso, tiwi isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi binyaihi Awaisiho nehi akohi napitaise, sataati nyahi sangi aimi kasatonihī sahi gwinyaapihiyaate. ³ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya, ‘wani naaṅati yaasihaiwa naitihaahuraamaahe. Wani gaahure,’ tiwi bimitaapo. Binyaihi kiyai neti nusopisatandihandi nehi keti noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandi apopaati waati maaha namwitandihandapi maahiwura yaasitandihandi noaipaitaise, tati bimihī yaawitandihandi keti noaipasipatamatīyati noaipaitaise. Naaṅati yaawihaiwa siyati noaipahonihi isihiya kaiwai nemapi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Nahatiya naaṅati yaawihaiwa naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati naisihyaati nyamatawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi asihatindihandaatapīhaiwa kaiwi bindawaamaayopo. Isi asisiha Awaisiha napisura sangi neti yamaasimane,

utaaho ikondandiho nehi akohi noaipataati isihiyai neti ko yawimasipatamatiyato. Owetitaise. ⁵ Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nahatiyaati nausainjiti-handamihiyaati, ami ipiho otapihaatapi isihiya wapa namoasawi nahataapa auta kiyohiyihyaamataiwihiyaate. Iyataati sahuni nyahuni nyahi nahatiyaanini wapa apatinditih isihiya noasawi kiyohiyihyaamatiyaati kiyaati bindihaamaayo. Iyaati sandaahi nyahi asihatindihandaatihapihiyaaninimaahae. Owetise. ⁶ Isi nyahi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya nehi nanoposohiyihyaamatiyaati nanowaa-totitihaawimaahae. Owetise. Nyahi biyaati itatamaninaati jatitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati apatilih sura nanoaitaatiwihuraare. Iyataati apatilih sura ami waapoho naharitaatiwiho naniwi naharitaatiwihuraare. ⁸ Iyataati nyahi nausainjiti-handamihiyaanine. Nyami amitih biyati nyainjapwaatonih biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi itatamani-naati nyami piwiha dahopa yatih ipatisanaati jatitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi nyami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanduni isihiya usaisi maariho akitinihi nunyohitihanduni newaati uti apotihiri maatoaatipatamatiyaati niyowa nipaataati niwitihawe. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandi jatohitihandi tingaatiha watipih pwisipi yaipati tiwahiraitandihaamatiyaati nipaatihaawe. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandi nanyamitandi ahinyisa-taamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi ahinyisataise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi asiyihyaanini bimisaihisingi, ami aimi napwisaihisingi nanyamaahonih koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaawe. ¹¹ Isi wani kiyohimatamataiwi ninaasiyaatih sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai napaisaatumapi piwiha kaundiwi kaniwi nepi andititwise.

Porih Tesaronaikaahiya Piwiha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase

¹² Aih naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, yaingwanaanini sangi biyaati sataati kasatihaayo: Sahi isihiya sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatih waati nga kiyohiyihyaamiha baiwi atiwiwise. Iyataati isihiya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa kasatiwi nasamitaatiwi ahiwihihyaare. ¹³ Aisi sahi kiyaapi otipipati nga kai-wihyaaso, tiwi maariho nunyaw kiyaamihatih nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihyaisawi itihinniwi timuniwi bipi napaisaati yatihitiwi bimaawise. ¹⁴ Aih naisihyaate, yaingwanaanini biyaati sataati kasatihaato: Isihiya otipipati kamaiwi pohipyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihi kiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwi isihiya pihitiwi gwinyaapi maariho naanjawih bimohiyihiyai maariho napaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwi isihiya usaisi tariwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. ¹⁵ Iyawaawi isihiya usa sangi naanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihoanji numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihya samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisuni isihiya nahatiya usaisuni titih gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. ¹⁶ Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maaritwise. ¹⁷ Maaritiwi Autaahaatihopi asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. ¹⁸ Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonih kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaihonihi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritataise. ¹⁹ Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipih Gaaho

sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonih koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. ²⁰ Aiwi Autaahaatiho isihiya usa komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti giwunyaati nunyonih kiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. ²¹ Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura isihiya usa piwiha kasatisaihiha sahi Autaahaatihomihaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasatitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akitihanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepohiriwise. Iyawaawi piwiha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ²² Aiwi maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. ²³ Isi Autaahaatiho nyahi nyami maariho omanjitihi yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanihi bimitihaahandi nanyamisihohi, sami maariho ambipati nahandi neti titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihyaatesamahonihi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwiha owehiyaati Autaahaatiho sawahomataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiwe. ²⁴ Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisisihohi nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwiha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepohirati sangi nga anditisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraisihohi nasonihuraatitaise.

²⁵ Naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatiho yaingwanaangi anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise. ²⁶ Iyawaawi isihiya Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai maaritiwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. ²⁷ Nini Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi maaritati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepohiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato: Kimandi utipimandi awitiwi naisihya Kiraisihohi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai ausaapi auta kaundiwise.

²⁸ Nyami Awaisihohi Jisasi Kiraisihohi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi komi gaahandi nanyamindihandi sangisatitane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi utipiho jiho Poriho jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otihi masiwonji bimainjati ami kinaungwiha naasiketi ami utipiho wo ipotiho nusoasataise. Kiya satiwi Awaisiho aimi japihi napise, tiwi katiwi yayauhi kandapi ko utipiho japihi wo jipatipiyahore. Jipatipiyati biyati nusesipati Awaisiho japihi nasonihura sapa siyati noaipati saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatipiyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipiho Napimasataise

Poriho isihiyai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Nyahi nahatiyaani Awaisihomi ambipatapi naanhandi ambipati yaasihandi nehaawaahi sandihi gaare undisiha (1:3-12)

Autahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho kimaapi yapimbataapihi ahotisihoai nemaitaise. Nemahonihni sura ipoti Bwaasirihirami watipihandi auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyati sanoti owetanihi Awaisiho japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanhi ahotimi none undisiha (3:1-15)

Poriho piwiha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisiha (3:16-18)

Asisiha Autahaatiho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati

Usondandiha Ipotinihi Noaipaitaise

1 Nyahi Porihoninitihni Sairaasiyi Timoteyaatihi utipimandi kimandi sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami giwunyaahohitihanda noaipapi Autahaatiho nyami Apihoaisawuni, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawuni timaamaitohiyihyaatapo. ² Autahaatiho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamanimi sami maariho nepi yatihisipi napaisaatisamapi jainjatitaatimi nyahi sapi gaapundihaato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naanhaiwa Nusoaipasihura Andititiwi Bitopihyaare

³ Naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi sapi gisunyaawaati, ami sapi nasisoaari Autahaatihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. Ami sandihi nyami titihi otipipatisi apipaahi gaare nyahi sapi kaitihaawe. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipitahi ami sahi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho baiwi jin-japihi nunyauhi ami sandi kandi maariho nunyohitihandi waati awaindemapi kaimi niyauho. ⁴ Sahi siyohitimandi kimikandapi nyahi yawanaani sapi maaritaati naimaatihyaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi Autahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihni nowaati kiyai kaundaati sami ambipati nasimaawaati awaindewaasamihaayo. Sangi isihya sami tiworisa yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa kasisauhi ami kaiwa yaasihaiwa kiyaatinihi nepi nowaaheti keti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunya-

hohitihandi andititiwi isiwatiwi kiyaatinihi kopi taawi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kaundihaato.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Titih Gaahireti Tipitapaati Nyasonahore

⁵Saiwa sangi taati nasoapasiwimaiwaaraahi Autaahaatiho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko titihi gaahosi gaahati kiyati ami nyangi titihi gaahireti neti tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami saiwa sangi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhi taawi nehohiwiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise, ami ko Autaahaatiho neti sangi komihiyaatesamati ami ko noaipati sami Awaisiho Jihotati, ami ko apipaahiyaati kiyaatangisinihi jinjapihi jainjati-tando. ⁶Ko titihi gaahosi Autaahaatiho titihi gaahati siyati kaitaise. Isihiya sangi yaasati naanjhaiwa nasanyawi nasopisashiyihiyai yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁷Iyati sahi yaasihaiwa isihiya nasanyauhi taawi nehohiyihiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamati ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaise. Iyati ami nyangisangi maawi ahoyati ikindihaa-handi ko nanyamitaise. Sandi Autaahaatiho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai neti ausaimanionihi, ami ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya watipihiyaisati sisiha tihwitihiri paanihaataatihi yamihapataatihiraapi nasonihuraaro. ⁸Ko isihiya Autaahaatihopi mmoniwi giwunyaitaatiwi poundihi pohipaiwi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopiha piwiha gaaha waniha minjapepihiriwi ami kaami otitihini pinamaayohiyihiyai wihoanjihaiwa waati yaawihaiwa numwitaise. ⁹Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi ndimaahomwaanji nausainjitihandi, ami komi yundanyiha watipihaiwaapihapi kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi maipihandi wihoanjihandi kiyai numwitaise. Iyonihini kiya windi ikimaaniwi kiyaanihi yaawihandi naitaapo. ¹⁰Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati kiyonihini noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahi komi isihiyaanini giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nyahi titihi ko sawahomihiyaanimatitihaaawi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjawihiyaanini koai ambipati awaipati numwisaihi naitandi nasonihura sangi maawi katihitiwi, ami Jisaasihoai sahi ambipati awaipati numwitaapo.

Porihouni Komi Naisururuni Autaahaatiho Tesaronaikaahiya Anditiwiwitandi Kiyaapi Gaapundawaayopo

¹¹Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoapaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaahaawi nyahi gaapundihaahura sapi nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninihi sangi Autaahaatiho anditisiwitandi koai piwaundaati gaapundihaato. Ami sahi wapa gaahapa Autaahaatiho maari-tati gwinyaasipipa kaitaatiwi gaataati nasamaasipipa sahi nga kaitaatiwi ko sangi neti watipisamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaari sapi koai nunjenaati piwaundihaato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti sangi gaasamati anditisaihonihi ami sahi gaahapa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritihini ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kapa titihi kaitaatiwi sapi Autaahaatihoai nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. ¹²Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimatonihi isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai niwimaapi ambipati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihiya nahatiyauni sangi mepi autaahepissamapi nga baiwi jasoniwi jainjaito. Ami Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasirihiretapi saiwa sangi nasoapa sasimatitaise.

Utaaho Winihapipa Nemati Winihapipaapi Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

2 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho nyangi neti ahonyisonihi, ami nyahi koaisaati nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi sangi kasatitihawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise. ²Sura asisiha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihiya usa sasatiwi, Awaisiho asisiha napitandiha aimi noaipase, tiwi kasatawaayondiho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaaho piwiha sataha kaundihi ko atisati neti ausaataindiho? Ami isihiya usa piwiha ausaawaahiya sa piwa katawaatondiho? Iyati ami isihiya usa nyapi satiwi, Porihoaisawihya aposerihya piwiha satiwiha utipihooatihi jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondiho? Sahi piwiha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi napitandiha asisihaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwiha atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yayiwi sami maariho omanjititihhi, ami sami amitiha jandoti yayiwimapi mimaipimaasimatane. Titihi sami maariho gaatati ami amitiha jainjapwaatonihhi gwinyaapise. ³Sahi woi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwiha katati ami ko wapa kiyati daayati bitosiwaiwaara sangi windi jaipimaasatane. Sahi atiwi ami gwinyaapise. Sa Asisiha nehi keti windi namoaipaitaise. Owe. Ami jihinihi isihiya taahiyihya apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi komi winihapipa nemapi, ami apipaahi awaindihandi maatimaatiwi wretititwi ami iwiriti-taapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho apipaahi maipihohi maipihaiwa asakiyati pihititi kaitandiho noaipaitaise. Ko winihapipaapi apipaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatiho koai neti sisihaapihi tihooaitaise. ⁴Ko siyati noaipati nahataapa isihiya nepi kiyami autaahaatihoemapi atotipiwesawi kapaapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaatihohi, tohipipaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho neti autaahi naimaatati jihimatati sapa nahataapai neti yatihiwati ipihatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatihomi añañi awaindihan-daatihi nandaati bindataati ami ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaatihonine,' tati katitaise. ⁵Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jihhi Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimikaiwaapi sangi nini aimi kasato. ⁶Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani namoaipaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso so apipaahi maipo keti windi noaipati amusaimaninati noti asisiha akurura Autaahaatiho namihainjiheti koai Autaahaatiho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanionihhi ko ami auta noaipaitaise. ⁷Ami nyahihhi saiwa utaaho maipihohi apipaahi maipiwa noasandiwaiwa ami kaiwa Autaahaatiho neti autemati nyangi nanyisihhi mmonihaayo. Ami isihiya taahiyihya maipihandi taawi wani kiyawaayopo. ⁸Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso niwisapusoai nawisatemahonihuraahihhi so uta maipo koai Autaahaatiho sawaho neti ausaimanionihhi ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonihhi ami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nasataahura komi maarihohi ditihiri mbipaara so uta apipaahi maipo Autaahaatihohi winihapipa nemati ami maati-maatihirami tanyaaho sapoi tiwamaitaise. Awaisiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandi awaindihandisa auta noaipati so uta maipo winihapipa nemasoi neti apipaahi daahi koaisinihi nopolisamatati komi watipihandi neti owemaitaise. Iyati koai neti sisihaapihi yotitaise. ⁹Iyataati ami so uta maipo winihapipa nemaitando auta ausaimanindandindi sandi Bwaasirihiri kirami watipihanda otipi-

pati waati kaindihanda noaipaitaise. Ami Bwaasirihiri so uta maipoai watipihandi numwitaise. Nunyonihi Bwaasirihirami jaipipaara siwipati watipihaiwa nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati, ami watipihaiwa otipipati kihati kihati kaitaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami ko jaipipa nahataapa kahatamatipetihapa isihiya mmondaatiwi kaiwaiwaara isihiya nepi nopisasaniwi owetitaatiwihira taawi nyohiyihiyai jaipunditaise. Iyonihi ami isihiya nepi nopisasaniwi kiya owetitaapo, ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha akitiha kiya ka atiwi giwunyaasahi, ami kiyai nga ko japihi numwaitotati kaundihi ami kiya ka piwa atihomiwi, ami kaapi kiyai apipaahi poundihi pohipiyowo. ¹¹ Iyauhi ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatiho isiya siyaami amitiha ami omanjititih neti nusopisasa-taise, ami kiya jaipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwo. ¹² Isi ami saiwi isihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitiha nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopiha kiya windi gimunyaapi, ami nehi maipihaiwaahihi maaritiwi kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, sahi apipaahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise, undati piwiha neti kiyamiheti yawutaitandi sandi Autaahaatiho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatiho Sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Aimi Nasamihainjihiyaate

¹³ Nyahi nasisoaari Autaahaatihoai gaare, undaati piwaundihaato, sahi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ami Awaisiho maariho sangi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamisawihyaatapo. Ami sandi apaapimaahe, Autaahaatiho isihiya jihapihiyai namasati numwaasawihyaami otihatihapi namasati jihiyaatangi nasamaitandi yandihesamati titihi sawahopihyaatangi nasamihainjihiyaatitilhe. Iyati ami Itipihho Gaaho sangi neti nehi titihi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatesamasihi, ami sahi komi piwiha akitiha Jisaasihopiha atiwiwi ami kaapi sahi baiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi piwiha akitiha waniha gaahaapi giwunyaahohitihandaahi sangi Autaahaatiho nasamaataise. ¹⁴ Autaahaatiho gaatihi sahi koenda nasauhi ko sangi nasamaati nasamihanati yandih ko sawahomihyaate-samasihi sahi kopi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi apipaahi gaahandi nausainjitihandaatihuni, ami watipihandaatihuni Jisaasioaisawi bimitaatiwo. Iyati nyahi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaahohihaami akaaha akitihaara sahi koenda napitaatiwi Autaahaatiho sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaate. ¹⁵ Isi ami nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi anditititwi bitosawise. Bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata nyahi piwihaaraahuni ami utipihho jipatipiyohihaapuni katawaasasohiha sahi anititwi isiwatiwise. Aiwu windi namaamapi kaapi gwinyaapise. ¹⁶ Nyahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisuni ami Autaahaatiho Apihohaisuni piwaundaati gaapundihaayo. So nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisisouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni nyangi maariho nanyinyamaise. Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehihandi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyindihanda nyahi wapaapi windi yamaitihaawi nyangi anditinyaisihi, ami ko nyangi ipotihandi gaahati kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatihaayo. ¹⁷ Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami Apihouni maariho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maariho neti anditisaiwati ami neti watipisamahonihi ami sahi piwiha gaaha piwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

Sahi Autaahaathopi Gaapundiwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

3 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha wiwa sangi kamaasatohiwaiwa wani sangi nyahi kasatitihawiyiyo. Iyataati piwiha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundiwise, nyahi piwiha Awaisiho Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi isihiya taahiyihya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito. ²Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathi isihiya apipaahi maipihya maatimaatiwihyaami ikwiraathapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami isihiya nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwiha kopihya (nyahi ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

³Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nausawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi Uta Maipihohi Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi windi neti namaasopisaso.

⁴Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihhi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi piwiha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisingi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho. ⁵Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami Autaahaathi sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindihandi mmoniwi gisunyaatitendo. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinihi andititiwi bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatiwe

⁶Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwiwi bimohiyihyaapi sangi yandihhi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwiha winihapipa kasatohirihireti minjapepihiriwi nehi wireti bitohohiyihyaapito.

⁷Ami nyahi kima piwima watipihhi kasatihaato nyahi samihatihhi sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo. ⁸Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati nanihaamaayo. Nawihohi nunya newa nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiya-

haayo ami sangi pohirisasaati naanjihandi namaasamitihaawo. ⁹Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiya-

haayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihawo nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. ¹⁰Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwiha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi ka-

maayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. ¹¹Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, ami sapihi samihatihhi isihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasiwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwiha atisahaawito. Saiwi kiya isihiya usaapi

ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihaahihi kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi kaniwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisihaawito. ¹²Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihiya siyaisi sata kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonihi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwiha watipiha kaundihaato. ¹³Ami sahihi nyami naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise. ¹⁴Sapihi ami isihiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatihi winihapipa winihisaataati piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyaapi nawisawitiwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. ¹⁵Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihyaamataiwi mausoniwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapise undiwi sami naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiiwise.

Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare

¹⁶Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatihi yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. ¹⁷Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihoni jipati pinisihomi ikwiraatihapi neti jipati piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatihi piwiha asitiputiha jipati piyataayo. ¹⁸Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini gaapundataayo. Akite!

Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Timotehomi sanaati saati isihya Judaahiyaamihaate. O komi sapihohi isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihimohiyihya Girikihiyaamihore. Timoteho so Poriho Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwiha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Poriho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwitopipihimohiyihya bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipihohi kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwitopipihimohiyihya bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihimohiyihya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihimohiyihya ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwitonaahi akite ami komi utipihohi Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwitonaahi akiti jihapihandi napwitataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehihaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipihohi jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati Timoteho so isihya Autaahaatihopimohiyihya giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihohi jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti isihya giwunyaahohiyihyaami titihohi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihimohiyihya sandapi Poriho Autaahaatihopimohiyihyaami giwunyaahohiyihyaami jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

1 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Poriho winihapipa nunyati Autaahaatihomimohiyihya piwiha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisiha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopimohiyihya giwunyaahohiyihya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopimohiyihya aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisiha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomimohiyihya isihyaami jihimatiwi iwinjatitaatiwihyaami namihandihawaahi kiyaaami bimohirihireti kiyaaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihohi gaahaiwaahi kaiwihyaami namihandihawaawe undisiha (3:1-16)

Porihohi Ipihirete Ndaase

1¹⁻² Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopimohiyihya ausaati kahitoni giwunyaahingitihanda noaipapi nisi maasihonjimatingihonye, utipihandi kimandi kinyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomimohiyihya aposerihonini komi piwiha naninyati isihyaami ausaati kaunditandi natanoaasisihonine. Iyati Autaahaatihomimohiyihya nyangisi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihomuni ami Isihyaami Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatihomimohiyihya Ahiwisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomimohiyihya nyahi komi ndimaahomwaaaji usondihawaaji jatotihomimohiyihya piwihaara ningi komi aposerihoninimatitandi ahinisihonine. Nyami Apiho Autaahaatihomimohiyihya ami nyami Awaisihomimohiyihya Kiraisi Jisaasihomimohiyihya gisi gaahandi kahimi nahinyami, ami nepi gisi anditihipi maariho jinjapihi asipaindihanduni nahinyami nangimaasapise.

Isihiya Piwiha Asiwa Isihiyaisi Sapihi Katiwunjohiyihiyaisi Kinyi Itihundipi Nepi Nuwisapupe

³ Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi ko natanyoasisawihyaanini newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohiha sehimwaapi sapihi Epesaasihanda isihiyaisi asiwa katiwunjauhi mmonataati kandapi nini gisi watipindi kahititi kinyi kiyaisi itihundipi nepi nuwisapuwitaapi bime hititimapi jihura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapi niyo. Sandapi kinyi koñinihi gwinyaapi kaimi nutaapi jahira anditihiti watipindi kahitataato. ⁴ Aimbikiya kiyaaami saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwauni ami saisa satoyaami jitipati japepihiriwi ambipati nepi kaniwi isiwatawaawi isihiyaisi taawi katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kinyi kiyaisi saunde, sahi saiwa namapi isihiyaisi windi kaundiwi katiwimunjawise undipi kaunde. Sandi gisi apaapimaahito, isihiya siya isihiyaisi nehi kiyaaami saisa satoyaami piwaahaiwauni ami ambipatapuni katiwunjohiwiwa piwiha akipipa owehaiwa nehi taanauhiihaiwa neti namoyaati Autaahaatihomi piwihai isihyaami omanjititihapi nemati ami isihiyaisi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kawitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipaami daihira isihiyaisi windi neti namunjitaihito. Nehi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihiyaisi kawisati nunjitandi gwinyaati katati neti timanimbipa isihiya mmonawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati kimandi utipimandi nini kinyapi jipatipaindi winihapipa piwiha kahititi isihiya sapihi isihiyaisi saisa satoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwa namaita kaunde hititi kahitohitindi apaapi-mahe, kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihiki kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjititihiki maariho gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihi Jisaasihomi isihiya maariho namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaandemapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. ⁶ Sapihi isiya saisaatoyaami nehi piwiha taanauhiihaiwa aripi yapepiho isihiyaisi katiwusohiyihya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwiha taanauhiihaiwaahihiki katiwi kanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihiyaisi katiwunjitaatiwihiyaimatitaatiwi maariho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi isihiyaisi piwiha katawausohiha titihiki akitihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihaami tanyaaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

⁸ Ami sandi Autaahaatiho komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihiki nyahi aimi mmonaahyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihaamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatiho sawaho katirihireti japepihirihaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatamanaitaaho. ⁹ Ami nyahi biyaati mmondahaawo isihiya titihiki gaahiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatiho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihiya kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihaiwa maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati isihiya maipihyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni isihiya awaisawihyaami otitihiki yatihiki apipaahi windi pinamuwihyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gimunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihyaape. Iyati isihiya kiyaaami omanjititihiki asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noama-

hohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya isihyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihyaape.¹⁰ Iyati isihya kiyaami omanjititih apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati isihya kihyaisawi kainniwi daayohiyihyaape. Iyati usihya usihyaisawi kainniwi ami asihya asihyaisawi kainnihohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya isihya usaisi topitaata namañindiwi ikonwi asihyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami isihya otipipa kawitaatiwihyaisi numwaapi ipatisawi napuhohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya jaipipaisahyaapuni ami isihya isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasaatiwi gwinyapi piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihya nunjehauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitihaiwa katohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiriwi kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kaha-paamapipa kaisaihihyaape. Isihya saisaihihyaisi sahi saiwihiyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho winihapipa ahiyataise.¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwiha ningi sawaho nanimihi neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwiha sa Autaahaatiho apipaahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

Autaahaatiho Ningi Maariho Asipinisati Ami Komi Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Koaisi Gaare Undataato

¹²⁻¹³ Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaunditi koai naañihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninitihandi kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aihini nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaatiho mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi apipaahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonihini namati ningisi ko maariho asipinisataise.¹⁴ Iyati nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihonini wapa namaitihoninitihandi kandi nyami Awaisiho komi gaahandi nahandi kandinihi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maariho numwitandihandi naninyataise.¹⁵ Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihya akitinihi akite tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya maipihyaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatihini daayati ahotihahaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi apipaahi maipihonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihyaisi neti nusopisati maipihaiwa kaunditi kawindi naañihandi nunyohitihandahe.¹⁶ Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihonihini Autaahaatiho maariho asipinindinda isihyaisi kopi giwunyaitaatiwihyaapi nisihetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maipihoninitihandi kandi maariho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepe-maita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopi ipoti giwunyaapi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande.¹⁷ Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinati nehi Autaahaatiho naasohihi kahapaamapipaisuni isihyaisuni jinjapihi konihini iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi isihyaanini newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatihaawi koaisi kiyaaninihi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

¹⁸ Nisi maasihohi Timotehonye, piwiha kima winihititi Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihyaami maahomwaanapi piwiha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwiha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Au-

taahaatihomi piwiha winihapipaami isihiya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnipi yahwinime. ¹⁹Saimbi tunnipi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarihoaatihiti titihi gaahandihiti gihunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihiya usa kiyaami maariho piwiha kaundati neti giwunyaasiha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. ²⁰Iyataati sandi siyohiyihiyaamihatihiti wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatihiti bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaatimo.

Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwiha Winihapipa Kasatataato

2 Piwiha kima watipiha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya yapipati nahatewara nahatiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatangijatatamanitandigwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandisahi gwinyaawaahapaapi Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi gaare undiwise. ²Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi isihiya awaisawihiya mitihiya jihyaapuni ami awaisawihiya nahatiyaapi gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawi binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaawaati titihi gaahyaanini bitotahaawi komihaiwapaahaitihaawo. ³Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho maaritataise. ⁴Iyataati nyahi isihiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihi gaahyaanini bitohonihi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaahonihi noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komipiwiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. ⁵Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihi bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho isihiya Autaahaatihoi sawi japihi piwaniwi naisihiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihipihi naasohihi bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. ⁶Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaititaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisiha noipasihiki kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahihiki nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi isihiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaimandaaahi Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. ⁷Maipihandaatihiki Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati isihiyaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwiha ausaati isihiyaisi kaunditandi Autaahaatiho ahinihi nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwiha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Isihiya Judaahiyaanami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi komi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanihiki noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati piwiha naninyati ahinihionine.

Isihiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihiyaati Asihiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasatitaano

⁸Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise. Sandi usihiya yapihi nahatewara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

⁹Iyataati ami nini asihya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiwi niwi yundanyaayohipipa yatihi ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotiniwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi isihya usaisi nyahi setahyaanine tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapipa apipaahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamaiwise. ¹⁰Iyawaawi asihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyohirihireti asihya baiwi japepahiriri kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa kaiwi yundanyihaamataiwi nepi yundanyaiwi isihyaisi nunjawise. Saiwi kaiwi saiwa asihya baiwi isiwatawaawi isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya koaisi mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi kiya napaitiwi kaitaatiwe. ¹¹Iyawaawi sapihi asihya kiyaami maahomwaanji windi namusaapi yatihi ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihyaami otitih pinuwi bindawaawi piwiha atiwi mmoniwi nepise. ¹²Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwapi piwaunditaatiwi isihya ahoyainjaihihapihi asihya usihyaisi yatihi otitihemapi windi isihyaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katiwimunjawise ndi nini itihindi owe ndaato. ¹³Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatiho Adaamihoaisi jihi kiyati ahiwihi nehi sawahohihi bisotimi naihi namati Autaahaatiho Ewaahaatisi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi neti kiyati ahiwisataise. ¹⁴Iyataati ami Bwaasirihirami piwiha jaipipa Adaamiho windi atisa nameese. Owetise. Ewaahaati apopaatihihhi piwiha jaipipa atisati netaati kandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa wapa neti nopisasati maipihandaatihi nandaati timahaise. Siyati apopaatihihhi Adaamihomi ambipatetapi noaipati ami kaatihihhi jaipipa atisati neti timahaindihandapisato. ¹⁵Ewaahaati maipihandaatihi timahaindihandaahi asihya nahatiyaisi kiyaami ambipati yaawihandi maaha namoyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho numwihi kiya apipaahi mimaipaiwusaasanohiyihyaamatetawaayopo. Asihya setawaahandi kandi kiya maaha namoyaapi manyinyai yamanawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi ami maariho nunyawu namindaatiwihandi nepi isipi titihi saasanotahiya daiwi yatihi ipatisaniwi napaisaati bindawaawaahi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitaise.

Isihya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaisi Awaisawihya Iwinjatohiyihyaapi Piwiha Kahititaano

3 Piwiha kima nini katitandiyohima apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihya akitinihi akaahaasi akitihaare tiwi naitaatiwihaare. Iyataati piwiha saapito, ami utaaho wo isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaisi awaisihoematati iwinjatitandi maari-tataataahi ko sati otipipati gaahatapi gwinyaati maariho windotaise. ²Isi ami utaaho wo Jisaasihomihyaami awaisihoematitandiho isihya koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titihi anjini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihhi maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahiwa japepahirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa isihyaisi giwunyaatati nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. ³Iyati waapoho watipihho isihya naniwi naharitaatiwihho ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihi maatihaatihiri kiyati itihitati isihyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati isihyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwiha pwisipa yaipamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane.

Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunyahotane. ⁴Iyati komi aḡaḡaḡi apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjatahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaaatitihemahonihi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaa-hemwapi iwiwatawa baiwi atiwiwihotane. ⁵Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi aḡaḡaḡi apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjatitaisono. Apipaahi owetaitaise. ⁶Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi giwunyaati Jisaasihomi isihiyaamihatihi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanionihhi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatiho kirisi, 'kinyi naanḡhandi naitaapo,' undati nehihaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatiho kati kawitaiso. ⁷Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho isihiya Jisaasihomi isihiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihi kopi kaniwi katiwihotane. O ami isihiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihiya kopi windi gaahaiwa kaniwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihhi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawī Anditiwitaatiwihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyō

⁸Iyataati ami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawī anditiwihohiyihiyaisangi siri kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usai wa kaundiwi ami usaisi wa wipitiwiha kamundiwi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundiwihiyaatiwise. Ami waapoho watipiho mitaahi pihitiwi naniwi windi naharimiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami kiya nawihoaisi maariho nunyawī wapa wapetapi ikoniwi aipi naitaatiwi gimunyaapihiyaatiwise. ⁹Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nanyisihhi nyahi newa gwinyaahohiha andititwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. Aiwi kiya titihi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami ambipati dahopa isipi bitohohitihanda kiyaami amitiha maariho saasanotindihandaatihi sandi nepi kipiwi isiwatiwihiyaatiwise. ¹⁰Isihiya siya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawī anditiwitaatiwihiyaami piwiha dahopa otipipati kaiwi daayohiwaiwa jihhi tipitapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaapise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi piwiha kiyaamiheti yamwaitandiha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaahihi kiya gaasi otipipa nepi kaiwise. ¹¹Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi isihiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya bitopihiyaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaapi piwiha maipihaiwa kiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwihaiwa dawaataatapi asihiya siya apipaahi windi kamaatiwihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mwitipisawi bimaawi ami kahapaamapipa kiyaami ikwiraatihi ahotanihapa baiwi isipi kaiwi jatiwihiyaatane. ¹²Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawī anditiwihohiyihiya apopaati naasaamihhi naasaamihhi kaatisaahihi maariho baiwi nunyawī daiwi bitopihiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami aḡaḡaḡi apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwi iwinjatiwihiyaatane. ¹³Isihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawī anditiwitaatiwihiyaimatiwi otipipati gaahaiwa kiyohiyihiya isihiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi ambipati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga andititwi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi komi piwiha andititwi ausaitaatiwihandi newaayopo.

**Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Jisaasihomihetapi Ausaimaninjaha
Apipaahi Awaisiha Kinyi Ikwiraatihi Ahotisiha Watipihaare**

¹⁴ Nini gisi napiti gisondandi taati gwinyaataahonini konini utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁵ Nini keti windi namaapisanaahi piwiha utipimandaatihi kinyapi jipatipiyohima nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini daayaati bitoaitihaahiretapi nahisitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho asohomi isimiyaanini komi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjaha newaati autaahi isiwatahaawi isihiyaisi nunjonihni mmoniwi newaayopo. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjahi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwiha sa awaisiha watipihaare, tahaato. Iyataati piwiha aimi ausaimaninjaha saare. Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi natausaasihi nasati isihyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Aihni nyahi isihyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Usonihni isihyaanamihatihni bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapipa nahatewa otipipati Itipihni anditiwisihni koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwihni Itipihni anditiwiwati ahowimati numwaasihni nepasi yamahipataatihi niyati Autaahaatihoaisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Aihni kopi saiwaaraahi Itipihni ausaati titihni akitinihi Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamahipataatihi bimohiyihni sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maariho windosihni ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwiniwi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasihni Autaahaatihoaisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatimi notaise. Aihni nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihniyaanini maapi isihniya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi piwiha kopi ausaawaati kaundonihni atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami isihniya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi giwunyaapi japepahirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwiha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

**Isihniya Piwiha Jaipipa Isihniyaisi
Katiwunjohiyihniyaapi Nini Wapa Kahititandiyi**

4 Iyataati ami piwiha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipihni Gaahni titihni auta satise, asisihni ipotihaiweti isihniya kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipihni maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwiha jaipipa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipiwi japepihiriwi isihniyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. ² Saiwa isihniyaisi jaipipa katiwunjohiwiwa nehni isihniya jaipitiwihniyaamiheti itipihni maipihaiwa neti wiwisihni kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati isihniya siya kiyaami amitiha maariho gwinyaitaatiwihandi saampihni maipihni neti nanati owemasihniyaare. ³ Iyataati isihniya siya satiwi, isihniya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitiwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaati komi piwiha akaaha nahata nehohiyihniyaanini koaisi gaare undaati maaritaati newa kiyaati nandihaaawi Autaahaatiho ahaihahaiwaare. ⁴ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaanini kahapaamapipa nehni gaahapaahihni Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaihni. Isi nyahi kapaami wapaapi maipe taati tipitapaawaati newaamaamaitihaawo. Owetise. Ami nyahi nahataapaapi Autaahaatihoai gaare undaati maaritaati naitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho satisihni, 'nahataapa nini ahnyohipipa gaahapaahihni,' tisihi newaati gwinyaawaati ami koaisi kapaapi nyahi gaare undaati gaapundohitihanda kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gandaise nyahi naitihaawo.

Kinyi Kiraisihomi Otipipatihoni Gaahonimatinihi Konjinihi Kaimi Nutaapi Nini Anditihiwataayo

⁶ Iyataati ami isihya gisawi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi piwiha winihapipa kimaiwa kaundipi katipunjapaapaahi kinyi konjinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatihoni gaahonimatitaise. Ami saimbi otipipatihoni gaahonimatitaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi aposerihyaanini sahi isihyaatangi titihi biyaati katawaasasonihi Autaahaatihomi isihya nepi isiwatohiha kinyi nepi japepihiringiha nandapaamataimbi konjinihi nanimi numwe. ⁷ Aimbimambi saiatoyaami nehi piwaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaisi ipihatiwimapi isihya nepi kaniwi isiwatohiwaiwaisi nemapi nawisapi bitose. Aimbikinyi Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmonipi nepi kaimbi bitose. ⁸ Kahapaamapipa nyami ambipati gaatati jitipati gaahati winyaititandi kiyohiwaiwa gaahaiwaasi nyangisi masehoni nyatatamanitaise. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati maariho isiwaati Autaahaatihomihaiwa mmona newaati kiyaati bitotihawaahi sandi apipaahi gaahande. O napaapono, sandi apipaahi akitinihi wani maapi itatamaninaati biyaati bimitihaahandi nanyinyati ami ipoti Autaahaatichoaisaati apipaahi kiyaaninihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandihanditihito. ⁹ Piwiha sa apipaahi akitinihi akaahaasi isihya nahatiya atiwi nepi japepihiriwi ami baiwi gwinyapendaatiwihe. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaaticho satati, 'nini isihya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaati iwinjatitando,' tati gwinyaati ami aimi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisihore. So Autaahaaticho asohopi nyahi ko gaahaiwa siyati saiwa kanyito taati aimi giwunyaawaati jatimi nohaawi sandapi nyahi waati andita napawaamawa otipipa kopi kiyahaayo.

¹¹ Isi saiwa kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi winihundipi kaundipi ami katipunje kiya japepihiriwi kaito. ¹² Isihya gisi gisonawaawi utaahoni waimwaahonitaninihikandapi kinyapi kiya satiwi, ko nehi utaahoso, tiwi ginjapi windi maahisopise. Owetane. Isihya gisi windi samaahitaatiwi kinyi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisi komihyaametohirihireti nunje mmonda. Aimbisandi kinyi piwiha piwaatipi piwaundipi ami katingiwaiwaaraahuni dahopaaraahuni maariho numwingitihandaahuni Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahuni ami titihi gaahoni saasano-tahoni bitohingitihanda isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaametohirihireti nunje. ¹³ Aimbimnapisanihapi jatapaapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ahoyanawaahura kinyi Autaahaatihomi piwiha auta awitipi piwiha isihiyaisi anditiwitandihana ausaapi kaundipi ami baiwi mmowi naitaatiwi nesipapi katipunje. ¹⁴ Iyapaapi Jisaasihomi isihyaami mitihya gisi ikwiri ahingisauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoeatipi gisi anditihiwitandihandi apipaahi nehi nahimindihandi sandi kinyi konjinihi baimbi isiwatapa kandaahi otipipati kaime. ¹⁵ Aimbisaiwa kaime hitini nini gisi kahitohiwiwaatini kinyi anditati isisi nahatoni nandaapi katihibitotapaapi japepihiripi kaime. Saisamihikinyi otipipati nga waati awaipati noaipapi niyonihisihya gisi gisono. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami kinyi ambipati baimbi isipi bitopi ami isihiyaisi katipunjingipipa baimbi mmonipi jatinihi katipunje. Aimbisaiwa andititipi kinyi isiwate. Sandi apaapimaato, ami kinyi siyapaapaahi kinyi kiwahongisuni ami isihya gisi atihisohiyihiyaisuni Autaahaaticho neti jatatananihonihi sahi noaipapi apipaahi komihyaatimatitaatiwito.

**Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Napepaasaihi
Titihepumwaitaapihandapi Nini Kahititandiyo**

5 Usihiya aunihiya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi windi wonamaatihi itihimundime. Owetise. Kiya napepaapi timahiyohitindaatihapi jahira nepemaititaatiwi kinyi kiwahonyi gapihoai kawitatomataimbi bipi napaisaati itihundipi kiyaisi anditiwipi titihepumwape. Aimbi ami waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihihiyai kiwahonyi gaatisa kwinyihoyai kawitatomataimbi titihepumwape. ² Aimbi ashihiya aunihiya napepaapi timahaisaihihiyai kinyi kinyaamataimbi titihepumwape. Aimbi ami ashihiya apwainyihya napepaasaihihiyai kinyi kiwahonyi kinaanisa kinaapwisaisi kawingipatomataimbi saasanotahaiwaahili gwinyaapi titihepumwape.

Asihiya Osinihiyaapi Gwinyaitaapiha Kima Kahititandiyo

³ Ashihiya osinihiya kiyaami manyinya ami naisihiyaisangi apipaahi owehiyai Autaahaatihomi isihiya baiwi iwitatamaniwise. ⁴ Ami saiwi osinihiya mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoyaisangi bimaawihyaataawaawaahi manyinya kiya osinihiyai iwitatamaniwise. Mwaaya maatiya ami saisatoya kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nunjawi jihi kiya sawanaami saniya sapiyaisuni aunihiya saisatoyaisi iwitatamaniwise. Saiwi iwitatamaniwi kiya sangihyaatihihura kawisohiwaiwaapi nanipimapi wihoanqihapa saniya sapiya ami saisatoyaisi kawiwise. Ami sandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwiwaapi Autaahaatiho maaritataise komi gwinyapesirihireti kiyauho.

⁵ Ashihiya osinihiya isihiya kiyaisi iwitatamanitaatiwihiya apipaahi owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatihopi andititwi giwunyaapi kiyaami ndiha nehi komihetih niyonihi otapihaati apatihhi kiyaanihi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho owetimbipa wapa nunyati iwitatamanitandi giwusepi nunjepi gaapunditaapo. Ashihiya siya saisaihihiyaisaahihhi Autaahaatihomi isihiya usoniwi ikwiri nunyawu iwitatamaniwise. ⁶ Iyataati ami ashihiya osinihiya kiyaami ambipati isipi nehi sawanaapaahihhi mambihaiwa kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyihiya siya bindawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapi nanipimatohitihanda aimi napomawaahiyaare. Isi siyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihiya windi maawitatamaniwise. Apipaahi owetane. ⁷ Sandi winihapimba kahitohipimba Autaahaatihomi isihiya kinyi winjatinihi otitihhi bimohiyihiyaisi nunye, kiya nepi japepihirito. Japepihirisaihi piwiha wapa isihiya usa nepi yawutaapi ikwiwitaatiwihapa kiyaamiheti windi ahimotito. ⁸ Iyataati ami isihiya usa isihiya sawanaamihiyaisi windi maawitatamaniwi ami kiyaami anjipipihhi kiyaami ikwiraatihhi deti bimohiyihiya apwaatiya manyinyaisi windi baiwi iwinjatiwi maawitatamanohiyihiya siya kiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi noasawi namapi isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisi nusati-papi apipaahi maipihyaare.

⁹ Ashihiya osinihiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu otipipati kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiya osinihiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinihiya setahiyaami ambipatihhi jipatipaiwise, kiyaami kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihooatihhi ah yawuwise. Iyataati osinihiya siya woho nehi naaso naasoaisaahihhi namaatiwihiyaatane. ¹⁰ Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noaipati autaahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autaahi ahotindindi kimaiwa kiyohitihan-dapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamaniwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni

maarihohihapa mmoniwi nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami isihya aunahipati witaahapihiyaisi kiyaami anjipipih numwaapi iwitatamaniwihyaatanihe. Aiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaititaatiwiho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambiwihyaatanihe. Aiwi isihya nopisasiniwi binyaihihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu iwitatamanimbwihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwaatih kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katih bitotawa kaiwihyaatanihe. Asihya saiwi setahyaami ambipatih utipihooatih ahotati jipatihandane, Autaahaatihomi isihya mmoniwi iwitatamanitaatiwo.

¹¹ Ami osinihiya apwainyihyaami ambipati windi jipatihaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaatitaatiwihandapi maariho windohonihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. ¹² Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitha maariho naanawisa mimaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhihandapito. ¹³ Iyawaawi ami kiya maariho gaatonih tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anjipipih wapihi wapihimapi isihyaisi mausopi nehi kiyaisi bipi ahiyawu nepi ipiho nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwiha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi isihya usaame-tirihretapi katiwi itipihomatawi isipi daayawaayopo. ¹⁴ Aih nini namati osinihiya apwainyihya namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaapise ndaato. Sihimwaamoyaapi manyinyaisuni warisaisi iwitatamaniwi iwinjatiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanapi nyami isihya tiworisa piwiha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisasawi kamaatito. ¹⁵ Sandi nehihandi nini kandaamaato. Osinihiya apwainyihyaami usa Kiraisihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. ¹⁶ Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati waati asihya osinihiya kaatamihiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamaniwi iwinjatato tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatih ahiwisati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi naanhandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjati-taatiwihya apipaahi owehiya asihya osinihiya nehi sawanaahih bimohiyihyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniwi iwinjatato.

Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi Isihyaisi Iwinjatohiyihyaapi Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahititandiyo

¹⁷ Awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinjatohiyihya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dwaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyihyai sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawiho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyihyaisi sahi nawiho nunyawu kaitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoaari gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyihyaapi gwinyaitihaahandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandipih awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti auhira itipiwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonihi komi maahomwaanji windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawiho titih nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotise. ¹⁹Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi iwinja bimonihopi piwiha gisi atihohimati ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahoniha kinyi atimbi namepe. Owetane. Ami isihiya yahurisangi muri moaisangi piwiha ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tiwi katisaihaahihi kinyi atimbi nepi mmome. ²⁰O ami ko maipihaiwa akitinihi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winihundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anjini bitoaito.

²¹Autahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autahaatihomi otipipatihya awaisawihyaamuni ndiheti isihiyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kati kawimbi winihapipa kahitohipimba japepihritaapi gisi nini piwiha apipaahi watipiha kahitataato. ²²Isihiya usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatihi nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatiwi gwinyaasaihihiyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahiwisapi Autahaatihomi watipihandi ami gaahandi keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jih mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandi kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahiwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandi kinyihandimatitaiso. ²³Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisaha maipititi nangopisasinjitihandapi nehi waapoho namihaapi wainihandi masimasihonya wonya nanime kinyi gwisahaatihi timbipa nemaito.

²⁴Maipihaiwa isihiya usa kiyohiwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwihaapi sangi nesi nuwi sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhisangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohiwaiwa nehi ipoti wura ausaimaninjih isihiya ndihaara mmonawaayopo. ²⁵Isi ami kiyati gahaiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwa auta noaipasih nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataati wapa gahaiwa biyati motinjipipaisangi windi otihi namoasanditaise.

Otipipatihya Kiyaami Awaisawihiyaisi Kawitaatiwihapaapi Katitandiyo

6 Isihiya nehi otipipatihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya kiyaami awaisawihiyaisi baiwi usopi nepi autaahi isipi piwiha atiwiwi otipipati napaitiwi kawiwise. Kiya saisaihi isihiya Autahaatihohaaisuni komi piwiha newaati isihiyaisi katawaunjohihai nepi nopisasiwi maipihaiwa windi kamaatito. ²Aiwi ami isihiya nehi otipipatihya kiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiyaatanaahi kiya satiwi windi samaiwise, “nyami awaisawihya Jisaasihopi nyamataiwi giwunyaapihiyandaati kiyauni ami nyahuni nauratetahiyaanine. Nauratetahiyaaninisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwiha atiwiwisaati otipipati napaitaati windi kamawitaano”, tiwi kiya windi katiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya windi samaiwi metaahi kiyaami awaisawihyaami otipipati napaitiwi awaindihandi kawiwise. Ami saiwi kiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaraahi ambipati iwitatamanitandihaiwa nehohiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya otipipatihya maariho nunyohiyihyaaso.

Isihiya Isihiyaisi Asireti Katiwunjohiyihyaapuni Ami Nawihoaishi Maariho Apipaahi Nunyohitihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyo

³Saiwa nahatewa gisi nini kahitohiwiwa kinyi isihiyaisi katipunje. ⁴Ami isihiya usa isihiyaisi piwiha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi piwiha katanyasih daayohirihiretapi pohipiyohiyihya siya isihiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohiwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isihiya siyohiyihya kiyaami omanjititih piwiha isihiya usaisawi wapaapi itihinniwi tundaatiwihandihih kurimwindahiyaare. Aih sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi isihyaapi manditipaiwi itihapipa nunaaha isihiya usaametirihiretapi piwiha

sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanjitihi isihiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. ⁵ Iyati ami isihiya siya kiyaami amitiha saampihoni nanati owetati ami piwiha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jinjapihi mwitewiwi isihiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwihaiwa noaipataise. Iy-ataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwai-waapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isiwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawiho waati nga noaipataise undaati isihiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawiho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tiwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

⁶ Iyataati isihiya akitinihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi giwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatiho wapa kiyaami ambipatapihapa numwimbipaapi kimba gaaso tiwi maaritiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipai-sawihyaare. ⁷ Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisahaatihapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbati namasi napowaati owetito. ⁸ Isi sandapi ami nyahi nawiho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatapi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarititihaawo. ⁹ Iyataati ami isihiya ikipipa nawiho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyihiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihi timahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawiho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gimunyaatihaiwa titihi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarihoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasiniwi oweti-taatiwihandaatihi kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. ¹⁰ Sandi isihiya nehi nawihopaahaiwi maariho nunyawimahohitindi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami dai-hira tanyaahaare. Isihiya usa nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritiwi maariho nun-yawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwiha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwiha Nini Kahititandiyo

¹¹ Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingi-hihonjisi isihiya mambihyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwapi namape. Aimbiki kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonjimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahihi baimbi giwunyaapi isihiyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatihii ipatisanipi nepi, ami anjini napaisaatihojoni bime. ¹² Aimbiki kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi isihiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi siri kireti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi konjinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jihii isihiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaatiho koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi konjinihi asohoni bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatati nangimaasihonjiso.

¹³ Autaahaatiho isihiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kaha-paamapipa namoyaataati ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwataataise. Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairothomi ndiheti windi itiwa yamaay-ati, “nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine”, tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni komi Mwaahomuni ndiheti nini waati winihititi gi sahitataato ¹⁴ Jisaasiho kata kaiwai-waapiha piwiha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihirihi isihiya kinyapi piwiha maipihaiwa kamaatiwihonjii titihi saasanotahoni konjinihi mwitewitipi bitopi

numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato. ¹⁵Autahaatiho sawaho asisiha timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonihi Jisaasiho auta ausaimanindaise. Iyati Autahaatiho saiso apipaahi sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamaninani gaaho nehi naasohi sawaho autaahi isihiya nahatiyaisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihiya isihiyaisi iwinjatohiyihiyaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko isihiya awaisawihiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore. ¹⁶Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komiheti apipaahi ahimotati konihi bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomi sisiha apipaahi watipi watipihani ndihai neti niyotiwitandihama otihatihi bindataise isihiya deti komihini windi namaitaatiwihatiho. Iyati mambihiya isihiya koaisi apipaahi windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihiya koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi isihiya koaisi mepi autaahep-umwahohitihanduni komi watipihandi kandinihi kandinihi ahotimi none. Akite.

Isihiya Ikipipa Nawiho Asaketahiya Autahaatihopi Nanipimatiwi Isihiyai Maawitatamanihopo

¹⁷Timotehonye kinyi isihiya ikipipa mambihapa taahipipaisawihiyaisi saundipi winihunde, sahi ikipipa taahipipaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananiwise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapise. Nehi Autahaatiho wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maaitaati newa nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihi giwunyaapise, undipi kaunde. ¹⁸Aimbi isihiya siyaisi isihiya nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gahaiwa kaiwi ami iparihiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikipipa maariho gaatonihini isihiya ikipipa owehiyaisi nunyawu iwitatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. ¹⁹Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparihiyaimatawawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi wanisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitinihi naitaapo.

Timoteho Komi Otipipati Biyati Jatitande

²⁰Timotehonye, Autahaatiho komi piwiha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbini baimbini isipi jatime. Aimbini ami isihiya usa kiyaami piwiha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kaniwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwini, sa isihyaanami gwinyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwaiwaapi kaaninihandini gi nawisapi bitose. ²¹Sandi apaapimaahito, isihiya usa sandi nepi anitiwini isipi japepihirohiihiya nyahi Autahaatihomi isihyaanini newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwiha sa kaaninisi Autahaatiho nasisoari maariho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Timotehopi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasihiwimai-waami apipaahi ipotiho jipatipaisiho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi nap-witandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aihi isihiya Romihiyaami awaisiho kiyai iwinjatisiho tipise undihi ko awaisihomi isihiya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andititati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatitotati napimbipai ko ipihatisamati bitoaitandihan-dapuni ami isihiya piwiha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nun-yati anditiwiwati Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Porih Timotehoai ipihirete undisiha (1:1-2)

Porih kaundisima naanjwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwiha asiwa nehihai-wauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonihatih Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha akitiha Timoteho komi mitiho naingaati ausaati kataunjitandi kaun-disiha (3:1-17)

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasih komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatih sawaho maaritahi ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoasataise isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi timaamaito-hiyihiyai asiyihiyaimatitawihandi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatih watipi-tati katisihaapiha piwiha isihiya nahatiyaisi ausaati kaunditand.

² Kinyi Timotehoni Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopi giwunyaahingitihan-daahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maariho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maariho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatama-saihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gisi Mamaasane

³ Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahiya popitihiya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Au-taahaatihomi ndiheti titih gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiy-ataayo. Aindi ami nini kinyapi gihunyaati Autaahaatihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami otapahaatuni nasisoari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. ⁴ Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maariti-tando. ⁵ Kinyi nga andititipi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapi isihiya kan-dauhi atisataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasahaati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihindare. Aihhi ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasihhi ko kindaramatiyati waati andititati Kiraisihopi

giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. ⁶Kinyi saimbi Kiraisihopi waati giwunyaahinihi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehianihi nini kinyi mitihoasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaatiho gi nahimihi kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisiha taati tihini isihiya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaatihwitipatamatiyati waati anyaatihandi kandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. ⁷Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji mmonipihonje. Autaahaatiho Itipihoni nyangi nanyamisiho so nyahi isihiyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomaahae. Owetise. So Itipihoni nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihoni nyahi isihiya usaisi akitinihi maariho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihoni nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

⁸Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimbini ami nini Awaisihomi piwihaapi napwititi yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi naanja yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kawai ipihatimbimape Autaahaatiho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. ⁹Nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihiyaanimataati komihaiwaahini kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonihoni kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nehi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jiji aimihura kahapaamapipa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaidihandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. ¹⁰Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisihoni nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasihoni komi otipipata Autaahaatiho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehianihi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aihini Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihiya napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwiha waniha gaahetapi isihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati nehi kiya kiyaanini asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. ¹¹Aihini Autaahaatiho komi piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise ka nini isihiyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwiha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanoasataise nini ka ausaati isihiyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. ¹²Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwiha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbihi napwititi bimohipimbihini yaasati naanijihandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami isihiya komi piwiha waniha gaahaapindiwi yaasati naanijihandi naninyauhi taati nehohitmandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho giwunyaahohihopi mmonitihoni gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatihi ahaipati nga biyati jatonihoni kati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraisihoni japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

¹³Nisi piwiha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbini isiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbini andititipi giwunyaapi ami kinyi maariho Autaahaatihoaisuni isihiyaisuni napaitipi nunyapi piwiha kahitotihini naasika isihiyai katipunje. ¹⁴Autaahaatiho komi piwiha gaaha isihiya nawihoni nawihomi anjipipihini ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi maarihoatihi ahiyatosisihi kinyi nga baimbini jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbi kaime Itipihoni Gaahoni nyami maarihoatihi bimisiho neti gi anditihihoniho.

¹⁵ Iyataati isihiya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho-hiyihiya ningisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihonje. Iy-ataati ami utaahuri Kiraisihopi giwunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

¹⁶ Onesiporaasihoaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asipiwisati iwin-jatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaapimaahae ko Onesipo-raasiho nisi napwitotihandapi mmawitandihandi owetihi nisi maariho neti wini-wati gaahati ningisi ko kanindihandapo. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipotihura ningisi nisonataise. ¹⁸ Ko saindihandapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asisiha ipotiheti Awaisiho kopi maariho asipiwitando. Iyataati ningisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindihanda-paahi kinyihi aimi mmonipi gehunyaatahonge.

Timoteho Kiraisi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandihoni Gaahotane

2 Isi ami kinyihi nisi maasihihonje, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watipihandi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraisihoaisapi maasi timaamaitingitihandaaho. ² Iy-ataati nini piwiha nahatewa kinyuni ami isihiya taahiyihiyaamuni ndiheti katonihoni kinyi atimbi aimi nehingiwaiwa usihiya usai mmonipinjapi usonipi kiya piwiha akaaha nga baiwi jatiwi isiwatawaawi isihiya usaisi nga katiwunjitaatiwihiyai kinyi katipunje ami kiya nesi isihiyai katiwunjito.

³ Kinyi baimbinihi Kiraisi Jisaasihomi tunipi yahwiningihonji gaahonjimatipi noaipape. Saimbi kimati otipimbatapi yaasati naanjihandi nyahi aimi newaati bimohipatamataimbi nyangisapi maasi yaasati naanjihandi naitaapo. ⁴ Iyataati isihiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya otipipati witi witi isihiya nehiiyaamihatisawi ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titihi japepinjawi pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihi kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho tihaapundati iwinjatisiho kiyai usonataati otipipati titihi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati kiyaapi maariti-tandihamwaanjo. ⁵ Iyataati ami kimikireti isihiya nuhiti isihiya usaisawi tusati-patohiyihiyaisangi nuhiti tusatipatitaatiwihandami winihapipa baiwi atiwu nepi kireti kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipihahotihandapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami winihapipa baiwi minjapepihirawaawaahi wapa windi namehopo. ⁶ Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otipipati biyati waati nawihiyati kaisiho ami nandapa aku-raahaihihura jihapihapa kipohipapa ko jiji neti nanataise. ⁷ Nini wani piwima kima mairima siwipati namihandi katohimaapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitihani neti ginjapwaahonihoni ami gi biyati ginjapwaatonihoni ami piwima nini siwipati namihandi katohimaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gwinyaitaise.

⁸ Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaape. Ko aimi napomasihihonai animwaahipatombi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimasihoni asoheomatati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihiya awaisiho Daawitihomihiyaami jitipatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. ⁹ Kima ka piwiha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahonihoni kima kaapindiwi isihiya yaasati naanjihandi ningi naninyawi ami utaahonihoni ikondihonihoni maipihon-isamataiwi wirihiri watipihira (senihanda) winisasawi nanipuwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihoni piwihaahi kiya windi nepi wisasawi napupimosopo. Ami isihiya usa taawi ka ausawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihoni ami kimikandapi nini Autaahaatiho isihiya titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwi “siya nisihyaare” tati namihainjawihiyai anditiwuwitandi isihiya ningi yaasati naanjihaiwa kihaiwa

kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarihoaatihi neti anditititi kaiwa nini taati ne-taayo ami isihiya Autaahaatiho titihi komihiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihiyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

¹¹ Kima piwima kimbibi yatihi sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati akitinihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asiyihiyaanimataati bimito. ¹² Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanjihaiwa nanyoaipa-honihi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotilhaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapipa jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwa-haawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. ¹³ Ami nyahi apipaahi watipi-taati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwiha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami kohi komi piwiha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwiha jihi katisiha namihaatosati ami asaaha jihaati ka-maatitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise”, tati piwiha aimi katati ahotise.

Autahaatiho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingsihone

¹⁴ Kinyi nini piwiha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti isihiya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihiya piwiha maatimaatapi nehaha wonya kaniwi katawaahonyaapi piwihaara itihiniwihiyaasi ami kinyi kiyaisi Autaa-haatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Sahi saiwi kaiwi itihimaniwise unde. Saiwi kiya piwiha nehaha katohiwiwa isihiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitata-manihonihi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isihiya saiwa piwiha nehaha atisohiyihiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisatandihaiwaare.

¹⁵ Kinyi Andititipi Autahaatihomi otipipati kaime ami Autahaatiho gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipatiho gaahoe titando. Iyonihini kinyi isihiyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonihini Autahaatihomi piwiha akaaha kinyi mmonipi tipita-paapi titihi nga isihiyai kaunditaapo. ¹⁶ Iyapaapi piwiha maatimaatapi nehihaiwa Autahaatiho gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwawai nemapi aho-sumwape. Piwiha siyati nehihapa isihiyaisi kiya Autahaatihopi nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. ¹⁷ Piwiha maatimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho isihiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwiha sa katiwunjohiyihiyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihini ami wo Pairitaasihore. ¹⁸ Suri utaasuri piwiha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihini bitotamaahure. Kuri piwiha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwiha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwiha saaraahi isihiyaami giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise. ¹⁹ Kuri saihihandi kandi yasaha watipihaha mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihini aimi Autahaatiho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwiha sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawihiyaapi Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwiha waisangisi sata jipatipindise. “Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihiyaanine tohiyihiya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

²⁰ Anjaani awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuho nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihiya kapaapaahaiwi maarito-hipapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami

wapa ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehi usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisiha nahatewetapihapaare. ²¹ Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanini namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titihi nehi Autaahaatihomihoematati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahionihini ko kapa nga kaitaise.

²² Wainyihyaami omanjititihini maarihoatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinihi apipaahandi kinyi asisiha nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahini mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihopi akitinihi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami isihya usaisi kinyi akitinihi maariho nunyapi ami kinyi isihya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi yatihini napaisaatitati gaatanini bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihya maariho popitihoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihiyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise. ²³ Isihya amitihina mausesipatahiyaami piwiha wiwa titihimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwiha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandihini aini itihitindaatiwe tipo. ²⁴ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho isihiyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihi isihya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihya usa koai itihundisaihihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. ²⁵ Saiwa isihya komi piwiha atihomiwi wiretitiwi itihundiwi kiyohiyihiyai ko yatihini ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwiha kaundati titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonihini ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami omanjititihini otipipati kiyonihini ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwiha akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonihini ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo. ²⁶ Siya isihiyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aini neti kirami ikihaatihemati mmati isiwatihihyaare. Saiwihyaatawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwiha akaahaapi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatati nusesipatonihini ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikihi namasi yanihimapi nehahaati noaipaitaapo.

Asisiha Ipotihaiweti Maipihaiwa Kahatamatipetahaiwa Isihya Kaiwi Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwimaitaapo

3 Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatahiya naanjihaiwa maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitauhi ami kinyi gwinyaitaapi nini gi jihini timaniti kahitataato. Iyataati kiya maipihaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise. ² Isihya nehi sawanaahini maariho naminiwi ami kiya nawihopi maaritiwi akiwisamati ko nawihoi maariho nunyawimapi maipihiyaimatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya sawanaami ambipatapi tihaapaiwi genaniwi naimaatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya naimaatiwi maatimaatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usaisi kiyaapi apousonihini piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi itihunditaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami saniya sapiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawiwi wiretundiwi nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaisi isihya gaa-

haiwa kawisohiyihiyai windi saundiwi sahi gaahiyaate gaare sanyitihyaate munda-taapo. Aiwi ami kiya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimaitaapo. ³ Aiwi ami kiya windi maariho gaaho nepi isihiyaisi maariho nunyawawi noaipapi windi naisihiyaimaamatitaapo. owetitaise. Aiwi kiya usaapi apousonihi kiyaapi itihitiwi kiyaisawi itihinawaahura kiyaami itihapipa nepi ipihatiwi yatihipi windi nemapi owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihiya usaisi piwihaara namatanaataahamataiwi tisiatiwimapi kiyaametirihiretapi piwiha jaipipa katitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipati maaritimbipa nepi windi yatihemapi maapatitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya tunawaawi isihiya usaisi nepi ainjihariwi tipi nusopisasitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahai-waapi poundonihi isihiya gaahaiwa maaritiwi kiyohiyihiyai manditiwitaapo. ⁴ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami naisihiyai maipihati kawiwi nepi awusaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiritaapo. Aiwi ami kiya nyahi awaisawihyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihapaisi maariho nunyawimapi kapaapi maaritiwimapi ami Autaahaatihoi maariho windi namumwitaapo. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya nehi yamaati ambipate-tapaahuni ami nehi piwihaaraahuni nyahi titihi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati koai mepi autaahewaumaati gaapundihaayo tiwi katawaatopo. O ami Autaahaatihomi watipihandi akitihandihiki kiya nepi windi mohopo. Owetise. Kiya piwiha nehaha taanauhiha katawaatopo. Isihiya siyaapi kinyi nawisapi yandihiki bitose.

⁶ Isihiya kimikiya ami kimetahiya daihiraapi daapi mmonipinjawi ahitinji asihiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaaitatiwihandi owehiyaami anjipihiki nandaapi kiyaami amitiha maariho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi iwiwatiwi atipati nunyawawi iwinjataawaayopo. Asihiya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwihiyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanjawihihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwihiyaasi kiyaami maariho maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi windosihiki ami kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. ⁷ Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmoniwi naitaatiwi nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonihiki mondaapo. Owetitaise. ⁸ Jihura utaahuri Janesiyi Jambiresiya Mosesihoai nepi niwisapupi manditiwipatamataiwi isihiya siya sandi kiyohiyimiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwi manditipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi kandinihi neti nopisasinamasihiki ami kiya Autaahaatihopi akitinihi windi gimaawunyaahopo. ⁹ Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi isihiya gwinyaawaawi kiya nahariho numwaasihiki naharisawaayopo tiwi mmondaapo ami jihura Jambiresiyi Janesiya nahariho numwaasihiki naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamataiwi katitaapo.

Timotehoje Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Anitimbi Isiwate

¹⁰ Ami kinyi ningisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati gihunyaatamahoje. Isihiyai Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti nisi kandunjohitihandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapuni mmonipihenje. Aimbiki ami nini Autaahaatihopi anditititiki akiki giwunyaati ami nini yatihiki ipatisandi nisi maarihoatihiki neti anditititiki bitondaati otipipati kaindiki ami isihiyai nini maariho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohitihandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi gihunyaatamahoje. ¹¹ Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihenje isihiya ningisiki nepi mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa naninyauhi

nini kaiwa neti awitimahoniho. Saiwa mimaipiniwi yaasihaiwa aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni ami Aikoniyamihandaahuni ami Risitiraahandaahuni isihiya naninyauhi nini neti awitimahotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmonipihonje. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonihi ami Awaisiho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitimahohiwaiwa nahatewaatihapi anditiniwati tinjaati nanimaataise. ¹² Isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi titihi Autaahaatihomihireti maaritiwi japepihrohiihiyaisaahi ami isihiya Kiraisi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanjawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. ¹³ Isihiya apipaahi maipihya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapi ami isihiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihiihiyaaso.

¹⁴ Iyataati kinyi piwiha akitiha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingiha anitimi isiwate. Piwiha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyihiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihonje. ¹⁵ Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi gihunyaatahonge kinyi sangihonjhuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi isihiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainihi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimihi ami kinyi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi gwinyaahinihi Autaahaatiho gi japihi nangimaataise. ¹⁶ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisiha komi Itipihohi Gaahomi watipihandi otipipati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwiha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwiha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami isihiya mimaipaiwi titihimetahireti kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti titihemwati titihi giwunyaati ami nyami dahopa titihenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa titihi gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. ¹⁷ Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomihiiyaanangi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitihahaiwa gaahaiwaahihi tisaahiwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonihi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihiyaati kaitihaawo.

Timotehoje Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaape

4 Isihiya napomahohiyihiyaisuni ami asiyihiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandiho Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. ² Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi isihiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwihiyaaro e windi timaametiwihiyaaro tipi kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maariho omanjititihii yauripi nusemapiha watipitipi piwiha Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiri kimirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maariho windohonihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titihepumapi ami anditiwipe. Aimbi kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi bipi yatihitipi Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kimbaare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje. ³ Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisiha wa kandapiha noaipahonihi isihiya piwiha titihi akaaha kiyai Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya katiwunjohiha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiwi kiyaami atihiri gwaitati ami maariho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti piwiha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiwaiwa katiwunjitaatiwihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. ⁴ Saiwi kiyai numwaapo-

sawi piwiha akaahai ahosumwapi namaposawi piwiha nehilaiwa aripi yapepiho atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyawi atitaapo. ⁵ Kiya saisaihihandi kandi kinyihi nahateweti titihi kinyi amitiha biyati ginjapwaatahiredi gwinyaape. Aimbi kinyi kiwahoji baimbi jatini piwiha naanahaiwauni ami yaasahaiwauni kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimbi kinyi isihiyai piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipipati isihiyai anditiwipi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaapihatisi kati kaimbi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunde.

Porihonapwitandi Aimi Timendaise

⁶ Ami ninihi nisi napwitandihandi aimi nasati detindaise. Ami nini napwitandi aimi timendaayo. Nini napotaati nisi jitipati isihiya Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waapoho wainihandi nuhaahohipatamataindi nuhaasanihi nuhaatitaise. ⁷ Nini tipipa asitimatitandihandamihapa nga tunnimi napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi ami nini baindi ruhiti napiti otasaahaapihi noaipati namihaataayo. Aindi ami nini nisi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitindi isiwatimi napiti wani kimurandaise. ⁸ Iyataati yamihapataatihi isihiya ruhiti nuwi otasaahaapihi noaipahohiyihiyai numwitandi Autaahaatiho katati ahaimbipaamihapa nisapihapa aimi niwatihit timendaise. Sapa nini naitandi timetimbipa siyahandapito: Awaisiho ningisi sandati kinyi nisi ndiheti titihonje ndati ami Awaisiho isihiyai neti titihi tipitapaati usonati usosiha asisiheti sapa nisapi timanati ahaimbipa nanimitaise. Ami sapa nehi ningisaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihiya ko auta nasati noaipahonihi usondaatiwi maaritiwi jatimi niyohiyihiya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

Timotehoje Kinyi Nini Porihoningisenda Keti Namme

⁹ Kinyi ningisenda keti kuraanihi namme. ¹⁰ Demaasiho kimaapi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho apipaahi nunyamataati ningisi aimi ko nanimasi naise. Ko ningi nanimasi aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahandaahapi naise. Aihhi ami Kiresenjiho yapipati Garesiyaahandaahapi naise. Aihhi ami Taitaasiho yapipati disitirikihandi Darimesiyaahandaahapi naise. ¹¹ Aihhi nehi Rukiho sawahohi kimbihhi ningisati kimo binye. Isi kinyi keti nasapaapi Maakihoi numwasi maasi nammise ami Maakihohi so nini Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyonihi ningisi ko biyati anditiniwahoso. ¹² Nini Tikikaasihoai aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihandaahapi nandusaaso. ¹³ Kinyi ningisenda nasapaapi nisi apotihiri utarihiri mwipihiri tiwathiataapihiri aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Karipaasihomi anjipihhi ahiyami nasoni nanesi namme. Aimbi ami kapihi nisi utipihaiwa ahiyohiwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapi ami utipihaiwa wiwa kohasipihomi atitata kaiwihaiwa kapihi ahotisi kinyi nanipimatiwi gwinyaapi kaiwai maawi nanesi namme.

¹⁴ Arekisandaaho kahapaamapipa biraasihanda kaisiho ningisi waati wapa yaasihapa kanisati mimaipinise. Ko ningi siyati waati yaasihandi nanopisasindihandapi Awaisiho wihoaanjhandi koai ami numwitaise. ¹⁵ Isi ami gisangi kopi baimbi jaapo ami ko nyami piwiha katohiwaiwaapi ponje tati nyami piwiha tiwandati nemahoso.

¹⁶ Jihhi wuwanihi piwiha nisiheti nepi yanutaahauhi nini wihoanjiha kaundohura isihiya usa nisihihooanji bitotawa ningisi anditiniwi wihoanjiha windi kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya ningisi nanimasi yandihhi nowaayopo. Kiya ningisi saiwi kanisotihandapi Autaahaatihoai sandapi windi gimunyaape kiya saiwi kiyohitihandi nepumape unditi nunjeniti gaapundataayo. ¹⁷ Kiya sanisauhihandi kandi

Awaisiho nisihioaani deti bitonda ningi anditiniwataise. Anditinisihini nini anditindi bitonda piwiha gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. AUSAAHONIHI isihiya Autaahaatihopi windi atihomiwi gimaawunyaapihiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awaisiho suhiri ainjihirihirami maahomwaanapi ningi tipindamati japihi nanimaataise. ¹⁸ Sikiyati Awaisiho ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya ningi naninyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaati niwatimi noti nanimaasi ko ninjaati bimitandihapihi yamihapataatihapi naitaise. Isi nyahi kopi waati maaritaati koai newa mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

¹⁹ Nisi asisiha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde. ²⁰ Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindihanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihini aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihimapi naso. ²¹ Kinyi ketinihi namme. O kinyi wonji otihi jatapapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihoni aungwohandi noaipahonihi kinyi windi namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Kirotiyaahaatuni ami usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi gisi asisiha gaahure hitawaatopo.

²² Awaisiho kinyi maarihoaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.

Taitaasihopi Utipihō

Kimandi Taitaasihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Taitaasiho so Porihomī piwiha nunyati natausaasisawihyaami wore. Ko ami Porihomī otipipati kahati kahati kawisahore. Poriho naasikura Timotehopi utipihō jiho jipatipaisura ami Taitaasihopimoaisangi kura jipatipiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatihomī isihiyai iwinjatitandi aimi nomasihura kimo utipimo Poriho jipatipiyahore. Poriho Timotehoai piwiha kaundati jipatipaisiha ami ka naasika Taitaasihopisangi jipatipiyataise. Komi jipatipaisiha Autaahaatihomī isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomī isihiya Kōpi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami sisiwi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi neti japihi giwunyaati kaundataase.

Taitaasihopi Piwiha Napimasataise

Poriho Taitaasihoai ipihirete gaahuraare undisiha (1:1-4)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomī isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami daiwi kaiwi bimohirihireti biyaati mmonaati kainjaati ipoti namihandihawe undisiha (1:5-16)

Poriho Taitaasihoai satipi kaundipi ami saimbi katipunje undati kaundisiha (2:1-3:11)

Poriho komi daayati otipipati kiyati bimirihiretapi piwiha kaundati ami jihaati ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha kaundati osasepihaasiha (3:12-15)

1 Nini Porihonini piwiha kima jipatipiyataayo. Nini Autaahaatihomī otipipatihonini ami nini Jisaasihomī kaiwaiwaapi ausaati piwiha kaunditandihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomihonine. Ko Jisaasiho nanimahanati ahinihionine, isihiya Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati isihiya kimiya aimi nisihiye tati namihanati ahīwisawihya nahatiyaami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati utaaremwaitandi natanoaasihionine. Aindi ami nini piwiha titihi akaahaahihī kandunjato. Sa piwa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomī gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi giwunyaata nus-esipatonihī kireti japepahiritaatiwihaare. ²Nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimaitande. Ami Autaahaatihopi kiya giwunyaahotindami tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nunyonihī naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditithe. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho titihi akitinihi katahore. Aihī sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahotihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritiwi watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamitandaindihandapi jatitaatiwo. ³Aihī komi asisiha gwinyaasiheti isihiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, komi piwiha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati isihiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwiha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nanimahanati ahinihionine.

⁴Taitaasihōje, kima piwiha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomī piwiha gisi nini kahitonihī ami kinyi kōpi giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihōje. Aimbi ami gisangi isihyaani

taahiyihyaani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohipatamataimbi giwunyaapihonje. Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Iwinjatitaatiwihiyai Namihandandihandapihaare

⁵Durihiri neti otaatemasipati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapimaahе. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandihi kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimbi ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunahipa nahatewaraaho, nini jihi aimi piwiha kahitohirihiri kireti japepahiripo. ⁶Isihya kimiyahaiwa kaiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihya isihyaami ndiheti maatimaatihiri wapa kamaiwihya. Ami kiya apopaati nehi naasaamaatisawihya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihya. Iyataati ami isihya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye maatiwi apihimanahiya. Ami kiyaami sani sapiyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwihya. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihi kapihi ahiwise, Autaahaatihomi isihyaami mitihiyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo. ⁷Autahaatihomi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihya saiwihiyai ahiwise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihonje. Isihya noaipapi Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihiyaimatohiyihya siya Autahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihye. Isi kiya baiwi itatamaniwi daiwi binyaihi isihya kiyaami maipihaiwa windi mausopihya. Aiwi ami kiya wiretitiwi maatimaatimiwihya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi keti namwaipahiya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaaniwi namaahariwihya. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi tiwohipati namepi kamaiwihya. Aiwi ami kiya nawiho taahihwa waati naitaatiwihandapi maariho namunyawihya. ⁸Aiwi kiya isihya kaanihi wapihapihya napisaihiyai baiwi piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihya. Aiwi ami gaahaiwaahihhi napaitiwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritimapihiya. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahya ainahiyihya bindawa Autahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiriwihya. Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritwaiwai baiwi ipihatiwi jatiwihya. ⁹Autahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihya biyati anitisati namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autahaatihomi isihiyaisi piwiha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihya usa nyami piwiha kataunjotihai nemapi tipi ipihatiwi, wa katiwunjohihaapi sa piwiha akaahaamaahе nehihe, tati kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

Yapipati Kiritihanda Isihya Taahiyihya Jaipipaisahiya Bindawaapo

¹⁰Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihya Judaahiya taahiyihya Kiraisihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihya kiya kiyaami jhaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi kataunjohihai ipihatiwimapi isihiyaisi kaiwa tipi naupwi katiwunjauhito. Isihya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaati sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihya sapihi Kiritihanda bi-mauhi kandapi kahito. ¹¹Isihya saiwihya siya maipihati kaiwi isihyaami nawiho nusaitaapo. Aiwi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihiyai katiwunjitaapo. Kiyaami saiwaraahi isihya usaisuni

ami nususasi ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maariho gwinyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasiwihiye. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbi kiyaami maahomwaaŋi niwisapupe. ¹² Jihura yapipati Kiritihandi kandaahapiho wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise. “Isihiya Kiritihandaahapihiya apipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipiho ainjhipipa nandapa pihitati naninjati nandapaapi uripipasihi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihaye”, tati katise. ¹³ Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwiha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kiha kiha jaiwitiwiha atihiri ahiyawu baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawihiyaami piwiha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapiwa kahatamatipetahapa isiwatawa piwiha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

¹⁵ Utaaho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasiho isihiyaami piwiha mambihaiwai nemahonihi kandapi Autaahaatiho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaasiho maipihomi komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaaŋapi satiwi katiwihiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi ginyunyaatati nanyesipatahiyaane”, tiwihiyaare. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepihiriwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihaawi kiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatiho kiyaapi windi apipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwiha baiwi atihomiwi piwiha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoahitiwihiyaasi windi kamaitauho.

Gwinyaahiya Aunihyaapihaare

2 Isi kinyi koŋinihi namaamihaapi piwiha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiriwi katipunje. ² Kiya gwinyaahiya aunihya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usoniwi gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sami amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwiha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maariho nunyawu gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjihaiwa nasoaipahonihi kaiwai ipihatiwimapi andititiwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

³ Aimi ami asihiya aunihyaaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihyaati aunihyaati itatamaniniwi aŋini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwiho nandaatiwihandapi maariho namunyawise. Saiwa kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape. ⁴ Kaundisamihi ami kiya asihya aunihya kinyi katipunjingiha nepawi asihya gwinyaahiya apwainyihiyai katiwunjisaihi ami kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni ami kiyaami manyinyaisuni maariho nunyawu gaahati kawito. ⁵ Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya kihiyaisawi dahomaiwi aŋini ainahiyihyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami aŋipipihini napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami warisaami piwiha kaundotihini napaitiwi atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi isihiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanihatini mmonawa Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi sisipihimaatito.

Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare

⁶Ami usihiya gwinyaahiya wainyihyaaisangi piwiha kima naasika kaunde. Kaundisamihi kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwimapi jati-taatiwo. ⁷Aimbi ami kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoaari gaahaiwaahihi kaimi numwe. Saisamihi isihiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimbi kinyi piwiha katipunjapaahura piwiha baimbi akaahaahi katipun-japaapi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde. ⁸Aimbi ami kinyi piwiha nehi titihi akaahaahihi katipunje. Saimbi kinyi gaahati kaisamihi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi isihiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonihhi nyapi piwiha maipiha windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

Otipipatihiyaapi Piwihaare

⁹Aimbi ami otipipatihiya nawiho namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami piwiha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa baiwi atiwiji japepihirito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihya piwiha kaundisaihihaapi wihoanji nepi yahwiwi wiretimunditaatiwo. ¹⁰Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaahi ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titihi ainahiyihya itatamaniwi kahapaamapipa iwinjati-saihi kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihiya gaahiye tiwi maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi isihiya usa mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanihireti kaisaihi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihomi piwiha katawaunjohihaapi mmonawa titihi akaahe tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Nyahi Ainahiyihyaanini Bindahaawi Kiraisiho Japihi Napitaisi Jatitahaawo

¹¹Giwunyaahohiyihiyai kinyi watipitipi piwiha akaaha katipunjehitotimandi apaapimaawe, Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai gaahati kawisati Jisaasihoai natausaasihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasataise, isihiyai japihi maipihan-daatihapi numwaitando. ¹²Autahaatihomi gaahati kanyipati nanyisataise saitahaawo. Autahaatiho windi maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitihaawe. Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami maaritirihireti japepihira kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa daahi ipihatisaati titihi gaahaiwaahi nahateweti kiyaati Autahaatihomihyaanimataati wani kimura yapimbataapihi bimitihaawo. ¹³Nyahi siyaati kiya awaindihandi maarititihahandi nanyoapaitandihandapi jatitahaawo. Sandi nyami Awaisiho Autahaatiho watipihho japihi nanyamaasiho Jisaasiho komi yundanyaahaisati japihi napitandihandapi jatitihahandapito. ¹⁴Jisaasiho so nyahi nahatiyaanapi nyangi nyatatamanati nanyamaitandi komi ambipati ipi titihi atawihateti nunyanataise. Nunyainjitihandaahi neti gaahyaanenyamataise. Nyahi noaipawaati titihi komihyaanimataati gaahaiwaahihi kaitihaahandapi apipaahi maaritaamaitihaawo.

¹⁵Saiwa aimi kahitohiwiwa namaamihaapi konjinihi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nasisoaari katipunje. Piwiha akaaha katahunjotiha baiwi atiwiji nepi japepihirito watipitipi kaunde. Aimbi ami isihiya piwiha akaaha ka atiwiji gwinyaawaahandi kandi piwiha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyihiyai ami kinyi titihapumapi kaunde.

Saiwa kinyi andititipi watipihonji awaisihonjimatipi watipihandisapi kaisamihi isihya gi gisonawaawi, utaaho watipihandisa kiyataisi komi piwiha akaaha kandaase, tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomihyaanini Gaahaiwa Andititaati Kiyaaati Bimitihaahandapihaare

3 Kinyi baimbi isihiyaisi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa jihaati kaunde. Kaundisamihi kiyaa baiwi kiyaaami gamanihomi piwihauni ami gamanihomi otipipatihyaami piwihauni baiwi atiwiwi japepihirito. Aiwi ami kiyaa otipipati nahatewa baiwi kaitaatiwi timetitaatiwo. ² Aimbami kinyi baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiyaa isihya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwi windi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiyaa itihinniwi ami timundaatiwo. Kiyaa itihimaniwi nehi maariho naasohitanihi bipisi isihyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

³ Nini sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatihi naharisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonihini nyami ambipati maariho gwisahaami maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maariho kaiwaapi nyando-taise. Aihini nyahi isihya usaapi itihita mimaiapiya usonaati ami isihya usa kaha-paamapipaisahiyaisi usonihaawi kiyaaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

⁴ Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nyangisi maariho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. ⁵ Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahai-waahihi kiyonihini nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maariho asipinyindihandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa basati nenyamasihini nyahi noaipawaati wanihiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihini Itipihoni Gaahoni asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. ⁶ Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihomi otipipati awaindihandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Itipihoni Gaahoni watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. ⁷ Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nisihyaati gaahyaati ainahiyihyaate, nyatitande, Jisasi Kiraisihomi maariho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apiho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihihyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandihini naito.

⁸ Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatipiyohima titihi akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamihi isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaaami gwisaha maariho titihi gaahaiwaahihi kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwihandi noti kiyaaamiheti watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihiyaisi nga biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. ⁹ Iyataati isihyaami kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi nasenihotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami ambipati ahiyawipiwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinniwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanihini yandihini bime. Iyataati

nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

¹⁰ Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimbi titihep-umasamihandi kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai ahosumapi namihaapusoaase. ¹¹ Kinyi gwinyaape. Isihiya saiwihiya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi kaindihandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹² Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihi dosisi ningisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihoje. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi kahitonho. ¹³ Utaaho kimo Romihyaami winihapipaapi biyati kataunjisiho Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoaisuni kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamihiki kuri daihiraapihapaapi windi nenoahimetitaatimo.

¹⁴ Nyami isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai kaunde, isihiya usa kahapaamapipa wapa anditiwihonihi bimitaatiwihapa nausetitonihiyai numwi-taatiwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati kaitaatiwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi minjapepihiritaapo.

¹⁵ Isihiya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihya kimbihiki ningisawi maasi bimohiyihyauni ami ninuni gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete hitotihandi nepapi sapihi nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nyami naisihiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bimone undati Poriho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonihoپی Utipiho

Kimandi Pirimonihoپی Utipi mandapi Nesipihande

Pirimoniho so aunahipati Korosihandaahapihore. Iyataati ko kahapaamapipa api-paahi asaketahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahore. Iyataati ko Pirimoniho so Porihoپی otipipatihyaami womi ambipati Onesimaasihomi naisoho akohore. Aihi ko Onesimaasihomi Pirimonihoپی maariho biyati namunyati koai usesi yanihimataise. Siyati yanihimasihi ami isihiya usa koai usonawaawi nepi koai napwitopipihini napuhauhi napundataise. Konihini napundihi Poriho koai usonataise. Usonataati koai Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha kaundati nunjataise. Aihi ko Onesimaasihomi piwiha atisati neti giwunyaataati noaipati Awaisihomihoe-matataise. Poriho gwinyaataati Onesimaasihomi japihi noti Pirimonihoپی iwinjahonihini maariho naasohitanihini maasi napaisaati bimitaatimihandapi Poriho utipihandapi ki-mandi kaundati jipatipiyahande. Poriho Romihanda napwitati bindataati kinaung-wiha 60 A.D. hura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Kima piwimaami napi-masaati yatihepi windi ahimaayo, owetise. Sandi apaapimaahae, kimandi utipiman-dami piwiha windi utaarihaametati nuhihaatihe. Isi piwiha nuhihaasi kaami mitiho yiyandihi ahilyotiha awitapaapi keti gihunyaatati nangesipatitaise.

Kimo Utipiho Poriho Pirimonihoپی Jipatipiyati Nusoasisihore

1 Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi otipipatapi naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bi-mohihoninitihini ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisiho Timotehotihini utipiho kimo jipatipiyaha nusoaasihaayo kinyi Pirimonihoپی nyami naisohoni Kiraisihomi otipipati nyangisapi maasi kaingihonyapo. ²Iyaha ami yahuraanyami naisaamaati Apiyaahaatapuni ami Arikipusiho Autaahaatihomi pwisipi yaipati neti isiwatata kapaaraahi nyamihihooanjapi otipipati nyangisati maasi kaisihopuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kinyi anjipipihini napiwi gisoniwi maasi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi bimohiyihiyaapuni jipatipiyahaayo.

³ Isi nyami Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sangisi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi sami maariho napaisaatitanihini bimaawise.

Pirimoniho Gaahati Kaihi Poriho Maaritindihandapihaare

⁴⁻⁵ Nahateweti nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataahura kinyapimaawi gihunyaati ami otipipati gaahati kinyi kaingitihandapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimaahae. Kinyi Kiraisihoپی maariho baimbi nunyapi ami kopi giwunyaapi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomihiya nahatiyaisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi isihiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. ⁶ Kinyi nyamataimbi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandaahi timaamaitaati naisihiyanimatishaayo. Aihi nini sandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati koaisaati maasi timaamaitonihini ko gwinyaitihahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti waati ginyunyaa-honihini waati nyangisi ginyunyaatitindo. ⁷ Nisi naisohoni nisataimbi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingihonye, kinyi Autaahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyaisi maariho napaitipi numwingitihandapi nini waati maarititi ami nisi maariho biyati nga winitihati kiya-

paise. Saimbi kiyaisi maariho numwingitimandi kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya maarititaatiwihati gaahati kinyi kiyapaise.

**Pirimoniho Onesimaasihoai Nisi Naisohoje
Undati Japihi Numwaitandihandapihaare**

⁸ Kinyi kimandi kaitaapi nini gwinyaataati Kiraisihomi ambipataahi kahitandiyoni kaitaape. O ami kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. ⁹ Isi nini saimbi kaime ndi watipindi kahitataamaato. Owe. Nehi saimbi kaime ndi nangiseniti napaisaati kahitataato. Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasihomi piwiha nesi kandunjohihonine. Aihi nini saindi Kiraisihomi piwiha awu-soahohitihandapi wani kimura nini yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bindataayo. ¹⁰ Aihi nini gisi nangiseniti kahitataato kinyi nisi maasihho Onesimaasihoai aho-sumwapi pohipimaawimbi gaahati kawimbi numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nini napwititi bimonihi ko nasati ningisi nisonataise. Aihi nini koaisi Kiraisihomi piwiha kandunjonihhi ko atisati akitinihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi maasihho akohore hititi kahitataato. ¹¹ Jihi ko Kiraisihopi sangi giwunyaasura kinyi otipipati biyati nga windi kamaahise. O ami wani kimura giwunyaasurimura gisuni ami ningisuni anditinyiwati nyatatamanati otipipati nga kaitaise.

¹² Aihi nisi maariho komiheti ahotihi kinyapi koenda japihi numwe unditi nandusaasonihhi wani nasataise. ¹³ Nini Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi yaasati naanjihaiwa neti napwititi bimohurimura koaisi saunditi, kinyi Pirimonihoi aunahipati nepi ningisi nitatamanipi anditinipi otipipati kimbihhi ningisapi bindapaapi kaime unditi nimbipuwitihati kati owe. ¹⁴ Kinyi ningisi nitatamanipi anditiniwitaapi watipindi kandaamaato. Owe. O ami kinyi ningisi nitatamanitaapaahi ami kinyi kiwahoji gwinyaahingirihireti kaimbi nitatamanitaape. O ami kinyuni ami ninuni maariho naasohitanihi gaasi siyaha kaitihaawo nnihaawaahi ami kira kaitihaawe.

¹⁵ Sandi siyati noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masihonji gisi nangimataise. Isi kinyi koaisi japihi numwaape ko gisati maasi apipaahi konihhi bimitando. ¹⁶ Wani kimura kopi nisi nehi otipipatiho nawihho nameti otipipati kanisihoe tipi windi kinyi usonipi gimunyaape. Owetane. Iyataati ami ko kinyi nehi otipipatihondaahandi kandi koaisi kinyi baimbi akitinihi maariho nunye. O ninihhi ko Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore ndi gwinyaati usonataayo. Isi ami gisangi ko nisi nehi otipipatiho nawihho namehati kanisihoe tipi usondaise. Iyataahandi kandi Kiraisihopi ko giwunyaasitihandaahi nisi naisoho akohore tipi usonipi maariho napaitipi numwitaape.

¹⁷ Isi kinyi nisapi koaisiha Kiraisihomi otipipati maasi timaamaitiha kiyohihoe tipi nisonipi gwinyaapaapaahi Onesimaasihoai japihi maaritipi numwaape, ami ningisangi naasikati kaimbi maaritipi nanimaitataimbo. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami ko kinyi wapa neti nangosasati ami wapa nangehonaahi ko nangeti ami nangosasimbipaapi windi namaahimitaisi gaasi nini kapaapi nahimitaani nisi ambipati ahiyapinose. ¹⁹ Nini Porihonini titihhi nisi ikwiraahi jipatipaindi gisi sandi kahitataato: Ko kinyi wapa nangeti ami nangosasonaahi ami kapaapi nini nanipimatihapa nahimitaano hitataato. Iyataati nini nga gisi sahitihi kahitataataahi titihe nisi otipipataahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kahitonihhi kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi asitimatitaapihandi nepihonjiso. ²⁰ Isi nisi naisohoje atinime. Awaisihomi ambipataahi nini kahitohima

atimbi kaime. Sandi yahuraanji Kiraisihomihuraanji kinyi katohirihireti atimbi kiyapaapaahi nisi maariho biyati winititaise.

²¹ Nini piwiha kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepahirati kaitaiso ndi bairi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundipi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipihaapi waati kaitaise. ²² Ami kinyi saimbi kiyaapaapi ami aanaani waani nisapi nepi nimane. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

Isihiya Porihoaisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihoai Ipihirete Undawaatopo

²³ Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihoanyangi ami Kiraisihomi piwiha ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. ²⁴ Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakiho ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukiho siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

²⁵ Jisasi Kiraisiho gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihō

Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kinaungwiha 60-70 A.D. hura Porihoeti isihiya usaareti Kimandi utipimandi jipatipaiwihande. Utaaho wo isihiya Ipiruhiyaapi kimo utipihō jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatiho daihira nuwati jihi japwaatosati daihira kira isihiyai nunjataise isihiya sawaho Koenda napitaatiwihiraaro. Daihira jahirihira sira winihapipa atiwi nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiritaatiwihiraare. Siyatitihandi kandi kimandi utipimandaatihi ami utaaho utipimo kimo jipatipaisiho Autaahaatiho daihira wanihira nuwati japwaasirihiraapi katati jipatipiyataise. Daihira wanihira Autaahaatiho katirihira sira Jisaasihomi napwindihandaahi komi jitipataahi daihira nuwati japwaataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, daihira sira Autaahaatihoapipahi nairihira sira apipaahi akitihira gaahiraare. O daihira jahirihiraahi siyahiramaahe owetise. Aihi daihira sira wanihiraapi Isiraherihiyai giwunyaata nusesipatitandi kandapi utaaho wo kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise.

Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Utipihō kimo jipatipaisiho Judaahiyai ipihirete gaahuraare undisiha (1:1-3)

Enjerihya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya siya apipaahi awaisawihyaamaahe, owetise. Kiraisiho sawahohi apipaahi Awaisihore tati katisiha (1:4-2:18)

Kiraisiho so apipaahi awaisiho pirihiho nahaataapai daahema akitinihi autaahi nuwaataati bindataise. O ami pirihihiya nahatiyaahi yatihī mihaapi bindawaayopo

Daihira wanihira Autaahaatihoapipahi nairihira sira Jisaasiho nuwati japwaasirihira sira akitihira apipaahi gaahirandaati daihira jahirihiraamatiyahiramaahe tisiha (8:1-9:28)

Kiraisihomi jitipati isihiyaapi nunyainjipati sati apipaahi akitihati gaahate. O ami wapa Autaahaatihoai gaahōje gaare undiwi nunyohipipa sapa kati jitipatamatiyahapaamaahe tisiha (10:1-31)

Jihura isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamatiyaati nyangisangi biyaati giwunyaawaati kiyaami ipoti niwipinjai nutihaawo tati katisiha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho piwiha kiha kiha katati ami nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwise nyatati ami komi piwiha osasepihaasitihandapiha (13:1-25)

Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaatiho jihi aimehura nyahi Judaahiyaanami asoya asisa jihiyaisi Autaahaatiho isihiya piropetihya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihyaamihetapi taahiwaiwaara pihitai taahirihiretapi kihura kihura piwaundataase. Iyati ko kiyai komi piwiha kaundataase. ²Ami jihuraahi ko sainjahondaahandi kandi wani kimura asisi kimaiwa ipotimaiwa Jisaasiho yapipataapihi nasatati yamihapataatihapi japihi naihi nyahi taawa bimaami niyohiwimaiwetihī Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahoetapi nyangi aimi piwaanyatataase. Iyati Mwaaho katati kaimbipaaraahi nyangi piwaanyatataase. Iyataati Mwaamo Kimi Koaisi Autaahaatiho namihanataise ami kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho ko Mwaahoi numwitandi gwinyaati kawimbipa nehonihi ami kapa noaipati titihī ko sawa-

homihapaimatonihini ami ko jatitando. Iyataati ami nahataapa kahapaamapipa kimba ahotimi naimbipa Komi Mwaaho kimi koaisati maasuni ami komihetapuni kiyati ahaihihapaare. ³ Iyataati Mwaamo kimi ko Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi ami gaahandi isihiya maariho noamapi apipaahi gaahoe tiwi koai winjaitaatiwihandi komiheti ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihanduni ami gaahanduni komihetapi ausaimaninataise. Ahi nyahi Autaahaatiho apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati Mwaahoaisangi titihi Autaahaatiho Sawahomatahohoe. Iyati ami komi piwiha apipaahi watipihaasi kaaraahi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi neti anditiwa anitisati isiwatili kapa ahotimi notaise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamati nyangi neti titihi popitihyaanenyamaitandi ko otipipati kiyati daihira daahiwati titihemati aimi owetihini nyahi nga noaipawaati titihi popitihyaanimatitihahamwaañitihini ko niyati mihaati yamihapataatihini nehi ko sawahohi Jihini Awaisihoni Isihiyai ami wapaisangi nusatipihati mihaati Autaaho neti Koai Awaisihoemwati wandiha numwihi ko neti Awaisihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi kahapaamapipa jaati bindataise.

Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Autaahaatihomi Itipihiya Enjerihiyai Nusatipihati Ko Apipaahi Awaisihore

⁴ Ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho siyati sapihini bimihini Autaahaatiho koai ambipati apipaahi gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataati sati ambiti Autaahaatiho koai numwipiti Autaahaatiho komi itipihiya enjerihiyai ambipati numwipati daahemwa nusatipihahati nunyataise. Iyati ami ko komi mwaahotihini Sapiho koai neti autahiwisihini noaipati kiya Autaahaatihomi itipihiyai komi ambipati kiyaamihati nusatipihaisipamatiyati nusatipihati apipaahi Awaisihoematati watipihandi neti ami ko kahapaamapipa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O ami enjerihyaahi nehi otipipatihya Autaahaatiho komi piwiha isihiyaapi numwihi nesi daiwi kaundiwi nuwi napiwiyohiyihyaare. ⁵ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya itipihyaami woaisi maahiwuraanini satati kaundise?

“Kinyi nisi maasihonjitihi nini wani noaipati kinyi gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

undati kaundise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya itipihyaami wopi maahiwuraanini satati katise?

“Nini noaipati komi sapihoninitisanini ami ko noaipati nisi maasihohematitaise,” *2 Samweriho 7:14*

tati katise? Owe. Apipaahi owetise. Ko satati wura windi kamaatise. ⁶ Ami komi Mwaaho jihu bwandipihoni nehi naasopaahi koai maapi yapimbataapihi isihyaani bimohipimbihini natausaasihini napisura Autaahaatiho satati katise:

“Nisi otipipatihya itipihya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumpwapi komi ambipati niwimaapise,” *Aunihihiri 97:7*

tati katise. ⁷ Iyataati ami ko komi enjerihyaapaahi satati katise:

“Autaahaatiho komi enjerihiyai neti itipihoni mbipaamatihyahiyemati ami sisiha twihitihini paanahaati watipihiramatihyahiyemataise,” *Aunihihiri 104:4*

tati jipatipindise. ⁸ O ami Komi Mwaahoaisaahi satati kaundataise.

“Autaahaatihone, Kinyi kinjihoni awasihonjimatipi nasisoaari jinjapihini konihini bimitaise. Aimbini ami kinyi kinyi isihiyaisi titihireti winjatitaise. ⁹ Aimbini ami kinyi isihya titihitahapa kiyohiyihyaapi maaritimapapapi ami isihya

titihimetihapa kiyohiyihyaapi windi maarimitipihonje. Kinyi sainihi ami kandapi Nini kinyi Autaahaatihonini gisi neti autaahihiti ambipati awaipati kisaahoyai nunyohipati nusatipihaahati gisi nahinyataayo. Aindi nini gisi maaritaapihandi nahinyonihini ami kandapi kinyi kinyi kisaahoyai nusatipihaapi api-paahi awaindihandi maaritapaise,” *Aunihihiri 45:6-7*

tise. ¹⁰ Iyataati ami piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho jihaati kopi sandaase.

“Awaisihonje, kinyi jiji wuwanihura kimati yapimbati kaimbi ahiyapaise. Aimbami yamihapatisangi kinyi kinyi ikwiraahi kaimbi ahainihate. ¹¹ Ami kinyi saiwa kaimbi ahaingiwimaiwaahi windi kaiwaanihi ahimotitaise. Nosasinati neti yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni owetitaise. O ami kinyihini korjinihi nasisoaari bimitaapihonje. Ami kapaahi apotihiri japwimaninjihini isihiya namaayopi nama-hohipatamatiyati japwimaninati owetitaise. ¹² Siyati yapipati yamihapati kapa japwimaninati jahipipaimatonihini kinyi nepi kapa yutihiri apotihiri nepi napipotimaniwi ahiyohipatamataimbini nepi napipotimanipi yandihini ahaitaise. Aimbami isihiya yutihiri apotihiri asipipa japwimanini ahaitaatiwi jihapa namahopatamataimbini jihapa nemapi asipipa japwimanipi ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandi kandi kinyihini wanuni ipoti ipotuni korjinihi nasisoaari bimaami noppwaatitaise,” *Aunihihiri 102:25-27*

tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaahopi satati kandaahandi kandi ami komi itipihiya otipipatihya enjerihyaami woaisi sata windi kamundise.

“Kinyi nambi nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wandiha nepi Awaisihonimatipi ningisapi maasi bime. Bimisamihini nini kinyi tiworisaisi neti kinyi auhira ahaitaapi tihiri gwaasihemasanihapo,” *Aunihihiri 110:1*

tati windi jipatipimindise. Owe. Apipaahi windi satati kamundise.

¹⁴ Ami Autaahaatiho enjerihiyai ko komi Mwaahoi piwaundipatamatiyati piwaamundonaahi ami kiya diyaare? Enjerihya siyaahi ami nehi otipipatihya itipihyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiji yamihapataatihini koaisawi bindawaahiyaare. Iyataati kiyai Autaahaatiho natausaasili kiya nuwi isihiya Autaahaatiho japihi numwaitandihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwipi winjaawi bitotawaayopo.

Autahaatiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaasitihandi Sandi Apipaahi Awaindihande

2 Isi ami kimandi kandapi nyahi piwiha nyangi Jisaasiho Autahaatihopi katanyasati kanyatihini aimi atisaati nehohiha biyaati mwitipisaati atisaati ami ka anitisaati isiwatitihaaawo. Iyaati nyahi piwiha ka newaati nyami amiteteti ami maarihoaatihini ahaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi piwiha kaapi nasisoaari jinjapihi gwinyaitihaawo ami kaapi windi nanipimataati namihiritihaawo. ² Iyataati wani nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. Jihura Autahaatihomi enjerihya piwiha nyami asoya asisaisi nunyotihini sa Autahaatiho sawaho nunyawise undati akitinihi numwihahaare. Iyati sa piwa apipaahi watipihini usa windi nemaamaitaatiwihaare. Siyati Autahaatiho akitinihi watipihini numwihahaasi kiyaami usa sa piwa baiwi atihomiwi nemahohiyihiyai kandapi wihooanjihandi naitaatiwi kiyohirihireti japepahirati Autahaatiho titihini kiyai wihooanjihandi yaawihandi nunyataise. ³ Ami ki-

mandihi akite. Isi ami ko piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami apipaahi gaahireti japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihan-dapi kanyatisiha nyahi newaamihaawaahi ko nyangi wihoaanihandi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso e owetitaiso? Ami mandihi ko nyangi wihoaanihandi yaasihandi titihi nanyamitaise. Sandi ko apipaahi gaahireti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandin-dapi piwiha jiji ausaati kanyatisiho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawahore. Aihi ami isihiya ipoti piwa sa ko katihati atiwi nehohiyihiya sandihi akite tiwi kanyatiwi nepi nanyisawaayopo. ⁴ Sandi komi piwihaapi akite tati Autaahaatiho nanyisindindi ami isihiya maapi yapipatambihya apipaahi windi kamaiwihaiwa siwipatuni ami kapai wapa isihyaami maariho owesoetonihni maaroamapi mmondaatiwihai-wauni ami gonipati watipihaiwa nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho watipihandi nunyati isihyaisi anditiwisihni kiyohiwaiwaaraahi piwiha kai neti watipimataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihirati komi Itipiho Gaa-homihaiwa otipipatapihaiwa wura wura neti tipitapaati isihyaisi nunyati neti kiyai giwunyaasiwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ambipati Nyamihatamatyahati Neti Noaipataise

⁵ Autaahaatiho isihiya wanihiyaami yapipati wanihati asipati ipotihura noaipati ahotitaise taati nyahi taawaati katohipati enjerihiya jatitaatiwi kiyai windi namaamihainje. Apipaahi owetise. ⁶ Ami yapipati isihiya jatitaatiwi neti timanati gwinyaataise. Aihi sandapi utaaho wo piwiha wa wapihi utipihho jipatipindis-ihoaatihipi satati katise:

“Autaahaatihoje, nyahi isimiyaani napitiyaati napindanitihi kinyi nyapi nasisoaari konjinihi ginunyaapwaatise? Aimbni ami kinyi nyahi nehi isimiyaanangi napaapi baimbi nyainjatipi ami nyatatamanapwaatise? ⁷ Aimbni ami kinyi nepi nyangi kinyi enjerihiya itipihyaami (otipipatihya mihaati yamihapataatihapihyaami) kapihata gohi nehi masihonjapi yatihni ahinyisapaise? Aimbni ami kinyi nepi nyangi autaahepinyamapi ambipati awaipati ami wandiha nanyinyapaise? ⁸ Aimbni kinyi kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi nyami asimwaatitihemasamihni nyahi nahataapa osamaati jatito,” *Aunihihiri 8:4-6*

tati jipatipindise. Siyati Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa neti nahataapa isihyaami asimwaatitihemasihni kiya osamapi nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa isipipa kiya minjatitaatiwihapa nehi yandihni ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi wani kiya nahataapai windi minjatauhi nyahi mmonihhaayo. ⁹ Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi wapa Jisaasihopi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Autaahaatiho koai niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihi ami ko nahataapa jatiho. Ami ko jihura maapi yapimbat-aapihi nasati bimisura nehi masihonjapi Autaahaatiho koai neti komi enjerihiya itipihyaami yatihni ahiwisataise. Siyati masihonjapi yatihnihiwati ahiwindimandi ami ko isihyaanami aunahipati neti yaawihandi neti napwitandihandape, ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi nehihandi kanyitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireto. Ko siyati nyapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaatiho koai ambipati awaipati nunyati ami neti yundanyaawisati niwimaataise.

¹⁰ Ami Kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaatiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipaami tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho maaritirihireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko komi manyinya taahiyihyaisi numwaasi yamih-

pataatihi niyonihni ami kiya kapihi nga baiwi bimitaatiwi maaritati gwinyaataise. Iyati ami isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Jisaasiho otipipati kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati sireti Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai neti yaawihandaatemataise. Iyati siretapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai neti isihiyaisi japihi numwaati iwitata-manitandihomataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho kaindimandi titihe. ¹¹ Iyataati ami Jisaasihouni ami isihiya ko neti Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihiyauni nahatiya sapiho nehi naasomi manyinyaamataiwihiyaare. Aiwami ami kouni ami kiyau ni Autaahaatihomihiyaatiwi ami nusulasi nehi naasusamataiwihiyaare. Aihni ami sikandapi ko kiyaapi windi mamaawati nehi nanihiyati kiyaisi nisi nihoaarisaati naapwirisaaete undataase. ¹² Iyataati ami piwiha wa wapihi aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoai satati kaundise:

“Autaahaatihone. Nini kinyi ambipati angusaati ami kinyapi nahataapa ausaati nisi nihoaarisa naapwirisai ausaati kaundito. Aindi ami kiya gaapundiwi aunihitaatiwi ahoyainjaihapihi kiyaamihatihapi nini kinyi aunihihiri aunihindi ami gisi neti mepi autaahelimaito,” *Aunihihiri 22:22*

tise tati jipatipindise. ¹³ Iyataati ami waaraahi ko kiyaapi kandaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi satise:

“Ami nini kinyiheti nausaniti bitoti nisi ndiha kinyiheti ahiyati ginjatito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tati jipatipindise. Ami jihaati kimikamwaaŋi waara wapihi piwiha aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi satati katise.

“Nini kimbihni kimonine Autaahaatiho ningi komi manyinya nanimisawihiyaisato tati katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tati jipatipindise.

¹⁴ Iyataati isimiya Jisaasiho nisi nihoaarisaati naapwirisaaete undisawimiya akiti nehi isihiya, ambipati ami jipatisawihiyaare. Ami sandapi kimi kireti Jisaasihoaisangi noaipati kiyaami ambipati jipati neti Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japepihirati akitinihi utaaho akohoematataise. Ami sandi siyati akiti utaaho akohoematati napotaati utaaho maipihni isihiyai neti kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandi nunyati katihema komi watipihanda wirihiraahamatiyati wisasa napuwati isiwatindihandi nainjaati yotitando. Iyataati utaaso so maipihni nini katoho wopimaato titihi Bwaasirihirapito. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami isihiya siya asiyihiya yapipataapihi bindawaawi napwitaatiwihandapi nasisoari yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya napwitaatiwihandapi yayohitihandaahi kiyai Bwaasirihiri kimaapi yapipataapihi neti napusihni kiya isihiya naputohiyihiyaamataiwini bisotawaayopo. Siyauhi ami Jisaasiho utaahomatati noaipataise ami isihiya napohirihireti napoti isihiya napwitaatiwihandami yapipaatihi napwitohiyihiyai nuwati nehahaatemaitando. ¹⁶ Sandi wani nyahi auta mmonihaayo. Jisaasiho yapipataapihi napindimandi enjerihiya itipihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai numwaati iwitata-manati anditiwiwitandi nasataamaise. Owe. Ami ko nasati isihiyaanami ambipati netaise nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaanini Abiraahamihomatiyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatatamanati anditinyiwitendo. Nyahi Abiraahamihomni nehi isihiya Isiraherihiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanitandi Jisaasiho nasataise. ¹⁷ Ami nyahi isihiyaanangisi nyatatamanitandihandapimatati ami daihira wira owetihni namati Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatihapuni ami daihira nahatiraa-puni nyahi nehi isihiyaanamatiyati noaipataise. Ami sandi ko saindimandi tanyaaaha

kimaape: Ami ko nyangisi nga biyati maariho asipinyisati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata japepihirati Autaahaatihoi nunyanati nyami Awaisiho Piriisihoe-matati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitondaati komi otipipati kawisati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoi nunyandande. Iyonihī Autaahaatihō nyangi sahi sami maipihaiwaapi piwihaisahiyaate maanyatitando. ¹⁸ Iy-ataati ami Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisati yaawihaiwa netuni ami Bwaasirihiri ko maipihandi kaito tati winjatataati koai nunjesihī aimi mmonati nehosi ami isihya usa maipihandi kaitaatiwi Bwaasirihiri nunjesawihiyai ko nga iwitatamanati anditiwiwataise.

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apipaahi Awaindahandi Nusatipihaahore

3 Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi Autaahaatihō yamihapataatihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi sapi gaatati nasisenati ami ko sawahopi sangi nasamihainjihi ami sahi komihyaate. Isi sahi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihō neti natausaasisiho aposeriho ami Piriisihō Mitihō Jihopi bapaiwi gwinyaapi mmoniwise. So Jisaasiso nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati ami kandi ausaawaati katohohore. ² Sikiyati kaitandi Autaahaatihō namihanati ahiwihihore. Ahiwihihosi Autaahaatihō gwinyaati maaritrihireti japepihirati Koai Autaahaatihō otipipati kaime undipati nga napaitati kiyataise ami jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi isihiyai nususasamatiyati winjaati bindata Autaahaatihō piwiha kaundisiha atiwisati japepihiripatamatiyato. ³ Iyataahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihopi maaritaati koai mepi autaahepumatitaapo Autaahaatihō gwinyaataise. Sandi apaapimaato aŋaŋi aŋimatihopi isihya gaahoe tiwi maarititaapo. O ami aŋihandi sawandipindapi kiya windi waati maarimitopo. Owetise. Isi sikiyati sikireti isihya Jisaasihopi maaritiwi koai waati mepi autaahepumatitaapo Mosesihopi maaritotihandi yatihitaniho. Sandi apaapimaato, Jisaasiho so isihya aŋaŋamataiwihiyai kiyati ahaisihore. Iyati ami isihya Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋamataiwihiyai winjatisiho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyati ahiwihihore. ⁴ Iyataati aŋihaiwa nahatewaahi isihya aŋimatiwihaiwaare. O ami kahapaamapipa nahataapaahi Autaahaatihō sawaho kiyati ahaihihapaare. ⁵ Iy-ataati ami jihaati Mosesihopuni ami Jisaasihopuni biyaati mmondihawo. Nyahi Autaahaatihomihyaani aŋaŋi naasaindaapihi bimohiyihyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isi Mosesiho so isihya Autaahaatihomihyaamihapihapihore. Iyataati Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi nehi otipipatihosi piwiha kaundisiha atisati neti japepihirahore. Iyati ami ipotihura Kiraisiho nasonihura wapa Autaahaatihō ausaati katati kaitandihapaapi isihiyai kataunjisihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hosi ami ko isihya Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋamataiwihya bimohiyihyaami mitihō Jihoematati kiyai Autaahaatihopi winjatataise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi aŋihyaani kimikiyaane. Aihī ko Autaahaatihomi otipipati napaitati kiyaapi kiyati kiyai nga winjaati bindataise. Iyati ko sati otipiti Autaahaatihō piwiha koai kaundisiha atisati japepihirati kiyataise. Isi nyahi andititaati kiyaaninihi bindihaawi Autaahaatihō ipotihura gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwaiwa nanyamitaiso taati tihaapiyaati maarita jatihawaahi sandi nyahi Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatihomi aŋihusanaanimataati maasi bindihaawe.

**Isihiya Autaahaatihoai Ahosumwahohiyihiya Aunahipa
Gaahati Ikindaatiwihati Windi Namaitaapo**

⁷ Ami kimandi kandapi sahi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura Koai ahosumwahohipata-mataiwi Autaahaatihoai windi ahosumwaamapise. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho piwiha katisiha sahi baiwi atiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipihooatihi wapihi jipatipindise. Iyataati piwiha kaatihapi Itipihho sandaase:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Nini Autaahaatihonini sangi taati piwaasati-sanaahi Nini katisaniha sahi atiwise. ⁸ Ami sahi sami maariho omaanjititihhi nepi daahi watipitiwi nisapi namisapupwise. Ami sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura ningisi maatimaatiniwi koai wipiwimainjotiwiji jatawa ningi nanisepa-ipapi pohirindohipatamataiwo. Ami sura kiya yapipati aunahipati (isihya iwiiwiriho ami waapoho owehapihi) awasihapihi bimohura ningisi sandi kani-sawaayopo. ⁹ Ami sapihhi kinaunkwiha 40 kiyahaiweti nini otipipati apipaahi watipihati gonipati kiyohipapa kiya kiyaami ndihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmon-awaahandi kandi kiya nisapi satiwi ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tiwi sapihhi kiya mwitetiwi maatimaatiniwi ami ko napitaise tiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. ¹⁰ Aihhi ami ningi isihya siyaapi apipaahi aponyihhi ami nini sandaato, Kiya kimiya kiyaami maarihoatihi nisapi windi gimaanunyaapi nanimapi ami nisapi nawisawitawaayopo. Aihhi ami Nini kiya wapa kaitaatiwi kaundohipapa windi moniwi ami windi atiwi japepihiriwi kamaayopo. Owe. ¹¹ Siyauhi ami ningi kiyaapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyihhi nini piwiha apipaahi watipihhi watipindi sandaato. Aunahipati kiya ningisawi maasi nga ikindaatiwihandi numwito ndi katohipata kiya windi akitinihi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,”

Aunihihiri 95:7-11

tati katise.

¹² Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Ami samihatihapi usa wo waati omanjititihhi maipihandi gwinyaati ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyataiso. Wo waati siyataati ami Autaahaatiho konihhi asoho bimisihoai namaitaisi sahi baiwi jatiniwise. ¹³ Isi ami sahi windi samaiwi namapi ami asisiha nahata ninaaseti sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanjihhi nepi wowaati anditiwipi ami nepi ususaati andititihhi nyahi biyaati jatinaati titihhi daitihaawo niwi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwise. Ami sami wonji waanji Autaahaatihopi sami maarihoatihi amitiheti watipitiwi daahi nisaputisaihi ami sangi wiwa maipihandi jaipisatitaise. Isi nyahi katihhaawi, “asisiha wani kimuraaro,”[‡] tohimeti sahi sandi saiwi kaiwise. ¹⁴ Ami nyahi akitinihi wanuni ipoti ipotuni wuwanihura akiti titihhi nga mmonaati ko nga wapa kaitaiso taati giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kiyaaninihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati isiwatimi nowaati ipotihura otasaahapihin-daataahi ami nahataapa otipipati Kiraisiho kaimbipa ami wapa komihapa nyahi newaati koaisaati kiyaati ami ninawipihhi taawa nehaayo. ¹⁵ Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi wo satise:

“Ami wani kimura asisima kimeti Autaahaatiho sangi taati piwaasatonihhi sahi koai atiwisawaawaahi ami sahi koai nepumapi daahi watipitiwi sami maariho

[‡]3:13 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satatise: Kinyi satipi sihapo ami bosonihapo tipi minjatipi wani kimikura kaime tatise.

kopi nepi namisaputiwise, sami jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherihya jihura koai maati-maatiwiwi nepumapi kiyohipatamataiwo,” *Aunihihiri 95:7-8*
tati jipatipindise.

¹⁶Ami ko (Autaahaatiho) sawaho komi maahomwaanpapi piwaundihi atisawaahandi kandi koai maatimaatiwisohiyihya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihisi Isipihanda namasi nasohiyihyaamaho? Ye! Kimikiya Autaahaatihoai maati-maatiwisopo. ¹⁷Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho diyaapi apowise? Ami isihya koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihandi kaiwi ami isihya iriwirihyo waapoho owetati awasati watiminihapi sawana napohiyihyaapimaaho? Ye! Ami kimikiyaapi koai apowise. ¹⁸Aihi ami Autaahaatiho diya nisi ikinotihandaatihi napiwi namindaitaapo tati piwiha apipaahi watipitati katise ami isihya koai atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihyaametonaaho? ¹⁹Aihi ami sandi nyahi wani mmonihyaayo. Ami kiya sawana (Autaahaatiho) gimaawunyaahohitihanda kiya komi ikinjitihandaatihi namindaahauho.

Autaahaatiho Komi Isihyai Ikindaatiwihandi Numwitaise

4 Isi ami Autaahaatiho nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi piwiha watipitati timanati wisasati ahaisiha wanisangi yaha kaanihi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi yayaati itiwaaati jatindihaawo, ami wiwa sami usaati sapihi naiwi noaipapi sandi ikindaatiwindi windi namaitaawo. ²Ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya nyangi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandihandapiha piwiha gaaha waniha kanyatauhi atisihaayo ami nyami asoya asisai kaundauhi kiya atisohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya nyami asoya asisai piwiha katiwunjohiha atisawaahandi kandi nehi atihiraahi atiwini namapi ami kiya kaapi gimunyaapi ami ka windi namehauhi kiyai ka windi maawitamatase. ³Ami nyahi kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini komi ikinjitihandaatihi nandaahaayo ami ko sawaho Autaahaatiho satati katipatamatiyaato:

“Ningi kiyaapi apipaahi aponyindahandaahi nini watipindi sandi piwiha apipaahi watipihaha kandi wisasataayo. Isimiya kimiya nisi ikinohitihandaatihi windi napiwi namindaitaapo ndi kandaato,” *Aunihihiri 95:11*

tati katipatamatiyaato. Iyataati sandi Mosesihomihura noaipasihaiwaapi kandaase. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihohi nyangi nyahi ikindihaahandi nanyamitandi komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati aimi jiji wuwanihura kahapaamapipa namasati kiyati ahaisura kiyati owematosati ami ko ikinataise. ⁴O ami Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati asisiha sepeniheti ko ikinjitihandapi katisihaahi komi utipihoaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise.

“Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kaipati asisiha sikisiheti owematosati ami asisiha sepeniheti komi otipipatapi maariho witati satati, ‘Sapa nisi gwinyaaati maaritohirihireti ahiyataayono,’ tati mmonati ikinataise,” *Wuwanihapihhi 2:2; Japihhi Numwaasiho 20:11, 31:17*

tati jipatipindise. ⁵Iyataati ami piwima kimika katotima wapihi Autaahaatiho jihaati satati kandaase:

“Kiya napiwi nisi ikinohitihandaatihi windi namindaitaapo ndi watipindi kandaato,” *Aunihihiri 95:11*

tati katihi ka jipatipindise.

⁶Isi ami sandi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise: Autaahaatiho komi isihyaiisi kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi katindihandi yahandi kandinihi ahondaise, ami

kandi isihiya usa naitaatiwo. Isi kandi Autaahaatihomi ikinjitihandi isihiya usa nga naitaapo. O ami isihiya nyami asoya asisa kandapi piwiha waniha gaaha kaundaui atisohiyihiya komi piwiha nepumahotihanda kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kandi ikin-daatiwihandi windi namumwihi ami kiya kandaatihi windi namindaahopo. ⁷ Aihi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa namihanataise. Iyati Asisa saapi kandaati, “wani kimuraaro,” tati kandaase. Aihi ipoti wura Autaahaatiho neti Daawitihoi giwunyaasiihi ami ko jiji satati katihii jipatipindihi aimi katohihaare.

“Ami wani kimura sahi komi maahomwaaŋi piwiha atiwisawaawaahi sami maariho nepi daahi watipitiwi namisaputiwise,” *Aumihihiri 95:7-8*

tati katihii jipatipindise. ⁸ O ami jihura Josuwaaho¹ Isiraherihiyai kiya ikin-daatiwihapihi Autaahaatiho katirihireti numwaasi niyonihii ami kiya aimi ikin-jaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho asisiha wa wuraapi jihaati windi kamaatitaihe. Ami wura isihiya jinjapihi jinjapihi ikindaatiwihuraapi Autaahaatiho kandaase.

⁹ Isi ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai kiya ikindaatiwihandi numwitandi jiji timanati katindihandi yahandi ahotimi nasataise. Isi ko nyangi sandi ikindihaahandi nanyamitaise. Sandi asisiha Sapaatihandapi ikinotihandamatiyahande. Iyati sandi Autaahaatiho jihura kahapaamapipa kiyati ahiyainjati owetihi asisiha sepeniheti Sapaatihandapi ikinjitihandamatiyahande. Sapaatihandi ikindihaahandi yaihandi taati nasataisi nyahi komi isihyaanini ikindo Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandamatiyaato. ¹⁰ Ami isihiya Autaahaatiho ikinjitihandaatihii nandaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami otipipati nahatepi kaiwi owemaposawi owetihi kiya ikinawaayopo, ami Autaahaatiho komi otipipati nahatepi kiyati owemati owetihi ikinjipatamataiwo. ¹¹ Isi nyahi biyaati andititaati anditati napawaamaitihaawo aunahipati ikindihaahati naitihaawo. Ami nyahi wiwa nyami asoya asisa Isiraherihiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha nepumawaawi otihapihi nehahaati nihiriniwi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha newaumwihaawi ami nyahi nihirinaati owetaanipano.

¹² Ami Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha apipaahi watipihaare. Iyati ami ka watipitati otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ka otipipati kairihireti namatana kosasaihiri wihiwihooaŋi apipaahi timwipihanaati apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihaahaare. Ka setahaasi mihatihii isihyaanami maariho omanjititihii ami amitiheti nandaati nahataapa nyahi gwinyaahohipipauni ami kaitihaawiyohipipauni neti ausaimanati tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kanyatisihaara nyahi gwinyaawaati ami nyami omanjititihii amitiheti kinyamundiwaiwaapi kaiwa titiho e maipo tati neti nyangi nanyisataise. ¹³ Iyataati ami nyahi windi siyaati gimunyaaitihaawo. Nyahi nyami maarihoatihi ami omanjititihii ami amitiheti gwinyaahohiwa ko windi maanyondaiso taato. Ami kahi nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa auta ahotihii nga mmonahore. Komi ndihetapi nyahi wapa windi newaati namoasito. Ami ko nyainjataahura nyahi nyametirihiretuni ami nyahi gwinyaawa kiyohipipa kapa titihii mmonataise. Kopi wapa namoasandise. Owe. Isi ami kimi koaisi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami kiyaati ami taawa kaimi niyohiwimaiwa siyaati kiyahaayo undaati ipotihura akiti titihii kaunditahaawe.

¹4:8 kimandi ambipati piwiha Ipiruhaara *Josuwaaho* tiwi ami *Yesuwaaho* tiwihate. Aihi piwiha Giriikihaara *Iesous* tiwihate. Aihi ami nyahi Aŋaatihaaami naahwitarihiri kirirupa japepihira katihaaato.

Jisaasiho Nyami Mitiho Awaisiho Pirisiho Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nyatatamanitandi Nyapi Koai Taati Piwaundataase

¹⁴Ami nyahihi nyami utaaho apipaahi Awaisiho Mitiho Pirisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapi nanipimati aunahipa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatatamanitandi ami nahataapa ko neti nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati kaunditandiho.) Iyataati ko aimi mihaati yamihapataatihi niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati nini utaaso so Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihopito. Isi ami nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi biyaati andititaati isiwatitihaawo ami nyahi kandi ausaawaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katohitimando. ¹⁵Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaani watipihandi owehiyaane ami nyahi maipihandi kaitihaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasipipa tipinda newaamaitihaawo. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi utaaho nyami Awaisiho Mitiho Pirisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi Kiraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akitinihi maariho asipinyisati nga biyati nyangi nyatatamanitaise ami ko maipihandi kaitihandapi nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaipasihimi aimi mmonati nehoso. Iyataahandi kandi ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore. Apipaahi owetise. ¹⁶Isi ami nyahi wapaapi nitanaati pihitaati gwinyaahaahura windi yamaayaati nyami Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho asipinyisihomihini deti naitihaawo. Ami ko komi siyaahandi gwithihoasinapi nahataapa jatimbipihoni. Sapihi nyahi naisaihi ko nehi koaisunyaati nyangi gaahandi kanyitandiyahosi ami nyahi windi gaahandi kamaayaahandi gaahandi kanyisati nyatatamanitaise.

Kiraisiho Nyangi Nga Japihi Nanyamaitaise

5 Ami Autaahaatiho Pirisihiya awaisawihiya nahatiyai nehi ninaasohi ninaasoai nehi isihyaami otihatihapi numwaati isihyaapi aunahipati ko naitandi namihanataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahandi isihyaapi kawitandi Autaahaatiho namihanataise. Namihainjihi ko isihyaami aunahipa neti isihya Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi gaarehandi nunyohipipa neti Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoai kahasipihoni nesipiwini nunyohipipa ko neti tihati sisandipiwini waamaindumanati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. ²Ami ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi anditititandihandi owehosi ami isihya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi anditimitohiyihiyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyati anditimitahosi ko yatihini ipatisanati ami napaisaati isihya kaitaatihaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi monawaawi namapi kandaahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti titihemwataise. ³Ami ko isihya nahatiyaamatiyati anditimitataati napapaati timahiyahosi jihini sawahomihini maipihaiwaapi kohasipihoni tihati Autaahaatihoai dipumanati nunyataise. Iyati ami sawahopini kairihirini kiretini isihya nahatiya usaami maipihaiwaapi ipotini kohasipihoni tihati dipumanati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. ⁴Iyataati utaaho Pirisihoemainjiho so ambipati awaipati netaise. Iyataahandi kandi nehi koaisunyaati satati nini noaipati isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaaapi nanipimati pirisihoninimandi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditini komi otipipati kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihira wiri siyahira windi ahimotise. Utaaho nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho namihainjihohihini sati otipipati neti kiyataise. Ami kimi kiretini Aronihoi Autaahaatiho sawaho namihanataise isihyaamuni Autaahaatihomuni otihapihini ko bitondaati isihya Isiraherihyaapi kohasipihoni nandapa tihati Autaahaatihoai

haatihoai dipumanati nunyati ami piwaunditendo. ⁵ Ami Kiraisihoaisangi kimi kiri Aronimo noaipasirihiri kireti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wani mihaati yamihapataatihi nyapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase. Ami Kiraisiho nehi sawahounyaati satati nini noaipati pirisihoninimandi isihyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipane ti kiyai ko anditiwiwitandi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditaano tati noaipataamaise. Ko windi siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho gwinyaasirihireti koai Autaahaatiho namihanataise. Ami koai piwiha kaundataati komi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaitihapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi Nisi Maasihohoji nisi piwiha baimbi atinimbihohjitihi wani Nini kinyi Gapihonini otipipati awaipati nahinyataati kiyai saunditi kimo Nisi Maasihimoai nishapa nisapi nisatitandi otipipati awaipati nunyataayo unditi gi neti angusaimanataayo,” *Aumihihiri 2:7*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ⁶ Iyataati ami sa piwima wapihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihai neti anditiwiwati akite daase. Iyataati piwa saatihapi Autaahaatiho satise.

“Kinyi Pirisihohimatipi kojinihi isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundipi Merikisetekiho kairihireti kinyi kaimi nutaise tise,” *Aumihihiri 110:4*
tati jipatipindise.⁸

⁷ Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapimbataapihi utaahoematati bimisura, ko sawahoi Autaahaatiho iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi Autaahaatihopi gaapundati koai piwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maahomwaanji waati nausaati waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati komi maariho omanjititihi gwinyaasitihandi nahan-disati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gwinyaahosi Autaahaatiho koai tinjausehonihini ami koai komi tiworisa windi sohoai timaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipaapaahihini maariho nusoaasama ami anditati napamahotihini Autaahaatiho komi gaapipati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise nyangi anditinyaiwati nyami maipihai-waaitihapi nanyamaitandi windi ko yamaayati nehi nanihiyati yaawihaiwa neti nap-witendo. ⁸ Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titihini akitinini Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naanjihandi apipaahi awaindahandi netaise. Ko yaawati naanjihaiwa siyati nesitimandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihira atiwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naanjihaiwa netaise. ⁹ Ko siyati Sapihomi piwiha atiwisati Sapiho maaritirihireti kiyati owemasitihandaahi Sapiho koai namihanati ahiwisataise, ko isihya piwiha baiwi atiwiwi ko maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi bimohiyihiyai apipaahi kiyaisinini japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kahapaamapipa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bimitaatiwo. ¹⁰ Ko nga sandi kaimdimandi ami Autaahaatiho namihainjihore nyapi nanipimati Pirisiho Mitihohi Jihoematati Merikisetekihomatiyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahandi kandinini kawitendo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekiho kairihiri kireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitendo.

§5:6 Merikisetekiho so ami Pirisiho ami awaisiho kinjho Abiraahamiho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihini 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aronihohi sangi noaipasihini jihini bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirihiretapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piwiha owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Kiraisihomatiyahore.

Sahi Manyinyaamataiwi Maanimaanimaiwise

¹¹ Kiraisiho Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasitihandapi piwiha kasatitandihahi pihitati taahiha ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi nini sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandihandapi naanamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi wani taawi bipi mmoniwi nepi gisunyaatiho. ¹² Nini sandi sangi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi jihapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi Autaahaatihopi aimi giwunyaapihiyaatisi wani kimuraahi sahi aimi isihiya usaisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraisihomi kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaunditihuraatihito. Sahi saiwi isihiya usai katiwunjitiwindi sahi nehi sangihiyaati sangimatiwi bindawaayopo. Isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha mihambi namasawi jihaati katiwisasami napitaatiwo? Iyawaawi ami sahi noaipapi manyinya apipaahi sangihonya amwitihiri taawi nanihohonyonyaamataiwihiyaate. Ami sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha waniha gaaha asipipa watipihapa kamaasatiwi nehi manyinyaisi saniya amwitihiri nunyohipatamataiwi piwiha aimi jiji kasatiwi katiwisasohipapa kapa jihaati amwitihiramataiwi amwitisinyawi kasatimi nutaatiwo? ¹³ Iyataati ami nini sangihiyaati-matawaayopo totimandi sahi sangihiya metihonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha usaayaha jiji kasatotihahi ka jinjihaatemapi atisauhisato. Awi ami sahi sangihiya nandapa watipihapa namaaniwi nehi amwitihiri nanihohiyihiya manyinyaamataiwi saiwa titihi gaahaiwe o ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi windi gimunyaapi namaasesipatahiyaatitihohi. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami nandapa watipihapaahi isihiya aimi awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaapihapaare. Isihiya watipihahiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi biyati aimi giwunyaatonihahi kiya noaipapi watipitihiyahi siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha awaisahi watipihahi baiwi atiwi naitaapo. Iyataati ami kiyai maipihaiwaapuni ami gaahaiwaapuni biyati giwunyaatonihahi saiwa gaahaiwe ami saiwa maipihaiwe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

Nyahi Andititaati Bindihaawi Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahandi Kanyitandi Jatimi Nutihaawo

6 ¹⁻² Isi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi nyangi wuwanihura jihapihapa katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehohipapaapaahihahi kamaatitihawo. Iyataati saiwa wuwanihura nehi jihapihapa namasawi Kiraisihopi kanyatiwi katiwinyasauhi nyahi mmonati kiyati nehohipapa kimbaapito: maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitotihandapuni ami Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandapuno. Iyataati ami isihiya kihiri kihiretapi waapoho nepi bausanohitihandapuni ami mitihiyahi isihiyahi ikwiri ahiwisotihandapuni ami isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasahi ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihahi ami kandi tipitapaati usositihandi kandinihi jinjapihi ahotitandihandapo. Saiwaatihahi nyahi kiyaaninihi bisotaati jinjihaatewamaati kataati katawaamunjitihaawo. Nyahi Isihiya aimi gwinyaniwi awaisawihiyahi watipihiyahihiya newa kanaati kataati katawaamunjitihaawo. ³ Ami Autaahaatiho nyangi gaasi kaiwise nyatonaahi ami nyahi saiwa siyaati kaitihaawo.

⁴ Isihiya usa aimi Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi nepihiyaare. Kiya aimi yamihapataatihapi (Autaahaatihomi) gaahaiwa otipipati ami nawihohi owetati nehihaiwa nepi mmoniawawihiyahi. Kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahohi ninawipihahi nepawihiyahi. ⁵ Kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipaindihandi kiyaamiheti noaipasihahi nepi mmoniawawihiyahi. Awi kiya aimi Autaahaatihomi

watipihaiwa ipoti wura gaahura auta ausaimanitandihaiwa noaipasihi mmoniwī nepawihyaare. ⁶Kiya jīhi saiwawihiyandaahandi kandi ami kiya napepaapi timahiyawī, Autaahaatihoai ahosumwawaawaahi ami kiya japihi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi apipaahi windi japihi namepemititaapo. Ami kiya Autaahaatihomi Mwaa-hoi jahaati taawi tipi nerihira tipimandaawaayowo. Aiwi kiya isihyaami ndiheti kopi kiya sisipitiwi koai mawihandi numwitaatiwi taawi tipimandaapi tiwawaay-owo. Isi kimi kandapi isihya usa kiyai nuwi japihi numwaasi napisaihi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi apipaahi windi nga namepemititaapo. Owe. Apipaahi owetitaise.

⁷Iyataati ami wipati wura wura taahiwaiwaara yapipateti wipiwati timihaihi ami yapipati wipati nesihī ami isihya kati yapasawi nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamihauhi kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyihiyai nga iwitatamanataise. Yapipati Siyahati Autaahaatiho mmonati gaahati kawisati itatamanihonihi nandapa gaahapa nimatati ami akipipa gaahapa ahotitaise. ⁸O ami yapipati kata nandapa biya namaawa nehi anipihō ausitihiri akaasihaahi nawahonaahi Autaahaatiho kati yapitisi saunditaise, “Kinyi yapipatani maipihatane,” undonihī neti nopiasinati maipitati ahotinjati ipotihura sisahaara tihati owemaitaise.

⁹Isi nisi naisihyaati akiyihyaati, nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, nyahi sangi piwiha watipihā kima kimireti kasatihaato. Iyahaahandi ami nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo: kiyaahi isihya Autaahaatiho taati iwitatamanati ami taati japihi numwaasawihya gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kaitaatiwo taati gwinyaaho. ¹⁰Iyataati ami Autaahaatihohi nasisoaari titihireti kiyahore. Sahi komi isihiyai jīhi iwitatamaniwi ami wani kiyaatinihi kiyai taawi iwitatamanotihandapi gwinyaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatīsi ami sahi sami maariho komi isihiyai nunyawī nunjohihopi ko windi nanipimaamatitaise. ¹¹Nyahi watipitaati sangi sataati kasatihaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwi otasaahaapihitane. Aiwi sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi watipitiwi isiwatiwi ami sahi kiyaatinihi jatohipipa akipipa Autaahaatiho sangi kasisonihapo. ¹²Siyawaawi ami sahi windi ahiyawī nepi pohipimaitaatiwo. Aiwi sahi isihya usa bipi natipisanīwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi akipipaapi jatimi nuwi ami ipotinihi kapa titihī akipipa kawihī nehohiyihyaamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

Autaahaatiho Wapa Kaitandihapaapi Apipaahi Akiti Katahosi Katimbipa Kaitaise

¹³Aihī sura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai ipoti wapa kawitandi jīhi timanati piwiha watipihā nini gi saindahapa kahindi ami nahimito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaatihoai nusatipihāati awaisiho owetihi namati komi piwiha neti anditiwati watipimati akite titandi ami Autaahaatiho sawahopi ambihitati Abiraahamihoai saundataase: “Kinyi nisapi ami nisihiretapi aimi mmonipihōne, nini akitihapaahihi akiti kaindahonisi piwiha kima watipindi nini gi kapa kahitandi kahitataato,” undati saundataase.

¹⁴“Nini gi apipaahi akitinīhi gaahandi kahitandi kahitotimandi kahindi ami nahimito. Saindi gaahandi nini gi kahisanihī kireti ipoti ipotihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa pihitiwi apipaahi taahiyihya namwiyaatitaapo,” *Wuwanihapihi 22:16-17*

undataase. ¹⁵ Aihi ami Abiraahamiho koai Autaahaatiho kawitandi kaundimbipaapi satati Autaahaatiho kandimbipa nga kanisati nanimitaiso tati windi pohipimaayati natipisanati konihi jatimi noti titihi kireti kapa koai kawisati numwihi netaise.

¹⁶ Isihiya piwiha wa watipiha isihiya usa nepi namaasipaitaatiwiha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipihaati watipihandi wandihaisahomi ambipata satiwi, “Nini api-paahi akiti kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi piwiha windi timunati owendaise. ¹⁷ Ami kimi kireti isihiya ko jiji timanati kaundimbipa naitaatiwihiyai nini kapa kasatopipa titihi kireti kasindi nasamito undati nunjitandi Autaahaatiho watipitahi piwiha wa watipiha katati kiya isihiyaisati ko sawahomi ambipata wisasataise. ¹⁸ Aihi ami piwimauri kimauri yatimwi usa kauri nemapi wa ahimaitaatiwihauri ahondaise. Iy-ataati sauri piwa yatiwauri kimaure: Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katimbipa ami ko sawahomi ambipata watipitahi satati, “Nini akitinihi jiji timaniti katopipa kapa kaito,” tati katahore. Iyati ami sauri piwaamauri wandipimauraahuni ami kimi kauri ahonda siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho nehi akitihapaahihi katahore. Ami ko akitimetihapa windi kamaatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi nyahi komihatihahi noaatitihawwi koaapihi nihiti niyohiyihyaani sauri piwauri Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa kanyisati nanyamitandi katiwimauri gwinyaawa ami nyami maariho newa andititihawwo. Iyaati andititaiati isiwataati kiyaaninihi jatitihawwo ami ko katimbipa kanyisati ami nanyamitando. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandi jiji timanati kanyatimbipaapi kanyitandihuraapi nyahi jatohitihandi nyami maarihomi angihandimatati watipitahi anitisati titihinyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatotimandi angihandamatiyahandi kimandi kandi apotihiri awairihiri anihandi neti yatimwati yatipiyasirihiri mwipihirami dawaapihihi niyati noaipati ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi anji awaindihandaatihi mihatihahi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanji ahiyati bimimbipihahi nandaataise. ²⁰ Ami sapihi kapihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihahi yamihapataatihi nyapi Jisaasiho nyami jiji aimi niyati Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatihi nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanitandi nandaataise. Iyati ko sapihi Merikisetekihomatiyati ami Merikisetekihomihireti kiyati konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi pirisihomatataise.

Merikisetekiho So Apipaahi Awaisiho Ambipati Awaipatisahore

7 Merikisetekiho so aunahipati awaipati Saremihandami kinjiho Awaisihore. Ko siyati awaisihoematati Autaahaatihopi kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni isihiyaisuni osamati winjatisihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho autaahi isihiyaisuni nahataapaisuni daahemwati autaahopi pirisiho awaisihore. ^{**} Aihi jihura Abiraahamiho komi tiworisa kinjihiya awaisawihiyai kohematati tiwati owemapi taati anjipihapi napihi Merikisetekiho nasati daihira nutanimi winjataise. Nutanimi winjati ko Autaahaatihoai nunjenataise Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai gaahati kawisati winjatitandoti. ² Aihi Abiraahamiho komihapaimatitandi kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihiyai tiwati owemati kiyaamihapa ikipipa netaise. Siyati nesipipa napimasati ikwimaindimwitahaiwaapihi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyatosati ikwimaindimwitimbipaami wapa neti ahiya ami wapa ikwimaindimwitimbipaami

^{**7:1} Ko isihyaapuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi sisandipati tihati Awaisiho Autaahaatihoai dipumasihore.

wapa neti yandihemapi noti owemataise. Siyati neti yandihemasipipaami ahoainjati kapa Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Sandi Merikisetekiho totimandi Awaisiho Titihaiwaahihini mmonainjati kaisiho tawaatopo. Iyataati ami sandi Saremitotimandi Pwisipati Itihapipa Owetati Napaisaati Bimitaatiwihato tawaatopo. ³Iyataati so Merikisetekopi komi noaipasirihiretapi ami komi saniyi sapiyaapi komi saisatoyaapi ami komi otipipati owemati napwisuraapi piwiha wa biyati ausaimaninati ko siyahoe tati windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi jipatipinda ahimotise. Owetise. Ko nehi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho isihyaapimainjihini isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaamihihooanji bitonda konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi taati Autaahaatihoi piwaundipatamatyahore.

⁴Iyataati so Merikisetekiho ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi awaisihosi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatipihaaho awaisihore. Iyataati ami ipotihura saisatoya taahiyihya noaipaitaatiwihyaami satihohapaamapipa isihiyai tiwati owemati komihapaimatitandi nesipipaami ikwimaindimwi kapa kapaami ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikwimaindimwi ahiyai naimbipaami neti yandihemainjati kapa koai nunyataise. ⁵Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Utaaho Ripaihomi mwaaya siya Abiraahamihooetapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihiyaare. Aihikiyai Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawiji isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi sisandipapi dipumanitaatiwi ahiwisataise. Saiwi Abiraahamihooetapi noaipapihiyaatihandikandi Autaahaatiho Ripaihomihiyai neti yandihiwati otipipati komi pisisihyaimatitaatiwihati nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihomi saingosahoyaamihetapi noaipahohiyihiyai winihapipa wapa Autaahaatiho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapipa gimunyainjipipa sahi isiwatiwi ami nehohipipa ikwimaindimwitimbipaami ninaasaimbaahihini nisi otipipati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyai nunyawise undati kaundataase. ⁶Iyataati Merikisetekiho so Ripaihomihiyaamihetapi windi namoapahondaahandikandi Abiraahamihohi komihapa nesipipaami wapa nunyataise. Numwihi ko netaati saundataase. Autaahaatiho gi gaahati kahisa ginjaati bimone undataase, Abiraahamihohi aimi Autaahaatiho komihetapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawitandipiwiha jihitimanati kaundahoaiso. ⁷Isi sahi gwinyaapise. Merikisetekiho so Abiraahamihoi nusatipihaati apipaahi awaisihosi Apiraahamihomihihooanji Merikisetekiho bitondaati Autaahaatihoi kinyi kimoai gaahati kawimbi winjatime undataase. Sandi Abiraahamihohi Merikisetekihomi yatihitahotihini kaundataase.

⁸Iyataati ami sandi isihya Ripaihomi satoya komi jitipatetapi namwiyaatimi nashohiyihya pisisihyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaniwi nunyawigaapundohiyihyaare. Iyataati kimiya kiya Isiraherihya nandapa ami maahoipati ami wapa wapa kipijiwi nepi ahoyawaawi napimasawi ikwimaindimwi ahiyawami kapaami ikwiri isundipihohi awitiwi nunyauhi newaayopo kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi kaisaihi anditiwiwitandihapa. Iyataati siya kiya Isiraherihya nandapa nunyohipipa nehohiyimiyaahi napopi owetitaatiwihya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiji kiya pisisihyaimatiwi windi Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi nasisoaari kaimi namutaapo. Ami Merikisetekihohi kopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi windi ko napwise taha nyahi awimito. Owetise. Kohi konihi pisisihomatati asoho bindata Autaahaatihomi otipipati isihyaapi kaimi notaise. Siyati namaapoti asoho konihi bimisiho Abiraahamihooaisami daihira nutanimi koaisi Abira-

hamiho ikipipa ami wapa isihiyai aunahipati niyati tiwati nesipipa wihoanji ikwimaindimwiti hapaami usaaha nunyataise. ⁹Iyataati ami piwiha aimi nyahi siyaati katihaato. Autaahaatiho winihapipa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataati winihapipa sapa sandaase, pirihihiya isihiyai isihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwait-andihandapi nandapa maahoapati tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyawami gaapundiwi piwaundohiyihya kiyaami satihwi Ripaihoetapi namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiyai Isiraherihya nandapa maahoaiwa ami wapa wapa nepi ikwimaindimwapi ahoyohipipaami usaaha naasaahi kiyai nunyawise tati winihapipa kandaase. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi wani kimireti siyaati mmonihaayo. Ami Autaahaatiho siyati mmonataise, Abiraahamiho kapihi isihiyai awaisawihya usaisi kiyaami aunahipa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamapipa nesipipa ikwimaindimwapaahi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura Abiraahamiho sandi kiyataise. Aihwi Autaahaatiho jasirihireti siyati noaipataise, Ripaihoumi ami komihetapi ipoti noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati pirihihiyaimatiwi isihiyaapi kiyohiyihyauni Merikisetekihoai Abiraahamiho numwimbipa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyohitimandaahi nepi saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Merikisetekiho so kiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihore tiwo. ¹⁰Iyataati ami sura Abiraahamiho Merikisetekihoaisami nutaniami ami Abiraahamiho koai wapa numwimbipa Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura ami sanaati koai sangi namwihihuraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura satihwi Abiraahamihomi ambipateti kipundataise. Iyataati Abiraahamiho Merikisetekihoai numwimbipa sapa komi satihwi Ripaihopuni ami komi saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitiwihiyaami ambipataahi maawi kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore

¹¹Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho Merikisetekihomatiyati isihiyaapi komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjihopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satihwi nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi noaipapi pirihihiyaimatiwi isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaisaihaahi ami pirihiho wo wipetaho ko isihiyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihoai napindapi Autaahaatiho namihainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandapi wihoanjiha nini sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho nyapi koai piwaunditandiho koai apipaahi wipetahoai namihainjitimandi ami ko Merikisetekiho kairihireti kiyati Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyapi nga kaitandihoai namihanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaipati ami isihiyai Ripaihoetapuni ami komi satihwi Aronihohetapi noaipahohiyihya isihiyaapi aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihoai nandapa maahoapati tihwi nunyawami otipipati kiyohirihireti kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipa isihiyai nunjati saundimbipa sahi sireti Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwise undirihireti kawiwami winihapipa kapa japepihiritaatiwi nunjitaatiwihiyai namihainjura nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho namihainjihiyai Mosesiho neti Autaahaatihomi otipipataatihi ahiwisataise. Ami kiya saiwi otipipati kati nga kiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami otipipati isihiyaami maipihaiwa wandi nga nemaumwasihwi ami kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami omanjititihwi wandi saasanetati titihimetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaami otipipati isihiyaapi nandapa maahoaiwa tihwi dipumaniwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipa

kiyai numwaasi deti Autaahaatihomihini windi namaise. Owetise. ¹²Ami wanihi Autaahaatiho utaaho isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi nanipimati Pirisihoematati Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihohi apipaahi koai nehi wipetahoai namihanati ahiwisataise. Iyataati so pirisiso isihyaami maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandihohi. Siyati nga nemwaitandihohi nga isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihhi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainahiyihyaatawaayopo. Ami Autaahaatiho kimikireti kiyati pirisihiya isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi koai nunyawu dipumaniwi piwaundohiyihiyaisuni ami winihapipa otipipati kimati kati kapa kaundirihireti mmoniwi kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipauni ahoyati nemaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho pirisiho nehi koai wipetaho isihyaami aunahipa neti kiyaapi nanipimati Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandimoai namihainjura winihapipa sapa jihapa kapaanihi apipaahi nemataise. ¹³Iyataati pirisiho utaaho nehi koai wipetahopi nyahi kimba piwima taawaati katimi nasohimo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihore. Ami ko isihya Ripaihoetapi noaipahohiyihyaamihomaahae. Owetise. Ami koho nehi isihya usetapi noaipahore. Kimikandapi Autaahaatiho ko nehi utaaho koai wipetahoai pirisihoematitandi namihanataise. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihiyai neti anditiwihonihi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nga kawitaatiwo. Iyataati isihya kiyaamihetapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho noaipasawihyaami usa Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tihwi dipumaniwi nunyawu Autaahaatihoai windi piwaamundopo. Owetise. ¹⁴Iyataati ami nyahi nahatiyaani mmonihaayo. Nyami Awaisiho isihya Judaahomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaamihetapi noaipahoe. Iyataati ami Judaahomi isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati aritaahandaasini tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi numwitaatiwihandi sandapi Mosesiho windi kamaatise. owetise.

¹⁵Ami nyahi auta mmonihaayo Autaahaatiho nyangi daihira wanihira gaahira komi otipipati kawisaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaahira neti nanyisataise. Iyataati ami utaaho Merikisetekihomatiyati pirisihoematati nyapi komi otipipati kawitandihohi nehi koai wipetahoai namihanataise. ¹⁶Jisaasihohi noaipati pirisihoematati nyami aunahipa neti nyamihihooani bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihohematindimandi Mosesiho winihapipa Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa japepahirati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataati winihapipa Mosesiho Isiraherihiyai satati kaundati numwimbipaapito. Isihya nehi Ripaihomihetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaahihhi pirisihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi isihyaapi kaitaapo tati numwimbipaapimaato. Owetise. Ko siyahiraapi noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konihi watipihandisaho bimaami nairihiretapi noaipati pirisihoematati ami nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihohematataise. ¹⁷Nyahi kopi sataati ko konihi asoho watipihandisaho bindataati nyapi Autaahaatihoaisati konihi piwanatoaatitaise tohitimandi ami kimandapito. Autaahaatihomi piwiha aimi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho koai satati kaundise.

“Kinyi Merikisetekihomataimbi kinyi isihyaapi aunahipa nepi kiyaapi ningisi

konihini piwandapwaatitaise undise,” *Aunihihiri 110:4*

tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸Iyataati piwa sa katohiha neti siyati nyangi nanyisataise. Winihapipa jihapa isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyawu piwaundohiyihya pirisi-

hiya nepi isiwatawa kiyohipipa nahataapa ami pirisihiya sawanaimaawi aimi nemataise tati neti nanyisataise. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatiho nemasitimandi apaapi-mahe. Ami saiwa winihapipa isihiya japepihiriwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa windi nga nemaumwasihe. Iyati kiyai numwaasi niyati Autaahaatihomihini deti windi ahimaawihe. ¹⁹ Iyataati jihuraahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ahotihi japepihirotihandaaahi isihiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiya ainahiyihiyaimatiwi Autaahaatihomi deti windi namaayopo. Owetise. Aihi ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi daihira gaahira danyuwataise. Danyusitimandi nyahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nutihaawi kiyataise.

²⁰ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai namihanjura nehihandi namihanataa- maise. Jihi piwiha watipitati katatosati pirisihomatati ko koai kaisati namihanataise. O ami pirisihiya usaisi Autaahaatiho piwiha wa watipitati windi kamaatati nehihandi namihanataise. ²¹ O ami Jisaasihohi Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katisiheti noaipati pirisihomatataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho koai namihanataati watipitati katisiha piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihatihapi Jisaasihopi satati katise:

“Nini Awaisihonini Autaahaatihonini kinyapi piwiha kima watipiha watipindi sandi kandaato. Ami nini akitinihi nisi piwiha jihi katohiha nemaamati titihi kireti kapa kaito. Kinyi pirisihonimatipi koninihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise,”
Aunihihiri 110:4

tati katihini jipatipindise. ²² Ami piwima kima katati jipatipindati ahotirimiri kireti Autaahaatiho piwiha komi isihiyaisati kiyai wapa kawitandi watipitati wisasisihaami akipipa kasitaise tati Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyati Jisaasiho nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise, Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha sangisati wisasisiha jihai nusatipihaati gaahaasi jihireti nusatipihaati wanihireti ko sangi kasitandi katimbipa akiti titihi kireti kasitaise tati neti nanyisati itatamanati jatataise.

²³ Iyataati ami sandihimahe ami windi kimiyati ahondaise. Jihura Mosesi-homi winihapipeti, piwiha kiyaisati jihi wisasisihaatihi isihiya pirisihiyaimatiwi isihyaapi nanipimapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nepi kiyohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. Sandi saiwi kiyotimandi kiyaami otipipati katinihini kiyaanihi windi kamaiwi keti napowaawi sandapi asiyihiya noaipapi napohiyihiyaami aunahipati newaayopo. ²⁴ Ami Jisaasihohi pirisihomatati asoho konihi bindataise. Isi ami ko komi isihyaami aunahipati neti kiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisati bimipati utaaho wo windi namaitaise. ²⁵ Isi ami sandi kandapi Jisaasiho wanuni nasisoaruni isihiya komi ambipataahi Autaahaatihoenda nasohiyihiyai maipihaiwaatihapi nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho watipihohi konihi nasisoaari bindataati komi isihiyai Autaahaatiho iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi kiyaapi konihi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

²⁶ Iyataati uta kimo Pirisihohi Awaisihohi nini kopi taati piwima kasatimi nasohimo sohiihi nyangi nga nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaati ami nga nyatatamani-taise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti apipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maipihandi apipaahi windi kamaayahore isihyauni ami Autaahaatihouni piwiha nepi koai saundiwi kinyi maipihandi kaimbihone undiwi ikiwitaatiwihando. Iyati ami ko komi amitiheti ami maariho omanjititihini maipihaiwa apipaahi windi gimunyaati ami windi kumaurimundahore. Iyati ami ko yapimbat-aapihini isihiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kaiwihyaamihatihini

bimisura ko kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa windi kamaayati nehi utaaho anjiniho koai yandihi bimainjahore. Ami ko saihi Autaahaatiho neti autaahi niwimaati ambi-pati awaipati numwihi mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawahoaisati maasi awaisihoematati bindataise. ²⁷ Iyataati ami ko usa isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya jihiya maapi yapipatambihiyaamatyahomahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyati komi maipihaiwaapi jihi nandapa kohasipihohi tihati Autaahaatihoai nunyatosati ami ipoti isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihohi tihati Autaahaatihoai asisi nahateweti nunyatoaatitendo. Ami ko windi siyati kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ami koki nehi naasaindihhi nehi naasuraahihhi isihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoi nemwaitandi koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nahatewaapi osamati namaasati nehi naasuraahihhi komi maariho ambipati utaaho nahato Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti ipi titihhi atawihateti nimaatati komi jitipati neti nuhaati ami kapa nesi niyati mihaati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaañi ahiyati isiwati bindataise. Ami kapa Autaahaatiho mmonataati maipihaiwa nemwaitando. ²⁸ Ami piwiha katimi nasohiha katawa osasepihaitihaawihamwaañi siyate. Isihiya watipihandi andititiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha japepihiritaatiwihandi owehiya kiya Mosesiho winihapipa ahairihiri kireti isihiya isihiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohiyihiyaami mitihiyai namihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandi kandi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Jisaasiho komi Mwaahoai namihanataise ami ko noaipati komi isihiyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandihohematitendo. Autaahaatiho jihi gwinyaañirihiri kireti japepihirati piwiha wapa kaitandi jihi timanati katisihaami tiwatihati wa watipitati katati komi Mwaahoai namihanataise. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Mwaahoai kawindimandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa kapa titihhi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naañawisati kimbiwimainjihandi kando.

Jisaasiho Nyami Aunahipati Neti Yamihapataatihi Taati Autaahaatihoai Piwaundataase

8 Iyataati nini piwiha aima kasatohiwimaiwaami titihhi piwiha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjihhi nyami aunahipati neti nyapi taati Autaahaatihoai piwaundisihohi yahore. Iyati ami ko niyati Jihimatati Isihiyaisuni kahapaamapipai Daahemati Jatisihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaañi ambipati awaipati neti yamihapataatihi maasi Autaahaatihoaisati kahapaamapipa jatataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi akiti akitinihi ko nyamihihooañi bitondaati nyapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase ko nyangi anditinyaiwa nyatatamanitendo. ² Iyati ko niyati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimimbipihhi sapihhi Autaahaatiho sawaho satati kimbihi nisi bimohipimbihhi kaphapi isihiya ningi nepi mepi autaahepinimaitaatiwe tati katati sawaho Autaahaatiho namihana ahiyahapihe. Nehi isihiya katiwi namihaniwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Isi kapihi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi otipipati nyami aunahipati neti taati piwaundataase.

³ Iyataati ami isihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi sisandipapi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaidumapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisiho mitihohai ahiiwisawaayopo. Saiwi namihaniwi ahiiwisoho so komihati otipipatisahore. Iyataati so mito kinaungwiha ninaasaami nehi naasaraahi Autaahaatiho bindata isihiyai winjatirihiroti nandaati isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihati dipumanataise. Aiwi ami kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatihopi maaritihhi gaare undiwihapai maawi

isisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nowaayopo. Iyataati ami Jisaasihomi numwimbipa Autaahaatihoai siyate. Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwaapi apowindihandi neti yatihiiwuwati Autaahaatiho sawaho maarita gwinyaasirihireti japepihira ipateti nimaatataise. Nimaatindimandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati nyangisi maariho asipinyisati nanyamaitando. Aihi ko Jisaasiho komi ambipati komi jitipati nunyainjipati nesiyati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi aŋjitihi gwitihooasini yamihapataatihi ahiyataise. ⁴ Iyataati ami Jisaasimo yamihapataatihi bimimoti kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindataataahi isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihyaamatiyati windi kamaitaihe. O sandi apaapimaah, Mosesihomi winihapipa aimi ahotirihireti japepihiriwi Ripaihomi satoya kati otipipati kaitaatiwihya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi kimaapi yapimbataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamihapataatihi bindata nyamihihooaŋpapi Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataase taati gwinyaitihaawo. ⁵ Iyataati isihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihya aŋjhandi nehi gohaparihandaatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi aŋi gohaparindaatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwi aŋimatotindi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihiki akitihandi ahotihihandami nehi siwipati namihana noaipataise. Akitihandi yamihapataatihi ahotihiki kandami nehi siwipate totimandi apaapimaato. Mosesiho aŋjhandi gohaparihandi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawitaatiwihandi aŋimatitandi timaninati detindaise. Timaninati detitihiki Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋaŋi nisi otipipatapi gohaparihaaŋi aŋimatapaapi nini kaindihisati saimbi setihaaŋi aŋimatehititihiki sisiho Sainihooasini bimingura kahitohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi baimbi gwinyaapi japepihiriwi itatamanipi aŋimatitaape,” undataase. ⁶ Iyataati ami Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyamihihooaŋi bitonda nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditandi Autaahaatiho namihana ahiwisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaimdimandi nehi isihya yapi-patambihya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihya kiyohitihandi nusatipihahandi apipaahi awaindihandi kiyataise. Sandi apaapimaah. Autaahaatiho satindihandaah. Nini Jisaasihooai nisuni samuni otihapihiki ahiwisanihi ko otihapihiki bitoaitande. Bitohonihiki Nini komihetapi sangi piwaasatisanihi ami sahi Jisaasihomihihooaŋpapi piwandisaihi piwanaati nini samihoninitisanihi ami sahi noaipapi nisihiyaatimatitaatiwe tati katindihandaah. Satati katindimandi jihiki aimehura komi isihya Isiraherihyaapi Mosesihoai kaundati ahaisihai ipihatisamaha awaisiha kandaate. Ami wani komi isihyaisati piwiha wisasisimetapi gaahaiwa kawitandi katiwaiwa ami jihiki Isiraherihyai kawitandi kaundati ami kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipihaaŋi apipaahi gaahaiwaaso.

**Autaahaatiho Komi Isihyaisati Wani Maasititandi Jihura
Pwiha Timanati Katisihai Nusatipihaha Kandaase**

⁷ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nanyamaahonihiki nyahi noaipawaati komihyaanimainjaihi ami ko noaipati nyami Autaahaatihoematitandi piwiha aimi timanati katisiha jihiki katati ahaisihai nusatipihaha totimandi siyatitihito. Isi kaapi wonji japwaati onihiti kasatitaano. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi isihyai nini sami Autaahaatihonimainjanihiki ami sahi nisi Isihyaatimainjaihi nini sangi jainjaati bimitaano undati piwiha timanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisiha sa nehi wapaahi kawisataati ami komi isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati apipaahi

ainahiyihiyemaitandi kandaamaase. Owetise. O waniha piwiha timanati Autaahaatiho katisima isihyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwahonihi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahiyaimatitaatiwihandapiha kandaase. ⁸Ami sandi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi windi kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindimandi apaapimaahae. Isihya piwiha jiha komi isihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaahonihi kiya noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi iwinjatitandi wisasati numwisahaatihi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase. Nisi piwiha atihomaaniwi apipaahi maipihyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandi kandi ami isimiya kimikiyaapi komi piwiha aimi jiji wapihi jipatipindisahaatihapi Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataoni sahi atiwise. Nini Asisiha wura wapa asipipa kaitandihura namihanataayo. Nini nisi isihya Judaahoetapi noaipahohiyihiyaisatuni ami Isiraherihya nahatiyaisatuni piwiha asaaha ami nehi kai wa wisasito. wisasati nunyati kiyai nini piwiha nunyati numwaasanihi kiya noaipapi nisihyaimainjaihi winjatito. ⁹Iyataati ka piwa nisi isihyaisati wisasoha jiji kiyaami saisatoyai yapipati Isipihandaahapi nuti numwaasi bairi winjatimi nasohura piwiha wisasati nunyohihaamatimetati nehi kai waare. Ami kiya nisi piwiha jiha sa windi wisasati piwaundati nunyoha baiwi kiya kaitaano tohirihireti windi kamaiwi nepinimihauhi ami nini kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. ¹⁰Iyataati ipotihura asisiha nini niwahonini namihanohiheti isihya Isiraherihyaisati piwiha waniha kai nehi wa nini katohiha wisasito. Nini Awaisihonini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Akipipa kimaiwa nini saindi kaito kiya daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini gwinyaati maaritohitihandi kiyaami amitiheti neti giwunyaati nunjito. Ami kiya kiyaami maariho omanjitithi kandi nepi kipiwi giwunyaatonihiki kireti daiwi bimitaapo. Aiwi ami nini nehi naasoninihi Autaahaatihonini Akohoninihi kiya mepi autaahepinimapi nisi otipipati kani-saihi ami nini kiyai iwitatamaniti winjatito. ¹¹Nini sawisanihi ami kiyaami wo komi naisihyaisuni ami sawahomi saingosaahoyai saundati sahi ninaasonji ninaasaanjihiki Awaisihopi atiwiki mmoniwi ami gisunyaatati nasesipatane undati kaundati ami katamunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami kiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamihiki ambipati awaipatisahiyauni ami ambipati awaipati owehiyauni aimi nisi isihyaasi nisapi aimi mmoniwi giwunyaatati nusesipatahiyaaso. ¹²Ami kiya aimi nisi isihyaasi nisapi kiyai giwunyaatati nusesipatati ami mmoniwihiyaare. Ami kiya nisi isihyaatihi kiya maipihaiwa isihya usaisi kawisohiwaiwa nemwaito. Aindi ami kiya nisi ndiheti nini windi maarimitohiwaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa neti nini kaiwaapi windi gimunyaati apipaahi nanipimandimaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tati katise.

¹³Nyahi siyaati mmondihawiki piwima ipotima Autaahaatiho wisasati nanyamisimaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kima Piwiha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko sata tati kandaati piwiha jiji wisasati nyangi nanyamisihapi aimiha jahihandaati kaami otipipati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahi yawanaani aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahipipaimainjihiki ami kapa nyahi namihaayo.

**Aŋi Gohihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwi Nandapa
Maahoapatami Jitipati Autaahaatichoai Dipumanawaayopo**

9 Nini piwiha aimi kasatohihaamiha jihaati sandi kasatitaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi nyangisatitonihni ami nyahi komihiyaaninititihaawi piwiha timanati kandaase. Aihni ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyamihichoaŋi bitonda taati Autaahaatichoai yamihapataatihi piwaundataase. Iyataati ami jihuraahi Autaahaatiho komihiyai sahi nisihiyaatimatisaihi ami nini samihonimandi jainjaati bimitaano tati piwiha timanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winihapaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiwu kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Iyataati ami aŋaŋi waŋi nehi gohihaŋi isihiya aŋimatawaayopo kandaapihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihaŋo. ²Kiya saiwi aŋaŋi gohihaŋi aŋimatawaayopo. Gohihaŋi aŋaŋi aŋimatiwosawi yatimwi yatipiyawaayopo. Yatipiyaposawi jihandi sandi satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuwi tihiwu Autaahaatichoai dipumanitaatiwihireti tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihni kandoti sisihaiwa tipopi ahiyawu ami ganiho wo kaiwi koasini biretihandi ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotitandihandi. (Sapa kihirotohandi mitaahandi yatipiyahotihandoti ahondaise.) ³Aihni ami metaahi yatipiyahotihandi kapihandi sandapi satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi kiroti bindata komi isihiyai winjatitandihireti tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Sauri yatipiyahowaurami otihapihi apotihiri minjatinahiri apipaahi mwipihira mihasinapi mihaapi kirinihi yatipiyapi Autaahaatiho bimitandihireti nimbipuwataise. ⁴Aihni kiri apotihirami kimbaahi deti kiraini ganihomatiyahonji masihonji nehi gorihandaahihi kaiwihonji ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sonji ganonjaasini isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwu Autaahaatichoai dipumanitaatiwihonje. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotiroti nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimitandihireti tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwu ami pausihandi windi nehi gorihandaahihi kaiwihandi awainaahoetahandi ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati bimitandihandapi timanati piwiha kaundisiha gwinyaitaatiwi namihanahande. Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gorihanda kaiwihoni ahiyawaayopo. Aiwu ami so kaapopi nandapa biretihandi manaahandi jihura Autaahaatiho nandapa owehapihi nehahaati Isiraherihiyai numwimbipaami wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwu ami kandi pausimandoti Aronihomi irihiri ngirihiri jihura Autaahaatiho katihni ahiyawosauhi asirimatati yanisirihiri ahondaise. Aiwu ami kandoti nawihni wandipati taapireshandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa ikwimaindimwitihapa jipatipindisiha ahiyawaayopo. ⁵Iyataati ami kandi pausindami mipateti maahomwaŋi nehi siwipati yatimwi kaiwi wihoaŋi witi ami wihoaŋi witi ahiyawaayopo. Sauri siwipauri isihiya gorihandaahihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya yamihapataatihi komi ndiheti kiyaanihi bimohiyihiyaapi namihaniwi isihiya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti namihapi wisasawaayopo. Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati tusapaapanati pausisindisi namaasataise. Aihni sapihapi isihiya satiwi ambihitawaatopo. Isihiyaapi Autaahaatiho jitipati mmonataati maariho asipiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasipipihe tawaatopo. Isi saiwaapi nini wani kimura windi waati pihindi kamaatito.

⁶Saiwi kiya anjimatwi kahapaamapipa katihhi ahiyaw i owetihhi isihhiya isihhiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihhiwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyihhiya namasawi yatipiyahotihandi jihandi mitaahandoti asisi nahateweti nandaapi noaipapi isihhiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihhiwi dipumaniwi ami isihhiyaami aunahipa nepi Autaahaatihohai piwaundiwi kopi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti kiya japepihiriwi kiyawaayopo.

⁷Ami isihhiya isihhiyaapi Autaahaatihomi otipipati komi anjaani otipipati kawiiwi ami Autaahaatihohai nandapa maahoai tiiwi tiiwi Autaahaatihohai waamaindumapi dipumaniwi ko isihhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi piwaundiwi gaapundohiyihhiyaami mitihho nehi sawaho naasohi asisiha nehi naasaara kinaungwiha naasi naaseti yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihohi komi ndimaahomwaagi ahiyati jaati bimimbipihhi mihatihhi nandaataise. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahotihandi metaahandi Autaahaatihohi nasati bimindihandoti isihhiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyihhiyauni isihhiya nahatiya windi namindaapihhirote ami kiya windi namindaapise tati itihapipa ahotihho. Autaahaatihomi otipipati kiyohiyihhiyaami pirisiho mitihho nehi sawahohi katihhi nandaahatihe. Iyataati ko kinaungwiha ninaaseti asisiha naasara katihhi nandaataahura ko nehi taanaho niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehi taanahihho ko windi apipaahi namindaitaise. Ami ko kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihandisangi tiwati kapaami jitipati isisi nandaataise. Nandaati kaani bokisihandi awaindihandi Autaahaatihohai komi otipipatapi wapa nunyohipipa windihandi katihhi ahotindihandami awihaasini Autaahaatihohi mmondandi jitipati ahiyataise. Jitipati ahiyatosati ko sawahomi maipihandi Autaahaatihohi nemwaitandi jihhi sawahopi Autaahaatihohai piwaundati nunjenataise. Iyatosa ami kasini ipoti isihhiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi Autaahaatihohai piwaundati nunjenati gaapundataase. Iyataati sati jitipiti ko nesi niyati ahiyatosati gaapundati Autaahaatihohai piwaundipiti isihhiya maipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya apipaahi nanipimainjihhi ami maiwa maipihaiwa kiyihaayono maatiwi nehi nanihaiwi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihohi nemwaitandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nesiyati ahiyataise. Isihhiya Autaahaatihohi saiwa maipihaiwaasi sahi windi kamaiwise undiwaiwa kiya gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiyohiwaiwaapaahi windi jitipati nesiyati ahiyati gaapimundise. Owetise.

⁸Iyataati sa piwiha winihapipa isihhiya nehihiya Autaahaatihomi Anjaani yatipiyahotihandi mihatihandaatihhi namindaapise tati ahotihhi nyahi mmonihhaayo. Iyataati sandaahi nyangisi siyati neti nanyisataise, isihhiya nahatiya mihatihhi Autaahaatihohi komi ndimaahomwaani ahiyati bimirihiroti windi namindaataapo. Namindaapi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi titihhi sawana Autaahaatihohapihi deti naiwi koai windi piwaamunditaapo tati neti nanyisataise.

⁹Ami piwima siyati isihhiya nahatiya mihatihhi mihapaahi Autaahaatihohi komi ndimaahomwaani ahiyati bimimbipihhi windi namindaapise tati ahotihhi ami isihhiya nahatiya nehi kimbaahirotihi nandaawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomihini deti windi namaayopo. Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanamura kimura isihhiya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesihho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepihiriwi nandapa maahoai gaare undiwuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihohai nunyuhihandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatihohi kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatihhi nini baindi jasoti sapi maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amitiha maariho omanjitihhi gwinyaahohitihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaa-

mase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. ¹⁰ Iyati ami isihya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti japepihiriwi kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiwaipapa Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatihoi windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Winihapipa kiya japepihihipipa nandapa maahoaiwaipapa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepihiriwi kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwatihaati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatihii maariho omanjitihii titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandahe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjitandi saiwa nehi wanapi gohihaiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

Kiraisiho Nyapimainjiji Nyapi Jitipati Nuhaasipati Autaahaatihoapihi Ahiyataise

¹¹ Jihura isihya saiwi kaimi napimbihandisi wani kimuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho titihii noaipati Pirisiho Awaisiho Mitihomatati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti Autaahaatihoai taati piwaundataise. Jihura Autaahaatihoi Jisaasihomihetapi isihiyai gaahati kawisati japihi numwaitandi piwiha timanati katisiha Jisaasimo neti ka akemati kiyati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwati asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindimandi nyapimainjiji nyami aunahipati neti yamihapataatihii Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihii komi ndiheti taati nyapi piwaundataise. Sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai nyapi piwaundimbipihii kimaapi yapipataapihi Autaahaatihohihii bimitandihapihe tiwi ajaani gohihaani ambihitiwi anjimatotihandisi apipaahi waati nusatipihamaahande. Iyataati sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundimbipihii nehi isihya kaiwi ahiyawihapihimahe. Owetise. Iyataati kimaapi kahapaamapipa Autaahaatihoi kiyati ahaimbipaisati ahoyati kiyati windi ahimaise. Kiyati ahimaisi sahi kandi windi mondaapo. ¹² Utaaho yapipaatambiho kinaukwiha nahateweti asisiha nehi naasaaraahi isihyaami maipihaiwaapi maasapiho memetihirami jitipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipipihohomi jitipatuni isisi nandaati mihatihii Autaahaatihoi sawahohihii bimirihiroti komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komi jitipati sawahomihati ipi titihii atawihateti nuhoamasipati neti komi ikwiraahi sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihii komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho komi jitipati pihitihaiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi naasaaraahi nyahi isihyaami nahatiyaanamii maipihaiwaapi komi jitipati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaimandii Autaahaatihoi sati jitipiti mmonataati namati ko nyami maipihaiwa nahatewaatihapi wanuni ipoti ipotuni japihi nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonihii nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihii gaahiyaanimatitihaaowo. ¹³ Iyataati ami isihya itapipaisuni ami isihyaami anditatuami wapa wapauni isipi kiyawaawaahi ainjotihaiwaisahiyaasi isihya usaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapimunditaapo. Nehi yandihii binyaihi kiya itapipa anditatu isihohiyihiyai pirisiho isihyaapi Autaahaatihoai nandapa tihati dipumasihoo sawisati kawisataise. Maasapiho memetihirami jitipatuni ami maasapiho kauho sapiho sipisipihomi jitipatuni namoti ami maasapiho kauho sanaati tihauhi tihimi noti sotipati waatipimainjipati neti katisati timandaati waapo-

hoaisati ahoyati naumbwaihira isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamiheti tutipataise. Ko siyati kawihihura kiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatiwi nuwi isihiyaisawi maasi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Kiraisiho komi jitipati nyapi nuhoaamasipati kiyaami siyohitimandisi apipaahi nusatipihaahate. Iyataati Jisaasiho somiheti Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nasisoaari bimisihho neti koai anditiwiwati watipurimati giwunyaasihi Itipihho ko Gaahomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihohai nyapi nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apipaahi gaaho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Autaahaatihohai poundahaiwa maipihaiwa apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihho nyapimainjihhi nyapi napotaise. Napwindihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanami maipihaiwa nyenataise nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihho yaasihandi apipaahandi nanyinyati yandihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyati kanyindimandi nyahi Autaahaatihopi otipipati kawisaati kopi maarita koai mepi autahemwawa maasi koaisaati nasisoaari bimaami nutihaawihandapi kiyataise.

¹⁵ Sandi Jisaasiho komi jitipati nyami maipihaiwaapi nuhaamasitihandaahi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahyanimatonihi Autaahaatihho nyangi nyanonata sahi aimi noaipapi nisihyaatimatawaayopo tati nanyamaataise. Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwiha timanati katati wani ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho neti akiwaiwemati kaitandi Autaahaatihho namihanati ahiwisataise. Isi Jisaasiho siyati kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihho isihiya usaisi sahi aimi nisihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihandihyaate undisawihiyaisi Autaahaatihho wapa gaahapa numwitandi katati timanati ahaimbipa nunyonihhi kiya kapa nepi nasisoaari kiyaanihhi koaisawi maasi bimitaapo. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho kaindimandihhi isihiya piwiha jahihha Autaahaatihho komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi piwiha wisasati numwisahaatihhi bindawaawi komi ambipa niwimaapi otipipati kawisohiyihyaapi-maawi kiyataise. Ami nehi Kiraisihomi jitipatihihhi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahonihhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi ami Autaahaatihho kiyai sahi titihi gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

¹⁶ Autaahaatihho isihiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihhi ami kiya noaipapi komi isihiyaimatitaatiwihandapi piwiha wani asaaha isihiyaisati wisasisiha Autaahaatihho neti akaahemaitandi Kiraisiho napwindindapi sangi nini nesipati kasatitaano. Isihiya usa sangi napopi asiyihya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihihura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisihiyaisangi ikipipa ami wapa naitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehi asiyihya bindawa utaaho kiyaamihapa naitandihomi ambipati ambihitiwi sanihaaho nyamapa naitande tiwi katiwi komi ambipati utipihooatihi jitipatipaiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisihya aho ahaati nini napwisanihura naitande tati ambihitiso ami ambihitisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisiho napomahonihura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatiwihyaapi ambipati ambihitati ami utipihooatihi ahiwisawihya windi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. ¹⁷ Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponihura usa naitaatiwihyaapi ambihitati piwiha wisasati ahaisiha ko windi namaapoti bimonaahi, isihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawihya windi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katisiho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwi ambipati ahiwisawihya kapa titihi naitaapo. ¹⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Autaahaatihho komi isihiyaisati ko kiyaisi piwaundati numwaahonihhi ami kiya komihiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi piwiha jihha wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa ko-

hasipiho tipi jitipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura piwiha Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisati wisasisiha noaipati akaahaimatataise. ¹⁹ Sa piwaapi nini neti wonji onihiti katitaano. Jihinihi Mosesiho isihiya nahatiyaisi winihapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyaisi piwiha jiha numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa ninaasaimbaahi neti awitati kaundataase. Iyati ami kapihi kauho sipipihohaiwaatihi ami memetihiri wiwa neti tiwati tihati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapihi kapaami jitipati neti waapohoatihemati kisihisataise. Iyati isaaha aninetiha tamitatisati tibatati neti ami sipisipihandami atiha marasiniho amateniho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisataise. Iyati sandi neti kauho sipisipihandami waapohoaisati nambwahiripataatihi timandaati boyatesi utipihohai bukighandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa jipatipindihandaatuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni kiyaamiheti tutipawisataise. ²⁰ Ko kiyai siyati taati tutipawisataaheti kiya isihiya (Isiraherihya) nahatiyaisi saundataase.

‘Kimati jitimataahi Autaahaatiho sahi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwi piwiha wisasati nasamisihai ko neti akaahemataise. Sahi winihapipa baiwi japepahiritaatiwe,’ undataase. ²¹ Siyati kimiri kireti Mosesiho ajaani gohihaani Autaahaatiho sawahopi komi otipipatapi animatotihandetuni ami katihi kapaaraahi otipipati kaitaatiwi ahiyohipipetuni jitipati tutipati jaataise. ²² Iyataati ami winihapipa Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai piwiha wisasati numwisahaatihi ahotimbipa kahapaamapipa kapaaraahi Autaahaatihomi anjitihi gohihatihi otipipati kaiwi piwaundohipipaapi satise. Ami kapeti jitipati nuhaapi jaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho kapaapi biyati maarititi mmondaise. O ami kapai windi samaisaihaahi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapi gaare tati mmonati windi ko maarimititaise tise. Kauho ami sipisipihandi koai tihwi waamaindumapi nunyohipipaami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaasaihaahi kaiwaapi ko maarititaise tise. Iyataati ami wapaamuni ami isihyaami jitipati nepi nuhaawaawaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi piwiha winihapipa nemapi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamati nanipimimatitaise. Nehi isihiya wapai tipi kapaami jitipati nuhaapi ami kapa tihwi koai waamaindumapi numwisaihaahi Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi apipaahi nanipimatamaitaise.

Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai Nunyanati Napwindihandaahi Autaahaatiho Nyami maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

²³ Isi ami sandihi nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatihomi ajaani gohihandaatihi kapaaraahi komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ahotimbipa sapa nehi yamihapataatihi akipipa ahotimbipaami siwipate. Iyataati kapaisi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonati gaare tati ami kapaapi gaahapaare tati maarititandi kauho ami sipisipihandami jitipati kapeti nuhaapi jaawaayopo. Ami kapeti jitipati windi nuhaapi minjaawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi windi gaare tati maarimititaise. Sandi saiwi Autaahaatihomi ajaani gohihaani yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihami siwipati nehapihi komi ndiheti gaatanihi Autaahaatihouni isihyauni ahoyaniwi piwaatindaatiwihapihi kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nuhaapi nepi timanawaayopo. Siyauhi kapa noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti gaahapaatihi ami Autaahaatiho kapaapi maaritataise. Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihai isihiya giwunyaapi piwaunditaatiwi naisalihiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaati winjatitandihapihi namihainjipipihai

jitipati nuhaapi jaapi nepi timanitaatiwihati kauho sipisipihandi memetihiramihati-mahe. Owetise. Nehi kati wite. Kauho sipisipihandami jitipati nusatipihahate. Iy-ataati sati jitipiti Kiraisihomi jitipate ko sawaho nesi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi ahiyati bimimbipihahi ahiyataise ami kapihi Kiraisiho sawahoetapi isihiya Autaahaatihoenda naiwi koai piwaunditaatiwihapihahi. ²⁴ Nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi nepasi naimbipihahi sapihi nehi isihiya kiyaami ikwiraahi Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋi gohihaaŋi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihahi akipihapahi nehi siwipati nehahaŋi anjmatohipihahi niyati nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohi titihi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi bimimbipihahi komi ndimaahomwaaŋi ahaimbipihahi niyataise. Iyataati isihiyauni ami Autaahaatihouni ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihapihahi ko niyati titihemwataise. Iyati ko nyami aunahipati neti nyapi nanipimati sapihi kapihi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitondaati nyangi Autaahaatiho nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi koaisi Jisaasiho taati piwaundati nunjenati gaapinyundataase. ²⁵ Iyataati ami Kiraisiho sapihi naindindapi windi yahandisi maapi yapimbataapihahi Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋi gohihandaapihahi yatipiyapi mihatihahi Autaahaatiho sawaho biminditihahi pirihihiya isihiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihawi waamaidumapi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihyaami mitihahi pirihihi nehi asisiha naasaraahi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandaataise. Nandaataati ami ko kauho sipisipihandi ami maahoai wapa tipi tihawi Autaahaatihoai nunyohipipaami jitipati nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomi jitipati nesi satihahi nandaataamaise. Owetise. Ami Kiraisihohi siyati kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho sawaho bimimbipihahi komi ndimaahomwaaŋi taahiwaiwara jinjapihahi jinjapihahi niyataamaise Autaahaatihoai komi jitipati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi numwitandi. Owe. ²⁶ Ami ko Kiraisiho sandi siyataataahi ami wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa kiyati ahaisuraapi namasati ami wani-muraisangi Kiraisiho konihahi pihitahaiwa taahiwaiwara komi ambipati yaawati naaŋihaiwa neti ami napopi nasatoaatitaihe. Ami ko saimi nasatoaatitihahi kati wani nyahi mmonihaayo. Kahapaamapipa nahataapa isihiyaapi turimanitandi wani kimura asisiha ipotaataatimaweti Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha asaha komi isihiyahi gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasisiha neti akaahemasurimura Kiraisiho yapipataapihahi nehi naasara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamati ami maipihaiwaapi wihoaaŋihandi naaŋihandi namaanyamitandi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ko ipi titihi atawihateti nunyanati nimaatataise. ²⁷ Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihyaanamiheti nyahi napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihahi kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. ²⁸ Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti japepihirati napoti isihiyahi taahiyihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japihi maapi yapipataapihahi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jihaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komi isihiya ko napitaiso tiwi windi namopi maaritihahi jatohiyihiyahi Autaahaatiho kiyahi apipaahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apipaahi kiyaisinihi numwaitandi napitaise.

Kiraisiho Isihiya Nahatiyaapi Naasaraahi Autaahaathihoai Nunyanataise

10 Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipipaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaathihoai isihiya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoai kinaungwiha nahatetweti tipi tihwi nunyohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa nga windi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha nahatetweti nandapa maahoai pati naasikapa tipi tihwi Autaahaathihoai gaarehandi nunyohiyihiyaami maipihandapi windi nga nemwati ami kiyai neti titihiyemaumase. Winihapipa nehi siwipatin-daato. Ami Autaahaathihoai kiyai saundati, “nisi ndiheti sahi titihi ainahiyihiyaate,” undati windi mausose. ²Iyataati ami nandapa maahoai pati tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihotihandapi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiyemwahanhi ami kiya kiyaami maarihooatihapi maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaaniso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi, ami sapihi kuraanihi nandapa maahoai gaarehandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumaniiwi nunyohitihandapi namihaapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanihi kaiwa kaimi namutauhe. ³Sandi siyati ahotihandapi kandi kiya Autaahaathihoai kinaungwiha nahatetweti kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoai pati tihwi dipumanimi nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitimandaahi kiya sawana mmotiniwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami maipihandapi gwinyaawaayopo. ⁴Ami sandami tanyaaha kimaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapiho sipipihohomuni memetiharamuni jitipataahi bausa nga windi nemaumasihe.

⁵Ami kimandi kandapi Kiraisiho yapipataapihi napitandi timaninati bitonda Sapiho Autaahaathihoai sata kaundataase:

“Kinyi isihiya kohasipihohomuni maahoai pati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipi tihwi gisi dipihimanihotihandapuni ami kauho sipipihohomuni jitipatuni nahinyohitihandapi windi maarimitipihohomuni. Saimbi maarimitapaapi ningi ambipati nehi isihiyaamihati nanimisamihani ami kati nini neti gisi japihi gaarehandamataindi nahimitandi nepi nisapi nimanapaise. ⁶Aimbi ami kinyi kohasipihohomuni maahoai pati nahatohapa kapaanihi aritaahandaasini tihauhi tihati sosisihaahitim-bipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi ami isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiri, kauho sapiho ami sipipihandapi gaarehandi tipi tihwi dipihimaniwi nahinyotihandapi kinyi windi gaare tipi usopi ami windi maarimitipihohomuni. ⁷Ami kinyi sainihi kandapi nini gisi sahitataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatihohomuni nini kim-bihi kimonine! Kinyi maaritingipipa kaitandi neti timanindi kimbihi kimonini toho. Nini kahitandi kinyi maaritingipipa kireti kahito ami nisapi piwiha wa kinyi piwihaami utipihooatihani jipatihindisihaatihi ko siyati kaitaise,’ tati katati ahotirihireto.” *Aumihiri 40:6-8*

⁸Kiraisiho jiji Autaahaathihoai saundataase.

“Kinyi isihiya nandapa maahoai pati kohasipihohomuni nahatohapa kapaanihi nepi tipi tihwi sosisihaahimapi gisi nahinyohipipaapi kinyi windi maarimitipi kinyi maariho windi wimaahitise. Aimbi kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi nahinyotihandapi windi maarimitise,”

undataase. Ami saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaathihoai winihapipa saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati ami maipihandapi kaitaatiwi Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa kaundirihireti

japepihiriwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai kaundataase. ⁹Sata katatosati ami Kiraisiho saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatihoje nini kimbibi kimonine! Kinyi maaritipi gwinyaahingirihiri kireti nini japepihiriti kahitandi kimonine,”

undataase. Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho maaritindihandi kopi kawitandi sawaho nunyanati gaarehandi jihandi nemati namati ami ko sawaho noaipati gaarehandi asitihandimatati ami jihandami aunahipati netaise. ¹⁰Iyati Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti gaahyaati saasanotahiyaate nyatati titihi komihiyaanimatitihawwi nanyamaitando. Iyataati ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi ko Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihoai^{††} nunyanati Kiraisiho ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Nehi Naasaaraahihi jihapuni ami wanapuni ami ipoti ipotihurapuni ahoyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati napotaise. Aihi ko nyapi saindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa kaiwaanahi nenyamati sanyatati sahi nisi ndiheti noaipati gaahyaati maipihaiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati apipaahi komihiyaanimatitihawwi neti yandihenyamati apipaahi kiyaanangisinihi nanyamaataise.

Kiraisiho Nyami Maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai Nunyainjitihanda Autaahaatiho Nyami Maipihaiwa Nenyamataise

¹¹Pirisihiya nahatiya ami nehi ninaasohi kinaungwiha nahateweti maahoaiwa kohaapiho tipi tihohipipihiki kiyaanahi bitotawa asisiha nahata ninaasetihi windi iki-maaniwi kapa gaarehandi maahoaiwati tipi tihowi, isihyaami maipihandi apipaahi windi nga nemaumahandi, jinjapihemapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawaayopo. ¹²Ami Kiraisihohi windi kiyamatiyati kamaise. Kohi nehi naasuraahi gaarehandamatiyati maipihandapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaatiho isihyaami maipihaiwa jihaiwauni wanihaiwauni ami ipoti ipotihaiwauni nga apipaahi kaiwaanahi nemwaitando. Siyatosati komi otipipati aimi owetihi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji apipaaho bindataise. ¹³Suraapi namasati Kiraisiho jatimi notaise isihya komi tiworisai Autaahaatiho neti komi auhiraapihemahonihi kiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. ¹⁴Iyataati ami Kiraisiho nehi naasaaraahi isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyanati kandaahi isihyai neti apipaahi kiyaanahi titihi Autaahaatiho nehi sawahomi isihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaatihoai nunyati Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatindihanda titihi Autaahaatihomihiyemasawihiyai neti apipaahi titihi isihya gaahiyemataise.

¹⁵Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohi Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandihi akite nyatati kanyataataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihayoy, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi jiji sandaase.

¹⁶“Piwiha kima watipihai waniha ipotihura nisi isihyaisati nini watipindi wasasito. Nini Awaisihonini gisi kimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipa piwiha kiyaaami maarihooatihi omanjititihai neti jipatipaindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi

^{††}**10:10** maahoaiwa wapa tipi sisihaapihi tihoahauhi kapaanihi tihati sosisihaatipamatiyati.

nisi winihapipa piwiha kiyaami amitiheti jipatipaindososati neti giwunyaito,”

Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁷ Jiha satati katatosati ami kasiniha satati katise tati jipatipindise.

“Kiya nisi ndiheti maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi gimunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwa nisi winihapipa nepinimapi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini windi gimunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. ¹⁸ Ami Autaahaatiho sata katati nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaaniihi nenyamataise. Nenyamasiihi maipihaiwa komi ndiheti windi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwa nenyamasiihi owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tihaati Autaahaatihoai dipumanitihaawe?

Autahaatihopi Giwunyaapi Komi Utatototi Deti Nuwise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Jisaasihomi jiti-pati nyami maipihaiwa aimi nenyamasi nehi nanihyaati Autahaatiho sawahohihi bimimbipihii anjipipihii komihini deti utatototi naitihaawo. ²⁰ Jisaasiho nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatitihahandisahira apotihiri mwipihiraatihira^{‡‡} nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahi Autahaatiho anjipipihii bimimbipihapi kira naitihaawe. Siri apotiri Autahaatiho nehi sawahohihi bimirihiroti ami nehi piriisihohi awaisihohi mitihohihi nandaati otipipati kairihiroti nisapusirihire. Iy-ataati siri apotiri Jisaasiho sawahomi ambipate. ²¹ Nyahi nyami Piriisihohi api-paahi awaisihohi Autahaatihomi isihiya nahatiyai winjatisihohi yahoaisaahiyaane. ²² Isi ami nyahi maariho popitihohisaati ami nyami kopi giwunyaahohitihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso taati mmonaati Autahaatihomihini deti naitihaawo. Nyami maipihaiwa nyami maarihoatihi ahotihii nyami maarihomi piwiha sahi maipihyaate nyatihii mmonaati gwinyaawaati ami Autahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi maipihyaane taati mmonihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho komi jitipata aimi bausanyamase. Isi ami nyahi Autahaatihomihini deti naitihaawo ami nyahi maipihandi owe-hiyaani ainahiyihyaaninisi komi ndiheti maipihandapi piwiha owehiyaane taato. Ami Autahaatiho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isihiya wani aimi bausaniwi noaipapi popitihiyaimatohiyihyaamatiyati nyangi neti baanyusati popitinyamasiihi popitihyaanini noaipahaayono. ²³ Iyataati ami nyahi siyaati kaitihaawo. Nyahi wuwanihura namasaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohipatamatiyaati kireti kiyaaninihi giwunyaapi nohoaatitihawo. Iyaati koaisi numasi japihi namutihawo. Iyaati ami Autahaatiho ipotihura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitandi katihi jatohiwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akiwaiwa kanyisati nanyamitaiso taati andititaati jatimi nutihaawo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, nyahi Autahaatiho nanyamitandi jiihi gwinyaati timanati katimbipa kapa titihii ko nyangi nanyamitaiso taati giwunyaawaahiyaaninitihito.

²⁴ Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani yawanaani wonini waanini ami wo waatapi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyaati wonini waanini ami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nyami naisihya woai waati newaati anditiwiwaati maariho nunyaati ami newa kimikiyaanini andititaati maariho namindihaawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaati ami kaindihaawo. ²⁵ Iyaati ami nyahi Autahaatihomi isihyaanini windi pohipiyaati nyangi nyangi ninaasonini ninaasaanini nyami anjipipihii yandihii

^{‡‡}10:20 Maakihomi utipihohi 15:38 handaapihi mmome.

bimimitihaawo. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyandihaawo. Isihiya usa saiwi taawi wani pohipiyohimamatatiyaati windi nyahi kamaitihaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini napaitaati ahoyanaati newaati yawanaanini andititaati ami nyami naisihiya wo waati newaati anditiwitihaawo. Awaisiho Kiraisihomi Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapa usondandihura noaipaitandihura aimi deti taati nasataisi masehonjiso taati mmonihaawi sandi nyahi pihitaati nasisoaari kaimi nutihaawo.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai Windi Ahosumwaamaitihaawo

²⁶ Nini sangisi sandi apaapimaasato, kimandape. Nyahi Kiraisihopi piwiha akaaha aimi atisaati newaatatihiyaanini kiyaanini, ami usinjaawaati yawanaani gwinyaawaati maaritotihanda kiyaanini kiyahaawaahi ami gaarehandi nyami maipihandi nenyamaitatihandi apipaahi owetise. ²⁷ Isi ami nyahi siyaati maipihaiwa kiyaaninihi tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaanisi apipaahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yaitihaawe. Ami Awaisiho piwiha nyamiheti neti yanyutaati tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapuni ami sisiha windi namaayotati kaanihi awaindihandi aungwohandi noatatati thatoaatisiha Autaahaatiho komi tiworisai neti tihooitandi timanisihaapihi neti nyangi nyihoaitandihuraapi gwinyahaawo. ²⁸ Ami nyahi kimandi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo. Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa winihapipaapi Mosesiho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Ami kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kapa nemapi ko maaritirihireti namapi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ami isihiya wuri yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi winjapi piwihaapihi ne-saiwi ahiwisawi akite tauhi ami maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai windi maariho asipimaawiwu nehi siyihiyai tiwawaayopo. ²⁹ Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoai newaati mi-maipiwitihaawi apipaahi maipe. Ami isihiya siyohiyihiyaisaahi yaawihandi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmoniwi nemahohitindapo. Iyati ami Kiraisihomi jitipati Autaahaatiho neti kataahi komi piwiha waniha gaaha isihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati numwitandi katisiha neti akaahemati ami jitipati sati kataahi nyami maipihaiwa nemasihi ami nyahi noaipati titihi Autaahaatiho sawahomi isihyaanimatohipati nehihatamataiwi mmoniwi nemawaayowi kiyai Autaahaatiho yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise. Awiwi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa neti kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaatiho nyangi komi maariho awaindihandi nanyamindihandapi neti nanyisati ami anditinyaisihopi maipihaiwa katiwi koai maariho yaawihandi nunyawaayowo. ³⁰ Ami Autaahaatiho utaaso satati saisoaisi komi kaimumwaanji kamwaanji yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaise taati nyahi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatiho sawaho satati katisiha nyahi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piwiha satisihaapito:

“Nini niwahonini isihiya usa kiyaami ambipati maariho yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami kandihini numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjihandi kiyai yaawahandi numwito,” *Winihapipa 32:35* tati katise tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaatihonini niwahonini gwinyaati tipitapaati usoniti kawito,” *Winihapipa 32:36; Aumihihiri 135:14* tati katise. ³¹ Ami siyati Awaisiho Autaahaatiho watipihho kahapaamapipa nahatewa osamati jatisiho maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonihini yaawihandi numwitandi komi ikwiraahi utaaho woaisi isiwonaahi apipaahi awaindihandi waati yaitaise.

Nyahi Nyami Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohitihandi Anitisaati Isiwatitihawo

³² Isi sahi jiji wuwanihura sangi namasati nasoaipasipipaapi gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi sangisaapihi nasoaipasihimi ami sahi sandi nausainjitindi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sura isihiya usa sangi pohirisiwi ami nitaniwihaiwa ami sami maariho ambipati naanjasisati yaasahaiwa waati pihitiwi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi andititiwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjiwaiwi tipindiwimawaayopo. ³³ Iyataati ami wiweti isihiya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sangi isihiyaami ndiheti otihaati tisapi mi-maipisiwi sisipihisatiwi kahitiwi noapisamawaayopo. Awiwi ami sahi wiweti isihiya usa samatawi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maariho nepi anditiwipi kiyaisawi kiya nehohiwaiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninawipihi newaayopo. ³⁴ Sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usaatangi isihiya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usoniwi iwitatamanawaayopo. Ami isihiya napiwi samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi isiwasohipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai nehi nanihaiwi maaritiwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitimandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipai nusatipihahapa yaha-paisahiyaanisi kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawe.

³⁵ Ami sandihi akitisi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi kiyaatinihi kopi giwunyaawaatiwise. Ami andititiwi kopi giwunyaawaawaahi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa nawihetahaiwa sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi wihoaanjihapa Autaahaatiho nasanyonihi ami sahi naitaapo, ami Autaahaatiho nahataapa nasamitandi katimbipa kapaaro. ³⁶ Ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditipi kiyaatinihi kopi giwunyaapi nuwise. Ami sahi saiwi, Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti daiwi ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kaiwi binyaihi, ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi jiji timanati katimbipa titihi kapa nasamitaise. ³⁷ Ami sahi Kiraisihopi baiwi kiyaatinihi giwunyaapi nutaatiwe, ami ko napitandihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihatihapi satiso: “Windi otihiimahe. Napitaano tisiho yaho taati napisi ami ko keti kimi kuraanihi nasati noaipaitaise. ³⁸ Isi utaaho ningisati titihitisiho nisapi ginunyaati bimitaise. Ami ko yayati japihi onihitataataahi ami nini kopi windi maarimitito tati katise,” *Abakukiho 2:3-4*

tati jipatipindise. ³⁹ Iyataati ami nyahihi isihiya usa saiwi Autaahaatihopi yaiwi onihitiwi koai ahosumapi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi namahohiyihiyaa-matiyaahiyaaninimahe. Owetise. Nyahihi nehi nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanini Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi koaisaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawi Autaahaatiho neti anitisa nyaiwatataise.

Wapaapi Gwinyaahotihandami Tanyaahaapihaare

11 Nyahi wapaapi gwinyaahotihandami tanyaaha siyate: Nyahi wapa naitihaawi gwinyaawaati jatohipipa kapai nyami ndihaara sangi mmonihaahandi kandi yahapa taati nasataisi ami kapa akiti naito taati mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kapa akiti ahondaisi ami kapa noaipaitaise taati mmonihaayo. ² Giwunyaahohitihandi kimikandapi nyahi isihiya jihuraahiyaapi gwinyapenihaayo. Kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahauhi kandapi kiyai Autaahaatiho saundati, “Sahi titihyaate,” undati kiyai usonataise. ³ Nyahi

Autaaahatihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahi ko nyangi neti siyati ginunyaataise. Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapauni Autaaahatihopi komi watipihandisa nehi piwihaara katihini ami kapa katirihireti noaipati ahondaise. Isi ami kahapaamapipa nyami ndiheti auta ahotihini mmonihohipipaamuni ami kahapaamapipa wapa windi auta ahimotihini nyahi nyami ndihaara monihohipipaamuni mmonati neti Autaaahatihopi kiyati ahaihi ahondaise.

Aberiho Inokihoni Nowaaho Nga Autaaahatihopi Giwunyaapihyaare

⁴ Iyataati jihini aimehura Aberiho Autaaahatihopi piwiha katisihini biyati atiwisati ami Autaaahatihopi giwunyaati nandapa maahoaipati kohasipihini titihini Autaaahatihopi maaritimbipa kapa tihati koai dipumanitandini nesi notaise. Aihini Autaaahatihomihini ndiheti Aberihomihini gaarehandini saho Kenihomihapini nusatipihati gaahamwaanini noaipataise. Aihini Autaaahatihopi Aberihoai saundati, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti titihoni,” undataise. Aihini ami Aberiho aihini napotini owendihandini kandi ko Autaaahatihopi biyati atiwisati ami giwunyaasitihanda nyangi wanisangini konihini taati piwaanyatataise.

⁵ Inokihoni so Autaaahatihopi nga giwunyaati ami ko isihini usaamatiyati windi napotaamaise. Ko Autaaahatihopi neti komi maariho usaawiwati wiwisihi ami Autaaahatihopi Inokihoni autaaahini ambipatisati ahoyati asohoi numwaasi yamihapataatihini niyataise. Aihini sandapini komi ambipati usa windi mohopo. Owetise.

⁶ Isi ami utaaho itapaati wo waati nehi Autaaahatihopahiyati nga gimaawunyaataataahi ami so saatapini Autaaahatihopi apipaahi windi maarimititaise. Owetitaise. Ami nihini sandini katotimandini apaapimaato. Ami wo waati Autaaahatihomihini deti naitandaahi Autaaahatihometirihiretapi akite tati kimauro gwinyaane. Autaaahatihopi akitiho akohosini ami ko yaho bindataise tati gwinyaane. Iyati ko isihini kopaahiwini kopi maaritihini daahohiyihiyini kapa wihooanjihapini nunyahoe tiwi gwinyaapise.

⁷ Jihura Autaaahatihopi komi ndiheti isihini apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyini nemaitandini gwinyaataise. Iyati Nowaahoi jihini timanatinini kaundihini ami Nowaaho Autaaahatihopi nga giwunyaahosini komi giwunyaasitihandini kandaahi piwiha koai Autaaahatihopi kaundisihini atiwisataise ami kapa Autaaahatihopi kaitandini katimbipa Nowaaho komi ndihaara windi monataahando. Siyati Autaaahatihopi atiwisati kopuho apipaahi awaisihini kotini komihusasisati windi nepini nopisasiniwi owemetihini nga bimitaatiwini kiyataise. Iyati ko Nowaaho Autaaahatihopi giwunyaasitihandini isihini maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyini sahi maipihyaate undatinini netini nunjataise. Iyati ko komi giwunyaasitihandini noaipati utaaho titihondaise isihini nga Autaaahatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyini otihatihapo.

Abiraahamihoni Autaaahatihopi Watipitatinini Nga Giwunyaahore

⁸ Abiraahamihoni Autaaahatihopi aihini watipitatinini giwunyaahosini ami Autaaahatihopi koai sata kaundataise. “Kinyi kimbihini kinyi anjipihini namasini kaanini wapihapi numwe,” undataise. Saundihini Abiraahamihoni Autaaahatihomihini piwiha atiwisatinini komi aunahipatinini namatinini dosini wapihapi notaise. Ko siyatinini dosini wapihapi Autaaahatihomihini piwihetini naimbipihini sapihini yapipatinini witi ipotihura Autaaahatihopi koai nunyonihini katinini noaipatinini titihini komihatimatitandihataahapini notaise. Iyataati sapihini naimbipihini apipaahi ko windi monahondaahandini kandi giwunyaasitihandini kapihapi nehi notaise.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ko Autaaahatihopi giwunyaasitihandini sapihini notini nehi gohahariho, yapipatinini wapihini witaahapihomatiyatinini daayatinini bindataise. Aihini ami ipotisangini komi mwaaho

Isaakihouni ami komi satiho Isaakihomi mwaaho Jekopihouni Abiraahamiho kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Abiraahamihoai piwiha jiji timanati Autaahaatiho kaundisiha naasika nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Abiraahamiho añaaji nehi gohaparihaiwa anjimatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahapihemati nonasayati daayati bimindimandi apaapimahe ami kohi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati añaaji pihitati ahetihati neti bimitandihatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti setihatititando tati gwinyaati anjimatipatapo.

¹¹ Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwi-tandihura nusatipati nehi yatitipihati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaamaatindaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihi ami Autaahaatiho kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwiwataise. Aihi ami kaati satati nini maaha namwitandi Autaahaatiho aimi jiji timanati katindihandisi maaha titihi namwito tati kopi giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi Autaahaatiho kaati watipihandi numwihi neti anditititi watipititi gwisititi maaha wohoi namo-taise. ¹² Aihi kaatami wariho Abiraahamiho so apipaahi aimi aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aimi detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati isihiya apipaahi taahitihandami satihoematataise. Aihi utaaho kimiko naasoetapi isihiya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi saiwi kaumbwaati isihiya windi nga awimitiwi ami waapihaatami aripati windi nga awimitopatamataiwi windi awimitiwihandi namoyaatiwi noaipawaayopo.

¹³ Iyataati ami kusasi Abiraahamiho ami Isaakiho ami Jekopiho sangi napopi bindawaahura kusasinihi Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi nuwihusase. Aiwi ami kusasi napowaawisangi giwunyaahohitihandi kandisawi ahoyawi giwun-yaapi napowaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatiho kaundimbipa sangi numwihi sangi mmoniwi nepihyaare. Aiwi kiya kapaapi maaritiwi ami kiyaami maarihomi ndihaara nehi kaanihapi Autaahaatiho kaundimbipai winjapihiyaare. Aiwi kiya isihiya kapihi yapipatami satoya maasi bimohiyihiyai windi namitaniwi saun-diwi kaundiwihiyaare. “Nyahi nehi gohaparihyaani samihatihimbihi gohi bindihaayo. Nyahi nehi nyangi wapihapihiyaane ami nyangi usaanini yapipataapihi bindihaayo,” undiwi kaundiwihiyaare. ¹⁴ Iyataati ami kimiya katohiyimiya yapipati nuwi bimohimatapi nyamihatimahe gohahata bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaapihyaare ndi katotimandi apaapimahe, kimandape. Isihiya satiwi katohiyihiya siya yapipati kiyaapihati apipaahati kiyaamihatimatonihi nepi kiyaami aunahipati ami anipipihimatonihi bimitaatiwihati naitaatiwihatapi jatimi nowaahiya katawaatopo. ¹⁵ Ami kiya yapipati aunahipati jihura bimambiwi kapihi namasi nasohipataahapi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi, ami kiya dopi kiyaamapa nepi isisi kiyaami yapipati aunahipataahapi japihi naitauhe. ¹⁶ Ami kiyaahi nehi yapipati witi gaahati nga itatamaniniwi maapi yapipataapihi bimohirihireti nusatipahaapi nehi kiyai wamwaanji sanahiwaiwi bimitaatiwihatapi gwinyaawaataawaawi katawaatopo. Sandihi ami kiya aunahipati gaahati yamihapataatihi naitaatiwihatapi gwinyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati ami sandi kandaahi kiya Autaahaatihopi satiwi nyami Autaahaatihoe tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiya satitaatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihiyaimatitaatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihohi.

17-18 Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai ko nehi akitinihi watipitai giwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoaatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamiho satati Autaahaatiho ningi nanimitandi kandimbipa titihi kapa nanimitaiso tati konihi giwunyaapi notoatihi ko windi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamiho wapa kaitandi Autaahaatiho nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihi Isaakihoai sohoai tiwati tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Aihi Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi apipaahi akitinihi watipitai giwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemaitandihandapi yayati piwiha kaundati nunjesitihandi atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakiho nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoaisuni ami komi isihiya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiyaaisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jihi timanati katisihore. 19 Ami Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihoai atiwasati sandi kaindimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaaahosi ami kimikireti nisi metiho Isaaskihoai nini titi tihiti koai numwisanihi ko Isaakihoai japihi nanimitaiso tati gwinyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kimiri kireti Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasipatamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaakihoai sohoai tiwitandi timetihi Autaahaatiho ikwiri tipindati sandi kinyi Isaakihoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapusitimandapi Abiraahamihohi siyati gwinyaataise, nisi metiho Isaakiho aimi soho napomasihoi Autaahaatiho sawaho ahowimati numwaaati ningi japihi naninyataise, tati komi maarihoatihi gwinyaataise.

Isaakiho Jekopiho Ami Josepiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaapihyaare

20 Iyataati ami Isaakiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati kopaahiyaaahosi ko satati Autaahaatiho metiho Jekopihoai apipaahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maarihoatihopi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopihoai piwiha gaaha ami apipaahi watipiha kaunda saundataase. "Autaahaatiho gi apipaahi gaahaiwa kahisati nahimitaise," undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kimikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. "Autaahaatiho gi wapa kahisati nahimitaise," undati watipiha kaundataase.²¹ Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipotihiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimatitandihapaapi Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maarihirihireti mmonati jatetinjati Isaakiho mwaahuri ausaati kaundati neti nunjataise.

21 Iyataati Jekopiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati nehi kopaahaimi nunjati aimi apipaahi aungwihotati napwitandi detitihhi komi ngirihiri isiwati mwitipisati dairihireti mwindiwitati bindataise. Siyati bindataati komi satohuri Josepihomi mwaahuri Autaahaatiho gaahandi nunyati kawitandihandapi kaundataise. Iyati aimi aungwihondaati andititandihandi owetihi komi ngirihiraasini mwindiwitati titihi bitondaati Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autaaahemwataise.

22 Iyataati ami Josepihoaisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi ko taati napotaaheti Isiraherihya ipotihura Isipihandi namasi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kandaase. Katati Isiraherihya Isipihandi namasi nowaahura komi ambipati Kenanihandaahapi nesi nutaatiwihandapi piwiha kiyai kaundati winihundataase.

²¹11:20 Suri Jekopihi Isoya awitipihuri sanaati namohure. Jihi Isoho napihhi ipoti Jekopiho nasataise.

Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaahore

²³ Mosesihomi saniyi sapiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihandaahi Mosesihoai sanaati aimi namwihi ipoti waati murimopi noasamaise. Kasanyuri Mosesihoai usonama koai apipaahi gaaho ami nehi koai wamwaanjhotihi Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinjho Ipiruhiyaami manyinya sangihiya usihiya nahatiyai saniya namwi-saihi nehi keti kuraanihi siyihiyai tipi owemapise tati winihapipa wapa ahaihihandi kandi kapuri kapaapi yamaimi sandi kiyamaise.

²⁴ Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awaisihotati ami ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Ko siyati giwunyaasitihanda kopi isihiya satiwi Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinj Perohomi maataatami mwaahoe tiwi katitaatiwihandapi ko windi maarimitise. Ko nehi pohipiyataise. ²⁵ Ko siyati gwinyaasitimandi apaapimaahoe. Ami isihiya nehi sawanaami ambipati maarititi gaawimainjipipa keti masihonjeti owetitandihapa kiyohirihireti ko kaitandi windi maarimitataate. Ko nehi komi isihiya kimikiya Autaahaatihomi isihiya yaawihaiwa kiyai Isipihaya nunyauhi nepi bimohipatamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaawihaiwa naitandi gwinyaataate. ²⁶ Ko siyati Kiraisihoai mawihaiwa nunyohiwaiwa nini naitando tati gwinyaati ami Isipihandami gaahapa anaahipipa nawiho gorihandi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaahapa kapeti isihiya kiyamai maariho ahiyawo nahoesaahohipapai daatipatipatamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sandi kaindimandi ami koai Autaahaatihu ipotihura gaahapa wihoaanjhapapa nunyonihini naitandihapaapi watipititi konihi gwinyaataate. ²⁷ Iyati ami Mosesiho watipititi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda awaisiho kinj Peroho Mosesihopi apowitandihandapi windi yamaayati Isipihandi namataise. Namati ko apipaahi watipititi Autaahaatihu isihiya usa mausohohihoai ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi sireti watipititi bitoti bindataise. ²⁸ Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi watipititi giwunyaati kimbapiho pasopaa-handi namaasataise. Iyati ko giwunyaasitihanda sipisipihoni tiwati ami komi jiti-pati anihaiwaami matawipihaiweti maasomwaanji jaapise undati Isiraherihiyai kaundihi jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho yamihapataatihapi otipipatihoni Isipihayaami manyinya usihiya bwandipihiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisiho ami jiti-pati mmonataati Isiraherihiyama manyinya bwandipihiyai windi timaawati nehi nusatipaitando.

Isiraherihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaawaayopo

²⁹ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihu nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tiwi kopi giwunyaapi kandaahi Durihiri Amatenihiri yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwi itipapi nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyamai tiworisa Isipihaya ipoti Isiraherihiyai wirainji nuwi Duri Amatenihirami otihapitihini ami durihiri ikwananaamatiyati wihiwihooanji napopiwati aheterihiri japihi nasati bitatati Isipihaya kiyaisinihi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

³⁰ Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiwi Autaahaatihu kimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwipi biseminji neti ahoyonihini nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisiha nahateweti sepeni kaiwihaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhiri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi

bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisiha sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati timahiya ikisimwinje.

³¹ Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaati jihura daihiraapihaa-timatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ami kaati isihiya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyihiyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi ami isihiya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniwi usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisawihiyai kaatami añaanji napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandaahae.

³² Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihiya ya-handi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanihi ami noti apipaahi utaaritamaaitaise. Isi ami nini usa nehi usiyihyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi tariwaindi siyaare ndi kasatitaano. Kiyaami ambipati kimiyaare: Gidiy-oniho Baraakiho Samisoniho Jepitaaho siyaare. Aihi ami Daawitihoh Samwerihoh. Aihi ami isihiya usa jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundihi atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi awusaapi ami isihiyai ausaapi kopi kawundiwi kaundohiyihiya piropetihyaare.

³³ Iyataati isimiya kimiya nahatiya ambihitohiyimiyauni ami isihiya usa ambihimaatohiyihiyauni nasisoaari Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahaiwihyaare. Saiwi kiya watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaasi wiwa sawanaami watipihandi andititotihanda windi kamaitaahetahaiwa ami nehi Autaahaatiho neti kiyai anditiwisihiki kiya kaiwa nga nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa isihiya apipaahi watipihya kinjhiya yapihaiwa wiwa jatohiyihiyaisawuni ami kiyaami tunniwi yahwiniwi pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami kiyaaahematiwi tipi yah-wiwi ipihatiwi owemawaayopo. Aiwi isihiya ami yapipati wiwaraahiya Autaahaatihoai maatimaatiwisohiyihiyai kiyaami maatimaatirapi titihi gaahati kaiwi ami wihoaanjihandi yaawihandi nunyawu ami Autaahaatiho kiyai wapa numwitandi jiji piwiha katimbipa kapa titihi kiya newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa suhiri awairihiri ainjihirihiri timwipihirami maahomwaanji nepi niwisapuhauhi ami kiri kiyai windi ikoti namainje.^{§§} ³⁴ Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihanda sisihai awaiwaiwa tihwitihiri naitipurisati tihihihaiwai nepi nisapuhauhi ami kiyai windi tihamaamase. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa namatanaati bainatihira isihiya windi timaawopo ami kiya nawisawitiwi yanihimihauho. Ami kiyaami usa aimi napainditima kaasarihatimaimatiwawihya kiya ami jihaati noaipapi watipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi apipaahi watipihya timwipihiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi tiworisaisawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihya yapipati witaahapihiya kiyai tiwitaatiwi nasohiyihiyai tahamanauhi yanihimawaayopo. ³⁵ Asihya usa kiyaamihya aimi napomihauhuhiyai Autaahaatiho ahowimasihiki kiya japihi nepapi asiyaimatauhi ami kiyai asihya japihi numwaawaayopo. Ami usaisi kiyaami tiworisa napupwi kiyaami ambipati tipi nopisasiwi apipaahi waati yaawihaiwa nunyauhi kiya napwitihati kati namwaapopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamahopo. Ami kiya napopi mihaati yamihapataatihi naiwi Autaahaatihoaisawi nga baiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwi maaritiwi gwinyaawaawo. ³⁶ Ami usai kiyaami tiworisa sisipundiwi mimapiwiwi maahoaipuripwi mawihaiwa nunyawu nepi yupawaayopo. Ami usaisi akitinihiki nepi daahi apipaahi mimapiwiwi wirihiri watipihiri

^{§§}11:33 Siri suhiri ainjihirihiri Raiyonihandapito.

senihanda nepi wisasawi wirapi nimaapi ami nepi isihiya naputohipipihini napuwawaayopo.³⁷ Ami usaisi nawihaara tipi tipi niyauhi napopi ami usai otihapihapi sohanda namandipapi tipi ami usai namatanaati bainatihira timawaayopo. Ami usa nehahaati yapipata nuwi napiwaiwi sipisipihandi ami memetihirami atititi nupwi ahoapi gwiniwi niyopi namaasatawaayopo. Aiwi ami usa gaahapa apotihiri yutihiri niyopi namaasatitaatiwihapa owetati ami nandaatiwihapa nausetitahiya daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaaami tiworisa manditipiwiwi mimaiipiwiwi ami kiyaaanihi tipi mupwi yaawihaiwa nunyami niyauhi kiyaa naanjihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa waati newaayopo.³⁸ Isihiya yapipatambihya apipaahi daahi maipitiwimawaawi ami kiyaa windi nga isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nehi winjasaihi kiyaaamihatihi bimitaatiwihandi owendaise. Sandi setihi usa nehahaati ipati iriwirihoni ami anjaani owehapihi nuwi napiwaiwi kihapihi kihapihimapi ami sisiho sihoarihireti daiwi bindawaayopo. Kiyaa anjipihini anjaani owehiya kihapihi kihapihimapi daiwi nawipati yamwaasihaara ami akosiha waapipata nanopi bindawaayopo.

³⁹Iyataati isimiya nahatiya nini piwiha katimi nasohiyimiya Autaahaatihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapihiyaare. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahohitihandi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaatati titihindaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandi jiji piwiha timanati katimbipa windi namumwise.⁴⁰ Ami sandi apaapimaahae, ko aimi jiji mmonati neti apipaahi gaahapa nyapi nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataati kiyaauni ami nyahuni maasisaihihuraahihi ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonihi, kiyaauni ami nyahuni noaipawaati apipaahi titihi gaatati ami ko nyangi neti gaanyamati gaahiyaaneyamaitando.

Nyahi Nyami Ndiha Jisaasihomiheti Ahiyaati Kopi Giwunyaitihaawo

12 Isi ami nini kimaiwa nahatewa isimiya kimiya taahiyimiyaapi katohiyimiya nyangi nepi tiwipati awaipati mwipihatamatawi nanyapopihwi nyangi nepi nanyesiwesiwimawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ami Autaahaatiho wapa ipipaatihamatiaati naupwanaati tusatipatihawo nanyamihainjipipaatihapi neti nanyisapuwati naanyisati neti nyapatimbipa namaitihaawo. Ami maipihandi nyamiheti nanyamihatati wirati nyaiwatati daahi nyapatihati nyaiwatimbipai namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi andititaati watipitaati bitotihawo metaahi nihitaati naupwanaati tusatipanaati Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa kaitihaawi nanyamimbipa kaitihaawo.² Siyaati taawa naupwanihaawi nyahi bapiyaati nyami ndiha Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisaati ahiyaati nasisoaari nehi kopaahihi giwunyaitihaawo. Ami Autaahaatiho nehi Jisaasiho naasohi sawahoaisaahihi namihanati ahiwihihosi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitihaahireti ko namasati nyami jihoematati giwunyaasirihireti kimirete tati neti nyangi nanyisitando. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho sawaho nyahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami gaanyamasihoe. Iyataati Jisaasiho ipoti yamihapataatihi ko apipaahi maarititandihandi Autaahaatiho koai numwitandi neti ahiwindihandi jati mmonataati namati koai isihiya ipi titihi atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi sohoai tiwawaawi mawihandi numwitaatiwihandapi ko windi yamaayati neti awitimataise. Iyataati ami ko saindihandaahi wani yamihapataatihi ambipati awaipati neti Autaa-

haatihonaisati maasi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanji kahapaamapipa nahataapaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni gaamati jatataise.

**Autaaahaatiho Nyangi Titihenyamaitandi
Nyami Ambipati Maariho Yaasihapa Nanyinyataise**

³Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami isihiya apowihi Jisaasihoai apipaahi yaawihaiwa nunyawami apipaahi maipihaiwa kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi windi yayati namaamati nehi konihi bitondaise. Isi ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi windi namaamihaapise. ⁴Ami sahi maipihandi tipinditaatiwi yahoyapaatotihanda sami usaatangi tisapi sami jitipati windi nepi namaasuhaahopo. ⁵Iyataati ami wapa sahi nanipimatiwi kapaapi wonji gimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwi japihi kasatitandiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditisaiwati Autaaahaatiho katisiha sahi windi gwimunyaahopo. Titihoni? Piwiha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisiho titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maariho ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehihande tipi windi gimunyaape. Aimbini ko titihemahonihi kandapi yaimbini namaamape ami kinyi andititipi titihoni gaahireti kaimbini daimbini bitoaitaapihandapiso.

⁶Awaisiho isihiya ko maariho numwisawihiyai napepaapi timahiyauhuhura titihemwahore.

Iyati ami isihiya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasawihiyai wapa yaawihapa nunyahore,” *Ga Bimisihoni 3:11-12; Jobihoni 5:17*
tati katisihaapito.

⁷Ami sikaiwetapi Autaaahaatiho sangi titihesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi windi maarimitiwihaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepise ami mambihaiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohirihireti kasisataiso. Autaaahaatiho sahi akitinihi komi manyinyaatitihini saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaisaahi kiyaami sapiya titihepumwawaayopo. ⁸Ami Autaaahaatihohi komi manyinya nahatiyai titihemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi windi titihemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akitinihi Autaaahaatihohi manyinyaatimaahoni. Owetise. ⁹Ami sahi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Nyami apiya yapipatambihaiya nyahi sangihaiyaanitonihura wapa kanyiwini titihepinyamihauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaaahi iwiwatihaiya. Isi ami nyami itipihohi Sapiho yamihapataatihapiho nyangi kiyati ahinyisati ami maaritihaiwihoni itipihohi ditihiri nanyamisihoni nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati titihenyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi naitihaawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaaahi newa isiwatitihaiwoni ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaihandapini saiwa ko kanyisataiso. ¹⁰Nyami apiya yapipatambihaiya nehi masihonjapi kiya nyapi satiwi sireti sandi nyami manyinyaapi gaaso tiwi mmoniwi maaritohirihireti titihepinyamawaayopo. Ami Autaaahaatihohi nyangi nyatatamanitandi yaasihandi nanyinyati titihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami isihiyai kometirihiretapi newa nunjitihaiwoni. ¹¹Ami ko nyangi yaasihandi nanyinyati taateti titihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi windi maarimito, ami nehi nyangi yaasihini nehutihaiwoni. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetapi mmonaati newaatosaahura nyami maariho napaisaatitandaise, ami nyahi namasaati titihireti daaya bindihaiwoni.

Nyahi Andititaati Watipitaati Bitoaitihaawo

¹² Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikwiri tisamahiyati wirandirihiri nepi titihipise. Aiwi ami sami atotipati auhiri tisamahiyati itisaitirihiri nepi titihipise. ¹³ Aiwi daihira titihemapise ami sahi daihira titihi itipapi daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi isihiya usa kyaami atotipati ikwauhiri turimihaisawihya ami titihitiwi gaawimatitango. Sahi saiwi isihiya kyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitisawihyai nunjawi nepi anditiwipise.

¹⁴ Sahi nahatiyaati isihiya usaisawi sami maariho ami omaanjititihini yatihini napaisaatitihini bimaawise. Aiwi sikaiwi bimitaatiwihireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmoniwi nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatitihini ami nehi kopaa-haitaatiwi neti yandihisihyaatisi komihati nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maipihandi samiheti apipaahi owehiyaati titihyaati bimaawise. Ami isihiya windi Autaahaatihometirihireti daiwi bimitohohiyihya Awaisihoai kiya windi mausondaapo. ¹⁵ Ami sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaatiho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati komi maariho asipisisati japihi nasamaasitihandi namapi ami japihi nasamaasihoi wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa ipati yandipihoni maipihoni ikonati nuritimanaho nikosipatamataiwi sahi usaati maipihaiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara Kiraisihomi isihiyai nepi turimaamaniwi ami kyaami daiwi bimotohandi nepi nusopisasitaawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwihiya isihiya nga bimohiyihiyai nepi numaamaniwi nusopisasitaapo. ¹⁶ Ami sahi baiwi jatiwihyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaatiwihyaati ami namaamatiwihya) usihiya ami asihya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi Isohomataiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi sahi windi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaunwasihini komi gwisahaapaahi gwinyaati ko Isohoai sapiho mwaaho bwandipihoi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nahandi numwitandihandi Jekopihoai nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyataati kandi kandinihi namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi gaahandi windi namaitaapo. ¹⁷ Sahi mmoniwihiyaate. Siyati aimi nunyatosati ipoti noti sapihoai gaahandi nanyinye undihihandi kandi sapiho koai owe undiho. Ko sapihomi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritati anditati napamataahandi kandi ami ko jihini kaindhiani windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

Nyahi Jerusaremihandi Yamihapataatihi Ahetindhanda Aimi Noaipihaayo

¹⁸ Sahi sisiho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoniwi ami isiwito, koasini sisiha tihati ami apipaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitinati asoatati ami kinapaahoinihoasini napiwi noaipawaamaayopo. ¹⁹ Saiwi sahi otipihoni kapaparihiri gaatinjihini Isiraherihya atiwi ami piwiha nehi kai wa kiyai piwaundihi atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onihini otihini ka atihomitaano tohipipihini sahi napiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. ²⁰ Ami kiya piwiha nehi kai wa watipitati kaundisiha windi nga minjapepahiritaahetiha kaundiho. Iyati ami piwiha ka apipaahi watipihini satati: “Utaatihandisangi ami suhimaasapiho wapaisangi kimbihini sisihomihini deti napimbipa kapaisinihi nawihaara yahwi timapise,” *Japihi Numwaasiho 19:16-25* undati apipaahi mitaahi kaundiho. ²¹ Ami Isiraherihya saiwi apipaahi maipaiwi itipi yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaahi aungwohandi yapipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

²² Ami sahihi siyahapihi naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahohipimbibi nehi kapihi wapihi wipetahapihe. Sapihi Autaahaatihomi sisiho Saiyonihooasini (Jaiyanihoasini), sahi windi namusaniwi ami miwitoaasini aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho jinjapihi bimisihomi aunahipati awaipati taunihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipi awaipiti taunihandi Jerusaremihandi, enjerihiya apipaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taahitihandami aunahipati yamihapataatihi ahetipata sahi aimi naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.* ²³ Iyataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya jihi bwandipihiyaa-mataiwi noaipapi ahoyanihohiyihiyaamihatitihimi ami yamihapataatihi kiyaaami ambipati Autaahaatihoaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihiyaaami ambipatisawi namihapi jipati piwisohiyihiya ahoyanohipihimi kiyaaami otihaati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiya nahatiyaami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa taati tipitapaati usosihoapihimi komihini sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihiya jihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaaami maarihoai neti apipaahi titihi gaahiyemati numwaasihimi aimi naiwi yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaapihi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. ²⁴ Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihooapihimi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihipihapihoematati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami isihiyauni naisihiyaimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihoaisati piwiha waniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jitipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaañimasipihimi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aihhi ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaanini saasano-tahiyaaneniyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. Kimandi Aberihomi jitipatisati windi namoaipase Keniho komi saingihho Aberihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahi Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaitihaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Newaumwaanipano

²⁵ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamihhi kaatihi bimohurimura komi piwiha taati sangi kasatisiha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasatiti komi piwiha mwitipisawi atiw komi asimwaatitihimi pinuwise satotimandi apaapimaasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapihi Sisiho Sainaihomihini Isiraherihya jihiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha kaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwiha kaundati numwihihandi kandi kiya kiyaaami atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw windi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi isihiya jihiya komi piwiha nepumahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nehi windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawihandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwiha waniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamisahaatihi bimohiyihiyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisiha baiwi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatiho nehi windi nesosati maasin-jaitaise. ²⁶ Iyataati sura Isiraherihya Sisiho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai winihapipa nunyati piwaundisura komi piwiha yapipatisuni iwiwiriho kahapaamapipa kapihi sisihooasini ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwihaaraaho. Jihura saimatatatihandi ami wani

* **12:22** Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda sami maariho omanjititihimi nasaopati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandihhi ipotihura nga auta noaipahonihi mmondo.

kimura nyahi Autaahaatiho piwiha waniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisahaami otitih bimohurimura komi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho jiji timanati piwiha wa satati katise.

“Ipotihura jihaati nini yapipatisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti ipipatipati ipipatipinji-patamataindi apipaahi aungwohandi pimbapwaindi ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tati piwiha wapihi utipihooatihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho katise. ²⁷ Iy-ataati ami Autaahaatiho piwiha satati, jihaati nini yapipatuni yamihapatuni api-paahi waati aungwohandi neti ahoaindi ipipatipaito tindimandi nyangi siyati neti nanyisataise. Autaahaatiho ipotihura kahapaamapipa nahataapa sawaho kiyati ahaimbipa neti apipaahi waati aungwohandi ahoyati pimbapoyati ipipatipaitaise. Ko siyati neti ahoyati ipipatipiyoni ami kahapaamapipa wapa kapaanihi ahoainati daahi nopisasinihonihi ami wapa daahi ahominati kapaanihi watipitati ahoti-tandihapaahihi kiyati ahotitando.

²⁸ Iyataati ami saiwa nahatewa nini sangi kasatohimaiwa akite. Saiwa siyati akitinihi noaipasahi nyahi siyaati mmonihaayo: Autaahaatiho neti komi isihya koai-sawi maasi yamihapataatihi kahapaamapipa nahataapa jatitaatiwihyaamihatihi aimi neti kiyaisati maasi ahinyisataise. Ahinyisataisi sandi ko nyangi siyati ahinyimbipihapi nyangi utaaho wo nga neti windi nanyisapuwati ahomaany-itaise, kapa nyangi nanyoapati kanyimatitandihandapo. Isi nyahi maaritaati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati titihireti kawisihaayo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati uson-aati ami wapa komi nyapi maarimitandihapa apipaahi windi kamaitihaawo. ²⁹ Ami nyahi ko nyapi wapa maarimitihapa kamaitihaawo tohitimandi apaapi-maato. Ami Autaahaatiho sisiha watipiha ka tihimi nairihiretihapa neti tihati owemasipatamatiyahotihito.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaati Ususaati Wihiwihooanji Maariho Naminiwise

13 Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami naisihiyaisawi ususaati wihiwihooanji maariho naminiwise. ² Saiwi ami isihya usa sahi windi mausowihya wapihapihiya samihatih daiwi jasoniwi nasahosisaihihiyai maariho gaahoisawi kiyai gerundiwi numwaapi tih gwaasiwiwi yainjaraawiwise. Nini sangi sandi apaapimaasato, ami jiji aimehura nyami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi enjerihyai keti piwaundiwi numwaawaayopo. Ami kiya kiyaapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya otipi-patihyaare tiwi moniwi gimaawunyainjihandi kiyai numwaapi tih gwaasiwisopo. ³ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami naisihya usai isihya nesisuwi napwitohipipih napusaihi napwitiwi bimohiyihyaapi sahi sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawi maasi napwitawaahiyaatamataiwi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami isihya Kiraisi-hopi gimaawunyaahohiyihya sami naisihya usai naaja yaawihaiwa nunyawu nepi mimaiipiwisaihi nopisasiniwi bimohiyihyaapi giwunyaapise ami sahi yapipataapihi bindawaayowi sikaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

⁴ Sahi namaatinotihandi sandi apipaahi gaahandisi ami sahi aimi namaatino-hiyihyaati sami namaatinotihandi baiwi titih gaahireti jatiwise. Aiwi Autaa-haatihomi ndiheti sami namaatinotihandi titih popitihandi isiwatiwi isihya kihya kihiyaisawi sami ambipati namaatinotihandami ipaahaapi timaamaamaipise. Ami isihya sandi saiwi kiyaami ambipati isihya usa komi apwaataatimetihaaitsati ami kaatami warihometahoaisati kiyati ambipati timaamaitohiyihyai ami Autaa-

haatihohi kiyai nehi windi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipitapaati usondaise. ⁵Sahi apipaahi nawihopaahisisati koai maariho nunyawimaamapise. Ami sahi aimi wapaaisahiyaatitawaawaahi ami kapaapi sahi satiwi kimba nyapi gaahamwaanji nehaayoni gaare tiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwise. Awaisiho satati, nini sangi apipaahi akitinihi windi namaasamaito, tati katise. ⁶Isi ami nyahi komi piwiha sa newaati keti nauwana bitotilhaawi satitilhaawo:

“Awaisiho ningi ninjatati nitatamanataise.

Isi nini isihya usa ningi wapa kanitaatiwihapaapi napindapi yaitande?” *Aunihihiri* 118:6

taati ninaasonini ninaasaanini katitilhaawo.

Nyahi Kiraisihoai Nuwipinjitihaahandapi Nyangi Windi Mamaanyane

⁷Sahi sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi isihyaatami jihyaimatiwi bindawa jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwisasohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Kiya daiwi bitopi bimambiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawi napohitihandapi gwinyaapi ami sahi kiyaamatawi kiya kiyohirihiri kireti japepihiriwise. ⁸Sahi kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohipatamatawi watipitiwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaise tiwi giwunyaapise. Ami Jisasi Kiraisihohi aimi jihuni wanimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni windi owemetati kimikiyati konihi bimitaise.

⁹Iyataati ami piwiha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwihaamatimetaha nehi kai wa wipetaha isihya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotiha sahi atiwu namepise. Autaahaatihomi maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maariho omanjititih nepi anditititaatiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapipa japepihirotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwiha winihapipa siyahapa isihya kapa japepihirohihiyai windi maawitatanitaise. ¹⁰Ami nyahihi aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihi pirihihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) anjaani awaindihandaatihi otipipati kiyohiyihyaaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasini ahijohipipa windi ninawipih namepihapih. ¹¹Pirisiho jhi awaisiho mitiho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihatih bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihoisangi tipi, isihyaami maipihandapi kapaami jitipati gaarehandi nesi niyati anjaani Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanji ahijati bimirihiroti mihatih ahijataise. Ami kati jitipati Autaahaatiho mmonataati isihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawisawi kaanihi sisiha tihoaapi tihoaamihauhi konihi tihati sosisihaatati owendaise. ¹²Aihi ami Jisaasihoisangi kimikireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati nawisati koai isihya yaawihandi nunyawu ipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitipati isihyai neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti akitinihi popitihiyemati ami titih nehi Autaahaatihomihiyemaitando. ¹³Isi ami nyahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati Jisaasihienda nutilhaawo ami koai mimapiwisauhihandi kandi ko anditititi bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi andititaati bitoaitilhaawo.

¹⁴Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyahi newa kiyaaninihi bimitihaahati owehiyaanine. Ami nyahihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaanine.

¹⁵Nyahi Autaahaatihoai nyami gaarehandi nunyohitihandi Jisaasihomi ambipata koai kiyaaninihi mepi autahewaumwapi nutilhaawe. Iyataati ami sandi

gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaaŋi nausaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihonge undohitihando. ¹⁶ Ami sahi isihiya usai iwitatamaniwi ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa tipitapaapi kiyai numwitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwise. Ami sandi saiwi sahi kiyohitindi ami Autaahaatihoai komi maariho apipaahi maarititi nga wiwitihipa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maariho omanjititihapi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

Piwiha Ipotiha Winihapipa Ami Anditiwiwihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kima wa kasatitandiyo. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatiwi jainjatohiyihya sami awaisawihya, Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya kasatisaihihaiwa sahi baiwi atiwi ami kiyaami asimwaatitihya pinuwise. Ami kiya sami maarihoai jatatamanitaatiwi otipipati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Awi ami kiya ipotihura kiyaami otipipati kiyohirihiretapi siyaati kiyahaayo undiwi Autaahaatihoai kaunditaatiwihyaaso. Sahi kiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihya pinuwise ami kiya maaritiwi usaayahya windi maariho yamaawahiya kiyaami otipipati kaito. Sahi kiyaami otipipati nepi naanjihatemawaawaahi ami sandi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise.

¹⁸ Nini sangi nasisenataayo Autaahaatiho nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapi gaapinyundiwise. Nyahi nyami maarihoatihapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi kiyohiwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taati ginyunyainjihi mmonihaayo. Ami siyati nyami maarihoatihapi ginyunyainjitimandi ami Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti nyahi komi isihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahaawe. ¹⁹ Nini sangi bairi nasisenataayo ami sahi nisapi baiwi gaapinunditaatiwo ami Autaahaatiho ningi sangisenda keti neti jahira natanoaasonihya nini napiti jasondando.

²⁰ Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyahi komi isihyaanini sipisipihomatyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisiho Watipihya, Autaahaatiho komi isihyaaisati piwiha kaanihi jinjapihi ahotisiha wisasindihandi (kondirakihandi) neti watipimaitandi komi jitipati nuhaataise. Nuhoasihya Autaahaatiho koai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaatimo maariho napaisaatitindihandami tanyaahore. ²¹ Ko siyati maariho napaisihomi tanyaahosi, Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihya pinutaatiwi kapa neti samihetemati sangi neti tisamanati anditisaiwane. Iyonihya ami Jisaasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatiho maaritimbipa titihya kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi anditisaiwane. Jisasi Kiraisiho konihya jinjapihi ambipati awaipati nepi none. Akite.

Piwiha Kata Owemati Ipotihaare

²² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwima kimaiwa nini sangi anditisaiwitandi jipatipiyohiwimaiwa baiwi yatihya ipatisaniwi atitaatiwi nini sangi nasisenataayo ami kaiwa windi utaarihaiwaamaahe. ²³ Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihya ami ningi anditiniwati Kiraisihomi otipipati sahi komi isihyaatapi maasi kiyotihya Timotehoai aimi nupusoasauhi ko napwitati bimimbipihya namasi nehahaati noaipase. Isi ami ko keti nasati kimbihya ningi ninjahonaahi maisihyaanji nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

²⁴ Iyataati ami nini sami awaisawihya Kiraisihomi otipipatihya sangi jainjatohiyihya nahatyaaisuni ami sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati nahatyaatangisuni gaahu-

raare satataato. Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi isihiya yapipati Itaarihandaahapihiyaisangi sangisi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

²⁵ Autaahaatiho komi gaahandi sangi kasisati nasanyane.

Jemisihomi Utipiho

Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa kaitaatihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi kiyaatinihi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise

Jemisiho komi isihyai gaahure ipihirete undisiha (1:1)

Giwunyaitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihandapuni ami amitihya gaaha naitaatiwihandapuni kaundisiha (1:2-8)

Isihya kahapaamapipaisahiyaapuni ami kahapaamapipa owehiyaapuni katisiha (1:9-11)

Naanjihaiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi maipihaiwa kiyaati timaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati katisiha (1:19-27)

Nyahi isihya nahatiyaisi kiyaaninihi naasikati kawimi nutihaawo tisiha (2:1-13)

Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi isihyai nunjaati anditiwiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)

Nyahi nyami maahumwaaaji omasiha biyaati jatitihawo tisiha (3:1-18)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini gaahaiwa windi namaamawaati kiyaaninihi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi nohoaatitihawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)

Ami piwiha wa wipiyaha kataunjisiha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaipahonihi Andititaati Bitotihawaahi Autaahaatihoisaaati Nga Biyaati Bimito

1 Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi Isiraherihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati sami aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapihhi nahanda nuwi toriwatohiyihyaatangisi, sami ambipati maariho nga wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

Nasisendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititiwi Bitosawise

²Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisasati sangisaapihi nasoapahonihi kaiwaapi, gaasotiwahi sahi maaritwise. ³O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noapati nasisehonihi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sahi windi namapi namaamihaapi, mitaahi andititiwi isiwatawawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyaawi naanjati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititiwi bitoaitaapo. ⁴Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanjati nasisesiwaiwaapi yaiwi windi

timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinihahi sahi Kiraisihopi mwitewi watipitiwi giwunyaahohitihandi andititewi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititewi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatamanati anditisiwitandihaiwaapi sahi windi nenoaahitiwi nausetihimetitaatiwo.

Utaaho Wo Amitiha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapi Nenoaahindaataahi Autaahaatihoai Nunjenati Gaapundane

⁵ Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoai nunjenane. Nunjehonihi Autaahaatiho isihya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanihiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaise. ⁶ Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatiho nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanihahi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapimaato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihohi itipinataati iwiwirihoaisi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. ⁷⁻⁸ Utaaso so iwiwirihoaisi itipihohi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatayahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoai nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimunyaane. Apipaahi owetitaise.

Ikipipaisahiyaaami Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritiwise

⁹ Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanamami woŋi ikipipa owehoŋi Autaahaatiho gisi autaaahihiwati kinyi omanjititihahi maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. ¹⁰ Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanamami woŋi ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatiho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihohi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomatawi isihya ikipipa taahipipaisawihya kapa ahotanihi namasi napopi owetitauhihandapito. ¹¹ Iyati ipihohi watipihohi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiwiriho tandipihohi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihohi tandipihohi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihi ese tiwi mmoniwihyaate. Isi siri kireti isihya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahya kaiwaatihi taawi mitihohi nusoasawi andititewi napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitapao.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihi Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihahi Jinjahira Nanyinyahore

¹² Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihohi nunjehonihi, kaiwaapi ko windi timaamahiyati andititewi watipihohi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi isihya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihyai asiyaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjahihohi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi

nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihi ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi jinjapihi konihi bimitaise. ¹³ Isi ko apipaahi akitinihi maaritane. Ami mam-bihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niy-onaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, “Ese kimandi ningi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho api-paahi titihi gaahosi koaisi isihiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namo-hore. ¹⁴ Ami utaahoai wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. ¹⁵ Iyati komi omanjititih maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatai ausaimaninjih ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aih maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoai windi mausondandihira notaise.

¹⁶ Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatihi daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonih sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatiho daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. ¹⁷ Kahapaamapipa gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho yamihapataatihi maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohihi nanyinyataise. Asisiha wiweti ipiho waatiho kaumbwaati yahutaati tihoati nausaatati, ami asisiha wiweti yaho-mutaati tihomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanemati asihatindihandamatiyati Au-taahaatiho asisiha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisiha waatiho kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatiho nyangisi jinjahira konihi nanyinyami notaise. ¹⁸ Iy-ati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami Apihoematataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonihi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapipa isihiya kaindi ahiyohipipaamihatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jihiyaimatiwi baiwi anditititwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihaawe

¹⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naa-sonjhi naasaanjhi baiwi sami maariho gaatonih nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonih baiwi mwiwitiwisawi atiwi mmoniw nepi kipiw, ami maariho noammapi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maa-homwaaaji nusaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiw ami sahi wapaapi windi keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. ²⁰ Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapimaasato, utaahonj wonj itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatiho titihi gaahaiwa kai-tandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. ²¹ Isi maipihaiwa ka-hapaamapipa ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjititih gwinyaapi kisamwindih nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihi

namapise. Aiwi yatih i patisanwi Autaahaatihomi otitih bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi apipaahi kiyaatangisinihi nga japihi nasamaitandiha, sami maarihoatihi omanjititih nandapa isapipaamatiyati Autaahaatiho yamati kisamososisiha baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise.

²² Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sahi nehi atihiraahihi atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninisi nyahi titih gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maariho omanjititih jandoti, ami sami auhiri ikwiri mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise. ²³ Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepahirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaaŋi gaahonino, tati siwipihooatihi jatinjihomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjihomatiyataise. ²⁴ Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanihi nanipimatisihomatiyataise. ²⁵ Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa isihyaami ambipati maariho neti napaisaatumwahonihi nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepahirataatiwiha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konihi japepahirataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapipa japepahirati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatiho neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

²⁶ Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi baindi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati baindi kaindihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwiha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwiha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi baindi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. ²⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami Apiho komi isihya baiwi anditititwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaapi, kya nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi apipaahi akititanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami asihya osinihiya sawana maasaimaarisu mimaipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi isihya nunyaw i witatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapipa ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusopisasitandihaiwai nepusosawi anjini yandihi, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi isihya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

Isihya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maariho Numwitahaawo

2 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahaiwaami awaisiho saasanotahopi gwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titih gaaho apipaahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinahaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi isihya wamwaaŋi wamwaaŋi wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. ² Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihoai sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonih ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mimaihiyati napitaise. ³ Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipih nammi nandaasaihi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saunditaapo, “Kinyi kimbih yutihiri

gaamiraatihi bime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoai saunditaapo, “Kinyi sapihi bitose ami yatili ikwaatipihoaatihi bime,” unditaapo. ⁴Sahi isihiyaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiji usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi apipaahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjititihimi maipaiwi gwinyaapi isihiyaisi sami ahoyanohipipihimi numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi isihiyaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihyaati maipihyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

⁵Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini maariho nasanyohiyihyaate. Atiwise. Isihya maapi yapipatambihya isihya usaapi satiwi, kiya ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime, tiwi gwinyaapi usomahohiyihiyaisi Autaahaatiho kopi giwunyaitaatiwihandi waati tisaipi nepi, ami ko winja bindataati kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nunyonihimi nepi kiyaamihaiwaatitandi aimi maari-tati gwinyaati ahiwihihyaare. Iyataati saiwa koaisi maariho nunyohiyihiyaisi numwaati winjatataati numwitandi aimi timanati gwinyaati katati ahiyahai-waare. ⁶Ami sahi isihya ikipipa nawiho owehiyaisi mausihaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isihya dindiyaanihi sangisi nepi japatiwi nasopisasawi asisi isihya piwiha tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihiyenda niyopo? Isihya ikipipa nawihoaisawihya awai-sawihya watipihyaimatohiyihyaahihimi saiwa sangisi kasisawaayopo. ⁷Siya kiya isihya ikipipa nawihoaisahya sahi komi ambipati gaahati nehohiho Jisaasihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipihitawaahyaare.

⁸Autahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi nyainjatisiho komi piwiha winihapipa jipatipindimbapaatihapi katisiha sahi baiwi japepihiriwi isiwatawaawaahi gaahati kiyawaayopo. Winihapipa satimbapaaro:

“Sahi ninaasonjimi kinyi kiwahoji maariho naminiipi witingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maariho nunyapi wiwipe,” *Pirisihiya 19:18*
tati katisihaapito.

⁹Ami sahi isihiyaisi baiwi kiyaami omanjititihimi dahopa windi mausopihandi, ami usaisi baiwi iwitatamaniwi maariho nunyawu wiwawawaawi, ami usaisi mimai-piwi-sawaawaahi sahi maipihandi kaiwi Autahaatihomi winihapipa nepi nopisasawaayopo. Nopisasawaayowi piwiha naitaapo. ¹⁰Nini sangisi sahi winihapipa nepi nopisa-sawaayopo satohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi Autahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nehi naasaindihisangi nepi sehimwaapi nopisasawaawaahi, sahi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwaapi nopisasawaayopo, ndiha kasato. ¹¹Kimi kandapi Autahaatiho satise:

“Kinyi kinyi kiwiho kiwaamaati namasi wowaati nehoho nehahaati iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaime,” *Japili Numwaasiho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataati ami kimi ko satati kandaase:

“Isihiyaisi kinyi windi timaamape,” *Winihapipa 5:17*

ndaase. Isi ami kinyi usihya asihya usaisi iwipi niwipaapi nanopi dahomaaya-paahandi kandi isihiyaisi timmapapaahi Autahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa nahataapa nepi sehimwapi nopisasapaise. Nopisasapaini piwiha naitaape. ¹²Autahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihyai kiyaami ambipati maarihoaisawi maipihai-waami watipihandaatihi napwitwi bimohitihandaatihapi nuwati numwaati nehahaatemati, neti napaisaatumwahonihimi nehi nanihaiwi kapa winihapipa japepi-hiritaatiwihapaara, sami piwiha katiwi kaiwi daayohiwaiwa tipitapaati jason-dandihyaate. Isi Autahaatiho nyangi sanyitandihyaaniso, tiwi kireti sahi na-

hataapa kiyohipipa baiwi mmotiniwi gwinyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. ¹³Nini sandi sangisi apaapimaasato, ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho windi asipimaawiwihyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura sangisi windi maariho asipimaasitaihisato. Iyati ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maariho asipiwisawaawaahi siyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonataahura ko maariho asipisitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jatiniwihyaati daiwi bitosawise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise

¹⁴Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi satiwi: “Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandisawi isihiyaisi auta nunjawi kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahi piwiha nehi taanauhiihawi sahi katitaapo. Sahi satohiyihyaati otipipati akipipa owehandi nehi sami gwinyaahohitihandaahihii jinjhira nasisoaari nga bimitaatiwihandi naitaawo? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁵Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami isihiya wowoaisangi ami apopiwaatisangi yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetati, ami ambipatisi namaasapi niyopi, ami naniwi iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya bimitaapo. ¹⁶Aisaihi sami wonji yutihiri apotihiri nandapa owetisiho owetisaamaati saundiwi, “kinyi mitaahi windi gi-munyaapi kinyi maariho yatihii napaisaati wite. Witipi numwe Autaahaatiho gi owetimbipa nahimitaiso,” undiwi kiya owetimbipa kiyaami ambipatapihapa wapa sahi windi namunyawi nehi winjawaawaahi, kiyaami ambipati napa iwitatamanati anditiwiwitaise? Apipaahi owetitaise. ¹⁷Isi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kasatirihireti japepihiriwi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami akipipa ipi yandipihomataiwi windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi otipipati windi kamaayati napomati nehihanditati owendaise.

¹⁸Ami kimandi nini sangisi kasatohitimandapi, sami wonji satitaise, “Nini wonini Kiraisihopi nehi giwunyaahonihi ami kinyi wonji otipipati gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami wonji satitaini kaami wihoanjiha kimaasi nini kasatitaini sahi atiwise. “Sami wonji otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaimbi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihii nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini giwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. ¹⁹“Autaahaatiho naasohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipihoi maipihaiwaisangi siri kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandihyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maariho omanjititihii wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

²⁰Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihonje, Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhiihandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. ²¹Nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanami asihoi Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaatiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tipi aritaahandaasini koaisinihi tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanihii ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihii Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihoai atiwisati kaundimbipa titihii kaihi kandaahi koai Autaahaatiho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehonji titihonje,” undati usose. ²²Iy-

ataati Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi andititati giwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaa-haiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihopi Abiraahamiho giwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipititi nenoahimetati, ami titihi akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. ²³Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesiho jipatiya sandaase: “Abiraahamiho Isaakihoaisi Autaahaatichoai sangi nunyataahura piwiha Autaahaaticho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaa-sisa taahiyihiya nahimito undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titihi kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopi biyati andititati giwunyaasih mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaaticho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titihi gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipatiyataise. Aihii ipotihura Abiraahamiho Isaakihoai Autaahaatichoai numwihii, ami sura piwiha sa noaipati titihi akaahaimatataise. Aihii Abiraahamiho Autaahaatihopi andititati konihii giwunyaati wapa kaitandi nun-jesihapa atisati kaidihandapi Autaahaaticho kopi sandaase: “Ko apipaahi akitinihi nisi naisohore,” ndaase. ²⁴Isi sandi sahi wani mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komi Kiraisihopi gwinyaasitihandaahihii koaisi Autaahaaticho kinyi nisi ndiheti titihi gaahore undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kiraisihopi akitinihi giwunyaasitihandaahii gaahaiwa otipipati kaidihandaahimaawe. Nehi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandaahihii-maawe. Owetise.

²⁵Ami apopaati waati jihura isihya kihyaami apopaatitahaati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaatisangi kimiri kireti kiyataise. Iyati kaati sata gwinyaataise, Isiraherihyaami Autaahaaticho akohosi nisi isihyaisi nemataahura ningi nehi ninjati nanimaito, tati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati yapipati Kenaanihandi jami mmonimi usitaitaati Josuwaaho neti utaahuri yahuri natausaasisururi kaatami anjitihi numwaati sawahaatami isihya Isiraherihyaami tiworisa Kenaanihandaahapihyaapi kuri tiwitaawo, tati neti noasati daihira wira natausaasataise. Aihii sandapi Autaahaaticho kaatapi satati, “Kimaati apomaati nisi ndiheti itapaati titihi gaahaati noaipataise,” tati usonati gwinyaataise. ²⁶Ami sandi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, utaahomi maariho ditihiri otipipati windi kamaayati owendaataahi ami ambipati napotaise. Isi siri kireti sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandami gaahaiwa otipipati wapa kamaayawaawaahi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandi utaaho napomasihomatiyati aimi napomataisi sangi windi maasitamanitaise.

Nyami Omasiha Naitipwirisaati Timipaitihaawo

3 Nisi naisihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani atiwise. Sahi taahiyihiyaati noaipapi katiwunjitaatiwihyaatimatiwi isihyaisi windi katiwimunjawise. Sandi apaapimaasato, sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihyaate, nyahi isihyaisi komi piwiha katawaunjohiyihyaanangi Autaahaaticho apipaahi waati autaahi wamwaanji neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. Iyati komi piwiha wiwa newaati nyahi isihyaisi asireti katawaunjaati daisaihihiwaapi, isihya nehiihayaati tipitapaati usositihandi nusatipihandi Autaahaaticho nyangisi apipaahi mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito. ²Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaihiyaati piwaataati kiyati daayaahyaanane. Utaaho wo mimaihiyati piwaataati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapipa katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiy-

ati anjini jatinati bitondaate. ³Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho isihiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi isihiya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihooanji wirapi isiwatawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho isihiyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise. ⁴Ami durihiri awairihiraatihi kopuho wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuho apipaahi naanaji awaisihoai itipihohi watipihohi itipinati neti kihihooanjemasihi noti nasayata tiwandonihohi isihiya titihemapi windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatiwi saihiramatahetahonji maipihonji kiyohonyonji, utaaoho isiwati titihemasihi nga durihiraatihi komi gwinyapenati titihemapi nairihiri kireti titihi naise. ⁵Iyati nga omasihaisangi siri kireti apipaahi maipihonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimatati isihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, sisiha tihwitihiri apipaahi turikaarehonji tihati naitipwirisataati otitihohi ainjipati iwiwiriho gaamati tihati owemasihohi. ⁶Ami nyami omasihaisangi siri kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisihaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisihaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwiha kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasihohi nyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwiha maipihaiwa kataati kiyonihohi kaiwa nyami ambipati isihiyaanami maariho piwiha otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoasati nanyopisatasaise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi isihiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisatasaise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipihohi maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipihauhi piwiha maipihaiwa kataati isihiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasaahaayo. Sisiha nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotisiha sa sisiha maipihaiwa isihiyai ipotihura tihati yaawihandi numwitandihaami sisihaare. ⁷Iyataati ami maasapiho asipihohi koho akwiraniho, ami waapihaatetapi araiho kahapaamapipa ainjhipipaisi isihiya nga ipatisawi numwaapi yamanitaaheta, ami ipatisawi numwaapi yamanihauhi isihiyaami piwiha atisati nandapa nanati isihiya numwaapi yamanihohiyihiyaami asimwaatitihohi yatihohi otitihohi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamanyipipaimatataise. ⁸Aimi aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasiha maahomwaanji windi nga ipihatiwi minjatopo. Apipaahi owetise. Omasiha noaipati apipaahi daahi maipitati ainjotati, ami isihiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaapi-paimatataise. ⁹Nyami omasihaisaati maahomwaanji nausaawaati nyami Awaisiho Apiho Autaahaatihoai kini gaahonje, undaati mepi autaahewaumwihaayo. Iyaati ami omasiha kimika tipipawaati isihiya Autaahaatiho sawaho komi maariho omanjititihohi mmonati gwinyaasipatamataiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaisi kiyati ahiwihihiyai nyahi piwiha ainjotati maipihaiwa kaundaati nusopisasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatapi piwiha katahaato. ¹⁰Piwiha Autaahaatihoai kini gaahonje, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami piwiha isihiyaisi newaati mimaipiwisaati nusopisasaahauni ahoyaati omasiha tipipawa maahomwaanji naasaimumwaanji katahaato. Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi siyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Apipaahi owetane. ¹¹Nyahi yawanaanini aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapipataatihapi taati mwititutaho waapoho jipiyahouni ami waapoho anuwati jimaayahohi ahoyati windi namoaase. ¹²Iyati kinnihetapi pangiri windi namingose. Iyati ami tusaahetapi kinniha windi namingose. Iyati nehi titihi yandipihohi ipati katamihohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati

waapoho ami jipiyahoaisati ahoyati windi namoaitaise. Piwiha isihyaami maahomwaaŋapi noaipasiha siri kireti ahondaise.

Isihya Gwinyaitaatiwihandi Gaahandapuni Maipihandapihaare

¹³ Sami otihatihapi utaho wo satati, nini gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesisi kaitandihira mmonitihonine, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandi nesi kaitandihira mmositihandami akipipa sapaare tiwi isihya mmondaatiwi ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihanda gaahaiwa kiyati, ami titiho bimoti komi maariohaatihi bipi yatih ipatisanati daayane. ¹⁴ Ami sahi sawanaatami ambipati autaahemapi tihaapaiwi, ami sami omarjititihapi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi windi gemaamaniwise. Aiwi genaniwi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nahataapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitihaahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. ¹⁵ Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahandimaahae. Owetise. Kandi maapi isihya yapipatambihyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omarjititihapi maarioho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapiho Bwaasirihirisi kiramihetapi nasahande. ¹⁶ Iyataati ami isihya sawanaami ambipati autaahemapi ami kiyaami omarjititihapi isihya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihapihapi daihira isihya mmowi daitaatiwihira niwipititaharimatati isihya nepi mihoaihiriniwi nopisasiniwi maipihaiwa kahamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Ami isihya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahande. Isihya kandi nehohiyihya kiyaami maarioho omarjititihapi gaahaiwa titihapi saasanotahaiwaahihi jihapi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihi isihya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maarioho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwoPETIWI, isihiyaisi maarioho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami isihiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiji namoyawaayopo. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemapi gemaaniwi ami piwiha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapipa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami isihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi napindihandi nehohiyihyaahi isihya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihya satiwini, nyahi isihiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kireti japepihiriwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi isihya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titihapi gaahaiwaahihi isihya kiyaami bimohipihapi kiyaayopo.

Isihya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi Maarioho Nunyohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare

4 Sahi piwihaara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihatihapi ahotiwimaiwa maahiraapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihiraapi kasatitaani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maarioho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maarioho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjihapi, ami sahi satiwini saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwihaara nepi tunniwi munniwi itihinnawaatopo. ² Sahi kahapaamapipa ambipatapihapa naitaatiwi maarioho pihititahapi jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawi isihiyaisi timaitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa ikipipa naitaatiwuni ami isihyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimatitaatiwi wapa sahi naitaatiwi sami maarioho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo.

Namewaawi sahi dopi itihinniwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwi sami naitaatiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai windi namunjenawaawi namewaayopo. ³Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeniwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretihi naniwi daitaatiwi nunjenahauhi Autaahaatiho windi namaasanyataise. ⁴Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihyaisawi daayohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi anditati napamapi kiyaami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihiyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaatihoai pohipaiwimapi noaipati komi tiworiho tiworihaatimatataise. ⁵Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoatihi bimitandi komi ditihiri mbipa itipihof[†] nyangi nanyamisihopi Autaahaatiho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapipa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapimaayati nehi nisapaahaito tati api-paahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise,”

tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

⁶Iyataati ami nyami ditihiri mbipa maarihopi Autaahaatiho nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi anditititihaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasi-soaari nanyinyataise. Aihhi sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha satise:

“Isihya watipihandisahiyaanine, tiwi naimaatiwi genanohiyihyai Autaahaatiho neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaanine, tiwi yatihhi ipatisanohiyihyai anditititaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nunyahore,”
ndaase. *Ga Bimisiho 3:34*

⁷Isi ami sahi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwi komi otitihhi pinuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nasamindihanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi maariho jandohaiwa nasisehonihhi owe undiwi kiri tipindiwimapise. Tipindiwimasaihi sangisi nasamasi kirinihi yanihimaitaiso. ⁸Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditisaiwitaise. Isihyaati sami omanjititihhi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titihhi gaahaiwaahihhi sami omanjititihhi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihyaati sami maariho omanjititihhi yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapuni maawi gwinyaahohiyihyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapise. Namapi nehi maariho naasohihhi Autaahaatiho sawahopaahihhi baiwi andititihhi giwunyaapise. ⁹Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaita sahi maariho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi ami akitinihi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiwi sami sihopa piwiha aunihihiri namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi gwiwi, ami sami maarihi sisiwi aunihiyohitihandi namapi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sami maariho apipaahi akitinihi naajati tisatane. ¹⁰Saiwi sami maipihai-waapi sahi maariho tisatonihhi Awaisihomi ndiheti yatihhi ipatisaniwi komi otitihhi pinuwise. Saisaihi sangisi Autaahaatiho nasamaati anditisaiwitando.

[†]4:5 Ami komi Itipihhi Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihiri mbipa isihyaanami maarihohetise, ami piwiha windi titihhi namoaiipasoo.

Sahi Sawanaatami Woaisi Windi Tipitapaapi Mausowise

¹¹ Nisi naisihiyaati ningisawi maawi nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sawanaatapi nepi ko siyataise siyataise tiwi piwiha titihimetiha kaniwi katiwi nepi sami ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋapi namopisasiniwi namopisasiwise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi naisoho Kiraisihopi koaisati maawi giwunyaasihopi komi ambipati ndimaahomwaaŋapi neti mimaipiyawusoasati piwiha titihimetiha katati tipitapaati usoso so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa saimbi isihiyaisi windi kamaawime timbipa gaahapaamaahe, nini windi minjapepihirito, tati so Autaahaatihomatiyati noaipati kapaisi neti tipitapaati mmonataise. ¹² Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi isihiyaisi winihapipa numwisihore. Numwisihosi nehi sawahohi isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usonati maipihaiwa kaisaihihiyaisi nemati, ami isihiya ainahiyihiyaisi japihi numwaati windi namaamataise. Isi kinyi utaahonini naasonine, tipi ami kinyi naisoho kiwahonyihoaisi tipitapaapi usohise?

Sahi Genaniwi Amitihaisahiyaane Maatiwise

¹³ Sahi isihiyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonihisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaaati nawiho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihiyaatangi nini piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise. ¹⁴ Kahapaamapipa bousonihi noaipati ami sangi nasoapaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipipapiyati owetipata-mataiwihiyaate. ¹⁵ Piwiha sami nawihopi otipipatapihi katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiwi katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihyaate. ¹⁶ Satitihiyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihaapitohiwiwa titihimahe. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoai daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendiho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemati maipihandi kiyataise.

Isihiyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatiniwi Daiwise

5 Isihiyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawihyaate, piwiha kima kasatitaani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa apipaahi maipihaiwa yaasati naaŋihaiwa sangisi Autaahaatiho asisaha ipotiheti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwiwi bimaawise. ² Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahiho nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. ³ Ami sami nawihoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataati yosoaamatindindi sahi nawiho isihiyaisi wapa namunyawi, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyawi nehi sawanaatapaahihi nepi ahoaiwi maipihyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoai yosoaamatati sisihaaraahamatiyati tisetati nesamaitaise. Asisaha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho isihiyaisi winjatiwimaiweti sahi ikipipa nawiho, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda kaiwihapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyawimawaay-

opo. Ami sahi siyohitindapi Autaahaatiho sapi apowindihandi sisihaamataiwi nepi tihoaapi nainamaanjimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisihaamatiyati tisatitaise. ⁴ Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahihi nepi ahoyawaawi isihiya sami osataati anipiho tisatiwi kitaha otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohitihandapi kiyaami gopa itihapipa gwiwi itihitohipipa baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwi ahosisohiyihiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatiho isihiya kahapaamapipa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Api-paahi Watipihomi atihomwaanji noaipasihii aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwiwi kiyaapisa-tati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. ⁵ Autaahaatiho itihisatati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipipaami tiwatihaaati maaritiwi bipi napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotinihopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho isihiya tiwitaatiwihuraapi keti gwinyanati gwisaha neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi nunyohihomataiwi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandihuraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaaahi bindawaawi nepi timanjanawaayopo. ⁶ Sahi isihiyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihiyaati isihiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya sangisi windi tipindiwi nepimaasama-hauhihandi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihiya piwiha tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipi yamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihoanjihandi nasamitaise.

**Nyami Omañititihii Andititaati Naanjihaiwa Newaati
Nyami Awaisiho Napitandihuraapi Biyaati Jatitihawo**

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanjihaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipimaiwi kiyaatinihi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmoniwihiyaate, osataati wanihatami satihonandapa isapipa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jihii nimaatati gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonihii kipwitandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osataati nandapa akipipa sanahiwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konihii biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwihiyaate. ⁸ Awi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanjihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi sahi isiwatiwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyaatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

⁹ Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwiha kaniwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaatiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotiniwise, ami isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihon Autaahaatiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati isihiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. ¹⁰ Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi isihiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi isihiya yaawati naanjihaiwa

nunyauhahandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititiwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhiri itipati win-japepihiriwise. ¹¹ Kiya saiwi yaawati naanjihaiwa nepi awitimapi niyauhi Autaa-haatiho kiyaisi anditiiwawati maariho numwihi kandapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaaahaatiho iwitatamasihi kiya yaawihaiwa andititiwi nepi ami maar-itawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwihiyaate, Autaaahaatiho koaisi yaawati naanjihaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaaahaatihoaisi windi namaamati konihi anditititi giwunyaapi naiho. Aihi sandapi Awaisiho Autaaahaatiho Jopihoihoaisi kahapaamapipa jihaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasiho. Sandi isihiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

Autaaahaatihomi Ndiheti Piwiha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima api-paahi watipiha kasatitaani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihiya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwiha bipinjawi timaniwi samaatiwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitinihi yamahipataatihi bimisiho Autaaahaatiho ninjasihhi komi ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatiwise. Api-paahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise isihiya jainjaito. Aiwi akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi isihiya usaisi piwiha timaniwi jihi kaunditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akitinihi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa windi kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaaahaatiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaate, satati piwiha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

Kiraisihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihya Ainahiyihyaami Gaapipati Watipihate

¹³ Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanjihandi nusopisasahaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaaahaatiho anditiiwi-wito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanihhi ko maariho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihiri aunihititi Autaaahaatihoai neti mepi autaa-hemwane. ¹⁴ Iyati ami samihatihhi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiya jihiyaisi gaatati numwaane kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatati numwaahonihhi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noaapi iwin-jaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. ¹⁵ Aiwi kopi gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoai titihiiwitaaso, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaaahaatiho timbaisihoai titihiiwawati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. ¹⁶ Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa wonji waanji ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kaniwise. Aiwi wonji waanji wo waatapi gaapundiwise, Autaa-haatiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titihhi ainahihhi gaaho Kiraisihopi anditititi giwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. ¹⁷ Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasatitaano, Autaa-haatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi

utaahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaa-pundihi kinaungwiha mairi maatihi waatiho ikwi naasairihitihi wirami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbipihi yapitaahi wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatisati nandapa awasati biyati windi namimainje. ¹⁸ Aihi ami wipati wipiwitandi Eraijaaho jahira gaapundataase. Japihi gaapundihi tiwipati napapihati wipati namoyaati yamahipati wipati neti nepihoti nuhaasihi wipiwataise. Wipiwati yapipati neti nusoaisihi nandapa jahira biyati nga nimaatati akipipa namoyaataise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise.

Sami Wo Maipihaiwaatihi Noti Nandaahonihoai Sahi Japihi Numwaapise

¹⁹ Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi piwiha kima kasatitaani sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sami wo samatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha namati maipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaatihi noti nandaahonihi, ami sami wonji koaisi numwaasi nambi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihemapaapaahi sonji gaahandi kaimbi so utaasoai japihi numwaapaise. ²⁰ Isi utaaho wo ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa kiyonihoai kaiwaami daihira maipihiraapi japihi numwaaso so maipihaiwa kaisiho Autaahaatihoaisi konihi apipaahi windi mausondaatiwihiraapi japihi numwaitaise. Iyati utaaho maipihaiwaatihapi japihi napsihomi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa taahiwaiwa Autaahaatiho japihi nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Jihandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Pitaaho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore kinaungwiha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, “nini Baapironihanda koninihi bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo,” daase. Nyahi nahatiyaani windi monihoni ko akiti kandaatindiho e Romihandapi piwiha siwipati nepemaahiwati Baapironihando tati katindiho. Pitaaho mmonati gwinyaataati Jisaasihomi tiworisa taawi naanjihaiwa kaiwi ami Kiraisihomi isihiyai taawi naanjihaiwa nunyauhi kiya taawi ambipati yaawihaiwa nehauhi kandapi Pitaaho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Ko kiyaisi kaundataase kiyaisi naanjihaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonihura kiya andititiwi Jisaasihoi ahosumwapi namaamapi anitiwi Koai isipi kiyaanihi bitoaitaatiwo.

1 Pitaahomi Utipiho Napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangisi anditinyaiwataati ipotihura Komi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katise. Isi nyahi kandi naito. Isi ami nyahi yawanaani andititaati bitoaitihaawo tisiha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomihiyaanimataati Awaisiho japihi napitandihandapi jatihawo gaahaiwaahihiki kiyaaninihi kaimi nutihaawo tati kanyatisiha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahati kiyai kawisati komi piwiha osasepihaasiha (5:10-14)

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Isihyaanini Akiyihyaanimatishaayoni Ami Gaahapaahihiki Kiyaati Gaahaiwa Naitihaawi Maaritaati Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Naitihaawi Jatitahaawo

1 Nini Pitaahonine. Ningisi Jisasi Kiraisiho komi piwiha gaaha awusaati isihiyai kaunditandi nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho sapi aimi nisihyaare tati nasamahainjawihyaati sahi toriwatiwi kahapihi kahapihi nehi gohaparihyaati wani yapihaiwa isihiya usaamihaiwa Pondusi-handaahuni Garesiyaahandaahuni Kapatosiyaahandaahuni, ami Esiyaahandaahuni ami yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahuni bimohiyihyaatapi nini utipiho kimo jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo. Isihyaati sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatami aunahipati akipati yamihapataatihe. ² Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa sangi kiyati ahaisura isihiya siya nisihyaaimatitaatiwe, tati katati aimi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati sangi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjihiki sahi noaipapi ipotihura titihi komihyaatimatawaayopo. Jihi aimehura Apiho Autaahaatiho sapi, satati isihiya siya noaipapi titihi nisihyaaimatitaatiwihiye, tati sangi nasamahainjawihyaatangi sahi nisihyaate tati nasamihanataise. Siyati ko sangi nasamahainjihiki ami Komi Itipiho Gaaho sangi neti nasepemaihaasihi ami sahi noaipapi nehi Autaahaatiho sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo. Iyati Itipiho siko sangi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahyaati popitihyaatesamataise, ami Sahi Jisasi Kiraisihomi piwiha atiwiwi winjapepihirisaihi komi jitipati nyapi napotaati nuhaasipati

sami maipihaiwa bausati nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Aihi ami nini sapi Autaahaatichoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, ami sami maariho omanjititih neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonih, ami sahi waati nga awaindahandi maarihiwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihyaanimatitihahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatih Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

³Nyahi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatichoai mepi autahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoi animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindahandaahuni, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoi napwihi asoheomati japihi ahowimasitihandaahuni nyangi neti wanihyaanenyamati asitimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho neti wanihyaanini asiyihyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihi andititaati Autaahaatiho gaahapa nanyamitandi kamimbipa nanyinyonih naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo. ⁴Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatih ahinyihi kapihi ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatih niyahaahura asitimatitihahandi newaati nasisoaari Autaahaatichoaisaati bimito. ⁵Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatiho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonih kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatiho japihi neti itatamanati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

⁶Iyataati Autaahaatiho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maarihiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati nasoaipataise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane. ⁷Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoipasirihiretapi Autaahaatiho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditih isihiya kandapi maarihiwihande. Saiwihandi isihiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatih wapa ikwaatipihoi maipihapa ahotiso ahimoto, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisiha apipaahi waati noatihahaapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipihoi tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi titih gorihandihititendo. Iyataati ami gorihandih gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati owetitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandih gorihandi nusatipihaaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihih e wapa ikwaatipihohaisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihi giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatiho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonih sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi

nyonyaamataiwi Autaahaatihoai atiwiji komi otitihiki pinuwi kopi maaritiwi koai winjapepihiriwise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihopi piwiha waniha gaaha sangi atiwiji nepihura, maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa sami maariho ambipati jandoti maaritiwaiwa kiyohiwaiwa japihi windi kamaiwise. Owe-tane. Kaiwa namapi nanipimatiwimapise.¹⁵ Ami Autaahaatiho sapi gaatihi nasauhi japihi nasamaasiho apipaahi gaaho ainahiho, ami maipihandi windi namumatati koai wapihi yandihiko isihiyai nehi gaahandihiki kawisahosi, ami sahi komihati nepise. Nepi Autaahaatiho maipihapaapi koai yandihematati kapaapi apousati poundihi kapaapi manditipaipatamataiwi, sahi yatihematiji titihiki ainahiyihiyati gaahiyati noaipapi nehi ko sawaho Autaahaatihoaisaahiki nunyaniwi nehi ko maaritati titihiki kairihireti kaiwise.¹⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatiki ahotisiha satati katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihonini apipaahi titihiki gaahonini popitihoninisi, ami sahi nisi isihiyati naasikati kaiwi titihiki gaahiyati popitihiyati nisihihoanji napiwi bi-maawise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomi Jitipati Nawihoko Apipaahi Awaisihomatiyahataahi Autaahaatiho Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁷ Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataati siyaho setahoso, tati tipitapaati usonaahomaahae. Owe-tise. Nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanami kiyohirihireti mmonati kireti ninaasiyaanangi tipitapaati nyasonahore. Isi sahi wani kimaapi yapimbataapihi bindawaawi kimbihiki nyami aunahipati apipaahata bimitihaahata bindahaayo, tiwi windi sahi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nyami aunahipati apipaahati mihaati yamihapataatiki ahondaise. Isi sahi yatihiki ipatisaniwi baiwi itatamaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaaipi koai nepi autaahi isiwati, ami nasisoaari komi maaritirihireti japepihiriwise.¹⁸ Sahi aimi gwinyaaipihiyate, sahi jihura bimohirihiretapo. Sami jaasoyaaipi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi kaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwaatihiki napwitiwi apipaahi tanyaaha akipipa owehandi bimotihandapo. Saiwi sahi jihura maipihaiwaatihiki bimauhi kaiwaatihapi Autaahaatiho wapa sapi nunyati nuwati nasamaati nehihaatesamasihoko? Iyataati Autaahaatihori wapa maapi gaahapa keti kuraaniki namasaatati owetimbipa nawihoko siriwaaho, ami gorihanda nunyati sangi japihi nasamaataamaise. Owetise.¹⁹ Kiraisihomi jitipati apipaahi gaahati nawihomi ambipati apipaahi owehati nuhoamasitihandaahi Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Ko Kiraisihomi jitipati sipisipihoko sipipihoko isihiyaaipi maipihaiwaapi tipihiki tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniwi waamaindumapi nunyohipatamatiyati komi jitipati nuhoamataise. Iyataati Judaahiyaaipi winihapipa ahotirihireti, sipisipihoko sipipihoko gohiho asaaha timbipa oweho apipaahi gaaho tipihiki tihiwi isihiyaaipi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohihomatiyati Kiraisihoko napotaise.²⁰ Iyataati jihiki aimehura yapipati Autaahaatiho sangi kiyati ahaisura Kiraisihopi siyati, isihiyai japihi numwaitandihati nasati otipipati kiyati napwitaise, tati aimi katati namihanati Ahiwihihore. Aihiki ipotinihi wani kimura asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiweti Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoko natausaasihi nasati kimaapi isihiyaaipi ndiheti napotaise, sangi anditisaiwati japihi nasamaitando.²¹ Ko Kiraisihoko sangi japihi nasamaati anditisaisihiki ami sahi Autaahaatihopi giwun-yaawaayopo. Kiraisihoko napwihiki ko Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaati koai

neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati neti awaisihoemataise. Isi sahi sandapi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapise. Aiwi ami ko sangi nasamaati gaahandi kasisati nasamitaisi, ami akiti nanyamitaise, tiwi sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditisaihonihi komiheti ndiha ahiyawi jatimi nuwise.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihyaanini Komi Naisihiyai Maariho Napaitaati Numwitahaawo

²² Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha atiwiwi japepihirotihandaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi titihi gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihyaate. Popitihyaatitawaawi ami sami isihya naisihya Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi napaitiwi maariho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura andititiwi Kiraisihomi isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sami maariho akitinihi nunyawise. ²³ Osaataati nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapa ningoti nandawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatiho windi namaapoti konihi asohoematati bimisiho sangi neti wanihyaatesamasihoni sahi wanihyaati noaipapihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambiho keti owetitandihotepati noaipapihyaatimaahoni. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni Autaahaatiho kaisihoni nasisoaari ahotitandihotepati sahi noaipapihyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni so Autaahaatihomi Piwihaare. Sa piwa owemeta kaanihi ahonda isihiyai asiyihiyaimatitawihandi taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti wanihyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitawihandi nasanyataise. ²⁴ Sa piwiha apipaahi akitihaare. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipapindisihatihapi satati kandaase:

“Isihya nahatiya woyiha tandipihoni kitarihiramataiwihiyehi. Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihoni kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri awaipitihoni ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise. ²⁵ Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwihaahi kaanihi nasisoaari ahotimi notaise,” *Aisaiyaa* 40:6-8

tati katise. Sa piwa isihya piwiha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihapisato.

Awaisiho Nawiha Apipaahi Watipihoni Kaanihi Ahotisihamatiyati Konihoni Nasisoaari Bindataise

2 Ami sahi wani Kiraisihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi wanihyaati gaahiyaati matawaayopo. Isi ami sahi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namapise. Aiwi ami jaipipa namapise. Aiwi ami isihya nyapi gaahiyehi nyatitotiwihoni jaiwaiwihaiwa nehoni yamaati tiwatihatihi ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiwi kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapise. Aiwi ami isihya usa wapa kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaapi sami maariho ami mandihoni yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapise. Aiwi ami isihya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi katiwi kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. ² Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonihi gwisihaatapihonihi amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi metihonihi gwisihaatihapihonihi saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwihoni ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwihoni nasisoaari nanihoni. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapi katihoni wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwiha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi

nepi amwitihiiramataiwi maaritiwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaahotihandi neti watipisamahonihi, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaahonihi ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. ³ Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

⁴ Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihi ko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihaa-matayahore. Ko siyahotihihandi kandi isihya yapipatambihya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahirimaahae maipihire, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaaahi siyauhiihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Kopi utaaho gaahosi yasiha anaahiha anjaani anitisati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahiwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. ⁵ Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watipihaa-mataiwihyaate. Aihi ami Itipihho Gaahomi watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatiho nasati bimitandi anjaanamataiwihyaati noaipaitaatiwi anjimatataise, sahi noaipapi titihi Autaahaatiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipihho Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihya Autaahaatihomi anjaani anjimatauhi Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati kandaatiji nandaati katiji bimi-patamatiyato. Autaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaati-matiwi kopi mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwitaise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaatihoai mepi autaa-hemwahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapi kaindihandapi Autaahaatiho gwinyapenataati maaritati naitaise.

⁶ Iyataati sa piwa akitihaare Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatiji ami satati ahondaiso. Piwa saapi Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahi baiwi atiwise. Nini utaaho woai aimi namahandi ami nini wani koai aunahipati Saiyonihanda ahiwisataayo, ko awaisiho jihoematati nisi isihiyai winjaati bimitando. Nini koai ahiwisataayo nisi otipipati kanitando. Nini kopi maarititihore. So Awaiso ipati mihotirihiri watipihiramatayahore, anjaani mwindiwiwati anitisati isiwatitando. Sandi apaapimaato. Ami Autaahaatihomi isihya komiheti ahotawa komi watipihandi numwihi kiya komi watipihandi newaayopo. Isi isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihya mawihaiwa nepi windi namosasin-daapo. Owetitaise. Kiya nehi maarititaapo, ami kiya kopi nehiihandi giwun-yaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

⁷ Isi ami sapaahi Kiraisiho noaipati yasiha anaahiha mihotirihiramatayahore, komiheti sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanduni jatohitihanduni nausawi ahaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami sandi apaapimaahae. Kiraisihoai namihanati aimi ahiwihi ko noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jihoematataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jiha aimihaatihapi isihya kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaapi ami Kiraisihoai ahosumwahohiyihyaapi satati katati jipatipindise.

“Otipipatihiya anjaani anjimatohiyihya yasiha kima gaahaamaahae maipihe, tiwi nemahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirisati apipaahi watipihandaise anangi neti

nga mwindiwiwati anitisati isiwatitando,” tati jipatipinda ahondaise. *Aunihihiri* 18:22

⁸Iyataati ami isihya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho wihoanjihandi yaawihandi nunyati neti nusosasati aunahipati maipihati yaawihandi naitaatiwihataahemaitaise. Iyataati ami sandapaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase.

“Ko nawiha gwiharaaha mwitihamatyahore isihiyai auhiraapihi muwitando. Iyataati ami ko nawiha awaisihaamatyahore ketapi napepaatiwi timihaitaatiwo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho* 8:14

Isihya Kiraisihomi piwiha Gaaha nemapi ahosumwahohiyihya siyai nawihaaraahamatiyati muhonihi timahiyawi kiyaanihi nosasindaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaatiho jihura aimi katisihaare.

⁹Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho, sahi aimi nisihyaate satati nasamaahanahiyaate, sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Sahi Awaisiho Jiho Jisaasihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Sahi titihi gaahiyati ainahiyihyaati bindawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahihi nasisoaari gwinyaapi kiyohiyihyaati siyaati akitinihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sangi Autaahaatiho sahi nisihyaate, satati nasamahainjawihyaati titihi komihyaati bindawa isihiyai Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaatiho sanyisahoe, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho maipihandi asahatindihandi bimohitihandaatihi namasi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandetapi napiwise, tati gaata nasamaasitihandapi ausaapi isihiyai kaunditaatiwe. ¹⁰Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho sangi sangi nasamaasura sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimahe, owe sangi nehi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwi sangi wiyaatimatiwi bimambiwihyaatisi wani noaipapi sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami jihura Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi windi kamaasise. O ami wanihi Autaahaatiho maariho sapi asipiyati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati anditisaiwataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Otipatihyaanisi Komi Otipatihyaamihireti Bimitihaawo

¹¹Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi maariho nasanyohiyihyaati nisatawi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimohipimbihii apipaahapihi sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi gohipapihi isihya yapipati witaahapihyaatamatawi bindawaayopo. O ami aunahipati apipaahatihi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoapapi ahondaise. Aihii ami nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa windi kamaiwi kaiwai nepi daahi ipihatiwise. Saiwa sami maarihoai taati tiwiwaiwaapito. ¹²Isihya Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami otihatihii sahi Kopii mmoniwi gisunyaatati nasesipainjihii kopii giwunyaahohiyihyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihii kaiwi daiwi bitopi bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihii kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sapi satiwii, kimiya isihya maipihaiwa kaiwihiiye tiwi katiwi kaimbiwihya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahihii kaimi naisaihi ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kimiya isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhiihandi nyahi yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi asisiha Autaahaatiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi na-

sonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare, undiwi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

¹³ Iyataati ami Awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwinyaawaawi winihapipa nahataapa isihya yapipatambihyaami ahiyohipipa baiwi sahi mmoniwi japep-hiriwise. Iyataati ami awaisiho jihoematati (Romihanda bindataati) isihyai nahataapipihi winjaati bimisihomi piwiha katonihai baiwi atiwi japep-hiriwise. ¹⁴ Aiwi ami yatih Piropinjhandami gapimaniho awaisihomi piwiha winihapipa baiwi japep-hiriwise. Sandi apaapimaasato, ami isihya siya awaisawihya awaisiho jiho (Romihanda bimisiho) namihana ahiwihihye isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami isihya piwiha winihapipa atiwiwi gaahaiwaahih kiyohiyihyai gaahiyate, undati kiyai mepi autaahepumatanduni namihanati ahiwihihyaare. ¹⁵ Sahi saiwi titihi gaahai-waahih kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritaisi gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatati ami komi piwiha minjapep-hiriwi, ami piwiha gaaheti sahi japep-hirauhi piwiha maipihaiwa kasato-hiyihya mmonawaawi mawonih namapi bipi ipatisaniwi kiyaami piwiha bipi namihaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Sangi Autaahaatiho aimi japihi nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasih sahi aimi yapipatambihyaami winihapipa japep-hiriwi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi namasi nehi sangi nehihyaatimatiwihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi satiwi nyahi aimi maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehihyaanini gaahyaaniso, tiwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japep-hiriwi komi otipipatihi kawiwi bimitaatiwe. ¹⁷ Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi isihya nahatiyai gaahati kawiwi nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapise. Aiwi ami isihya Kiraisihomi naisihya samatawi koai nunyaniwi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyai sahi maariho baiwi nasisoaari nunyawise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi apipaahi Awaisihoe tiwi kopi yaiwi komi otitih pinuwise. Aiwi ami awaisiho jiho Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisihopi awaisihoe, tiwi yaiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitih pinuwise.

Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Kiraisihomi Kaimumwaanji Kaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁸ Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati isihya usa sangi jainjaawi bimauhi sahi kiyaami otipipatihiyaatimatiwi otipipati kawiwi bimohiyihyaate sami awaisawihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi kiyaami otitih pinuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihiyaisuni ami waapihitiwi kasatiwihiyaisuni osamapi maariho nunyawu kiyaamihatihi pinuwise. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho anditisaiwati neti gisunyaahonih sahi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasirihireti japep-hirisaihi ami isihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonih sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, nehi ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihooanji maipihati windi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaatihohi komi otipipatapi isihya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapep-hiriwi kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore. ²⁰ Iyataati ami isihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihyai pohipiwiji kiyaami piwiha atihomaawiwi, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japep-hirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjato-hiyihya tisawisaihaahi sandih sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi wihooanjhandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipiwisauhi tisawawaayowi kandapi Autaahaatiho

nisi otipipatapi yaawihandi newaayopo maatitaise. Owetitaise. Sahi sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiri-saihi kandapisatiwi tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaatiho sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maarititaise.

²¹ Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawiwi bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisaiwitando. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasitaise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

²² “Kiraisiho maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihi ami isihiyaisangi komi piwiha kima jaiwitaha katisiha kimaare tiwi ausaapi kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehihandi ambipati yaawihandi nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

²³ Iyataati ami isihiya ko Jisaasihoi sisipihidiwi kiyauhihandi kandi ami ko kiyai wihoanji sisipihundataamaase Owetise. Iyati ami kiya isihiya koai nepi nusopisasiwi ambipati yaawihandi nunyohiyihiyai wihoanji itihundati ami nisangi nasopisasiti yaasahandi wihoanji nasamitaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatihomihandisi sawaho wihoanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaiso tati saiwa neti Autaahaatihoai nunyataise, Autaahaatiho titihi biyati isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa tipitapaati nga kiyati mmosihoai. ²⁴ Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi Autaahaatiho nanyamitotahandi Jisaasiho nyami aunahipati neti nyami maipihaiwa komi ambipati gaahateti naihi ko nyami maipihaiwa nesi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatati komi ambipati nosasinati napotaise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami nyahi maipihaiwa namasi kaiwaatihapi japihi nasaati titihi gahaiwaahihi kaitihaahandapi kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami maipihaiwaapi Kiraisihoai tiwauhi ko napotaise. Ko siyati kaindhandaahi nyami maipihaiwa namasi nasahaawi biyati gaanyimatataise. ²⁵ Autaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi apaapi-mahe, sipisipihohi daihira namasi noti nehahaati nihirinati bimipatamataiwi jiji Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaapihura kaanihi nihiriniwi bimaue. Saiwi nihiriniwi bimauihiyaatangi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaasi nasati Jisaasihomihinisamataise, koai sahi niwipinjaisaihi ko sami maarihoai biyati jainjatitando.

Kima Piwima Usihiya Ami Asihiya Aimi Namaatinihohiyihyaapihaare

3 ¹⁻² Otipipatihiya kiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihini piniyohipatamataiwi, ami sahi asihyaati aimi siwoyaisahiyaati sami siwoyaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami otitihini binuwise. Sandi apaapimaato, sami siwoya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi atihomiwi Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiriwihiya sahi kiyaami apwaatiyaati titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaisaihi mmondaatiwo. Sahi kiyaapi nepe-maitiwi nyamataiwi giwunyaitotiwi piwiha kamundiwise. Owe. Kiya nehi sahi gaahati siwoyai kawiwi kiyaami piwiha atiwiwi kiyaami otitihini piniyohitihandini kiya mmondaatiwo. mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe tiwi Kiraisihopi kiya giwunyaitaatiwo. ³ Aiwi ami sahi asihyaati autaaahi ambipateti uti apotihirini mmoniwinjawi gaahapaahihi niyopi nipaatiwi yundanyaaminewise. Owetane. ⁴ Autaahaatihomihaiwa gaahaiwa nepi sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwihaiwaapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyaawitaatiwiwa nosasina owetitandi yapiapatambihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarihomi yun-

danyihaiwa maariho biyati wisaita ambipati napaisaatitonihī bipisi bimitaatiwihaiwaare. Saiwa sami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ngaatitaise. ⁵Iyataati ami jihī aimehura Isiraherihyaami asihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwi kiyaami maarihoai yundanyiha gaahapaaraahi yundanyaawisohiwaiwaraahi anditiwisihi kiyaami warisaami piwiha napaitiwi atiwīwi winjapepīhirawaayopo. ⁶Iyataati ami kiyaami waati Saraahaate. Saraahaati saati wariho Abiraahamihomi piwiha atiwisati komi otitihī sanotaati wariho koai, “nisi awaisihōje,” undahaate. Iyataati sahi aimi saiwi nunjawaayopo. Sahi aimi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaati giwunyaasipatamataiwo. Saiwi sahi nehi titihī gaahaiwaahihi kiyawaawi ami sahi wapaapi windi yamaayopo. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwa kiyotihandaahi sahi Saraahaatami maatiyaatamataiwihyaati noaipawaayopo.

⁷Iyataati ami sahi usihyaati giwunyaahohiyihyaati aimi siwaasihiyaisahyaate, ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi titihī maariho gaaho gwinyaapi sami siwaasihiyaisawi baiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sandi apaapimaato. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Asihyaami ambipati samihatamatiyati watipihandisahyaamaahe. Owetise. Isi saiwihyaaso tiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kiyai kawīwi bimaawise. Iyataati ami asihiyaisangi asiyihyaimatitawihandi sahi nesaihi ami kiyaisangi naitaatiwihye. Isi sahi saiwi sireti kaiwi bindawaawaahi sahi Autaahaatihoi piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapunditaatiwihira daihira wapa neti namaasisapuwitaise.

Nyahi Isihyai Nahateweti Maariho Nunyaati Gaahati Kawitihawo

⁸Wani nini piwiha watipindihā sandi sangi kasatiti owemaitandiyō. Sami maariho naasiko baiwi gwinyaapi ami isihya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi aimi mmoniwi giwunyaahohiyihya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihyaapi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maariho napaitiwi nunyawise. Maariho nunyawī asipiwiwi gaahati kawīwise. Aiwi sahi sami amitiha yatihī ipatisaniwi gwinyaapise. ⁹Iyataati ami isihya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi sametirihiretapi setahyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami wihoaanjiha kiya kasatohiyihyai maipiha kamundiwise. Owetane. Kiya maipiha kahitohihaapi wihoaanjiha nehi gaahaahihi sahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi namapi gaapundiwise isihya siya sangi piwiha maipiha kasatohiyihyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwīwito. Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapi-maasato, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatiwi bindawaawi sikaiwa kaitaatiwi ahisihihyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi ami Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasitaise. ¹⁰Isi sahi saiwi kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi Aunihihirami Utipihooatihi sata ahotise:

“Isihya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nu-soaipatuni ami asisihā gaahaiwa saniyonihī mmoniwi bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi isihya piwiha maipiha kaundohiyihyai wihoaanjiha piwiha maipiha windi kamundiwise. Aiwi ami kiya piwiha jaipipa windi kamaati-taatiwe. ¹¹Jaipipa kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai aho-sumwapi, ami titihī gaahaiwaahihi kaiwise. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usa giwunyaahohiyihyaisawi maariho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapi ami andititiwi kaiwaahihi japepīhiriwi kaiwise. ¹²Iyataati sandi apaapimaato, isihya mmoniwinjawi titihī gaahaiwaahihi kiyohiyihyai Au-

taahaatiho nasisoari winjatahore. Aiwi ami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjenwi piwaundaahaahi atiwisati keti nunyati ami anditiwiwahore. Siyati Autaahaatiho komihiyai kawisataahandi kandi isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi itihitati wihoaanjhandi kiyai pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi Yamaiwise

¹³Sahi mmoniwinjawi titihi gaahaiwaahihi maaritiwi andititiwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati neti nasopisaisitaise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihho owe. ¹⁴Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmoniwinjawi japepihiriwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihya usa sami kiyohiwi-waapisatiwi nepi nasopisaisaihaahi sahi maaritiwise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatiho gaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami isihya sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiwi ami kaiwaapi sami maariho jandoti maariho owemaasetane. Owetane”. *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

¹⁵Sahi sami maarihoatihapai saiwi gwinyaapise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisiho naa-sohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaa-haapi isihya nasisesaihaahi, ami sahi wihoaanjha nusesipapiha piwiha kaundi-taatiwiha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwise. ¹⁶Isihya saiwi nasisesaihi wi-hoanjiha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmoniwinjawi kaiwise Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritiwaiwo. Sandi apaapimaato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihi kaimi naisaihi isihya sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaiwaapisatiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihiyai mawitando. Iy-onihi ami isihya usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwai-waapi mmoniwi giwunyaatahiya isihya usa piwiha maipiha kasatohiyihyaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhahandi kimiya isimiya nehahaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. ¹⁷Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiraati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapinyatiwi isihya ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihan-dapi Autaahaatiho maarita gwinyaasirihiretinaahi gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami isihya kaiwaapinyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisai-haahi ami sandihi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi nyapi windi maarimiti-taise. Owetitaise.

Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise

¹⁸Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaidihandapi gwinyaapise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaa-haatihomihireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahihi kaidihandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iy-ataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho apipaahi ainahiho nyapimainjihi nyahi maipihai-waisahiyaanami aunahipati neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nenyamaitandi nehi naasaraahihi napotaise. Jihaati nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwitaise. Iyati ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihoaisaati manditipinaati nyahi yandihitihhi ami ko yandihitihhi siyaati yiyandihhi bimonihi neti ahonyi-sati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisataise, Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi piwanaati

bimitihaawo. Kiraisiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho ahowimati japihi numwaasihhi japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati Itipihomihati neti asohoematati yamihapataatihhi yamo bindataise. ¹⁹Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati Itipihomihati neti isihhiya aimi napohiyihhiyaami maariho napwitiwi bimohiyihhiyaapihi noti noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi ninihimandi titi ipihatisataayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. ²⁰Isihhiya napohiyihhiyaami maariho napwitiwi napwitohipipihhi bimohiyihhiya siya apaapi-maahhe. Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyihhiyaare. Iyataati isihhiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihho wihooanjihandi yaawihandi keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise. Jatihi Nuwaaho ami sura sipihandi awaindahandi taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataise. Siyati piwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi atihomisauhi nehi naasiyaahi isihhiya ikwiri naasairitihhi wihinirami murimotahiyaahihhi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti nandaahohiyihhiya waapoho naniwi windi namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Isihhiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemapi pohipiyohiyihhiyaahihhi napopo. ²¹Saati waapihaati Autaahaatihho wani nyangi kanyindahandapi siwipati namihanahaate. Isihhiya waapohora baasusauhi Autaahaatihho sangi japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami isihhiya waapoho nehauhi waapoho koraahi ambipatami kipati basati nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotimandi nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraisihoai nunyanaati komihireti japepihiraati titihhi gahaiwaahihhi kaitihaawiyoy, undiwi isihhiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwihhi Itipihho japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaatihho japihi nanyamaataise. ²²Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihhi aimi niyati noaipasihhi Autaahaatihho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji newisataise. Newihhi ko Autaahaatihomi otipipatihhiya awaisawihhiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapaisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimihhi kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihomi otitihhi ahondaise.

Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihhiya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimitaatiwe

4 Kiraisiho Komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihomi gwinyaati kaimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwise. Sandi apaapi-maahhe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gahaiwaahihhi kiyawaawe. ²Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatinihi japepihiraatiwe. Aiwi isihhiya mambihhiya kaha-paamapipa gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaatiwe. Ami sandi apaapi-maato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesiho aimi maipihaiwa namataise. ³O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaatihopi gimaawun-yaapihiya maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbiiwihhiyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Usihhiya ami asihhiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati gohapari timaamaitiwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritiwi nipinjawi pihitiwi naniwi, ami waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwiho pihitiwi naniwi nahiriwi ami Autaahaatihho ako-

homi winihapipa nemapi, ami autaaahatiho jaiwitaahopi sahi gwinyaapi gaapundimbiwihyaate. ⁴ Ami Sahi wani saiwa isihya Autaaahatihopi nanipimatiwi windi mmonwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aihikiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiwi nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiwi itihisatawaatopo. ⁵ Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihomi ndiheti noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undiwi kaunditaatiwe. Sati kiyati isihya napohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya asiyihiyaisuni kiyahiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihomi aimi timendaise. ⁶ Sandi kandapi aimi isihya napohiyihya asiyihya sangi napopi bimauihi piwiha gaaha ausaahauhi aimi atisopo. Isihya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihya napohipata-mataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wani asiyihyaaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihyaaimatiwi Autaaahatiho Itipihomi bimi-patamataiwi bindawaayopo.

Autaaahatiho Otipipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandi Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo

⁷ Kahapaamapipa nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitihana nga titihiki gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihiki jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. ⁸ Aiwikiya ami sahi nahateweti Autaaahatihomi isihya usai napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapimaato, isihya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa isihya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apipaahi nusatipihahande. ⁹ Ami Autaaahatihomi isihya usa sangisenda napisaihihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjititihiki maarihoatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiwi, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihawo ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapise. Sahi kiyahiyohiwaiwa isihya Kiraisihomi naisihiyai sami anjipihiki numwaapi nandapa nunyawise anditiwipise. ¹⁰ Autaaahatiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati maarihirihireti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otipipati gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandihiki kihati kihati nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaaahatiho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi isihiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihawo. ¹¹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaaahatihomi piwiha ausaitandihati otipipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaaahatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo isihiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaaahatiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihiyai iwitatamanitandani. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isihya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoŋi Kiraisihomihiyatitanihi namapi kiyahiyohiwaiwa Autaaahatihoai mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaaahatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

Nyahi Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo

¹² Nisi naisihyaati nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohiyihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihaamatiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihiya usa napepi nehi wanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehi sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise.

¹³ Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasihahi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritiwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. ¹⁴ Sahi isihiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritiwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. ¹⁵ Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitando. Sahi isihiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowiniwihyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwihyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiriwiwi nusopisasawihyaatitanihi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? ¹⁶ O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiwi, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritiwi Autaahaatihoai gaahonje gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumpapise.

¹⁷ Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi jihi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jihi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha windi atihomisoihiyihyaahi windi yamaanihimaitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinihi waati wireti Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise. ¹⁸ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaatihi wapihi satati jipatipindise: "Isihiya titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatiho ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi pohipiwi-sohiyihiyai napitiwimatitaindiho," tati jipatipindise. ¹⁹ Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya usa Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti kiyaaami ambipati, ami maariho yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahiwisiho napaitati iwinjatisihomi ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gahaiwaahihi nasisoaari kiya kaimi nuwise.

Sahi Mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi Isihiyai Baiwi Winjatiwise

5 Sahi mitihyaati Autaahaatihomi isihiyai winjatohiyihyaatangi piwiha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisiho komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihhi nini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahuni ami ninuni Awaisiho Kiraisiho komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatiho gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihhi maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaaninitihhi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi

sandi kasatataato. ² Autaahaatihomi isihya siya sipisipihomataiwihyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjatiwise, Autaahaatiho neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi isihyai winjatiwise saiwi isihyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho maaritihireti japepihiriwo. Aiwi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawiho newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi kaiwise. ³ Autaahaatiho komi isihya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyahi awaisawihyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai waapihundiwi, kimandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiwi nunjawihaiwaahihi kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwo. ⁴ Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihomatai Jatisiho Awaisiho Jiho auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihi nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoaari kapaanihi ahotimi nutandihapaare.

Nyahi Yawanaani Autaahaatihomi Ikwiraatihimatitahaawo

⁵ Iyataati ami sahi wainyihyaatisangi naasikati kaiwi ami isihya gwinyaahiya mitihyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwiwi kiyaamihatihini binuwise. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. Bipi yatihini ipatisaniwi isihya Kiraisihomihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihini binuwise. Iyataati ami nyahihini aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihini wapihi satati jipatiwindise: “Autaahaatiho isihya sawana naimaatohiyihiyai neti daahi ipihatisataati ami isihya sawana ipihatisanohiyihiyai gaahati kawisati neti iwitatamanahore,” tati jipatiwindise. ⁶ Isi sahi sawanaatami maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapi bipi yatihini ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihomi ikwiri watipihirami otitihini bimaawise. Saiwi bimisaihi sangi neti nasimaitandihini asisiha namihainjiha noaipahonihura ka asiseti sawaho sangi neti autaaahesamaitando. ⁷ Autaahaatiho sapi gisunyaati biyati jainjatataisi sahi naanjwaiwa nehohiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatiho sawahomihini ikwiraatihimapise.

⁸ Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawo. Aiwi ami timetiwise Bwaasirihiri yaihiri nahateweti suhiri ainjihirihiramatiyati noti nasayati taati gaatati daati daayataiso, isihyai neti ikoti iwirisati nusopisatando. ⁹ Iyataati ami sahi sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititiwi watipitiwi isipi bitotawaawi kiri nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwimapise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatati gwinyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi isihya yapihini nahandaahiyaisangi naasikati kaiwi samataiwi naanjihaiwa taawi newaayopo. ¹⁰ Isihyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawisati nunyati iwitatamasiwaiwaami Autaahaatiho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyati ko Kiraisihomihetapi sangi gaatati nasamaataise, sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi nausainjitihandi kandinihi nasisoaari ahotindihandaatihini bimitaatiwo. Isi masihonjeti ambipati yaasati naanjihaiwa naitaapo. Iyonihi ko sami naanati yaasiwaiwa nesamahonihi noaipapi sami ambipati amitiha maarihoaatihini apipaahi gaahiyaatimaitaapo. Iyati ami ko sami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipisamati anditisaihonihi sahi andititiwi kopi giwunyaapi bitoaitaapo. ¹¹ Ko sawaho naasohi nahatewa watipihaiwaisaho nasisoaari bimohore. Siyahosi Akite.

Pitaahomi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi Pitaahomi Utipihandi Kapihandapi Nesipihande

Poriho komi asisiha napwitandihapai jatata Timotehopi utipiho jipatipiya nu-soasipatamatiyati ami Pitaahoaisangi utipiho kimo jipatipiyataise (1:14) Kinaung-wiha 66 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa ipotihura piwiha asiwa asireti piwiha isihiyai katiwunjitaui kandapi Poriho gwinyapenataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise nyahi piwiha asireti asiwa katiwinyasohiwaiwauni kiyaami piwihauni nyahi windi atisaati namaitihaawo.

2 Pitaahomi Utipiho napimasataise

Pitaaho isihiyai ipihirete gaahure undisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatihomi isihiya daiwi bimitaatiwihira siyate undisiha (1:3-21)

Isihiya isihiya usaisi piwiha asiwa asireti katiwi katiwunjitaatiwihya ipotihura noaipaitaui kandapi Pitaaho jihi timanati kaundisiha (2:1-22)

Awaisiho japihi napitandihuraapi siyati napitaise undati Pitaaho isihiyai piwiha kataunjisiha (3:1-16)

Isihiya Utipimandi Nusoasisawihiyai Pitaaho Asisiha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nini Saimoni Pitaahonini ami nini komi otipipati kawitandi Jisasi Kiraisiho nanimahanati natanoaasisihonine. Nini kimi konini nyahi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaitihaahandi apipaahi gaahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamihi nehohipatamatai-wihandi Autaahaatiho nasamihi nehohiyihyaatapi kimo utipimo nini jipatipiy-ataayo. Iyataati nyahi aposerihyaaninuni ami sahuni taawaati giwunyaahoto, nyami Autaahaatihotati, ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanya-maasihore. Iyati ami ko isihyaani nahatiyaanangi gaahati naasaipiti kati kanyisahore.

² Ami sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Jisaasiho Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopuni gwinyaapi nasesipainjitihanda kindari sangi maariho nasanyami, ami gaahandi waati kasisaihi sahi nga itatamanjiniwi bimitaatiwi nini sapi gaapisundataayo.

Autaahaatiho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisati Nanyinyataise

³ Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahore. Iyati ami ko Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihosi watipihandisahore. Siyati ko apipaahi watipihosi komi watipihandi kimikanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahi Kiraisihomi isihyaanangi anditinyaiwati nyatatamanitandihapa aimi nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindimandi nyahi kometirihireti japepihiritihaawi nanyinyataise. Ami nyahi sandi saitahaawi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi nyangi neti nanyisati ginyunyaasihi nyahi Autaahaatihopi biyaati gwinyaawaati mmonihaayo. Iyati ko nyangi gaatati nanyamaataise koai isihiya mepi autaahepumapi baiwi nga usoniwi kopi maaritohitihanduni, ami ko apipaahi gaaho weriho atipiho bimindihanduni nyahi naitihaawo. ⁴ Iyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi watipihanda apipaahi gaahaiwa ami awaiwaiwa kaiwaapi nawiho numwitihomi ambipati owehandi nyangi nga neti nyatatamanitandihaiwa kanyisati nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyati kanyi-

wimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihura ko katirihiri kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyati saiwa kanyindimandi ami sangi neti anditisaihonihi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa maapi yapimbatambihaiwa sangi neti nasopisasitandihaiwaatihapi noaipasi nehihaati yanihimaitaatiwe. Yanihimapi ami sahi Autaahaatihometirihireti nepi ko bimirihireti bimitaatiwe.

⁵ Ami sahi aimi Autaahaatihometirihireti nesihyaatisi ami sandi kandapimatonihhi sami Kirasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi kimaiwa bipinjawi kaiwise. Sahi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi anditiwipi gaahandi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi gaahandi kiyohitihandisawi. Sahi Autaahaatihopuni ami Kirasihopuni mmoniwi nepi ami sahi Kirasihomi isihya maapi yapipataapihi bimitaatiwihireti sirete tiwi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahohitihandi nepi bipinjawise.

⁶ Aiwi ami saiwi sahi gwinyaahohitihandisawi sami ambipati maariho jandoti maaritimbipa nepi ipihatisawi jatohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho maaritimbipai nepi ipihatisawi jatohitihandisawi sahi andititiwi bitotawaawi yaasati naanjihaiwa nehohitihandi nepi timaamaipi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa andititiwi bitotawa nehohitihandisawi timaamaipi Autaahaatihomihireti nepi japepihiriwise. ⁷ Aiwi ami kandami tiwathihaati sahi maariho omanjititihhi sami naisihya Kirasihomihiyaapi baiwi gwinyaapi gaahati kawiji usoniwi kiyai wapa nunyawise, titihhi nehi sahi sawanaatami namwinji nasohirihiretihiyai kawisohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihya nahatiyai maariho numwipatamataiwi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi isihya nahatiyai maariho nunyawise. ⁸ Aiwi ami kimaiwa gaamaiwa nini taati sangi kasatohiwimaiwa nepi anitiwi isipi daiwi bindawaawi ami kaiwa waati pihitiwi sahi kaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihopi sangi biyati akitinihi gisunyaatati nasesipatamataataahi kimaiwa gaamaiwa sami ambipati maarihoaatihuni, ami sami piwiha dahopaatihuni noaipati watipitati ahonihhi, ami kaiwa sahi kiyaatinihi kaimi nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaimi niyohitihandaahi ami sahi kopi otipipati nehi yatitipihati windi kamaiwi titihhi akipipa noaipihati kaitaapo. ⁹ Iyataati ami utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nini sangi kasatohiwimaiwa kamaayati owehohi wapa kaanihi ahotimbipa nga windi monataise. Ami so utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjihhi biyati minjasihomatiyataise. Iyati ami ko komi maipihaiwa jihura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatiho basati nemwati neti titihhi gaaho popitihomwasitihandapi Autaahaatiho nisi maipihaiwa aimi basati neni-masihoniniso, tati gimunyaati ko aimi nanipimatamasihe.

¹⁰ Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sangisi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati nasamaati ami sahi titihhi komi isihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi nasamihainjihyaate. Ko sangi aimi sasihihyaatisi koai niwipinjitaatiwi gaatati nasamaasitihanduni ami titihhi komihyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihainjitihanduni nepi akitinihi akitihandemapi akite tiwi sawanaatuni ami isihya usauni mmondaatiwi sahi mitaahi waati andititiwi kiretapi gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sahi windi japihi nuwi maipihandi kaiwi timahiyawi ami sahi Jisasi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamaitaapo. ¹¹ Ami sahi saiwi kimireti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihirimi nuwi ami ipotihura Autaahaatiho sangi sasatati sahi napiwi nandaapise tati maasomwaanji awaindi nasuwati neti waahiwa jainjapwaati jainjahonihi ami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihhi bimimbipihhi naiwi nandaitaapo.

¹² Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihyaatitihandi kandi nini bapaindi mwitipisati neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kai-waapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piwiha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihi sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjititih neti watipit-tati ahondaise. ¹³ Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjihaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonih kaiwaapi jin-japihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato. ¹⁴ Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho ningi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaise ndati titih aimi kandataase. ¹⁵ Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjihaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniw i kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihooasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

¹⁶ Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihyaami piwiha maatimaatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihain-jawihyaani aposerihyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihi Autaahaatihomi sisihooasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati titih aimi kasatohihaare. ¹⁷ Iyataati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasih ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjih nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihaayo. Siyaati usohonih Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatih bimisiho Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbih kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopi nini maarititihore,” tati piwaatih ami nyahi piwiha sa atisahaayo. ¹⁸ Aih sura nyahi Jisaasihoisati Autaahaatihomi sisihooasini maasi bitohonihi Autaahaatiho sapiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoi neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwih ami komihetapi sisiha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aih Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatih yamiha-pataatih bindataati nyahi atisonih Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maariho ahinotih nini koai maariho apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini kopi nga apipaahi maarititihore,” tati katih nyahi atisahaayo.

¹⁹ Aih kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jih aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihya Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipati-paiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinihi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaa-haayo. Isi ami sangisangi kiyaami piwiha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandih sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihopitati katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisiha ramihandi asahatinditih taati

nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisiha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisiha bowataati ami kambwaati bosetepapihaati nipaatihaati tihoati, ami ipiho ipitati awaindi saasinjipatamatiyati Jisaasiho yamahapataatihi namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonihi komi nausainjitihandi sami amanjititih maarihoatihi noaipahonihuraatitando. ²⁰ Iyataati ami kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi nini sangi kasatitandiyo. Jihura isihiya piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwi ami jipatiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaahe wo nehi ko sawahomi watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. ²¹ Ami sandi apaapimaato. Piropetiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasiho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti ami maarihoatihi maaritatu gwinyaasitihanda piwiha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihom Gaaho isihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwati nunjati kaundati giwunyaasih, ami ko Itipihom watipihanda kiya piwiha atiwi nepi katiwi ami jipatiyawaayopo.

Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Isihiya Jaipipa Katiwunjohiyihyaapi Jaawo Undataase

2 Jihimehura Autaahaatihomi isihiya Isiraherihyaami otihatih isihiya usanyahi piropetihiyaanine, tiwi isihiyai jaipundiwihiya noaipapi bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatiho piwiha nunyati windi natamusoasiihhandi kandi nehi kiya sawanaami piwihaapi isihiyai saundiwi, kima Autaahaatihomi piwihe tiwi jaipitiwi ausaapi kaundopo. Isi ami wani kimuraisangi sikaiwi isihiya nehi sawanaami piwiha jaipipa sangi neti nasopisasitandihapi kima Autaahaatihomi piwihe satiwi samihatih noaipapi bindawaawi katiwisasitaapo. Awi kiyai sahi windi maawinjasaihi noatiwi samihatih nandaapi piwiha jaipipa kihaiwa kihaiwa, sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaatiwi isihiyai jaipipa katiwunjitaapo. Awaisiho nahataapa jatisiho kiyaapi komi ambipati nunyanati kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi numwaasihoai ahosumwapi kopi nanipimatitaapo. Kiya siyawaawi sawana nepi keti kuraanihi nopisasiwi owematitaapo. ² Kiya saiwi keti kuraanihi nepi owematitaatiwihyaatanihandi kandi samihatih Kiraisihom isihiya taahiyihya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaami kiyohiwaiwa nepi apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi naminiwi daitaapo. Ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindaahi nehi maatimaatapi Kiraisihom isihiyaami ipaahambihya Kiraisihopuni ami kometirihiretapihaiwaapuni piwiha maipih katiwi sisipititaapo. ³ Isiya siya isihiyai piwiha jaipipa katiwunjohiyihyaapi sangi wa sandi kasatitaano. Siya isiya nawihom nehi sawanaapaahih nepi ahoaitaatiwi maariho windoti akiwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwihyaasi sami nawihom aipi nasaitaatiwi piwiha jaipipa sangi jipisihaiwa kasatiwi katiwisasitaapo. Kiya siyawaahandi kandi ami kiyai piwiha neti yawutaati tipitapaati usonati nemaitandi Autaahaatiho jihura kiyaapi piwiha katati wisasati ahaihiyaare. Ami sandi ko piwiha sa nehi ipipa etitaatitatu kandaamaase. Titih kaitandi akaaha kandaase. Iyati ko kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati ami nemaitandiho Autaahaatiho utarihandi jatimi nasati wanisangi ko konihom timetati ami jatataise kiyai ko katimbipa kawisati nemaitando.

⁴ Isi ami jihimehura isihiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwiwi ami maatimaatiwisauhihiyai nehi maawinjati nemasitihandapi ko siyahore, tiwi sahi

gwynyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatitaano. Jihi aimehura komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya usa koai maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa kiyauhi ko kiyai nehi maawinjati neti etaihiri apipaahi tongihiropi, sahi sisihaapi nutaatiwihiyaate, undati neti yotihimi ami apipaahi asahatahiropi asahatindihandi wirihiri watipihiri senihandamatiyati wisasati isiwatihi napwitiwi bindawaayopo. Napwitiwi bindawaawi asisiha Autaahaatiho kiyai neti sisihaapihemaitandihuraapi jatawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati ami jihi aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatihoai isihiya maatimaatiwiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai windi nehi maawinjase. Ko wipati wipipati waapihaati usepati durihiri awaindahandi neti nusoasahi kiyai neti nanati nawatisati owemase. Aihhi Nuwaaho nehi naasohi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundisihoaisaahihii isihiya nehi ikwi naasairitihii wihinihirami isundipihuri yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasihii kiyai durihiri windi neti namainjihii ami kiya nga bimopo. ⁶ Ami isihiya aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapuni, ami Gomoraahandaahiyaapuni kiya apipaahi maipitowi nemaitaano, tati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi aimi atiwii gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi awaiwauri sisiha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasihii tihati owemati nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko sandi siyati kaindahandi isihiya ipoti ipoti yapihii nahanda noaipahohiyihii ningi maati-maatiwiwi nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise. Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopi yayiwi windi maatimaatimitaatiwo. ⁷ Ami Rotihoo titihii gaaho sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati isihiya apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi namininiwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maariho apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanawisataise. Sawimainjihoo bimihii Autaahaatiho koai japihi numwaasihii ko nga bindataise. ⁸ So utaaohoo titihii gaaho maariho titihitahoo isihiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatihii bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisiha nahateweti kiya piwiha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi maariho titihii gandaise. Siyati komi maariho titihindaati ami isihiya winihapipa nemapi maatimaatisauhi winjataati ami otapihaatuni ami apatihuni komi maariho mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. ⁹ Isi ami saiwa Awaisihoo kaiwimai-waapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi newaati mmondihawe. Isihiya Autaahaatihoai niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyai nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi numwaitaise, ami komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisihoo isihiya maipihii kiyohiwaiwa aimi mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihoaanjihandi numwitandihira daihira aimi mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihoo noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwihaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. ¹⁰ Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoaanjihandi apipaahi awaindahandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi numwaitaise. Siyaari isihiya apipaahi ainjotati titihimeta-haiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati windosihii isihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati namininiwi kiyohiyihiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihoo piwiha nehiihaamataiwi nemahohiyihiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi apipaahi watipitiwimapi ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi isihiya kiyai autaaahi wamwaanjihii api-paahi gaahii jiihiyaapi piwiha maipihii katiwi sisipitiwihiyaare. ¹¹ Iyataati ami mihaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihoo otipipatihiyaahi windi saiwi isihiya

yamihapataatihapi apipaahi gaahiya sanahiyihiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwiha maipiha kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi isihiyai nusatipihaapi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandisawihiyai watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. ¹² Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyaaahi ipataatihapi kohasipihohuhiri maasapiho ainjihipipa isihiyai kapai tipi yotiwami ami tipi nandaatiwami namoyaatimbipaaamataiwihiyaaare. Kiya setahiyaaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniwi gimunyaahohipipaapi maipiha katawaatopo. Isihiyai kohasipihohuhiri maasapiho ainjihipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho kiyai nemaitaise. ¹³ Kiya isihiyai usaisi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisiha kihetimapi otapihaati ipihohuhiri watipihohuhiri nandapa awaiwaiwa tihiwipihiwipi nipinjawi gwisihohuhiri taupwimapi naniwami ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaaare: Asisiha nahateweti otapihaati ipihohuhiri nandapa awaimbipa tihaati nipinja nanihaawami ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonihohuhiri nyahohuhiri nga maarititihahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihohuhiri isihiyaaati ahoyaniwami nahoiwami piwaniwami nandapa tihiwipihi maasi nanihohipihohuhiri napiwami nasipaapi sangisawami nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihooanji mangiraini kiyaami ambipati maariho gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti isihiyai gaahiyaaamataiwami sangisawami sami nandapa maasi nepi naniwami sangi kiyaami kipati atihohuhiri nasamasawami nepi nasopisawami masihaiwami nasanyawaayopo. Aiwami kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati gwimbipakaaitaatiwami maaritwimawaayopo. ¹⁴ Kiya nahateweti asihiyai apipaahi maipihiyaisawami ambipati timaamaipi naminindaatiwihandapaahihohuhiri gwinyamapi kiyaami ndihohuhiri mihohuhiri mihini gaamapi notoahaariwami japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwami maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaaare. Aiwami Kiya isihiyai usa kiyaami Jisaasihohuhiri giwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyawami maipihandi kaitaatiwihohuhiri aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isihiyai usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwami maariho windoaitandihandi aimi mmoniwi nepihiyaaare. Ami kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihooanjihandi nawihomatiyati kiya yaawihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaise. ¹⁵ Aiwami kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwami ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoaatihi apipaahi maipitamataise. Aiwami kiya Beramihohuhiri neti newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonihohuhiri isihiyai koai nawihohuhiri numwitaatiwami ko nawihohuhiri apipaahi maaritati nawihohuhiri maariho numwipatamataiwami. ¹⁶ Dongihohuhiri isihiyaaamatiyati piwiha windi piwaamaatahohuhiri. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihohuhiri dongihohuhiri utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihohuhiri itihundati niwisapuse Beramihohuhiri nawihohuhiri naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatiho dongihohuhiri maahomwaaanji piwiha kata wihohuhiri. Aihohuhiri so Beramihohuhiri Autaahaatihohuhiri piwiha atisa neti Autaahaatihohuhiri awusaasihohuhiri nawihohuhiri maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihohuhiri.

¹⁷ Iyataati isihiyai jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyai siya waapohohuhiri mihatihohuhiri yapipataatihapi noaasihohuhiri napatamasipatamataiwihiyaaare. Aiwami ami kiya tiwipati asihohuhiri mwipihohuhiri mbipa itinambitihohuhiri awaimbipa tiwihohuhiri nemasipatamataiwihiyaaare. Ami kiyaapi Autaahaatiho wapihi apipaahi asahatati ndihohuhiri monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwami tumasihiyaaare. ¹⁸ Isihiyai siya piwiha nehohuhiri taanauhohuhiri akipipa owehohuhiri ami naharimataha katohihohuhiri kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwami genaniwami tihaapaiwihiyaaare. Aiwami kiya maipihaiwami usihiyai asihiyai kihiyaisawami ambipati naminiwami kaitaatiwami kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windohuhiri maaritimbipa araihohuhiri wirihirapi

naapihomataiwi isihiya wani kiyaanihi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihiyai nunjaamaniwi japihi wirapi aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi isihiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyai niwipinjai nuwi nanihaiwi ambipati maaritiwaiwai kihiyaisawi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁹ Aiwi isihiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyai isihiyai saundiwi, “sahi nyangi napiwi nanyipinjawaawaahi ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi bindawaawi sami maariho ambipati gwaitati jandosipipa sahi maaritohirihireti nanihaiwi kaitaapo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami kiya sawanaahi kiyai neti nusopisasitandihaiwa maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaami nehi otipipatihiyaimatiwi bindawaahiyaare. Ami sandi nini apaapi-maata. Nyahi yawanaani aimi mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahi sapa kapaami ko nehi otipipatihomatataise. ²⁰ Isiya siya akitinihi maapi yapipatambihapa maarihoai neti kipoti ainjotati maipimasipipai kiya nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohitihanda namawaayopo. Saiwi namapawihya kiya ami japihi kaiwaatithi nuwi nunyainjaihi, ami kaiwa kiyai neti anitisati mmati isiwataataahi kiya jihi nyami Awaisiho ami nyangi japihi nanyamaasihopi sangi mmoniwi giwunyaapihura, maipitohitihandi nusatipahaapi apipaahi daahi nuwi maipitiwimaitaapo. ²¹ Siya isiya wuwanihura Kiraisihopi piwiha windi atihomiwi ami piwiha ka daihira titihi gaahiramatiyahaasi nepi miwatawaawi kiya goti masihonji maipititauhe. Saitihati kati ami aimi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha winihapipa isihiyai nunyati natausaasihi wuwanihura napiwi piwiha akaaha ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi kiya atiwi gwinyaapi daihira gaahira daiwi bindawaayopo. Bimambiwihiya kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaaha nepi gwinyaapi isiwatotihana namapi nanipimatiwi japihi maipihandaatithi nuwi apipaahi daahi maipitimawaayopo. Isi ami kiya saiwi kiyohitindapi ipotihura Autaahaatiho kiyai yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaise. ²² Sandi kiya saiwi kiyohitimandi piwiha akaaha wa satati ahotirihireti kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suhiri dasiha daahiwatosati japihi nepemaitati neti nainje tati ahotise. Iyati ami maasapiho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko japihi noti komi wepati ekaaripataatithi ekaaripitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisiho 26:11*
tati ahotirihiri kireti kiyawaayopo.

Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise

3 Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoatihuni ami kimooatihapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyaaitaatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jihaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititendo. ² Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jihaati gwinyaaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihya piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapipaapimaawi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwiha winihapipa Awaisiho komi piwiha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihi nesi sangisaapihi napiwi kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohipapaapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

³ Ami asisiha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya sisipititaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihhi japepihritaapo. Aiwi kiya satiwi sisipititaapo.

⁴“Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapipa wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanihi naasaimumwaanji jihamatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise,” tiwi sisipititaapo. ⁵⁻⁶Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundihi kimandi mmoniwi nanipimatiwihyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha katihhi nehi komi piwihaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihhi yapipati noaipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapoho koraahi Autaahaatiho katihhi durihiri nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni tiwati nemataise. ⁷Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kimika naasaaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisasati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonihi sisihaara neti tihati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatunisuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisiha isihiyai koai atihomaawisohiyihiyai tipitapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

⁸Ami nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini sangi api-paahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, nini kimandi windi sangi kasati-tandiyohitimandapi sahi windi nanipimatiwise. Awaisiho asisihaapi gwinyaati ami mmosirihireti siyate. Ko Awaisiho asisiha nehi naasaapi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyataise tati ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisiha nehi naasaahihe, tati gwinyaati mmonahore. ⁹Iyataati Awaisiho wapa kaitandi watipitati piwiha katimbipa kaitandi ko bipi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, ami isihiyai usa sikaiwi gwinyaahohirihireto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihirinati owetitandihandapi poundataise. Aihhi ko isihiyai nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitiwi koenda napitaatiwi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gwinyaataati namati isihiyai japihi nepemaititaatiwi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bipi jatimi notaise.

Kimati Yapimbatuni Ami Yamihapatuni Owetitaise

¹⁰Ami Awaisiho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohipatamatiyati napitaise. Nasonihi sura asisiha seti yamihapati awaindihandi ganati tautati uutati nutati katinihi owetitaise. Iyonihi kahapaamapipa ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa sisihaara tihati owetitaise. Iyati ami yapipatuni ami yapipataapihi ahotimbipa nahataapa sisihaara tihati nasasiwati nasihandiwati kapaanihi noti owetitaise. ¹¹Autahaatiho saiwaisi siyati sireti nemaitaise. Isi ami sahi ninapitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaatiwe? Sahi Autahaatihoai nunyaniwi ami ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi ami titihi gaahiyaati daiwise. ¹²Aiwi sireti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisiha Autahaatiho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, ami ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemapise. Ami asisa seti sura sisiha yamihapati tihati owemati ami yamihapataatihi ahotimbipa ipiho waatiho ami kaumbwaatisangi sisiha tihati nasasiwati nutirimati nasihandiwitaise. ¹³Autahaatiho saiwaisi siyati nemahonihi owendaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihomi isihiyaami Autahaatiho yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni asipati ahaitandi ko watipitati piwiha katisiha kireti kiyonihi noaipaitaise, taati aimi mmona gwinyaawaati isiwatihaayo. Iyaati Autahaatiho yamihapati, ami yapipati asipati kiyati ahiyonihhi ami isihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya kataatihi nandaapi, Autahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti

japepihiriwi isihiya nahatiya nahataapipihi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaiwi bimi-taatiwihati noaipaitandihandapi jatihaayo.

¹⁴ Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nini sangi api-paahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi Autaahaatiho isihiya yapi-pataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi ka-maiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami isihiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatihi ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atiha owetati ami isihiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanihi sapi ko maarititando. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Awaisiho nyahi nepemaititihaawi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamai-tando. Iyati isihiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyon-dando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasiho nyahi koai maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nunyohiho Porihoai Autaahaatiho gwinyai-tandihandi numwihi, sapi piwiha utipihoaatihi jipatipiyati ami komi utipihohate-waatihi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwiha naasika katati jipatipiyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Poriho piwiha katati jipatipaiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwiha wiwaami tanyaaha api-paahi naanjihaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gimunyaito. Iy-ataati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi piwihaami utipihoaatihi aimi jihi jipatipindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniwi nepi namausesipainjihi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihoami piwiha katati jipatipaiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanjati isihiyai namusesipainjiwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiriwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi ba-paiwi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatatati ami windi namusesi-patatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimai-waapi Awaisiho ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanjihaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatiho Kiraisihomi Isihiyai Iwitatamasitihandapi Kinyi Gaahoge Gaare Undati Koai Mepi Autaahemwataise

¹⁷ Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati ami sangi nini nisi apipaahi awaindihandi maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiriwi katohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho nemasitihandapi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwihyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwi bitotawaawi ami sahi isihiya kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemahohiyihyaami asira wireti kiyohiwaiwaatihi kiya sangi windi asisi namaisaihi, ami sahi sami andititiwi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwun-yaapi bitohohitihandi namapi ami timahiyawi windi nepi namosasindaatiwo. ¹⁸ Isi ami sahi saiwi windi nepi namosasindaatiwi, Jisasi Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasiho nyahi gaa-handi windi kamaayaati nehihandi ko gaahandi kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihi ami sahi kopi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandi kopi mmoniwi gisun-yainjitindi nepi awaindemapi, ami nehihandi gaahandi sangi kasindindapi mwitipi-sawi mmoniwi nepi watipitiwi kopi gwinyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi mmoniwi gisunyaatindindi awaindemapi kiyaatinihi kaimi nuwise manyinya nandapa na-sisoaari naniwi gwinyanami niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanuni ami jinjapihi jinjapihi koai mepi autaahewaumwait-ihawo. Akite. Nini Pitaahonini utipihohate-waatihi kimo jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipiho Jiho

Kimandi 1 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Jisaasihomi otipipatihyaami wo komi ambipati Joniho aimi noaipati apipaahi aungwihondaati kinaungwiha 85-90 A. D. hura utipimo kimo jipatipiyahore. Ko Jonihomi utipiho kapihouni ami ipotihouni naasikura jipatipiyahore. Joniho piwiha wiwa apipaahi watipihaiwa kandaahandi kandi isihyaapi gwinyapenataati bipi napaisaatiha kaundataase. Siyati napaisaatiha jipatipiyati isihiyai kaundati ami kiyaisi, “nisi maasihoyaate,” undati napaisaatiha kaundati ambihundataase. Isihya usa Jisaasihopi japihi napitaise tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaapi, ami Kopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi windi moniwi gimunyaapihyaare. Aihhi kandapi isihiyaisi titihemwati ami piwiha wihoanjiha kaundati jipatipiyahaare.

1 Jonihomi Utipiho napimasataise

Jonihomi piwiha namasati katisiha (1:1-4)

Autahaatiho apipaahi nausoaatahore. Nyami usaanini noaipawaati komi mwaayaani matiyaanimatahaawaahi asihatindihandami piwihauni, ami asihatindihandami maipihaiwaisuni ahosumwaitihaawe. Ahosumwaatosati Jisaasihoi nuwipinjaati gaahaiwaahihhi kiyaanini kaimi nutihaawe tisiha (1:5-2:29)

Autahaatihomi mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa titihihaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaami naisihiyai maariho nasisoaari kiyaanihhi nunyami nutaapo. Saisaihi ami Bwaasirihirami mwaaya maatiya maipihaiwa titihimetahaiwa taawi kaimi nowaahiya, ami kiyaami naisihiyai maariho windi napaitiwi kiyaanihhi nunyami namutaapo tisiha (3:1-24)

Isihyaami piwiha katisaihiha biyaati newaati tipitapaawaati mmondihawe, sa piwa Autahaatihomihaaro e Bwaasirihiramihaaro, taato tisiha (4:1-6)

Kiraisihomi isihya sapaapi ami saitihaawe, tiwi gwinyaapi ami kiya kiyaanihhi gaahireti bimaami nutaatiwihandapi kaundati osasepihaasiha (4:7-5:21)

Kima Piwima Asitimatitaatiwihandisahopihaare

1 Aihhi Autahaatihopi siyaho bindataise ta isihiyai nusesipatitandi auta nun-jisihopi nini jipatipaindi kasatataato. Iyataati Autahaatihopi siyahore ta nanyisisiho so isihya asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore. Iyataati so jihhi aimaahiho bimainjahore. Isi ko wani auta noaipasihi nyahi aposerihyaanini koai nyami ndihaara usonaati komi piwiha atiwisaati numwihatahaayo. ² Iyataati isihya asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore nyami ndiheti ko wani auta noaipasihi nyahi koai biyaati usonahaayo. Iyataati sawaho asitimatitaatiwihandisahosi yamihapataatihi Sapihoaisati maasi konihhi bimainjaho auta noaipasihi nyahi koai usonahaawi kandapi nini sangi akitinihi ausaati kasatataato. ³ Ausaati piwima kima kasatohima apaapimaato. Nyahi aposerihyaanini Autahaatihoaisaatuni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaatuni maasi maariho naasohitanihhi nyami kiyohipata-mataiwi napiwi timaamaitisaihi bapiyaati maasi bimitihaawi mmona atisohiwai-

waapi ausaati sangi kasatataato. ⁴Iyataati nyami maarititihaahandi awaindihandi noaipaitandi utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Nausainjitihandeti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

⁵Iyataati piwiha kima Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomi kanyatihi atisohiha ami sangi nini sandi kasatitaano, Autaahaatiho so asihatitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Nehi nausainjitihandisahore. ⁶Iyataati nyahi sataati, “nyahi maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati naasaindeti bindahaayo,” taati kataatosa maipihaiwa asihatindihandaatihapihaiwa kiyahaawaahi nyami piwiha Autaahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihoni naasaindeti timaamaitaati maasi bindahaayo, taati katohiha jaiwitaati katahaayo. Jaiwita kataatosa sandi nausainjitihandi akithandeti bimimaawaati asihatindihandaatihoni bindahaayo. ⁷O Autaahaatiho nausainjitihandeti bimipamatiyaati nyangisangi kandi nausainjitihandeti japepihirihaawaahi isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati maariho naasohitanihi naasikandeti maasi timaamaitito. Iyonihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisaasihomi jitipataahi bausatitise. ⁸Iyaati nyahi sataati, “maipihaiwa windi kamaayaahiyaanine,” taati katahaawaahi sandi nyangi omanjititihoni windi biyati namaanyesipainjini katahaato. Iyaati ami sandi piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaati biyaati maasi timaamaitihaayo. ⁹Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatiho windi ahosinyamaamaitise. Owetitise. Nehi komi piwiha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titihoni nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitise. Nenyamahonihi nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihyaanimaitito. ¹⁰O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihaisangi windi biyati omanjititihoni kimwaanyamunditise.

Kima Piwima Kiraisiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonihi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Maaritirihireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

2 Nisi isihyaati maariho nasanyohiyihyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiwi nini piwiha kima sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihoni yaiho Sapihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraisiho titihoni ainahihopisato. ²Iyataati ko Jisaasihoni nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandit komi jitipati nuhaati napotaitise. Iyati ko nyapaahihi napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yapi nahatewara bimohiyihyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jitipati nuhaati napotaitise. ³Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha japepihirihaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. ⁴Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihopi atindi giwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaatihomi piwiha biyati minjapepahiraho jaiwitatitise kandaase. Iyataati ami piwiha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. ⁵⁻⁶Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati japepihirataataahi so Autaahaatihoai maariho numwitandihandapi biyati gwinyaitise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaititi

bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepahirati kiyane. Siyaati kiya-haawaahi Autaahaatihoaisaati maasi timaamaitahaayo, taati gwinyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isihiyaisi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihandeti Bindataate

⁷Nisi naisihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatipiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jihi Jisaasihopi isihiya piwiha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwaninihi yeyetiwi atisotihaare. Aihhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate. ⁸Iyataati Jisaasiiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aihhi ami sahi maariho naminihauhi asihatindihandeti taati owetihi ami nausainjitihandeti taati noaipataati nanyusaataataise. ⁹Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepahirati nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandeti kandi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihu konihi bindataate. ¹⁰O utaaho wo isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho nunyataataahi utaaho so titihu Autaahaatihomi maari-tirihireti akitihihi japepahirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandeti nasati nunjenihonihi ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. ¹¹Iyataati utaaho wori isihiya Jisaasihopi gwihunyaahohiyihiyai maariho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatihu daayati asihatindihandaatihu bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatihu bimihhi asihatindihandeti komi ndihai neti namaasasihu daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. ¹²Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasihu nini piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹³Aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utarihandeti baiwi giwunyaapi bimohiyihyaate, Utaaho So aimaahiho konihi bimaami nasati wanisangi konihi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaatitihu nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, sahi andititihu Bwaasirihirisi aimi ipihatiwimihauhi namati nini piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. Aihhi piwiha kima sapi nini namati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunihyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahiho konihi bimaami nasati wanisangi konihi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Aihhi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwiha sami omanjititihu aimi kisamwindihu sahi aimi andititihu Bwaasirihiri ipihatiwimihauhi nini namati piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo.

Kima Piwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho Namumwitihaawihandapihaare

¹⁵Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho ko windi namumwitaise. ¹⁶Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihhi maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapipaapi nisihapaimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyawu maaritohitihanduni, isihiya kahapaamapipaapi asaketanihi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasini autaahi bindihaawi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatitihawo tiwi giwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihirihaiwaare. ¹⁷Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapipa

isihya maariho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitaise. Owetanihi isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaahihi asiyaaimatiwi baiwi jinjapahi bimitaapo.

**Kima Piwima Kiraisihoai Ipihatitihaawo
Tiwihiya Aimi Noaipahohitihandapihaare**

¹⁸Metihonyaate, asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi detindaise. Aihi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoi utaa ho ipihatitand o taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Satiwi ipihatitand o taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomi otipipatihiya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowi asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi aimi detitihe taati gwinyaitihaawe. ¹⁹Iyataati Kiraisihoai ipihatitihaawo tiwihiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Isihya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiya titihi nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaataawaawaahi nyamataiwi Jisaasihomihireti japepihiriwi bimitaapo. Sandi nyamihyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowi sandi nyamihyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ²⁰Iyataati Kiraisiho sangi Itipiho aimi nasamihisamiheti aimi tsaitataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha akaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ²¹Iyataati piwiha akaaha saapi sahi windi gimunyaapihiyaatitihini nini kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahi piwiha akaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwiha akaaha saami windi jaiwitihandi namoaipaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihi kandapi nini sangi jihaati anditisaiwitandi piwiha kima sapi jipatipiyataayo. ²²Utaaho piwiha jaiwita aungwohandi katitandihodiyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitati aungwohandi katitandihodi so Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihomahe nehihore tati katisihore. Satati katisiho so Autaahaatiho ahiwisihoi ipihatindimaitand o tati gwinyaasihore. Isi utaa ho Mwaahoaisi ahosumwataataahi Sapihoaimaawi ahoyati ahosumwataise. ²³Isi isihya usa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomahe tiwi katawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi satiwi katohiyihyaami sapihoeamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihya Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi katawaawaahi ami Jisaasihomi Sapiho noipati kiyaami Sapihoematitaise.

**Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piwiha
Akaaha Neti Ginyunyaitandihandapihaare**

²⁴Iyataati sahi piwiha jihini wuwanihura atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Saiwi piwiha jihini atisotiha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi Mwaahouni Sapihouni windi namaasamapi anitimi kindarinihini jaiwatitaise. ²⁵Iyataati sa piwa waapimaato, nehi kimaapito. Iyataati nyahi biyaati Kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi piwiha aimi katati Sawaho wisasati ahaise. ²⁶Nini kima piwima sapi jipatipiyohima sangisi jaipisatitaatiwihiyaapi sisaiwihiya noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satiti sangi ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. ²⁷Iyataahandi kandi ami Jisaasihoi Itipiho aimi nasamihisami omanjititihini konihini bindataise. Konihini bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaapi biyati neti gisunyaitaise. Isi sangisi katiwisasitaatiwihiyaapi gimunyapeniwise. Iyataati Itipiho neti giwunyaasihini piwiha sahi gwinyaahohiha sa nehahaamahe, titihini akaahaare. Isi Itipihomi katisasirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitiwise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi Metihonyaanimataati Wani Bimohitihandapihaare

²⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi bimambiwi asisiha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kopi yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. ²⁹ Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi titihi ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepahirati titihi gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapise.

3 Ese isihyaate, Apiho nyangi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonihisi isihya yapipatambihya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonihotimandi apaapimahe, kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. ² Iyataati naisihyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihisi ninapitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho. Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi auta noaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ³ Iyataati isihya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihisi komatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihya kiyaami omanjititihisi maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihaapi nemapi titihi gaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainahihoe bimipatamataiwihya bindawaayopo. ⁴ Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipai nemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise. ⁵ Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainahihore. Aihisi sandapi sahi aimi gwinyaapihyaate. ⁶ Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windi pihitati kamataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi biyati gimunyaati atihomishondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. ⁷ Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihya usa napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriwi bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo, tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satiwi sangi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainahihore. ⁸ Iyataati jihisi wuwanihura Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihirami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho auta nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapimahe. Bwaasirihirami otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisasati nemaitandi nasataise. ⁹ Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaanihi windi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimahe, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi isihya noaipapi wanihiyaimatohiyihya maipihaiwa kiyaanihi pihitiwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaaimatohiyihya siyaare, Bwaasirihirami metihonyaaimatohiyihya siyaare,

taati mmondihahandi siyate: Isihiya Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti minjapepi-hiriwi ami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho baiwi namunyohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaayaamaahe, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiyaisaati Maariho Titihi Biyaati Naminindihaahandapihaare

¹¹ Iyataati jihura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwiha atisawaahuraari piwiha satiwiha aimi atiwihyaate, nyahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihaawo, tiwi piwiha katauhi aimi atiwihyaate. ¹² Iyataati Keniho Bwaasirihiramihireti japepi-hirahosi kirami mwaahosi komi saingho Aberihoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindihandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Keniho komi sainghoai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahere, Autaahaatiho Aberihomi gaarehandapi maari-tataati Kenihomi gaarehandapi Autaahaatiho windi maarimitihi mmonataati sandapi apowih namati komi sainghoai sawaho tiwamataise. ¹³ Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihiya yapipatambihya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiya Kenihomi kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonih sangi naanjihaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maariho owemaasetane. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi isihiya usaisaati maariho naminihohitihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihiya apipaahi kiyaanihi napwitaatiwihandaatihi namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawihandaatihi aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maariho windi biyati namunyataataahi so apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandaatihi konihi bindataate. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo isihiyai maariho biyati namunyati isihyaapi apousataataahi mikandi isihiyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihiyaisi tiwamasih so komi asitimatai jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitandihandi apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. ¹⁶ Iyataati Jisaasih nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyatata-manati anditinyaiwitandi naanjihandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maariho naminindihaahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasih kaipatamatiyaati naanjihaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maariho numwitahaawe. ¹⁷ Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoahitanih bimonih kopi maariho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoai nini maariho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. ¹⁸ Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maariho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitahaawimaahere. Owetise. Maariho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihi akitinihi nyami maarihoatihapimaawi biyaati maariho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitahaawe.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihya Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Windi Yamaitaatiwihandapihaare

¹⁹ Siyaati akitinihi maariho naminihawaahi, sandi Autaahaatiho Akohomi metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maariho nga winyaititaise. ²⁰ Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarihoatihapi satipi, Autaahaatiho nisi maipihandi windi nemaanimase, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatiho neti kinyi maariho napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahonji maariho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatiho nangitipihati aungwohandi maariho nahinyahosi kinyi maariho neti napaisaatihimaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinya-

hore. ²¹ Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. ²² Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiriwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. ²³ Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihoho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. ²⁴ Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepahirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoaisati nasisoari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi nasisoari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni Maipihoni Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaahopihare

4 Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaitaatiwihiya titaahiyihya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonihoaisaahyaanane, satiwi piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjititihoni itipihoni bimisiho Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyoheteti jihhi baiwi tipitapaapi mmoniwise. ² Iyataati isihiya usa satiwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoaisawihyaare, tiwi baiwi titihoni gwinyaitaapo. ³ Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihonihoaisawihyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so woaisawihyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihya aimi titaahiyihya noaipawaayopo. ⁴ Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatawaawi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahhe, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sami omanjititihoni bimisimo yapipatambihyaami omanjititihoni itipihoni bimisihoai nusatipihahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. ⁵ Iyataati isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaapi katohiyihya yapipatambihyaare. Yapipatambihyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambihare. Yapipatambihyaasi ami isihiya yapipatambihya usa kiyaami piwiha maaritihoni atihoni japepihiritaapo. ⁶ Iyataati nyahihoni Autaahaatihomihyaanane. Isi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi atihoni gwinyaapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo. O isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihyaaimaamatiwihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihoni Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akoho piwiha titihoni akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawihyaaisuni ami itipihoni yapipatambihoni piwiha jaiwitaha neti giwunyaasawihyaaisuni nyahi biyaati tipitapaawaati usondo.

Isihiyaisi Maariho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatiho Tanyaahore

⁷ Nisi naisihyaati maariho nasinyohiyihyaate, isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahandi sandi Autaahaatihomi nasahandisi ami nyahi Komi metihonyaani naasikati kiyaati isihiyaisa maariho namindihaawe. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihireti japepahirati nahateweti kiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoe-mataaise. Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. ⁸ Utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati monati atihomisahondaate. ⁹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho sangisi maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyisitandi Autaahaatiho komi Mwaaho naasoaisi yapipataapihi natausaasataise, Jisaasihomi kaindihandaahi asiyaanimataati bimitihaahandi nyahi naitihaawi. ¹⁰ Iyataati Autaahaatihoaisi nyahi jiji maariho nunyonih komi Mwaa-hoaisi nyapi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati komi Mwaaho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. ¹¹ Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaatiho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihiya usaisaati maariho namindihaawo. ¹² Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoaisi windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihomi isihiyaisaati maariho naminihawaahi Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatititaise. Iyonihi sandaahi Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nga biyati nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. ¹³ Autaahaatihoaisaati nyahi maasi timaamaitonih, ami Autaahaatiho maasi nyangisatindaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi gwinyaahohitimandi apaarahimaahae, Autaahaatiho komi Itipihoni nanyamisiho neti ginyunyaasih gwinyaahaayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati Sapiho Mwaa-hoaisi natausaasih yapipataapihi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi aposerihyaanini aimi mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi piwiha nyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaunditihahaayanine. ¹⁵ Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi mwaa-hoe, tati katisiho so Autaahaatihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimih komi Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitih. ¹⁶ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise taati giwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho wo isihiyaisaati maariho namindihaahireti japepahirati kaisiho so Autaahaatihoaisati timaamaitati maasi bimih komi Autaahaatihoaisangi maasi koaisatitih. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho isihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisiha ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaahae, Jisaasih komi Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati maasi bindihaawe. Isi asisiha ipotiheti windi yamaito. ¹⁸ Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataaho windi yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaisi maariho numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati isihiyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimaahae, kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwa-waapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi naanjihandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi so isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi windi biyati namusesipatahondaate. ¹⁹ Iyataati maariho Autaahaatihoai nunyohitindi sandi apaapimaahae, Autaahaatiho Sawaho jiji maariho

nyangi aungwohandi nanyamindihandape. ²⁰Iyataati utaaho wo isihiyai usonataa-handi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so ami Autaahaatiho mau-sosihoaamaawi ahoyati maariho windi namumwitaase. Iyataati ami ko isihiya usaisi maariho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini Autaahaatihoai maariho nuny-ataayo, tati kandaataahi so akitinihi titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwi-tati kandaase. ²¹Iyataati winihapipa Jisaasiho kanyatihi atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maawi maariho nunyane, tati kanyatihi atisahaayo.

Kima Piwima Isihiya Baiwi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisi Ipihatiwimaitatiwihandapihaare

5 Isihiya usa Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi giwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaay-opo. Isi isihiya kiyaaami Sapiho Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyawaawaahi ami, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaimaawi ahoyawi maariho numwitaapo. ²Iyataati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihiyaisi maariho nunyahaayo taati gwinyaahotimandi sandi wipiyihaawi maaha, Autaahaatihoai maariho nunyaati komi piwiha katirihireti japepihiraati kiyahaawi sandi siyaati gwinyaahaayo. ³Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha atisaati kireti titihi japepihirihaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihoaisi maariho biyaati nunyahaawe. Iyataati ami komi piwiha atisaati japepihirihaawi nyapi windi naahomaanataise. ⁴Siyaati japepihiritihaa-handapi nyapi windi naahomaanindimandi apaapimaaha, nyahi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanini yapipatambihaiwaisi ipihatisaamahaawe. Yapipatambihaiwaisi ipatisotimandi apaaraahimaaha Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaahotihandaahi ipihatisaamahaayo. ⁵Utaaho ninapitiyataaho (giwunyaataaho) yapipatambihai-waisi ipihatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tati biy-ati giwunyaataaho so yapipatambihaiwaisi nga ipihatisamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Autaahaatiho Komi Mwaahopi Piwiha Ausaati Katindihandapihaare

⁶Iyataati so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandihandapuni ipi titi atawihateti jitipa nuhaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati ko waapoho naitandihandapaahih nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandihandapuni komi jitipati nuhaamaitandihandapuni nasataise. Iyataati Itipihopi so piwiha akaahaamihore. Piwiha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati neti ginyunyaitaise. ⁷⁻⁸Iyataati Jisaasihomi kainyanya mairimaasi siyate: Itipihopi nanyamindihanduni, waapoho nesitihanduni, jitipati nuhoaamasitihanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, taati gwinyaitihaawi Autaahaatiho neti nanyisataise. Sanya kainyimana noapati timaamaita naasaahi Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe, tati nanyisataise. ⁹Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi piwiha naasika katauhaahi akite taati giwunyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati katisiha apipaahi akaahaare. Akaahandaati isihiya taahiyihiya wapaapi akite tiwi katohiwaiwaisi apipaahi ipihatisamahaare. Isi Autaahaatihomihaapi biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Jisaasiho mairima kainyanyaapi siyahoe siyahoe, tati Autaahaatiho sawaho ausaati kanyatataase. ¹⁰Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi biyati giwunyaasiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisiha

atisataati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore, tati biyati komi maarihoatihapi gwinyaitaise. O utaho wo Autaahaatihopi biyati gimunyaasiho so ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mwaahopi siyahore siyahore tati katisihaapisangi windi biyati gimunyaaitaise. Siyati Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe tati biyati gimunyaataataahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha katisihaapi jaiwitatise tati gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi jaiwititandihore, tati gwinyaitaise. ¹¹ Iyataati Autaahaatiho piwiha akaaha kanyatataati sata kanyatataase, “sahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami aimi nasinyataayo. Iyataati asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami tanyaaho Nisi Maasihihore,” tati Autaahaatiho aimi kanyatataase. ¹² Isi utaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati biyati maasi timaamaitataataahi so asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami aimi netaise. O utaho wo Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoaisati windi biyati timaamaamaitataataahi asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami windi namaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Asiyaanimataati Jinjapihi Jinjapihi Bimitihaahandisahiyaanine Taati Gwinyaitihaahandapihaare

¹³ Piwima kima nini jipatipiyohima sahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaatapi jipatipiyataayo. Kima piwima sapi jipatipiyohima apaapimaawe, asiyaatimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandapi aimi nehaayo, tiwi baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi sangi kasatiti jipatipiyataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati nyahi wapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjesaihaahi atinyisati sapa numwitaano, tati maaritimbipa nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi Autaahaatihopi yamaayaati nanihyaati komi deti nowaati kahapaamapipaapi nunjendihaawe. ¹⁵ Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjehonihi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁶ Iyataati Kiraisihomi utaho wo maipihandami kiyonihi ami Kiraisihomi utaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaatiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naanjihandami ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usosiho namati Autaahaatihopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaatiho komi maipihandami nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandami numwitando. Iyataati isihya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandami kandi utaho wo Autaahaatiho winja bimindihandami ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitami japihi japihi kiyonaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanjihandami naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyatoatisihopi windi gaapimundiwise ndaato. ¹⁷ Autaahaatiho maarimitirihireti japepihiriwi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai nepinimape undihi Autaahaatiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanjihandami windi namaitaise. Isi isihiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyaapi gaapundihaawe. ¹⁸ Iyataati isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihya Bwaasirihiramihihoretini minjapepihirawaayo. Bwaasirihiramihihoretini minjapepihitotimandami apaapimaawe, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihie. Aihini Bwaasirihiri kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaanine. ¹⁹ Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanima-

tohiyihyaanini komi otitihini bimonihini, ami isihiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirohiyihiya Bwaasirihiri winjaati bimihini kirami otitihini bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. ²⁰Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihini nyahi Autaahaatihini akithihini mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaatihoihsaati maasi maariho naasohitihini timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihini nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo so apipaahi Akithihore. Iyataati Autaahaatihini so jinjapihini jinjapihini bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

²¹Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaatihini jaiwitiwihini taahihomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatiyayaayo.

Jonihomi Utipiho Kapiho

Kimandi 2 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Komi utipimo kimoaatihi Joniho komi ambipati auta ahonine tati windi ahi-maise. Owetise. Saihihandi kandi ami isihyaahi kimo utipimopi Joniho jipatipiyahore tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nyahi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ko komi tiworisaapi yay-ataati komi ambipati auta windi ahimaise, taati gwinyaahaayo. Ami naasikati kiyati komi piwihaatihisangi satati, “nisi nyinaamaaje,” tati jipatipiyataise. Sandi, “nisi nyinaamaaje,” tindimandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaataati komi ambipati neti noasati katise. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi sandapi windi biyaati moniho, ko Autaahaatihomi isihyaapi gwinyaati katindihō e apoaati waatapi satati katindihō? Komi piwiha wuwani namasati katisiha awaisiha satati kandaase. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami awaindihandi gwinyaahotihandi siyate, Jisaasiho mbipa itipihomatati nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehi utaaohomatati ambipatisaho nasataise. Iyati ami ko titihi gaahomatati noaipataamaise. Ami ko titihi Autaahaatihotati ami nehi titihi utaaohomatati noaipataise, tati Joniho nyangi katanyisati jipatipiyataise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Akitiha Akaaha Watipitaati Isiwatihaawi Isihya Nehi Kiyai Wa Wipetiha AUSAHOHIYIHYAI JATINDIHAAWO

1 Nini isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kimandi utipimandi kinyi apopaanyapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati kinyi apopaanye, gisuni kinyi metihonyaisuni sausaati noaipapi Autaahaatihomihusasaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaatiho aimi nasamihanati ahisisususaatapi utipihandi kimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sausaatangi akitinihi baindi maariho nasanyataayo. Iyataati ami ninihi maariho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isihya piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitohiyihyai maawi sausaatangi maariho nasanyawaayopo. ²Iyataati sangisi maariho nasanyohitimandi sandi apaapimaaje, piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho sandi nyangisatitihe. Iyataati piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho So wanuni ipotuni nyangisati maasititaise. ³Iyataati piwiha akaahaami Tanyaaho nyangisati maasi bimonihni nyahi isihya usaisaati maariho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaatinyamaitaise.

Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maariho Namindihaahireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare

⁴Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apiho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiriwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nini apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. ⁵Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindihaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maariho namindaatiwihandapiha piwiha waniha asaaha winihapipa kahititi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwaninihi Jisaasihopi nyahi giwunyaahaawi suraanini aimi atisohihaare. ⁶Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati japepihirihaawaahi sandi maariho nunyahaayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohura piwiha saiwiha aimi atiwihiyaate: Maariho baiwi isihya us-

aisi akitiniihi nunyawu naminindaatiwihireti japepihiriwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihyaate.

Kiraisihomi Piwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihahandapihaare

⁷Isihiya nyangi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kanyatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraisiho so nehi utaa-hoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwi-maito tiwihyaare. ⁸Isi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwiha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopisasitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi Autaahaatiho wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihoanjihandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahihi andititiwi giwunyaapise. ⁹Isi utaahe wo Kiraisihomi piwiha biyati anitisa mi-watati piwiha wa nehiha atisa maaritati kiyonaahi Autaahaatiho koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaahe wo Kiraisihomi piwiha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. ¹⁰Iyataati utaahe wo Kiraisihomi piwiha windi amusaati nehi piwiha jaiwitihaahihi ausaaho sami anjipipihapi nasonihi sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwi piwaundiwi sami anjipipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. ¹¹O ami utaahe wo koai piwaundati kiyataataahi utaahe komi maipihandi kaindihandi piwaundisihoai maawi mikandi maipihandi kiyataise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹²Nini sangisi piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipaitihati kati utipihandi kimandaatihu windi waati jipatipimaayo. Piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayohitindi apaapi-maaha. Ami nini sangisi napiti jasoniti piwiha kasatiti kaitandihandapi gwinyape-nataati piwiha pihindi kasatiti jipatipimaayo. Iyataati nini napiti jasosanihi suraanihi aungwohandi nahatiyaanini maaritito. ¹³Kinyi kinaanihaati Autaahaatiho nisisaane, undati ahawisaamaatami metihonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kima piwiha nini Jonihonini kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

Jonihomi Utipiho Kapihotih Kapiho

Kimandi 3 Jonihopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Usaisi iwinjatisiho mitiho ami mitiho wo Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwinjatisiho komi ambipati Gaiyaasihopi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kiraisihomi isihiya usaisi iwitatamasih kandapi Joniho Gaiyaasihomi ambipati niwimaataise. Iyati Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komi ambipati Diyotirepesihopi jatinati bitoaitandi kaundataase.

Nyahi Isihiya Autaahaatihomi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Iwitatamanitihawo

1 Nini gwinyaahonini mitihonini isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimohihonini kinyi Gaiyaasihonyapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini gisi maariho akitinihi nahinyataayo. ²Naisohoŋe, kinyapi ko Kiraisihomihireti komi maariho gaatihi nga biyati bindataise ndi nini gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaataati ami kinyi ambipatisangi gaatanihi bimitaapi nini Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Aindi ami kinyi kaingiwaiwa titihi noaipati gaatitandi ami ahoyati gaapundataayo. ³Iyataati isihiya naisihiya usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihini ningisaapihi napiwi noaipawaayopo. Napiwi noaipapi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaamihireti titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi akaahaare tati biyati ausaataati isihiyaami piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohihai ipihatisamahore tauhi atisataayo. Atisataati apipaahi aungwohandi maaritataayo. ⁴Iyataati sahi nisi metihonyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaamihireti titihi japepihirisaihi atisataataahi nini aungwohandi maaritito. Iyataati nisi maaritohitimandi windi nusatipihati awaindihandi maarititandihandi owetitaise.

Kima Piwima Gaiyaasiho Otipipati Gaahati Kaipatapihaare

⁵Nisi naisohoŋi nini gisi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi nahinyohihoŋe, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ami isihiya usaisi kiya gisi napiwi ginjihauhi kinyi kiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi gaahati kawingitihandi sandi gaahandi kiya-paise. ⁶Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya gi napiwi ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maariho nunyapi kaingiwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore tiwi kimbihapihiyaanangi kanyatauhi atisahaayo. Isi isihiya siya ami ipotisangi waara napiwi ginjasaihaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasipiti kati kaimbi sihisangi iwitatamanipi anditiwipe. Aimbi kiya daihira nowaawi nandapa nandaatiwihapa anditiwipi nunyapaapaahi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaatiho maaritataiso. ⁷Iyataati isihiya siya Kiraisihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihiya Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya nandapa ami wapa ikipipa numwisaihihapa kiya windi namaitaapo. ⁸Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini isihiya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai iwitatamanaati anditiwitihaawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi piwiha akaahaami Tanyaahomi otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

Kima Piwima Daiyotirepisiho Maipihandi Kaindihandapihaare

⁹Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaniniwi bimaawise satiti utipihandi aimi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Saindi utipihandi ji-

patipaindi nusoasonihandi kandi Daiyotirepisiho nisi piwiha windi atihomaanisa-taise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai nini noaipati awaisihoninimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piwiha ko atinisati nisi otitih windi bimimise.¹⁰ Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahihi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi daayohiyihiyai nisi anjipihipi napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, isihiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipihipi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihiya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihiya maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihiyai kiyaami anjipihipi numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

¹¹ Nisi naisohoni akohoni nini gi nisi maariho nahinyohihore, maipihaiwa japepahiripi kaiwa kamaim. Owetane. Nehi titih gaahaiwa japepahiripi gaahaiwa gaahireti kaime. Utaaho wo titih gaahandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihomihore. Utaaho wo maipihandi titihmetihandi kaisiho so Autaahaatihopi windi atimisati monahore.¹² Iyataati Demitiriyaasihopi isihiya nahatiya ko titih gaaho ainahihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati ami ko piwiha akaahaamihireti japepahirati kaindihandaahi kopi titih gaahore tati neti nanyisataise. Aihni ningisangi kopi titih nisi piwiha nahatewa katohiwaiwa jaiwitahaiwaamaahe. Titih akaahaasi Demitiriyaasihopi katohihaisangi akite tipi gwinyaitaise.

Piwiha Ipotihaare

¹³ Nini gisi piwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipaitihati kandi kimandi utipimandaatih windi waati jipatipimaayo.¹⁴ Piwiha gisi pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayotimandi apaapimaahere. Nini gisi napiti gisoniti piwiha kahititi kaitandihandapi gwinyapenataati piwiha pihindi kahititi jipatipimaayo.¹⁵ Isi kinyi maariho napaisaatitonih kinyi timbipa windi namepi baimbi bime. Kinyi naisihya kimbihya gi ipihirete hitawaatopo. Isi naisihiyai Joniho sangi ipihirete satataase undipi ninaasiyaisi yiyandihi kaunde.

Kima piwima nini Jonihonini jipatipiyataayo.

Judihomi Utipiho

Kimandi Judihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Kimandi utipimandi Judiho jipatipiyahandisi ko piwiha komiha windi jipatimaise. Iyataahandi kandi Matiyuhomi piwiha usaaha 13:55 haatihuni ami Maakihomi piwiha usaaha 6:3 haatihuni ahotisihaapi isihya mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi Judimo kimo Jisaasihomi saingihomariyaahaatami mwaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi sandapi ko Jisaasihomi saingihomariyaahaatami ipotihore. Komi utipihandi ipotihandaatihapi Pitaaho isihya asireti asiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi katati ahiyataise. Aihi ami Judihoaisangi piwiha naasikaapi gwinyaataati utipihomariyaahaatami ipotihore. Isi naasikura kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Sura jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 66-67 A.D. hura utipimandi kimandi jipatipiyahande.

Kima Piwima Judiho Utipiho Jipatiya

Niwusoasisawihiyai Gaahuraare Undindahandapihaare

1 Nini Judihonini Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipatihonine. Aindi nini Jemisihomariyaahaatami saingihonine. Sahi Kiraisihomi isihyaati Autaahaatiho komihyaatimatitaatiwi aimi gaatati nasamaati ami ko nyami Apiho Autaahaatiho maariho nasamihi ami Jisasi Kiraisihomariyaahaatami jainjatisawihyaatapi utipihomariyaahaatami kimo jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. ²Nini sapi gaapundataayo Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasisati jatatanamati jainjatatando. Iyati ami ko sangi sami maariho omanjititihomariyaahaatami bipi yatihisitandihandi nasamitendo. Nasanyonihomariyaahaatami sahi isihyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati waati anyaaipi kaitaatiwo.

Isihya Maipihya Autaahaatihomariyaahaatami Piwihai Nepi Ipihatiwimaitaatiwihya Kiraisihomariyaahaatami Isihyaamihatihomariyaahaatami Nasohitihandapihaare

³Nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihomariyaahaatami nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Nini jihomariyaahaatami pihindi gwinyaati waati maaritataayo Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi otipipati kaidindahandapi utipihomariyaahaatami sapi jipatipaitondo. Jihomariyaahaatami saindihoninisi wani nini anditisaiti utipihomariyaahaatami saindi jipatipiyataayo. Sahi kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi giwunyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatiho nasamindahandi sahi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Anitiwi isiwatiwi piwiha jaiwipi ami piwiha nehihapa nasonihomariyaahaatami kapa nemapise. ⁴Sandi apaapimaato, isihya saiwihya piwiha nehaha jaiwitiha katiwunjohiyihyaapi aimehura Autaahaatiho satati katise. Isihya saiwihiyai Autaahaatiho neti piwihetemahonihomariyaahaatami kiya piwiha nepi owetitaapo, tati katisawihya aimi noatiwi sahi Kiraisihomariyaahaatami giwunyaahohiyihyaatamihatihomariyaahaatami nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatiho nehomariyaahaatami ko sawahometirihiretapi isihyaisi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindahandi nepi kiyaami maipihapa ainjotahapetemapi apipaahi maipihapa usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi timaamaipi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi nyami Awaisihomariyaahaatami Jisasi Kiraisihomariyaahaatami nyangi nyainjatisihomariyaahaatami pohipiwiwi ahosumwapihyaare.

⁵Jihura Awaisihomariyaahaatami kaiwaiwaapi sahi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatahiyaate. Mmoniwihiyaatitihandi kandi sahi kaiwaapi japihi gwinyaitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihi ami kiyaami usaisi ipotihura

Autaahaatiho tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai. ⁶Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate, Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindahapapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerihiyai Autaahaatiho otipipati nunyati ahiwisataise. Nunyati ahiwihi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maatimaatihiraahi kati kiyaaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihi ami sandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi apipaahi watipihaiwa nasisoaari ahotitandihaiwaara wasasati napusihhi wapihi apipaahi aungwohandi asihatahapihhi napundawaayopo. Sapihi apipaahi asihatimbipihhi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatihomi asisiha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwiha naitaatiwo. ⁷Aihi ami isihya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahuni Gomoraahandaahuni ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaraahiyauni Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihyaamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa apipaahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapundati sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiha nusoasihhi noti tihati kiyaisinihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaatiho kaiwimaiwa isihya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyihya Autaahaatiho siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise. ⁸Aihi ami isihya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaatiho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyisihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandisi aho-sumapo. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya apipaahi gaahiya jihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaapi maipihapa katiwi sisipitihiyaaare. ⁹Satiwi kiyaapi sisipihitauhhandi kandi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho jiho awaisiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Maikorihho Mosesihomi ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi, nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami sura ko yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho enjeriho Bwaasirihiri maipihha kaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. "Awaisiho gisi itihitati kinyi windi piwaamaatipi bipi namihaape," hititaise undataase. ¹⁰Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapipa kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa katiwi apipaahi sisipitihiyaaare. Iyataati ami siya kohasipihho gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwihyaare. Kiyaaari nehi kiyaaami ambipatami maaritindahandami watipihandaatihi bindawa usihya asihya ambipati naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihirihiyaaare. Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaisi neti daahi nusopisasataise. ¹¹Ese! Isihya siya apipaahi naanjhandi yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwititaapo, jihura Keniho kaimumwaaaji kiyawaayowo. Aiwi ami kiya Baaramihomataiwi nawihho naitaatiwihandapi waati gwinyaapihyaare. Aiwi kiya nawihho naitaatiwihapa wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Koraahomataiwi Autaahaatihoai pohipiwihho aho-sumwapihyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosasinati owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniwi owetitaapo.

¹²Nahateweti sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisawi ahoyaniwi nandapa tihwi naniwi sahi maariho naminihohitihandi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasoaaniwi bimohipipihhi kiya napiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihiyaaare. Aiwi ami kiya nehi sawanaapaahihhi gwinyapeniwi nandapa awaimbipa isihya tihwi nanihohipipihamataiwi mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwihiyaaare. Saiwiya siya tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihaati nemasipatamataiwihiyaaare.

Aiwi ami kiya ipati kati yandipihō ningoaitandihuraatihandī kandi yandipihō namingosipatamataiwihyaare. Iyataati ami isiya siya ipati tambatihiri damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanihi napwitaapo. ¹³ Aiwi ami kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiwi maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kaumbwaati titihi kaatami daihira yamihapataatihi biyati namoti asihī naipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho aumahipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuwi kata ambipati maariho apipaahi yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoaari newaatitaatiwo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Enokiho so Adaamihoaapihapi namoyatimi napiwi ko ikwiwihitiritihi winhirami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko isihya siya maipihiyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaatiho koai neti nunjihi satati katise: “Nini Awaisihoai iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihya taahiyihya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi isihya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi maipihaiwa kaiwi, ami Autaahaatihopi maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihiyai sahi saiwi saiwihyaate, undati neti piwihetematī kiyaisi yaawati naanjihandi wihooanjihandi numwitando.” tise. ¹⁶ Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatihopuni ami isihya usaapuni kiyai nusoaipasiwaiwaapi itihitiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati windosihī gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya maahomwaanji tipipapi konyahitiwi iwiriwi piwaatiwi nyahi gaahyaaniso, tiwi sawana naimaatiniwihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya isihiyaisi piwiha gaaha jipiyaha kaundiwihyaare, kiya kiyai niwupwaasahi kiyaami gwinyaapi maaritohipipa kaitaatiwo.

Kima Piwima Kiraisihomi Isihya Baiwi Bimitaatiwihiretapihaare

¹⁷ Iyataati ami sahihi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya komi piwiha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihya kasatohiha sahi japihi gwinyaapise. ¹⁸ Kiya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya sangisi satiwī kasatopo. “Asisihā ipotihaiweti isihya sangi sisipisati-taatiwihya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapi nehi titihi kiya gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihyaare. ¹⁹ Iyataati ami isiya siya Autaahaatihomi isihya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yiyandihemapi tipitapaa-hariwihyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titihi kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaahyaare.

²⁰ Kiya taawi saisahi ami sahi nisi naisihyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisaihonihiireti ami Itipihō koraahi gaapundiwise. ²¹ Aiwi ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatiho sangi maariho nasamindihandaatihi nandaapi katihī bimaawise ami sangi ko maariho nasamito. Aiwi sahi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatananati maariho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonihi nepi sahi asiyihyaatimatiwi kiyaatinihi bimitaatiwo. ²² Aiwi ami isihya Kiraisihopi nehi masihonji giwunyaapi windi anditimitiwi, ami maariho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihiyai sahi maariho asipiwīwi anditiwipise. ²³ Iyataati ami isihya usa

aimi sisihaapihi nuwi tihoaatitaahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisihaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napiwise, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami isihya usaisi sahi maariho nunyawu ami gaahati kawiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatiniwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

Nyahi Autaahaatihoai Gaahoge Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo

²⁴ Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonihii sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatihi nasamaasi niyonihii komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihyaati awaindahandi maarititaapo. ²⁵ Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihii so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihoai nyahi mepi autahemwaitihaawo. Ko Jihii Awaisihoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jihii awaisiho mitihoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisangi jinjapihi konihii bimaami nutaise. Akite.

Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha

*Kiraisiho Jonihoai Wapa Noaipaitandihaiwaapi
Piwiha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise*

Kimandi Utipimandi Piwiha Ausaimaninjitimandapi Piwiha Nesipihande

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jihimatohiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romihyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati ipihatisati naanjhaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititiwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanihi windi kaiwaapi timaamahiyawi andititiwi bitoaitatiwo. Ko kimaiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatiho komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitandihandapuni Joniho kataunjati utipihho kimo jipatipiyataise.

Kima Ausaimaninjahaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise

Jonihho isihyai ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-6)

Jonihho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoai iwinjasihhi ami Awaisiho piwiha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aihhi ami Jonihho ka netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Jonihho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisiho utipihho wo anitiwi wisasiwiho nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjwaiwa kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihi noaipasitihandapiha (4:1-8:1)

Piwiha Jihhi Nuwati Nesipati Katisihaare

1 Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinati ami atihomihapaapi Autaahaatiho ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwiha sa Autaahaatiho neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise ami Jisaasihho netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai kaundati nunjitando. Aihhi Jisaasihho komi enjerihho itipihho otipipatihoi nini komi nehi otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasihhi nasati piwiha kima kandaase. ² Aihhi nini Jonihonini saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akitihaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwiha ningi kandati nanisisiha akitihaare ndi ausaati kandaato. ³ Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatipiyohima isihya awitohiyihya maaritiwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitisaihi isihya usa piwiha kimika atiwi nepi japepihrohohiyihya maaritiwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaatiho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapimaato ami windi otihimetanihi kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandihaha asisiha aihhi detitihito.

Aihi nini atisata nisi dawaataatapi piwiha wa waati waapihinati kapaparihiri gaatipatamatiyati ganati noaipataise. ¹¹ Aihi ka piwiha ningi sandati kandataase. “Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipipa utipihooatithi jipatipaambi Autaahaatihomi isihiya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yatimuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi jipatipaime: Epesaasihandaahiyaapi, Simerinaahandaahiyaapi, Pekaamaamihandaahiyaapi, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Saritisihandaahiyaapi, Pirateripiyaahandaahiyaapi,[§] ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi jipatipaime,” ndataase.

¹² Aihi nini nepemaitithi yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sisiha raamihandi wapa kapopi ahotati mihotinditandi nimaatarihatima gorihanda kaiwihatima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotithi mmonataayo. ¹³ Aihi saiwa sisiha ramihandi mihotindiwimaiwaami otihapithi Isihiyaami Saaho Jihimatisihomatiyaho noti nasayati bitosithi nini iwinjataayo. Ko apotihiri utarihiri mihaatapi kirinithi mihaapi auhiri atasaha nimbimaasati nipaatahore. Iyati ami utihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri tausandihaapihi wisasanati nipaatahore. ¹⁴ Iyati ami komi mitiho misisiha tiwipati kihoepihandamatiyati apipaahi kihoepitamahore. Iyataati komi ndiha sisihaami tihwitihiramatiyati tihwitisahore. ¹⁵ Iyataati ami komi auhiri apipaahi nusaatahire ainihiri metorihandi windi bironjihandi sisiha watipihaara tihauhi yapipati ikwaatipihoo owetati waati biyati nusaatipatamatiyato. Iyati ami komi piwiha waapihaati taahaamaatami norihiri nausihaamatiyati gandaase. ¹⁶ Iyati ami komi ikwiri gaatihira kaumbwaati ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati isiwataise. Aihi ami namatanaati kosasaihiri wihiwihooanji naitipundahiri komi maahomwaanji nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komi ndimaahomwaanji waati nusaatataise ipihoo waati ipindaati awaindi nusaatipatamatiyato.

¹⁷ Nini saindi koai usonitimapi awaindi yaindi komi auhiri atasahaapihi timahiyati napomataahonisamataindi ahondaayo. Aihi ko komi ikwiri gaatihira niwati ningi sandataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nini jihuni ipotuni bimohihonine. ¹⁸ Nisopi mmonime. Nini jihura napomatati japihi nepati asohonimandi koninithi nasisoaari bindataayono Aindi ami nini asohonini koninithi nasisoaari bimohihonine. Aindi ami nini isihiya napwitaatiwihandamuni ami aunahipati isihiya aimi napohiyihya nuwi bimohipatamuni kihiri ami watipihandi isiwataayo. ¹⁹ Isi ami Kinyi kimba mmonihingipimbaapi jipatipaime. Aimi wani ahotimbipaapuni ami kiman-dami ipoti noaipaitandihapa mmonihingipimbaapi ahoyapi jipatipaime. ²⁰ Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nisi ikwi gaatihireti ahotisaamimaatuni ami sisiha raamihandi mihotinditandihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwauni mmonihingiwimaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerihya isihiya aunahipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotihandapi sandi namihanate. O ami sisiha raamihandi 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimandi isihiya aunahipati 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

2 “Isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisiho itipihoo enjerihopi kinyi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kaumbwaati ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7

[§]1:11 Kimati ambipati Pirateripiyaahandami tanyaaha siyate: naisihya maariho naminawaayopo tatise.

kaindahaiwa isitihonine. Aindi ami nini sisiha raamihandi gorihanda kaiwihandi ikwi wihitiritihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otihatihai daindi bitondaayo. Saindi nini bindataahonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ²Kinyi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi dipiwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisangi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati ami kinyi andititipi bitotapa isihya usa saiwi maipihyaapi windi maarimitipihonitinihi gisoho. Iyataati ami isihya siya gisi sahitawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerihyaanine,” hitiwi jaiwitauhi ami kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipitiwihyaatihi usonapaise. ³Kinyi nisi ambipati anitimbisi watinihi isihya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhahandi kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaambi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaambi kaingitihandapaahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

⁴Saimbi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura ningisi maariho awaindahandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kimuraahi owetise. ⁵Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kimuraahi kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timihaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimi kinyi jiji gaahaiwa kaingipatamataimbi kaime. O kinyi saimbi kamaayapaapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisiha raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisiha kinyihetapi neti nemaito. ⁶Iyataati ami kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi windi maarimitipihonje. Aihhi ami nisangi komihyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi windi maarimito.

⁷Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahonje unditi ipati asitimatitaatiwihatami yandipihho nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatihi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihhi osataati ahendaise,” ndati kandataase.

Autahaatihomi Isihya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyihyaapi Piwiha Notaise

⁸Utaaho kimiko jihaati ami sata kandataase. “Kinyi baimbi isihya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyihyai iwinjatisiho itipihho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipati-paime. Sa piwa siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi Jihimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aihhi piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ⁹Nini kinyi naanjihaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehonitinihi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi kahapaamapipa apipaahi asaketahonje. Iyataati ami isihya siya gisi sisipihitiwi nyahi Judaahyaanine tohiyihyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titihi Judaahyaamaahe owetise Bwaasirihiramihiyaare. ¹⁰Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahandi windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapimahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirihiri Kiramihyai kaundonihi kiya sami usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwitaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasiseniwihaiwa kaitaapo kiya timihaitotiwo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisiha nehi 10 kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa newaahandi kandi Autahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi na-

maamapi andititiwi giwunyaapi nuwi napowaahuraatitando. Saisaihi ami nini asitimatitaatiwihandi nawihomataindi wihooanjihandi sangisi nasamito.

¹¹ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi napwi-taatiwihandi kapihandi 2 handi windi neti namausopisaisitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise ndataase.

Isihiya Aunahipa Pegaamaamihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

¹² Iyataati ami utaaho kimi ko sata kandataase. “Enjeriho isihiya aunahipa Pega-mamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipati-paime. Piwiha satipiha nusoaase. ‘Nini namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihiwihooanji nga otitati nga tipipa kiyahanaati utarihanaati isitihonine. Nini saindi sanaati isitihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoaasataayo. ¹³ Aunahipati sati kinyi bimingimatapaahi aimi nini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipita Bwaasirihiri bindataati isihiyai winjati-tandihate. Setihihandi kandi kinyi nisi ambipati namaamapi anitimbi isipi nisapi kinyi baimbi ginunyaapaise. Aimbi ami utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhihandi kandi kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi namwaasapihoje. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyati ginunyaati ami nisi piwiha anusoahoai sapihi Bwaasirihiri bindataati ti-wauhi napotaise.

¹⁴ Siyataahandi kandi nini piwiha kimaiwa kinyapi nitandihaiwa sandi gi kahiti-tandiyo. Sati aunahipati Pegamaamihanda isihiya usa yaihiya jihura Baaramihomi kaipatamataiwi kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Jihura Baaramiho Baarakihoi satipi-kaunde undati jaipitaha kaundihi Isiraherihiya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjihi ami kiya nandapa maahoipati autaahaatiho jaipitahopi tipi tihiwihapa nunyauhi naniwi ami kiho kihaatisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi kaiwi maipihandaatithi timahiyawaayopo. ¹⁵ Isi wani ami kinyi aunahimatami otihatithi sikaiwihiya Niko-raasihomihiyaamihireti japepihiriwi kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. ¹⁶ Isi kinyi baimbi japihi nepemaite. O japihi namepemaitapaapaahi nini keti napiti siya isihiyaisi namatanaati nisi maahomwaanji ahotinimanaata titimaito.

¹⁷ “Isi Utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai nandapa biretihandi manaahandi noasandindihandi nini koai numwito. Aindi ami nawiha wa kihopeiha numwito. Nawiha seti ambipati wanihati jipati-paindi numwito. Nunyanihi ambiti satapi isihiya usa gimaawunyaata namausesipatitaise nehi sawaho sa nawa nesihohi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise,” ndataase.

Piwiha Isihiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihiyaapi Notaise

¹⁸ Aihi ami utaaho naasiko jihaati satati kandataase. “Isihiya aunahipati Taiy-atairaahandaahanpihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi jipati-paime. Piwiha kima siyahaapito: ‘Nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nisi ndiha sisiha waati tihataati tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati ami nisi auhirisangisi ainihiri metorihandi bironjihandi sisihaara tihauhi ikwaatipiho kipati tihati owetati biy-ati waati awaindihandi nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatati bousamahire. Aihi piwiha kima kinyapi nusoaasataayo. ¹⁹ Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi

mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami isihiyai anditiwiwitandihati kaambi ami naanjihaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipi bitohinihi gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasihi mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiwimaiwaahi jiji kaingiwaiwai nusatipihaapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

²⁰ Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitanitiha gi sandi kahitandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperihati nehi iwinjahinihi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati 'Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanine,' tati nisi otipatihaiyai jaiwundati ambipati kiho kihaatisawi timaamaitaatiwihira kiyaunjati ami autaahaathiho jaiwitahoi nandapa tihwi nunyawihapa nandaatiwi kiyaunjahaate. ²¹ Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitandi nehi winjahonihi kaati windi namepemaitati kaatinihi kaiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bindataise. ²² Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanihi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonihi ami kaatisawi ambipati namininiwi timaamaiahohiyihiyaisangi naajati yaawihandi awaindihandi numwisanihi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise ami kiya Jeseperihaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemaitawaawaaho. ²³ Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanihi napwitaapo. Saisanihi isihiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisangi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi satiwi, 'Ko isihyaami maarihoatiji ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini sahi ninaasiyaati wapa kiyohipipaapi ami kiyohirihiri kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihooanjhapa nasamito. ²⁴ Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyihyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwiha windi atiwiwi kaatamihireti minjapepihiropo. Aiwi ami isihiya katawaawi satiwi 'Bwaasirihirami piwiha wiwa noatihepi baahi noaasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiwi mmoniwi nepi gimunyaapihiyaate. Isi nini sangisi naajasisihandi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasamito. ²⁵ Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani isiwahohipipa windi namaamapi anitiwi kapaanihi isiwatimi nuwi nini napisanihuraatitande. ²⁶ Isi ami utaaho wo yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisamati ami nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti japepahirati noti nahataapa apipaahi owetitandihuraatonihimi ami nini ko isihiyaisi winjatitandi koaisi wandiha ami watipihandi numwito. ²⁷ Saisanihi ko andititati watipitati isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitaise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yapipatambihaiya Autaahaatihomi isihiyai tipi ipihaitotiwiyohiyihiyai ko tiwati ipihatisati neti nosasitaise oniha yapipati naumbwinati nosasinati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otipipati kaitandihati numwitandi katohimati numwito ami Apiho Autaahaathiho nini otipipati kaitandihati ningi nanimipatamataindo. ²⁸ Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asisihaatiji biyati nausaatati tihooasamaati koaisi numwito. ²⁹ Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Aunahipati Saritisihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise

3 Utaaho kimiko piwiha ami jahaati satati kandataase. Aunahipati Saritisihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai iwinjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi kinyi piwiha jipatipaima. Sa piwiha kinyi jipatipaimbi nusoasitaapiha siyahaapito. Nini Autaahaatihomi

itipiho 7 kiyahoaisahonine. Aindi ami kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nini isiwatataayo. Aihi nini kinyapi piwiha kima nusoaasataayo. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi ninihi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Isihiyaahi kinyapi katawaawi ko asohomatati nga bindataati ami kandi ko asoho bimindahandapi ambipatisaho bindataise tiwi katawaahandi kandi kinyi aimi napomahise. ²Kinyi kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa windi timaamahiyati ahotimbipaneji nepi japihi titihihi anditipi kaime. Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato kinyi kaingiwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti biyati gaahapa titihapa windi namwaipasihito. ³Kinyi piwiha gaaha aimi atimbi nehingaha ka japihi baimbi gwinyaapi isiwatapa piwiha katirihireti japepihiripi maipihaiwa namapi nepemaite. O ami kinyi naapipa namasisi japihi namepemaitapaapaahi nini keti kuraanihi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohiyihyaamataindi gisaapihi napito. Iyataati kinyi nisi napitandihuraapi windi monipi windi gimunyaitaise.

⁴Iyataahandi kandi isihiya usa yahonya, kiyaami uti apotihirisi windi nepi kimaamapihiya yaihiya Saritisihanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Isi isiya siya apotihiri gaahapa kihoepihapa niyopi ningisawi maasi daiwi bimitaapo. ⁵Isi ami utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoai apotihiri siri kihoepiri nini neti kiyaamataindi koai niwisoti niwipaito. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati utipihandi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindahandaatihapi windi nahusaumwaamaito. Owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komi ambipati nisi Apihomi ndihetuni ami komi itipihya otipipatihya enjerihyaami ndiheti awusoaito. ⁶Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaa-hoyihyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Isihiya Piraateripiyaahanda Bimohiyihyaapi Utipiho Notaise

⁷Utaaho kimiko piwiha jihaati satati kandataase. “Kinyi piwiha wiwa Autaahaatihomi isihiya aunahipati Piraateripiyaahanda bimohiyihyai winjatisiho itipiho enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi akitinili Autaahaatihomihaiwaahihi napaititi kaindahonine. Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomihonini apipaahi akitihonine. Aindi nahataapa akitihapaami tanyaahonine. Nini Daawitihomi kihiri isitihonine. Isi nini wapaami maasomwaaŋi nutosisanihi wo nga neti windi namaapuwitaise. Aindi ami nini wapaami maasomwaaŋi naputosisanihi wo nga neti kamwaaŋi windi nuwatimositaise. ⁸Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Isi atime! Nini kinyapi kinyi ndimaahomwaaŋi maasomwaaŋi nutosonihi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti japihi windi namaapuwitaise. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi anditititaapihandi maipihonji ahingisetihi nini aimi gisoniti gwinyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi piwiha atimbi niwatipi ami baimbi japepihiripi ami kinyi nisi ambipati windi nepi namaanoasise. ⁹Isihiya siya satiwi nyahi titihi Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihyaanine tohiyihya siya jaiwihitawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasirihiramihyaaso. Isi atime! Nini kiyaisi neti nandusoasisanihi kiya napiwi kinyihini kinyi auhiraapihi napiwi atatipiwesitaapo. Iyonihiki kiya nisapi satiwi saiwi ko Autaahaatiho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maariho nunyati ami maariho wiwiwataise tiwi mmoniwi nepi gwinyaitaapo. ¹⁰Kinyi nisi piwiha baimbi atimbi nepi anitimbi japepihiripi isiwatapaise. Piwiha isiwatapaapi naanjihaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasiwaiwai andititipi bitotapa nepi ipihatimbimapaise. Isi ami

ningisangisi gisi ginjatiti anitindi giwatito. Anitindi giwatisanihi nasenahaiwa saiwa isihiya yapihhi nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoaipaitandihaiwa gisaapihhi windi namangoaipaitando. ¹¹ Nini gisenda keti kuraanihi napito. Isi kinyi isiwat-ingiwaiwa anitimpi isiwate. Ami kinyi piraisihandi wihooanjihaiwa utaahe wo namajindati windi namangaito.

¹² Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisamahonaahi nini koaisi neti yasiha mihotirihiremati mihotito ko noaipati nisi Autaahaatihomi añaanami yasiha watipihaimatitandando. Saindi neti yasihe-masanihi ko windi Autaahaatihomi añaandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komiheti nisi Autaahaatihomi ambipati jipatipiwindosito. Aindi ami nisi Autaahaatihomi aunahipatami ambipati komiheti jipatipaindosito aunahipati wanihatati Jerusaremihandi nisi Autaahaatihooapihi yamihapataatihapi namasi maapi noaatipasipato. Aindi ami nisi ambipati wanihatitsangi komiheti jipatipaindosito. ¹³ Isi utaahe atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

Kiraisihomi Isihiya Aunahipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi Utipihoo Notaise

¹⁴ Utaaho kimiko naasiko piwiha satati kandataase: “Kinyi piwiha wiwa isihiya aunahipati Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisihoo itipihoo enjerihopi jipatipaime. Iyataati piwiha sa siyahaapito. “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwihaapuni ami ipoti wapa kaitandi jihoo timanati piwiha watipitati wisasisihaapuni, ‘akite,’ ndi kandihonini titihoo akitihaamihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata titihoo nga baindi ausaati ami Autaahaatihopi akititimbipa ausaimanotihonine. Autaahaatihoo nisihetapi kahapaamapipa nahataapa ahaimbipaami tanyaahonini awaisihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. ¹⁵ Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa nini aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi windi tahañahonimetipuni ami windi mbwahonimetinihi nini aimi mmoho. Kinyi tahañipo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimitaapi nini maaritataayo. ¹⁶ Iyataahandi kandi kinyi goti masihonji tahañipi dihimaatataise. Ami kinyi windi tahañipi ami windi mbimwoahise. Kinyi sainihoo nini gisi nisi maahomwaañapi kwahindi dauti noahimaito. ¹⁷ Kinyi satapaase: “Nini nawihoo ami ikipipa apipaahi asaketahonine. Nini wapaapi windi nenoahimeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apipaahi mimaipaimbi isaimbi bindapaise. Isihiya usa nga kinyapi kiyaami maarihoo asipihitaatiwihamwaañi bindapaise. Kinyi apipaahi ikipipa wapa owehooñi ami kinyi ndiha niyotahooñi ami somaahihooñi bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi kandi nini setahonine tipi kinyi kiwahooñi sandapi windi motinipi gimunyaahise. ¹⁸ Aihoo ami nini gisi piwiha kima kinyi gwinyaitaapiha kहितataato. Nisi gorihandi sisihara tihati ikwaatipihoo wapa maipihapa namihatimbipa tihati nemase. Isi nisi gorihandi sandi nawihoo naninyapi kinyi nepe, kinyi noaipapi wapa akipipa gaahapaisahooñititaapo. Aimbii ami apotihiri kihooepihiri titihoo gaahiri nepi niyope somaahihooñi bimimisamihoo isihiya windi maahisosaihoo windi mamaasitandando. Aimbii ami marasinihoo ndihaapihoo nawihoo naninyapi nepe. Nepi ndihoti ahiyaposapi nga baimbi jaitaapo. ¹⁹ Ami nini isihiya usaisi maarihoo nunyataataahi kiyaisi itihunditi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti titihemwahonine. Isi ami kinyi kiwahooñi andititipi kinyi kaingiwaiwa nepi titihematipi kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa namasisi nepemaite. ²⁰ Atime! Nini maasomwaañi bitondaati taati titi kwitiwataayo. Isi utaahe wo nisi maahomwaañi atisataati maasomwaañi nisapi nuhonaahi ami

nini nandaati koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa nainjanihi ami ko ningisati maasi nandapa nandaise. ²¹ Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataataahi ko ningisati yamihapataatihi nini bimohipipihi maasi bimitaise. Siyati nini jihura nisi tiworisaisi titi ipihatindimahonihi Apiho ningisi nanimaati komi bimimbipihi ahinihi bimohipatamatiyati bimitaise. ²² Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipiho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ausaati kaundisima biyati atisati nene,” ndataase.

Yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

4 Saiwa aimi mmoniti namihaatosati ipoti japihi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataatihi maasomwaanji wamwaanji nundihi mmonataayo. Aihi utaaho so ningisi jihi gaatati kandisihomi piwiha naahutarihiri otipiho kapapariharamatitati piwandihisi atisohiho satati ningisi kandataase. “Kinyi kimasini nasamaanane wiwa ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kahititi nangisitaano,” ndataase. ² Aihi keti kuraanihi Itipiho Gaaho nasati nisiheti waati nindoti nanoaipataise. Aihi nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihataataise. Aihi nini yamihapataatihi jataati Autaahaatihomi gwitihosi siya kinjhandi ahotihisi mmonataayo. Aihi ko gwitihooasini utaaho wo bindataise. ³ So utasometapi nausaatindihandi nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha asisorihaha jesipaaha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati nausaatataise. Iyati ami nawiha wa apipaahi gaaha anaahiha amateniha karineriyanihaisangi nausaatataise. Aihi ami apaahorihiri wiri koaisi aunihiyati nesiwesiwati otaatemati ahondaise. Siri apaahoriri nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha asisorihaha emereriha biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyati apipaahi bosaasinati nausaatataise. ^{** 4} Aihi ami gwitihosi siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi gwitihosi siyaahandi otaatemati nesiwesiwati ahondaise. Aihi ami kaiwa gwitihosi siyaasiwaasini mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Siya mitihiya apotihiri kihoepihiri utaarihiri niyopihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya tingaatiha awaisawihiya kinjhiya nipatohihamatiyaha gorihanda kaiwihaha kiyaami mitihooatihi nipaataawaayopo. ⁵ Autaahaatiho awaisihomi gwitihosi siyaahandi ahotimbipihi tiwipatami kinapipa kinapaahoena nausainjitihandi apipaahi waati nausaatati bosaasinataise. Ami kirirutati ami windi waati gaatinjhi atisataati tiwipati asoatati gandaase. Gwitihosi siyaahandi mandosihihooanji sisiha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandi norihiramatiyahaiwa taati tihataise. Saiwa sisimaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore. ⁶ Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi gwitihosi siyaahandami mandosihihooanji windi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sandi durihiri awairihiri apipaahi saasanotahiri giraasihora kaiwihiramatiyatihiri ahondaise. Aihi ami wapa asitimatati bimoti ahotimbipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatihomi gwitihosi otaatemapi wihooanji wauri ami wihooanji wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapipihi gaamati ndihaahi mandosohihihooanji ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. ⁷ Aihi jihandi wanihandi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi pusiketihosi awaisihosi watipiho raiyonihandamatiyahande. Aihi ami kapihandi 2 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi maasapiho awaisihosi

**** 4:3** Nawimaiwa kimaiwa nawihosi awaisihotahaiwa ami kaiwaapi isihiyaami maarihi apohipati nepandiwa turimahiyahaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaatihomi nausaatindihandapi nasooanataise.

kauho sapihomatiyahande. Aihi ami kapihandi 3 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandami ndimaahomwaaŋi utaahomi ndimaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihi kapihandi 4 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi boho autaahi otip-wiripwirisati daisihomatiyahande. ⁸Maurimauri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi nai-wimaiwaamiheti ninaasaindamiheti ditihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihirami wirami naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihi kaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipihirami ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihi ami kaiwaami ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihi saiwa apatihuni otapahaatuni nasisoari satiwi katawaatopo. “Awaisiho Autaahaatiho Nahatewaami Watipihandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So Gaaho Ainahihore. So gaaho Ainahihore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihi jinjapihirami bimaami nutaise,” tiwi namaamihaapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo. ⁹Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaaho awaisiho kiŋiho asitimatitaatiwihandisaho konihi nasisoari bimisihipi waati maaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisi gaahonisi gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritihirami mauritihirami asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwa nahatewetihirami nasisoari saiwi kiyawaayopo. ¹⁰Aihi ami sikuraahi mitihiya 24 kai-wihiya ko awaisiho kiŋiho gwitihirami siyaahandaasini bimisihipi ndiheti timahiyawirami atotipiwesawirami bindawaawirami kopi gaapundawaayopo. Ami ko konihi asohoematihirami nasisoari bimisihipi. Aihi ami kiyaami tingaatihirami gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatotihirami nausohaapi ko awaisiho kiŋihipi ndiheti utatototihirami timihauhirami timahiyawirami ahotihirami ko awaisiho kiŋihipi satiwi aunihihirami katawaatopo: ¹¹“Awaisihonje kinyi nyami Autaahaatihonje. Kinyi kahapaamapipirami nahataapaami autaahi niwaataati bindapaise. Ami isihiyawirami kinyawirami nga maaritiwi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipati nangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitihirami bimitaapo. Sandi apaapimaahirami. Kinyi kahapaamapipirami kaimbi ahaingihonje. Kinyi gwinyaapi maaritingirihireti kahapaamapipirami kaimbi ahainihirami noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise,” tiwi aunihihirami katawaatopo.

Jonihirami Utipihandirami Namaasapihanduni Sipisipihirami Sipipihohoisuni Usonataise

5 Utaaho gwitihirami siyaahandaasini bimisihipi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji utipihandirami windi ahotihirami mmonataayo. Iyataati utipindirami sandi napapotimaniwirami mmapihande. Sandi utipindirami apapaahi jipatihirami ahotahande. Aiwi sandi utipindirami anitiwirami kaapipatihirami kendorihandirami 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapi namasawirami. ²Aihi nini itipihirami enjerihirami watipihohirami iwinjahonihirami ko waapihitirami satatihirami kandaase. “Utaaho Gaahirami diyaamahonihirami utipihirami kimo namaasapirami kaapipatihirami kendorihandirami anitiwirami namasawirami ahirahimohirami nawaapamatihirami nesipatihirami nupwiyaitaishirami tatihirami waapihitatihirami kandaase. ³Satatihirami katihihandirami kandi utaahirami wo yamihapataatihirami bimisihipirami yapipataapirami bimisihipirami ami yapipatamirami nyepihirami bimisihipirami nga netihirami kandi utipindirami nupwiyaatihirami mihatihirami jaitandirami wo motinatirami owetise. ⁴Nini jataatihirami utaahirami wo netihirami sandi utipindirami nga nupwiyaatihirami mihatihirami jatihirami mmondandihirami owetihirami nini maipaindirami gotaayo. ⁵Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyawirami wo satatihirami ningisihirami kandataise. “Kinyi windi gomaatipirami atime. Judaahomihetapirami namoyaatihirami nasohiyihiyamihetapirami noaipasihirami Raiyonimohirami isihiyawirami iwinjatitandihirami awaisihirami Daawitihohetapirami noaipasihirami awaisihirami komi ambipatihirami autaahirami ahotisihirami tiworisaisihirami kohimatatihirami tiwatihirami ipihatisihirami ko nawihiyatihirami kaapipatihirami kendorihandirami sepeni

kiyahaiwaara utipihandi namaasapi napapotimaniwi namasotihandi nga neti nesipati nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

⁶ Aihi Sipisipihohoho bitosihi nini iwinjatayo. Aihi ko aimi tiwauhi napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatihomi gwitihomuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimoti ahotiwauramuni otihapihohoho bitondaise. Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaaami gwitihohoho siyaahandi koaisi otaatemati ahondaise. Komi maasamaapiho 7 kiyate. Aihi ami komi ndiha 7 kiyati ahetahore. Saiwa ndiha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatihomi itipihore. So itipihohoho 7 kiyamoaisi Autaahaatihohoho aimi yapihohoho nahanandaahapi natausaasise. ⁷ Aihi ko Sipisipihohoho Sipipihohoho noti utipihohoho so anitiwi namaasapi utaaho gwitihohoho siyaahandaasini bimisiho ikwiri gaatihiraihoanga ahotisiho sanoti netaise. ⁸ Ko utipihohoho so aimi nesihohoho wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimbipauni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaauni komi utatototi timahiyawi atotipiwesawi ko Sipisipihohoho Sipipihohoho gaapundawaayopo. Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyaauni nahatiya apwitihihiri wiri gitaahandamatihohoho ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi ami disihandi windi gorihanda kaiwihanduni isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi saiwa disiwatihapihohoho sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihohoho isihiyaaami gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare. ⁹ Aihi kiya aunihihiri wiri wanihiri satiwi katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasohihohoho kiwahohoho nga nawihaimbi utipihohoho so anitiwi namaasapi kaapipati namasawi ahoyotihohoho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapimaahohoho isihiyaaami gi tihiwauhi napopaise. Tihiwauhi napopaapi kinyi jitipataahi nunyanipi isihiyaaami japihi numwaapaise Autaahaatihohoho apihimaitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihiyaauni nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihohoho ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyaauni ami yapipati nahatewaraahapihohohoaisuni kinyi jitipati nunyanipi japihi numwaapaise. ¹⁰ Kiya Autaahaatihohoho isihiyaauni ko iwinjatitandihohohoemataise. Iyati ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihohoho pirisihohohoemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihohoho otipipati kawihohoho kinjihohohoaimatiwi isihiyaauni iwinjaawi kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimitaatiwo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihohohoai Maaritiwi Mepi Autaahapumawaapo

¹¹ Aihi ami nini japihi jataati ami Autaahaatihohoho otipipatihohoho enjerihohohoapi-paahi taahiyihohohoaisuni maahomwaauni atisataayo. Siya enjerihohohoaisuni nambaahandi miriyoni miriyonihohohoaisuni pihitati handireti kiyatitihohoho ami tiwatihaati tausenihohohoaisuni pihitahohohoaisuni kihiho Autaahaatihohoho bimimbipihohohoaisuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimaami naimbipaisuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihohohoaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. ¹² Bitotawa kiya maahomwaauni naasaataatimapi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipihohohoaisuni jihura tiwauhi napwisimo nga wandihohohoaisuni ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaamatihohohoaisuni ami gwinyaitaatiwihohohoaisuni amitihohohoaisuni gaaha ami watipihohohoaisuni awaindihohohoaisuni naitaise. Ko siyonihohohoaisuni isihohohoaisuni nga koai nepi autaaahohohoaisuni isiwatiwi ami mepi autaahapumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyawihohohoaisuni ami kopi kiya maarititaapo. (Aiwi koaisi ‘kinyi gaahohohoaisuni gaare,’ unditaapo,” tiwi konyahohohoaisuni waati katawaatopo.)

¹³ Aihi ami nini kahapaamapipa nahataapa gimunyainjipipa Autaahaatihohohoaisuni ahaimbipaami piwaahohohoaisuni atisataayo. Saiwa piwahohohoaisuni kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihohohoaisuni ami yapipataapihohohoaisuni ami yapipatami nyepuni ami durihiraatihohohoaisuni ahotiwaiwaami piwaahohohoaisuni waapipato. Kahapaamapipa gimunyainjipipa nahataapa nahataapihi ahotiwaiwa waapihohohoaisuni satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo komi gwitihohohoaisuni

siyahandaasini bindata isihiyai iwinjatisimoaisuni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihaoisuni nyahi kindarisi gaahindaahisi gaare undohiwaiwauni ami kindarisi ambipati awaipati nunyohiwaiwauni ami kindarapi maaritohiwaiwauni ami kindarapi anditi-tohiwaiwauni kindari nga jinjapihi nasisoaari nepise,” tawaatopo.

¹⁴ Aihi ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi niyohiwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akitisu titihe,” tawaatopo. Aihi ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya kapihi bimohiyihiya kindarapi atotipiwesawi gaapundawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihao Kaapipata Anitiwi Kaapaiwi Utipihaoi Namasotihandi Nawaapati Nesipataise

6 Mwaaho Sipisipihao utipihao wo anitiwi 7 kaiwihapihi kaapipata namasawi wisawahi ahiyawihao neti isiwatataise. Neti isiwatata kaapipati jihati tiwaapati nesipataise. Nesipasihao wapa mauri mauri asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi piwaatihi nini atisataati asoaahaamatitatu gandaase. Iyati kandi satatu kandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. ² Aihi ami nini japihi jata maasapiho osihandi windi kihopihandi winjataayo. Sandi osindaasini utaaho wo yasaihiri isiwahao kandaasini awitimatatu bindataise. Aihi ko komi tiworisai kohimatatu tiwatu ipihatitandi koai jihimatohiyihiya awaisawihiyaaami tingaatihu wa nunyawihore. Aihi ko tiworiho kohimatatu tiworisaisi tiwatu ipihatitandihomatatu notu tiworisai kohimatatu daahi tiwatu tunnati yahwinataise.

³ Aihi ami Mwaaho Sipisipihao kaapipati kapihati utipihaoi anitiwi namasawi wisawopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi wapa kapihi asitimatiwi nasisoaari ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi kapihandi 2 handi sandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. ⁴ Satihi maasapiho osiho amateniho noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so osisoaasini bimisoaisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kimaapi yapipataapihi asisiha gaaha napaindihandi ahotihu isihiyao windi timuniwi bimotihu nemaitando. Nemahonihu isihiyao dopawu ami isihiyao usaisi siyihiyaisi timaitaatiwo. Aihi ko sate otipitu kaitandu koaisi namatanaati awainanaati kosasaihanaati nunyawaayopo.

⁵ Aihi Sipisipihao Sipipihao kaapipati 3 hati namasawi utipihaoi wisawopati nesipataise. Nesipasihao ami wapa asitimatu nasisoaari bimaami naimbipaami 3 handi sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihi ami nini japihi jata maasapiho osiho asihao noaipasihao iwinjataayo. Aihi ko osihoasini awitimatatu bimisiho sikerihandi komi ikwiraahi isiwahore. ⁶ Aihi nini windi atisataati sandi utaaho wo taatu piwaatihandamatihandandi noaipasihao atisataayo. Sandi utaaho womu piwihaamatihandandi noaipasitindi wapa maurimauri asitimatu nasisoaari bimihaiwaami otihatihapi noaipataise. Sa piwiha sataha noaipataise. “Kinyi numbwi kinyi otipipatu kaime isihiyao nandapaapi nenoahititaatiwo. Saisamihu asisiha naasaapi nawihu nehohihora pirawaaho onihu maipihonjopi windisihaoisangi ami konihu baarihandi onihu maipihonyo monyuru monja windisonyaisangi ko nawihu nunyawu naito. Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi ipatu oripihatuni ami ipatu wainihanduni nepi namopisasime,” daase.

⁷ Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipihao Sipipihao kaapipati 4 hati namasawi anitiwi utipihao wisawopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi wapa maurimauri asitimatu bimaami naiwaiwaami 4 handi satatu kandaase: “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. ⁸ Satihi nini japihi jata osihandi windi ikirotatu asisorihandi noaipasihao iwinjataayo. Aihi kandaasini utaaho wo awitimatatu bindataise. Iyataati utaaso osihoasini awitimatatu bimisihomi

ambipati isihya napohitihandamihore. Aihi isihya napohiyihya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati isihya napwitaatiwihandi niwipinjai taati nasataise. Aihi kurisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kuri yapipatambihiyaisi nepi maurimauraapihimapi nepi ahoaimi tipitapaitaatimo. Tipitapaapi ahoaimosami kaiwa windi naasaindih isihya bimohiyihyai timasahi kiya napwitaatiwo. Ko namatanaati kosasaihanaata isihya siyihyai tiwitaatimo. Iyati ami ko jariho aungwohandi nusoasaisahi isihya jarihopi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko timbipa aungwohandi nusoasonihi kapa noti isihya timbipa nepi napwitaatiwo. Iyati ami ko suhi maasapiho kohasipho ainjihipapa yapipatambihapai neti isihyaamihetemati nusoasonihi kapa neti isihyai ikoti tiwonih kiya isihya napwitaatiwo.

⁹ Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho kaapipati 5 hati anitiwi namasawi utipihho wisasopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Siyati nesipasih isihya napohiyihyaami maariho aritaahandami yatih otihi bimauih winjataayo. Siya isiya jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha anitiwi isiwatawa piwiha ka ausaapi isihyai kaundauhi kandapi tiworisa tiwauhi napohiyihyaami maarihore. ¹⁰ Napohiyihyaami maariho waati kaahaata satahi kandaase: “Nahataapaami Awaisihonji Kijihonje, kinyi gaahaiwa titihai-waahih napaitipi nasisoaari kaimbihonje. Kinyi titih nga ainahihonji bimaapihonje. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa apipaahi titih gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napitiyaahaiwaara jatimi nutihaawe kinyi isihya yapimbatambihyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiwi saiwi kaiwihyaate undipi nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimb nyami jitipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihoaanjihandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?” tawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihi kiya ninaasiyaisi apotihiri utarihiri kihoepehiri nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahi nehi masihonji ikiniwi jatiwise, tiworisa isihya maasi otipipati kiyohiyihyaisuni ami sami naisihya samatawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauhi napohipatamataiwo. Isihya tiwisaihi napwitaatiwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaatiho aimi mmonati neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jitipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaatiho wihoaanjihandi numwitaise.

¹² Aihi Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho kaapipati 6 hati utipihoihi namasawi namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihi ami nini japihi jata ipipatipati awaipati yapipataapihi noipati ipipatipinjih mmonataayo. Aihi ami ipihho noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandi ahondaise. Aihi ami waatihoaisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenitati jitipihandi ahondaise. ¹³ Aihi ami kaumbwaati autaahi yamihapataatih ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoai neti ahoaihi yandipihho sangihho gwitipihho nandindiwipatamatiyato. ¹⁴ Aihi ami yamihapati-sangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotimaniwi ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aihi ami nahataapa sisihouni ami yapipati masihonya durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbipih namasisi wapihi notaise. ¹⁵ Aihi yapipatambi awaisawihya kijihyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyihyauni ami amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami tihaapundiwi jihimatohiyihyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapipa ami nawihho asaketahyauni ami isihya watipihyauni ami isihya nawihho windi namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyihyauni nahatiya sai-waapi yanihimapi nuwi nawihaami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawiha sisihooasini ahetihaiwaamihini noataawaayopo. ¹⁶ Nuwi noatiwi bindawa nawiha sisihopi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawimaaranji sisimonji nipepatipi naumbwindipi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisihho utaaho kijihomi siyaahandaasini bimisihomi ndiha nim-

bipupo. Saisamihi Mwaaho Sipisipihoho Sipipihoho komi awaindihandi apowindihandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandi awaindihandi namaanyamitando. ¹⁷ Ami kindari isihyaapi apowindihandi nepi ausaimanitaatimiha asisiha wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitaatimo. Isi ndinihi kindarami watipihandi tipindamati nga bimitaise?" tiwi kaaahaatawaatopo.

Autaahaatiho Isihya 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi Namopisasindaatiwi Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise

7 Kimaiwa nahatowa aimi noaipati owetihi nini jata enjerihya itipihya murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasini maingiraini wihiwihooanji gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya kiyaami ikwiri ikwisapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihya mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindiwi nimbipupwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawaayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. ²⁻³ Aihi ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ipiho noaipasihooanji nasati noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Aihi ko Autaahaatiho isihya siya nisihye tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatosititandihapa isiwahore Autaahaatiho konihi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomo. Aihi ko enjeriho waati kaaahaata enjerihya muri muri Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisasitaatimi natausaasisawihiyai ko saundataase: "Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisasiwise. Nyahi isihya nyami Autaahaatihomihya komi otipipatihiyai jiji ndimaahomwaanji namihana siwipati makihiri ahawisaati owetanihi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisasitaatiwe," tati kaahandaase. ⁴ Aihi nini isihya siya aimi nisihye tati Autaahaatiho namihainjawihyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihya Isiraherihya nahatiyaami otihatihapi 144,000 kaiwihiyai namihanawaayopo. ⁵ Aihi isihya Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Rupenihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Gaatichoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁶ Aiwi ami Asaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Napitaarihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁷ Aiwi ami Simiyonihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. ⁸ Aiwi ami Sipuronihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Josepihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihaniwi ami Benjaminhoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami 12,000 kaiwi namihanawaayopo. Isimiya siyai Autaahaatiho aimi nisihye tati namihanataise.

Isihya Taahitihandi Autaahaatihopi Aunihihiri Katiwi Gaapundiwi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo

⁹ Aihi ami saiwa saindi mmonitosati ipoti japihi jata isihya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi isihya nga windi awimititaahetahandi ahoyaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya isimiya kihapihi kihapihapihiyaare. Iyataati siya isiya yapipati nahatepataahapihiyaare. Iyataati ami nahatiya ambipati kahatamatipeti-

sawihyaamihiyaare. Iyati ami piwiha nahataamihiyaare. Kiya Awaisiho Kinjihomi siyaahandami ndimaahomwaaṅuni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi ndihetuni bitotawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya apotihiri kihoepihiri utarihiri niyopihyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaaami ikwiraahi totipati isiwihyaare.¹⁰ Saiwi kiya bitotawa satiwi waati waapihitiwi katawaatopo: “Nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho komi siyaahandaasini nasisoaari bimisihomihanditati ami Mwaaho Sipisipihohomihanditati kindari sawindarimihande. Kindari nyangisi japihi nanyamaamaise,” tiwi katawaatopo.

¹¹ Aihi enjerihiya nahatiya Awaisiho Kinjihomi siyaahandisi nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. Aiwi ami mitihiyaisuni ami wapa mauri mauri asimatatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaisuni otaatemapi bitotawa siya kinjhandaihoṅi jatawa atotipiwesawi ndimaahomwaaṅi yapipatetimapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo. ¹² Aiwi kiya kopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo: “Akite! Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi kiyaaanihi maaritimi nutihaawo. Iyaati komi ambipati awaipatapi ausaawa katitihawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa amitiha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi nyahi koaisi gaahone unditihawo. Iyaati ami nyahi koaisi newa mepi autaahepwaitihawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa watipihaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komiheti ahetimi notaise. Akite,” tawaatopo.

Isihiya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aimi Owendaise

¹³ Aihi kapihi yamihapataatihi mitihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihyaami wo sata ningisi sandati nanisenataise: “Isimiya kimiya apotihiri kihoepimaiwa niyopi bitohohiyimiya diyaare? Aiwi ami kiya maahapihapi napiwihyaare?” ndati ningisi nanisenataise. ¹⁴ Nanisesihi ami nini koai wihoaaṅiha saundataato: “awaisihone, kinyi kiwahoṅi kiyaapi gwinyaapihone,” undataato. Aihi ami ko ningisi sata kandataase: “Isimiya kimiya kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi jitipataahi kiyaami apotihiri baasawimihauhi noaipati kihoepihirindaise. ¹⁵ Aihi ami sandi kandapi kiya wani Autaahaatiho bimimbipihiki komi ndimaahomwaaṅi bitotawa apatihuni ami otapihaatuni komi anjitihi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyaahandaasini bimisihohomi kiyai neti ikwaasumanitendo. ¹⁶ Ko siyati kiyaisi ikwaasumanati iwinjatonihi kiyaisi jahomumanati ami waapohopi nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipiho watipihohi windi waati tundati ipimunditendo. ¹⁷ Ami Mwaaho Sipisipi Sipipihohohi Awaisihohomi siya kinjhandami otihihi bitosihohomi kiyaisi komi sipisipihonyemati iwinjatati ami kiyai asimatitaaatiwihandami waapohohi konihohi nasisoaari noaamasihooapihi numwaasismataise. Iyonihohi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwitipati nahatepi niwindiwati niwipiypaitaise.

Mwaaho Sipisipihohohi Kaapipati 7 Hati Namasawi Anitiwi Wisasopati Tiwaapati Nesipataise

8 Mwaaho Sipisipihohohi kaapipati 7 hati utipihohi anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahiyotihohi tiwaapati nesipasihohi 30 minitihandapi yamihapataatihi wapa kirirupa namwaipati apipaahi watiminamataise. ² Aihi nini jata enjerihiya itipihohi 7 kaiwihohi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaaṅimasipihohi bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihohi 7 kaiwihohi nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

³ Aihi ami enjeriho wo nasati aritaahandaasini bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi piretiho wo gorihanda kaiwiho koatihi pautaaahandi waamainjotahandi tihisaihi waamaindihiri noaipaitandihandi ahiyati isiwahore. Aihi koai pautaaahandi pihitiwi waati nunyawaayopo ami ko Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami gaapipatisati neti timaamahiwati aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandaasini Awaisiho siyaahandaasini bindataati mandosihihooaŋi tihati koai waamaindumwati dipumanati numwitando. ⁴ Aihi kandi pautaaahandami biyati waimainjotindihandami sitipatuni ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya gaapipati Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipatuni enjerihomi ikwiraatihapi dosisi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihomi komi ndimaahometeti niyataise. ⁵ Aihi ko enjeriho nyaihandi piretiho pautaaahandi koatihi tihotihoni neti aritaahandaasinaapi sisiha noti ko piretiho piwatosati ami mihaapi yapipataapihi timataise. Timasihi asoaaha waati aungwohandi nawatepwinati ganandi kinapipa kinapaahoena nausaatati ami ipapatipati witi ipapatipinataise.

Enserihiya Jihiya 4 Kaiwihiya Kapaparihiri Ipowayopo

⁶ Aihi ami enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihirisahiyaasi kiri ipoaitaatiwi nepi timetawaayopo.

⁷ Enjeriho jiho kapaparihiri komihiri iposihoni wipati ndihaisahatuni ami sisihauni jitipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhiwa noaipasihoni kaiwai yapipataapihi nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapipati maurimandemapi ami ipati maurimandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawihandisi yapipatami windi naasaindihuni ami ipatami windi naasaindihoni sisihaara tahamataise. Aihi ami woyiha kitarihiri asisorihapaisangi sisihaara tihamataise.

⁸ Aihi ami enjeriho kapihi 2 ho kapaparihiri komihiri iposihoni ami wapa sisiho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisihaara taati tihihihoi kaisawi nepi durihiri soriwaraahandaatihi yotawaayopo. ⁹ Aihi durihiri soriwaraahandi maurimandemapi awitiwihirisi mauri ahotihoni miri naasairihoni noaipati jitipatimatataise. Aihi ami durihiraatihoni kahatamatipetimbipa maarisati ahoyati noti nasayataimbipa maurimandemapi tipitapaapihapaasi mauraapihapa kiyati bimihoni windi naasaindaapihapa napoti owendaise. Aihi ami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurimandaapihi tipitapaapihapaasi wauri kiyati ahotihoni windi naasaindaapihaiwa neti nosasinati owendaise.

¹⁰ Aihi enjeriho kapiho 3 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihoni kaumbwaati waati apipaahi awaisaamaati sisihaa tosihandamatiyati tihwitihirisati tihwitimi yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Iyati waapihaatuni ami waapoho yapipataatihapi mwititutati noasihouni maurimandemapi tipitapaapihaiwaasi wauri kiyati ahotihoni windi naasaindaapihaiwaatihoni gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. ¹¹ Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasiniho Ikonahoe tiwihaate. Aihi waapihaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwititutati noaamasihoni 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasiniho ikonahoemataise. Aihi isihiya waapoho saiwa naniwimapi taahiyihiya napowaayopo ami waapiho ikosihoni onaapipaamataiwi naniwimapo.

¹² Aihi enjeriho 4 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihoni ipihomuni waatihomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihoanjihapa mauri mandaapihi tipitapaahohipipaami wapa wihoanjihapa naasaindaapihapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaapatati neti nopisainjihi ami ipihomuni waatihomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjitihandi mauri mandemapi tipitapaahohitihandi ipihomuni ami waatihomuni ami kambwaatamuni nausaatindihandi windi naasaindihoni namusaatati niyotati asihatataise. Aihi

otapihaatapi windi naasainduni ami apatihapi windi naasainduni windi namusainje. Asihatataise. Aihi yatiwaapihandi nga ahondaise.

¹³ Aihi nini jata boho wo awaisiho yamihapatami otihapih otipwiripwirimi taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati piriruti notaaho waapihitati satihi atisa-taayo: “Ese nno! Isihiya Yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maipihandi api-paahi awaindihandi naitaapo. Maipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nepi nopisasin-daapo. Ami jahaati enjerihiya wingwaasi murimo kingwaasami kapaparihiri ipoaataatiwiyowo. Iposaihi naanati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa yapipataapihi isihyaamiheti noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

Enjeriho 5 Ho Kapaparihiri Iptaise

9 Aihi enjeriho 5 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih nini kaumbwaati jhi aimi mihaati yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihi kaati animwaahipati apipaahi utaarihati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaaŋi neti nisapuwati napusitihandami kihiri nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo. ² Aihi kaati animwaahipati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaaŋi nisapuwati napundindihandi nuwamasih katami maahomwaaŋapi sitipati noaipataise sisiha apipaahi awaisiha watipih tihooapi wapa ainihiri tihauhi sitipati mwititutati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitipiti ipihoaisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti namaasasih ami ipiho yamihapati noipati asihatamataise. ³ Aihi wapa kupwiriho tapaatiipihomatiyahapa kati sitimataatihapi noipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aihi kapa tapaatiiphomi watipihandi akosho yapipatambihomi watipihandi isihiyai ikwihi yawindihandamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi nehore. ⁴ Aihi kiya saiwa kupwiri tapaatiipihoi sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipihomi ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbipai windi nepi namopisasi-taatiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehi isihiya kiyaami ndimaahomwaaŋi amiteteti Au-taahaatihomi siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahih yaawihandi numwi-taatiwi kaundawaatopo. ⁵ Iyataati kiya isiyai windi siyihiyai timapi nehi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatiipihomi yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatiipihomi yaawihandi numwindihandi akoso isihiyai ikwihi apipaahi waati yaawa niwinahandi ese no no tiwi gwiwi nehotopatamatiyahandi nunyataise. ⁶ Iyonih sura asisihai saiweti isihiya napwitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi kiya windi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwihai kiya napwitaatiwi gwinyamawaahandi napwitaatiwihandi kiyai windi namausoaipaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. ⁷ Iyataati saiwa tapaatiipihomi noaipahohirihireti osihaiwa pwisipati awaindihandi wohandi tundaatiwi nepi timaŋihohirihiretamataiwi noaipawaayo. Kaiwaami mitihoatihi awaisawihiyami tingaatihai gorihanda kaiwihaiwaa-matiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwihai kaiwaami ndimaahomwaaŋi isihiyami ndimaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare. ⁸ Aiwihai ami kaiwaami misisihai asihiyami misisihaa-matiyati utarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangiri pusiketihohi ainjihohi raiyonihan-damatiyahire. ⁹ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiipihaiwami gwisihai kiriwipatami yapasihai yaipati pwisipati tipiraitandi nimbimaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatamatiya-hapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjitihandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwisipati wohandapi aisi ŋutihai naihi gaatinjitihandamatiyati ganataase. ¹⁰ Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiipihaiwami nawitihohi akosihomi nawitihohi isihiyai muwati ikwitandi apipaahi mwitihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitihohi watipihandi sisihamatiya-

handi isihiyai waatiho 5 kiyahoeti muwati ikwonihi yaawitandihandi ahondaise. ¹¹ Kaiwa tapaatiwa kaiwaami awaisiho mitiho kijihoaisawihyaare. So kiyaami awaisiho kiho sati animwaahipati utaarihandi tongihati tapotaha owehatami enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Girikihaara kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.††

¹² Maipihandi naanjihandi jihapihandi aimi noaipati owetati namihaataise. Aihi wauri yatiwi naanjahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

¹³ Aihi enjeriho 6 ho komi kaparahiri iposihani maasamahipo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (koonahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipihani aho-timbipihapi utaaho wo piwiha piwaatihi nini atisataayo. ¹⁴ Iyataati piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisahaateti nepi napuposohiyihiyaisi nupusoase kiyanoaipasi nuto,” undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase. ¹⁵ Saundihi ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihomi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisaha suraapuni waatiho soetapuni ami kinaungwiha setapi nepi timaniwi napupwi isiwatohingingwaasi enjeriho nuwausoasataise. Aihi kingwaasi nuwi isihya nahatyaaisi nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihyaami naasaindihani mandia ahoyanohiyihya siyihyaaisi timaitaatiwo. ¹⁶ Isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya maasapiho osihoasani awitimatihani bimohiyihyaami nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiwihyaare tauhi nini atisataayo. ¹⁷ Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaaisi yapepataahamataindi kimireti usonataayo: isihya osihoasani awitimatihani bimohiyihya kiyami kiriwipatoti ainihiri kapaahiri sisihamatiyati amatenitati ami kwaanyapi sitipitati ami saripaahandi ikiroitati watipihaiwa isihya timwipihyaamihapa nipaatiwihyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitiho pusiketihani ainjihani rayonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aihi kaiwaami maahomwaanjapi sisiha ami sitipati ami windi nawiha saripaahandi ikirotihandi sisiha waati awaindihandi dimaatati noaatati tihati tih-wititandihandi noaipataise. ¹⁸ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwaari sisiha sitipati ami windi nawiha saripaaha ikirotiandihandi osihandami maahomwaanjapi noaipasiwai-waaraahi isihya nahatyaaisi mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotihani windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinihi tiwati owemataise. ¹⁹ Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi isihyaaisi yaawihandi numwitandihandi mitihoetuni ami nawitihotuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitihani akwiraniho taahihomi mitihomatiyahaiwa isihyaaisi yaawihandi numwitandihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawitihora isihyaaisi yaawihandi nunyataise.

²⁰ Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda isihya Autaahaatihopi gimaawun-yaahohiyihya windi timaawisawihyaahi ami kiyami ikwiraahi autaahaatiho jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaaisi nepi mepi autaaahomwaanjapihi pipatihapi windi namepe-maitihani ami kapai windi ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihomi itipihani maipihapaami siwipati kiyami autaaahomwapi gorihandi siriwaahandi bironjihandi nawiha ami ipati ndiha jati monati ami atihira wapa atihomisasi ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaaahomwapi pipai windi namaamahopo. ²¹ Aihi kiyai isihya usaisi timapi ami onapi konosiha paasihiri kawihani ami

††9:11 O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapipa Neti Nopisasitandihore taati ambihitihawe.

isihiya usihiya asihiya kihya kihiyaisawi iripuniwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemitopo. Owetise.

Enjeriho Jonihoai Utipihho Gwiharaaho Numwihi Ko Neti Nanataise

10 Aihi ami nini enjeriho apipaahi watipihho wo komi ambipati tiwipataahi neti napapahati ami komi mitihoaatihho apahorihiri ahotaho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihho iwinjataayo. Komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisihho tihwitihiri waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore. ²So enjeriho komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimaniwi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipi napapotimaniwi mmapihandi komi ikwiraatihho aimi nupwiyandihande. Aihho komi auhiri gaatihiri durihiri sapihho soriwaraahandaatihho ahiyati ami komi auhiri konaamohiri yapipateti itipiwondaise. ³Siyati itipiwati bitondaati ko pusiketihho awaisihho timwipihho rayonihandi konyahitati gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kandi siyati kaahaatihho asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. ⁴Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaasihho kaiwa piwiha katisihho neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihho utaahho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapihho piwiha gapihho satati noaipataise. “Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami piwiha katihho atingihho nehi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipatimaime,” ndaase.

⁵Aihho ami enjeriho durihiraatuni yapipatetuni bitosihho nini winjahotihho komi ikwiri gaatihiri yamihapataatihemati naimaati ikwisapendaise. ⁶Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaatihho yamihapati kiyati ami kataatihho nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami yapipati kiyati ami kataatihho nahataapa ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyati ami durihiri awairihiri sapihho kiyati ami nahataapa katihho bimaati ahotimbipa kiyati ahaisihho konihho nasisoaari bimaami naisihohi ambipataahi watipitati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asisihho windi onihho otihimetitaise. ⁷Autaahaatihho wapa kaitandihapaapi komi otipipatihhiya komi piwiha atiwi nepi kopi awusaahohiyihhiya piropetihhiyai aimi kaundihho noasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iponihura Autaahaatihho sawahho kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

⁸Aihho jihho utahho womi maahomwaanji piwiha yamihapataatihapihho piwandisihho ka jihhaati ningi satati kandataase: “Kinyi numbwi enjeriho durihiraatihuni ami yapipatetuni bitosomi ikwiraatihho utipihho nupwiyaatati ahotisihho nepe,” ndataase. ⁹Aihho nini nundi enjeriho koai saundataato: “Kimandi utipimandi napapotimaninatihho gwiharaamandi ningisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonihho ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi nepi nanime. Nainjamihho kinyi gwisihatihapihho neti yaasati nangindaise. O ami kinyi maahomwaanjapi ikisamaahi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipihitaise,” ndataase. ¹⁰Satati kandati owetihho sandi utipi gwiharandi napapotimanindindindi nini enjeriho komi ikwiraatihapihho neti nanataayo. Nanihonihho nisi maahomwaanjapi apipaami mwaahomatiyati jipinisataise. Jipinisataahandi kandi aimi nandi nanaapwitonihura mihatihho nisi gwisihatihapihho neti naninatihho nanitimanatihho yaasataise. ¹¹Aihho kiya ningisi satihho kandawaatopo: “Kinyi piwiha atimbi japi nepi ausaape wapa isihhiya yapihho nahatewaraahiyaisuni ami piwiha kihho kihho piwaatohiyihhiyaisuni ami awaisawihhiya kinjihhiyaisuni maawi nusoaipaitandihapaapi kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

Autaahaatiho Yahuri Wuri Komi Piwiha Kopi Awusaitaatihi Natausaasataise

11 Aihi nini irihiri wiri kahapa wapaami utaaritindihandi ami nuhitindihandi namihandaatiwi naninyawi sandawaatopo: “Kinyi nambi Autaahaatihomi anjaanuni ami aritaahanduni ami kapihi gaapundiwi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumahohiyihiyai namihane,” ndawaatopo. ²Saimbi mihatihii anjitihihi namihanipi awitapaahandi kandi ipaahaapi maasapipihii isihiiya Autaahaatihomi anjindi otaatemapi ahoyanopipihii windi irimira namaamahanime. Namahaape. Ami sapihii isihiiya Isiraherihiiyaametohiyihiyai nunyauhiihapihiiho. Nunyauhiihapihiihihi kiya napiwi waatiho taahiho 42 kiyahoeti Autaahaatihomi aunahipati taunihandi sandi nepi itipapi nopisasitaapo. ³Iyonihii ami nini utaaahuri wuri nisi piwiha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatihi neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasati nisi watipihandi kuri numwito nisi piwiha nisapi nepi anusaitaatihi. Watipihandi numwisanihi kuri uti apotihiri maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri isihiiya nunjitaatihi niyopi nisi piwiha nisapi anusaapi naisaihi asisihaiwa pihitahi taahiwaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁴Iyataati suri utaamuri saimbi ipati oripihatimuruni ami sisiha ramihandi kasini ahotitandi yanjatihauri nimaatarihauruni ahetiwaiwaamataimi Awaisiho yapihii nahanda jatisihomi ndimaahomwaaŋi bitosurure. ⁵Iyataati ami isihiiya tiworisa kuri tiwitaatiwaisaihaahi kurami maahomwaaŋapi sisiha noaipati kiyai neti tihamaitaise. Iyati ami usa kuri mimaipiwiiwi yaawihandi numwitaatiwiyohiyihiiyaisangi siri kireti kiyai sisihaara tihati napwitaatiwe. ⁶Aimi ami kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kopi nepi awusaasiwaiwa asisihaiweti windi wipati wimaawitandi tiwipataatihi nepi wipati nisapuwitaatihi watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kuri waapihaati nepi nepemaisaihi noaipati jitiipatiimatitandi watipihandisahure. Aimi ami kurami maariitihi gwinyaaasirihireti japepihirimi wura wura wapa apipaahi maipihapa kahatamatipetahapa kaitaatihi watipihandisahure.

⁷Kuri saimbi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiiyaapitimiha ausaapi owemasaihihura windi ainjihitihandi etaihiri tongihiri windi niwipimetahirombi noaipasitihandi kuri neti kohematati tiwati ipihatisati sururi tiwamaitaise. ⁸Iyonihii kurami ambipati aunahipati awaipati nehi namihaniwi siwipati Sotomihande Isipihande tohipatami daihira kurami Awaisihoai ipi titihii atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohipipihii ahotitaise. ⁹Siyati kurami ambipati sapihii asisihii mairi maatati ami wa wihoaaŋihaapi ahotanihi isihiiya kahatamatipetati kahatamatiponjawihiiyaami isihiiya ami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihiiya yapipati nahatewaraahiya winjapi usondaapo. Aiwii kiya kurami ambipati nepi animwaahipatopi noasitaatiwihandapi poundonihii nehi kiyati ahotitaise. ¹⁰Iyonihii isihiiya nahatiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiiya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi usoniwi maariitiwi aunihihiri katiwi nandapa awaimbipa tihiiwi naniwi kahapaamapipa gaahapa kiyaamihiiyaisawi wihiiwiihoaaŋi namindaapo. Sandi kiya maariitiwi kiyohitimandi ami kuri kiyai piwiha nepi ausaapi kaunditaatihi poundihe ami kuri piwiha ausaasura isihiiya nahatiya yapipatambiihiiya ambipati waati yaawihaiwa piwihaara sisiha yaipataahamataimi tipii mupwii tipihapi kawimi kaundimbimihuritiho.

¹¹Ami asisihii siyati mairimaatihi wihoaaŋihaatihi aimi sanaihi Autaahaatiho komi mbipa ditihiri kuramiheti japihi asitimatimi nepaitaatihihiri nusoasiihi noti kuramihatihii nandaataise. Aihii kuri japihi nepapi dopi titihii kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aihii isihiiya kurisi iwinjawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi maipaiwi

yayawaayopo. ¹² Aihi kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaa-haata piwiha kaundihi atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihoaahi kimbihapi nasaa-manimi namise,” undataase. Aihi kurami tiworisa winjasauhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatihi nandaasihi kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. ¹³ Aihi sura kuraanihi ipipatipati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. Aihi ami aunahipati katami tennihandami naasaipihhi neti nopiasinataise. Aihi wihoanjihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windi namosasinati ahendaise. Aihi sati ipipatipita isihiya 7,000 kai-wihiyai tiwihi napowaayopo. Aihi isihiya asiyihiya bimohiyihiya apipaahi aung-wohandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

¹⁴ Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihi 2 handi aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihandi 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

Enjeriho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiri Ipotaise

¹⁵ Enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iposihhi isihiya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiya waapihitiwi waati satiwi katauhi nini atisataayo. “Nyami Awaisiho ami utaaho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapihhi nahataahapi awaindindari kinjhindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisiho kinjhoematati konihhi apipaaho jinjapihi jatitaise,” tawaatopo. ¹⁶ Aihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyai kapihi yamihapataatihhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami kinjhi siyahaiwaasini bimohiyihiya atotipiwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaaŋi yapipatetimapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaatopo. ¹⁷ Aiwi kiya satiwi aunihitawaatopo: “Awaisihonje, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihonje. Kinyi wanuni ami jihhi aimehurauni bimaami nambihonje. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi awaindihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjhoŋi akitihonimatapaise. Aihhi nyahi gisi gaahonje hitihaato. ¹⁸ Kinyapi windi gimaahunyaapihiya apipaahi apousataise. Aihhi ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimura napohiyihiya nepasi kinyi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nutaatiwihure. Kinyi wani kimura kinyi otipipatihhiya piropetihiyai kinyi otipipati kahisotihandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi numwitaapihure. Aimbhi ami kinyi otitihhi bimohiyihiya nahatiyaisi wihoanjihandi numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihiyauno. Wani kimura isihiya ami isihiya usaisi nepi nopiasisiwi timahohiyihiyai kinyi nepi nusopiasisipi ami timaitaapihure,” tawaatopo.

¹⁹ Kiya mitihiya satiwi katiwi aimi owetihhi enjerihhiya Autaahaatihomi aŋaŋi yamihapataatihhi ahetisaarŋaŋami maasomwaaŋi nuhauhi bokisihandi Autaahaatihhi komi isihiyaisati piwiha wisasisiha windindihandi auta kandi aŋindaatihhi ahondaise. Aihhi kinapipa waati mihopi mihini kinapinataise. Iyati ami ipipatipati ipipatipinataise. Iyati ami wipati ndihaisihati wipiwati timahiyataise.

Jonihhi Apopaatisuni Akwiraniho Awaisihoaisuni Usonataise

12 Aihhi siwipati witi kati wipetahati yamihapataatihhi noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ipihoaisi neti apotihiramatiyati niyoti nipaataise. Aihhi ami waatihhi kaatami auhiraapihi yatihhi itipasaataati ahotihhi ami kaatami mitihaatihhi kaumbwaaati 12 kiyahaati tingaatihhaamatiyati kaatamihhasini ahondaise. ² Saati apopaati gwisahaate. Aihhi kaatami maaha namwitandi yaawitandihandi aimi kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namwitandiy-

ataati yaawindihandi apipaahi aungwohandi waati nusoaipati yaawataise. Aihi kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase. ³Aihi ami witi siwipati kati wipetihati yamihapataatihi noaipataise. Sati siwipiti siyate: Akwiraniho apipaahi aungwoy-onji amatenihinji ahondaise. Aihi so akwiranomi mitihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihi ami komi mitihoatihi maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahethore. Aihi komi mitihaiweti tingaatiha kinjihiyaami nipaatohihaami 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. ⁴Aihi akwiraniho awaisomi nawitihora kaumbwaati taahiwaiwai tiwawoti nemasihi yamihapataatihi namasisi kaatapi maapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Sandi kaumbwaati nepi tipitapaapi mairimandaapihi ahiyawihandisi windi naasaindaapihaati nahataami timahiyataise.

Aihi ko akwiraniho apopaati maaha namwitandaisaamaatami deti bindataati maaha aimi namoniha ka neti nandandi jatataise. ⁵Aihi kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonji metonji Autaahaatiho aimi namihanahonje. Ko irihiri ainihiri isiwati isihya yapih nahandaahiyai iwinjatitando. Konji metonji kaati namotaataahi keti kuraanihi konji metonji nepi isisi metaahi yamihapataatihi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Autaahaatihoaapihi komi bimimbipihi isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi ahiwisawaayopo. ⁶Aihi ami kaati apopaati yanihimati isihya owehapihi notaise. Sapihi kaati naimbipihi ami kaati kapihi bimitandihapihi Autaahaatiho aimi neti turimasipipihe. Isi kapihi isihya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyawu bimisaihi asisihaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. ⁷Aihi ami yamihapataatihi pwisipati aungwohandi noaipataise. Sati pwisipiti Maikorihouni komi enjerihyauni so akwiraniho awaisoi tiwawaayopo. Aihi ami so akwiraniho awaisomi enjerihya ami wihoanji tiwawaayopo. ⁸Wihoanji tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwi tipi ipihati-taatiwi watipihandi owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwiranihomi enjerihya yamihapataatihi bimimitaatiwihapi owetise. ⁹Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya so akwiranihoai nepi yapipataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwirano aimaaho aimehuraapihopito. Kopi satiwi Maipihomi ami Bwaasirihiri tohihopito. So Maipo isihya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoatisihore. Aihi koasi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Aiwi ami komi enjerihyaisangi ahoyawi maasi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo.

¹⁰Aihi yamihapataatihapi utaaho wo waapihita satati katihini nini atisataayo: “Wani Autaahaatiho nyangi aimi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami komi watipihandi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisiho Kinjihoematati isihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati ami komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjiho Mesaiyaaho wandiha watipihandi aimi netaise. Sandi apaapimaato, utaaho nyami naisihiyaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi ‘sahi saiwihyaate saiwihyaate,’ undati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti Bwaasirihiri ikwiwisatoaatisihoai enjerihya nepi mihaapi yapipataapihemawaayopo. ¹¹Nyami naisihya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaa-hohiyihya Jisaasiho Sipisipihopi Sipipihohomatiyahomi jitipataahi Bwaasirihirisi tipi ipihatisawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahauhi isihya piwiha kaapundiwi tiwauhihandi kandi kiya naanjihandi namepi nga baiwi bimitaatiwihan-dapi waati gimunyaapi yamaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo. ¹²Isi kinyi yamihapatanjuni ami isihyaati nahatiyaati yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyaate maaritiwi tihaapai-wise. Iyataati ami yapipatanjuni durihiranjuni jaapo naanjihandi awaindihandi kinyi naitaino. Sandi apaapimaato ami Bwaasirihiri aimi yapipataapihi napihito. Bwaasirihiri aimi napwitandi apipaahi masihonji ahotihini apipaahi aungwohandi kirisi apousataise,” ndaase

¹³ So akwiranoai aimi nepi mihaapi yapipataapihi yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jiji namwisaamaati wiratataise. ¹⁴ Wiratihi kaati apopaati boho awaisihomi ditati yatimwi nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditati kataahi autaaahi piriruti kaatami aunahipa Autaahaatiho neti turimasipati isihiya owehapihapi nutando. Noti akwiraniho sopi kaanihi nawisati bimitando. Noti sapihi bimonihi kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyami naisaihi kinaungwiha mairimaatanihi ami wihoanjiha sanawutando. ¹⁵ Akwiraniho itapaati saatapi apowihhi waapihaati waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosasito tati akwiraniho waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaanji daahiwausoasiihi kaatami ipoti usepupwi wirainji notaise. ¹⁶ Siyati akwiraniho waapihaati daahiwausoasiihi naihihindi kandi yapipati kaati neti iwatatamanitindi nasipatati nutati maahomwaanjamatiyati aatihi waapihaati akwiraniho nusoasisaamaati nahataami kopi noti nandaataise. ¹⁷ Aihhi ko akwiranihoai apipaahi apousamasiihi kaati appaatapi ami kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiwitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirohiihiyaare. Aiwii ami kiya Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi koai niwipinjohiihiyaare. ¹⁸ Aihhi ko akwiraniho aunahipati neti durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandami mangiraini aripataatihi bitondaise.

Ainjhiwauri Pusihomatiyahauri Yatimwi Noaipamaise

13 Aihhi nini ainjihitihandi windi durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihapi noaipasiihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mitihaiwa taahiwaiwa 7 kiya-haiwaisahande. Iyati. ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iy-ataati ami kandami maasamaahipihaiweti tingaatiha kinjihiya nipaototiha 10 kiya-haiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mitihaiweti ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihit-tati manditipitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihopi manditi-paiwi sisipihitiiwihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise. ² Iyataati sandi ainjihitindi nini usonihotimandi pusiho wo awaisiho ainjihihomatiyahande. So pusiketihho ain-jihiiho lepatihho tiwi ambihitiiwhoe. Iyataati ami kandami auhiri ainjihitihandi awaindihandi beyaahandami auhiramatiyahire. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaanji raiyonihandami maahomwaanjamatiyahamwaanje. Aihhi akwiraniho awaisiho komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisihoematati isihiyai iwinjati-tandi aunahipati siya kinjihandi nunyati ami otipipati kandaahi kiyati isihiyai iwin-jatitandihandi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nunyataise. ³ Sandi ainjihitindami mitihaiwaami mitihho woai yahauhi maanihi napoti asaatahanda. Siyati kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwihhi isihiya yapihhi nahandaahiya yaiwimapi ese tiwi baiwi usoniwi ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo. ⁴ Aihhi isihiya ak-wiraniho awaisihoai mepi autaahepumapi kopi gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi numwihhi isihiya kandi ainjihitihandapi maaritiwi kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundiwi ami kiya satawaatopo: “Dindinihi ki-mandi ainjihitimandamatiyahande. Kandisati ndinihi nga tunati yahwindaise?” tiwi kandami ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

⁵ Aihhi sandi ainjihitindi Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasiihi kandi ainjihitindi waati kaahaatati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Kandi satati katati sisipihitimi nutandi kandi waatiho 42 kiyahopi Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwihhi ahotahande. ⁶ Kandi ainjihitindi kandami maahomwaanji nausaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Iy-

ati ami Autaahaatihomi ambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho bimimbipihapuni ami usa yamihapataatihi ko bimimbipih koaisawi maasi bimohiyihyaapuni sisipihindaase. ⁷ Ainjihitihandi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatiho nehi winjasih kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihomi isihiyai kandihimatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise isihya nahatiya kahatamatiponjawihya yapihi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwi ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaindihandimatati iwinjaati bimitando. ⁸ Isihya nahatiya yapipatambihya Autaahaatiho yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaaami ambipati witi utipihohi asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimotisawihya siya nahatiya sandi ainjihitindapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipohi asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihohore jihura tiwauhi napwisihohi.

⁹ Ami utaaho atihirisahosi piwima kima biyati atisati nene. ¹⁰ Utaaho wopi Autaahaatiho so napwititaise tati namihanonaahi ami ko napwititaise. Iyati utaaho wopi soai namatanaata tisatitaapo tati namihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata tisatitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonihi ami Autaahaatihomi isihya kiyaaami giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatitaatiwe.

¹¹ Aihohi ami ainjihitihandi windi yapipataatihapi noaipasihohi nini iwinjataayo kandami mitihohatihapi maasamaahipihohi sipisipihohi maasamaapihohomatihyahauri nutatotahohi. Iyataati ami kandami piwiha gapipa akwiranihohi awaisihohi gaatumwaaŋi noaipataise. ¹² Sandi ainjihitindi kapihi noaipasihohi ainjihitihandi jihohi noaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jihohi watipihandi nahandi ipotihohi netaise. Neti bindata ainjihitihandi jihandapi gaapundiwi kandami ambipati nuwimaapise undihohi isihya yapipataambihyauni ami yapipatuni kopihohi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjihitihandi jihandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aihohi neti nga napwitaahetahandindaa-handi kandi asaaha ka aihohi awasati yambwimanahore. ¹³ Kandi ainjihitihandi ipotihohi noaipasitihandi watipihaiwa wiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaami windi kaindhohi siyahande: Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti sisiharangihohi yamihapataatihapi timahiyehohi tihohi ami ka sisihohi yamihapataatihohiraapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. ¹⁴ Ainjihitihandi jihohi noaipasitihandami watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjasihohi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaindhohi isihya yapipatambihyahohi jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi isihyahohi sata kaundataase. “Sahohi kimandi ainjihitimandi jihimandami siwipati witi kaiwise. Kaiwosawihohi kandapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainjihitimandi jihura namatanaati kosasaihohi wihohiwihohiangapi otitahanaata kandi napwitando tiwihohi tsatauhihandisihohi kandi windi namwaaapwise, asitihandi kimandi bindataise,” undataase. ¹⁵ Aihohi sandi ainjihitihandi siwipati isihyahohi kiyohipati ainjihitihandi kapihandi 2 handi mbipa ditihohi kandi asitimatati maarisati piwaatitandihohi nunyataise. Numwihohi kati siwipati maarisati piwandaase. Aihohi ami nahatiya sandi ainjihitihandi jihandami siwipatapi windi atotipiwesawihohi gaapimundiwi mepihohi autaahepumaamahohiyihyahohi siyahyahohi tiwauhi kiyahohi napowaayopo.

¹⁶ Aihohi ami ainjihitihandi kapihi 2-handi noaipasitihandi katihohi isihyahohi nahatiyaami ikwirihohi gaatihireto ami amiteteto maakihohi siwipati witi ahiyawaayopo. Isihyahohi ambipati autaaahohi ahotahiyahohi amihetunihohi ami isihyahohi nehohihatima ambipati owehiyahohi amihetunihohi ami nawihohi kahapaamapipahohi asaketahiyahohi amihetunihohi ami isihyahohi

nawiho windi namepihati otipipati isihiya usaamihati kawisohiyihyaamihetuni ami nawiho namepihati otipipati isihiya usaamihati kamawiwi nehiihyaamihetuni maakihiri siwipati ahiwisawaayopo. ¹⁷ Isi ami utaaho womiheti ainjihitihandami maakihiri siwipati ahimotati owetaho ami komi ambipatami nambaahandi ahimotati oweho isihiya usaamihapa noti nawiho nunyati windi namaitaise. Iyataati ami komihapaisangi nawiho nunyawu usa namaitaapo. ¹⁸ Utaaho wo amitha gaahaisaho sandapi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise. Iyataati utaaho wo biyati gwinyaaho ainjihitihandami nambaahandi biyati awitatu mmondaise. Sandi nambaahandi utaaho womihande. Utaaho somi nambaahandi 666 hande.

Mwaaho Sipisipihomi Isihiya Aunihihiri Wanihiri Asirihiri Aunihitawaatopo

14 Aihi ami nini japihi jata Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi Sisiho Saiyona hoasini bitosihini ami isihiya 144,000 kaiwihya maasi koaisawi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko Sipisipihohomi Sipipihohomi ambipati ami komi Sapiho Autaahaatihomihetuni kiyaami amiteteti Autaahaatihohomi jipatipiyatosihini aini jipatipindahiyaare. ² Aihini nini atisataati piwiha gapipa waapihaati taahiwaiwaami nausiha norihiramatiyati bitati sanahiwitahapa yamihapataatihapi gaatinjihini nini atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjitimandi asoaha waati awaisiha gaatipamatiyati gaatihini atisataayo. Sandi gaatinjitimandi isihiya kwirenjoho kiyohiyihya kiyaami kwirenjoho kiyauhi gaatipamatiyati gaatinjihini nini atisataayo. ³ Siya isiya Autaahaatihohomi bimimbipihini komi ndihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaami ndihetuni ami mitihya 24 kaiwihyaami ndihetuni bitotawa aunihihiri wanihiri asirihiri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwihyaami isihiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi Autaahaatihohomi nunyati numwaasawihyaare. Aunihihiri asirihiri siri kiyaisaahini giwunyaatati nusesipatahire. O isihiya usa nehiihya siri aunihihiri windi gimaawunyaatati namausesipatahire. ⁴ Siya isiya asihya usaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitawaawi kipati atihawaatihiri windi ahimotahyaare. Kiya titihini gaahya ainahiyihya usihya ami asihyaaisawi namopi nehi wenjihya waimwaaya apwainyihyaamataiwi bimambiwihyaare. Sipisipihohomi Mwaaho Sipipihohomi wapihi naihihapi kiyaisangi niyohiyihyaare. Siya isiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihyaamihatihapi japihi numwaasawihyaare. Siya isiya jihapihiyai namasati komihyaaimatitaatiwuni ami Sipisipihohomi Mwaaho Sipipihohomihyaaimatitaatiwuni numwaasawihyaare. ⁵ Siya isiya piwiha jaiwitiwihi windi kamaatiwimapihiyaare. Aihini ami kiya wapa maipihapaapi piwiha owehiya ainahiyihyaare.

Enjerihya Muri Mingwaasi Piwiha AUSAWAAYOPO

⁶ Aihini ami enjerihohomi wo pirirutihohomi yamihapatami otihapihini sanahini nini iwinjataayo. So enjerihohomi piwiha gaaha wanihini jinjapihi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandamiha isiwahore isihiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihyaami ausaati kaunditandihohomi. Iyati isihiya yapihini nahandaahiyai ami ambipati kahatamatiponjawihiyai ami piwiha ninaasaami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihyaami piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihyaami piwiha ausaati kanditandohomi. ⁷ Aihini ko waapihitati sandaase: "Isihiya kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihohomi neti tipitapaati mmondandihura aini koaipataise. Isi sahi kopi yaiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise. Ko yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami

durihiri awairihiruni waapoho gwiharaahapa mwititutati noaati noaamasipipauni ahaisihore.

⁸ Aihi ami enjeriho wo jiji napsihomi ipoti niwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjeriho ipoti napsiho satati kandaase: “Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi aimi nopisasinataise! Ye, aimi nopisasinataise! Sati aunahipati Baabironihandi isihya nahatiyai waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwiho wainihandi naniwi kiho kahaatisawi ambipati ti-maamaitiwise undati kiyaunjiji nehi kapa apipaahi maipihapaapaahi maariho nusoasamapi kiyawaayopo. Sati aunahipiti isihya nahatiyai siyaunjati Autaahaatihoai apousonihi yaawihandi wihoanjihandi isihyai numwitandihiretemati kiyataise,” ndaase. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Aihi ami enjeriho wo jiji napsirurami ipoti nasataise. Ipoti nasataati ko enjero waati kahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandi ainjihitindapuni ami kandami siwipatapuni maaritati aunihihiri aunihitati gaapundati mepi autaahemwati ami kandami ambipatami maakihiri ndimaahomwaanji amitetisangi ami ikwretisangi nesiho Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi waapoho wainihandamatiyati wapaisati tiwa nauhimundihandi apowindihandami wipati kapihopi nuhaunyonihi nandaise. Sandi wainindi apipaahi watipihandi Autaahaatihoai apowindihande. Iyati ko Autaahaatihomi enjerihyaami ndihetuni ami Sipisipihohomi Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi ndihetuni komi ambipati apipaahi aungwohandi yaawihandi sisiha durihiri nawiha saripaaheti tihati nasasiwati noatisihaara tundonihi naitaise.” ¹¹ Isihyai ambipati yaawihandi sisiha tundisihaami sitipati katinihi nasisoaari noaipatoaatitaise. Iyonihi isihya apatihi otapihaati windi iki-maaniwi kandinihi ambipati yaawihandi nepi nowaatitaapo. Sandi apaapimaah, siya isimiya yaawihandi naitaatiwimandi ainjihitihandapuni kandami siwipatapuni atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi ami kandami maakihiri nehohitihandape. ¹² Saiwa siya noaipahonihi Autaahaatihomi isihya andititiwi bitopise. Siya isiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi atiw nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiriwi ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaamapi koai anitiwi isiwasihiyihaare.

¹³ Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihi nini atisataayo. “Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaime. ‘Wanuni ami ipoti ipotuni isihya Awaisihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiya napohiyihiya gaasi kiya maaritwise,’” ndaase. Aihi ami Itipihohomi Gaa-hoisangi sandaase: “Kiya akitinihi apipaahi maaritwise kiyaami dipiwaatiwi kiyohiwaiwaisi ikindaatiwihandi naitaatiwi aimi namawaayowo. Aiwu ami kiya nehi windi namaitaapo. Kiyaami gaahaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiwaiwai maasi kiyaisati no-taise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapipataapihi Timetati Aimi Akuraihi Kipwitaatiwihure

¹⁴ Aihi ami nini japihi jata tiwipati witi kihopihati iwinjataayo. Aihi kati tiwipataatihi utaaho wo Isihyaami Saaho Jihomatiyaho sati tiwipataatihi bimihi usonataayo. So utasomi mitihooatihi tingaatiha wa gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatahore. Iyati ko komi ikwireti namatanaati wanaati ukihramatiyati ikosindahanaati apipaahi tipa kiyahanaati isiwahore. ¹⁵ Aihi ami enjeriho wo Autaahaatihomi anjipihapi noipasi nasataise. Nasati enjeriho tiwipataatihi bimisihoi waati kahaata sata kaundataase: “Kinyi namatimanaati nepapi nandimba tibatipi kumwe

††14:9-10 Nawiha saripaaheti sisiha tahataahura apipaahi awaindihandi noaatati durihandi nimandati ami kandami andihiri maipiyati ainjotati kwitihohomi noaipati ami utarihandi thatoatihihaapitopo.

nandapa yapipataapihapa aimi tihati timendaiso. Wani kimura nandapa akuraihi kipwitaatiwihuraaso,” ndaase. ¹⁶ Aihi ko tiwipataatihi bimisiho namatanaati isiwati yatihhi nambitati mihaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihihi nandapa aimi tihati timetim-bipa tisetati kipotaise.

¹⁷ Aihi ami enjeriho wo Autaahaatihomi anjipihhi yamihapataatihapi noaipasi nasataise. Iyati ami koaisangi namatanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati ukihramatiyati nangisandihanaati isiwahore. ¹⁸ Aihi ami enjeriho woaisangi aritaahandaatihapi nehahaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiha jatitandi watipihandisihore. Aihi ko waapihita namataanaati apipaahi timwipihanaati isiwatisihoi sata kaundataase: “Yapipataapihi nahataapihi wainihandami yandipihho aimi tihati mimoti ahondaise. Isi kinyi kinyi namatimanaata namandipapi wainihandami yandipihho nepi wonjaapihi ahoaimbi ahiye,” undataase. ¹⁹ Aihi ko enjeriho mihaapi yapipataapihi nahataapihihi nambitati komi namatanaati timwipihanaata yapipataapihi wainihandami yandipihho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wainihandi timwaamwisati jasati namwaitandihandaatihi ahiyataise. Siyati kaindimandi sandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandapi namihanahandi kiyataise. ²⁰ Aihi kandi wainihandami yandipihho jasati timwaamwisati namwaitandihandaahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasihihura jitipati nehahaati noaipati nehahaati jitipati waapihaatamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aihi ami kati jitipatami autaahi nimainji sanaindihandi maasapiho osihandami mitihaumwaanindaise.

Enjerihiya 7 Kaiwihiya Wapa Maipihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isiwatawaayopo

15 Aihi ami windi wipetahandi yamipataatihi noaipasihi jataayo. Jataati nini apipaahi waati aungwohandi yayataayo. Nini saindi jata jihaati enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya ami apipaahi maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isihiya yapipatambihiyai naanati yaawihandi numwitaatiwihaiwa isiwasauihi nini mmonataayo. Saiwa apipaahi maipiwai jihaati wapa windi namoaipaitandi Autaahaatihoi apowindihandami ipotihaiwe. Ami saiwasati Autaahaatihoi apowindihandi aimi owendaise. ² Aihi nini jata durihiri wiri garaasihomatihiri sisihaisahiri ahetihi jataayo. Kaihi sandi durindaini isihiya windi ainjihitihandisuni kandami siwipatisuni ami kandami ambipatami nambaahandisuni ahosumwapi pohipiwiji tipi ipihatisohiyihiya kiri durihiraini apwihiri kwirenjoho Autaahaatiho numwiji isipi bitotawaayopo. ³ Aihi kiya Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Mosesihomi aunihihiruni ami Sipisipihho Mwaaho sipipihohomi aunihihiri satiwi katawaatopo: “Awaisihoni Autaahaatihone, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwasahoniji otipipati watipihaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainihi nyahi mmonihaawi nyami maariho owenyendaise. Awaisihoni Kijihoni isihiya nahatiyai jinjapihi jinjapihi iwinjatingihone. Kinyi kaingiwimaiwa apipaahi titihi akithaiwa kiyapaise. ⁴ Awaisihoni kinyi naasonjhi ainahihoni bindapaise. Isi isihiya nahatiya kinyapi yaiwi kinyi ambipati mepi autaahepimapaise. Isihiya nahatiya napiwi kinyapi aunihihiri katiwi gaapunditaapo kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwa kaingiwaiwa aimi auta noaipasihi mmonawaawo,” tiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo.

⁵ Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini japihi jata ami nehi kandi windi ahotihi iwinjataayo. Autaahaatihomi aanaŋi awaisaanaŋemahohitihandi serihandi yamihapataatihi ahetsaanaŋi sawaho bindataati piwiha wisasisihaapi akiti akaahe titandihanaŋi nundihi mmonataayo. ⁶ Aihi enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya ami wiwa api-

paahi maipihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isihiyai neti nusopisasitandihaiwa kiya isipi Autaahaatihomi anititihapi noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya enjerihiya apotihiri kihoepehiri apipaahi gaahiri nausaatahiri niyopihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya yamepati witi gaahati gorihanda kaiwhati kiyaami kiriwipatoti utihiramataiwi nipaatiwi wisasaniwihyaare. ⁷ Aihi wapa 4 kiyahapa asitimatati nasisoaari ahotimi naimbipaami windi wapa disihaiwa gorihanda kaiwihaiwaami 7 kaiwihaiwa netati kiya enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiswaatihi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi apowindihandi tisaitati ahotahaiwaare. ⁸ Aihi Autaahaatihomi ajititihai nausainjitihandi yundanyihaami sitipati sisarihuruni Autaahaatihomi watipihanduni katihi waati tisaahiwa ahondaise. Aihi isihya apipaahi nga windi katihi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Kiya nehi jatawaayopo enjerihiya 7 kaiwihya apipaahi maipihaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otipipati kaiwi owemasaihapo.

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatihomi Apowindihandi Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

16 Aihi Autaahaatihomi ajititihapi utaaho womi gapipa noaipasihi nini atisa-taayo. Sapa gapipa enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiyai waapihitati sata kaundataase: “Sahi saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi ahotiwimaiwa nepi mihaapi yapipataapihi nepuhiwise,” undati kaundataase. ² Kaihi enjeriho jiho komi disihandi neti mihaapi yapipateti nepuhotaise. Nepuhihi asaaha kahatamatipetahaiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa isihya ainjihitihandami maakihiri nepi ahetati ami kandami siwipatapi maaritiwi kati siwipatisi mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohiyihyaami ambipateti noaipataise. ³ Kaihi ami enjeriho kapiho komi disihandi neti durihiraatihi nepuhotaise. Nepuhihi durihiri noaipati isihya napohiyihyaami jitipatatetahandi nimaanataise. Kaihi kahapaamapipa katihi asipipa bimimbipa kapaanihi napotaise. ⁴ Kaihi kapihi enjeriho 3 ho komi disihandi neti waapihaati awaiwaiwetuni ami waapoho gwiharaahoetuni nepuhotaise. Nepuhihi waapoho nahataapa noaipati jitipindaise. ⁵ Kaihi enjeriho waapoho waapihaati jatisiho satati katihi nini atisataayo. “Autaahaatihoje, kinyi jihi apipaahi aimehura bimingihoni koninihi ami wanisangi koninihi bindapaise. Kinyi Autaahaatihoji ainahihoni gaahone. Kinyi isihiyai ami wapai tipitapaapi mmonihingitihandi apipaahi akitinihi titihaiwa kiyapaise. ⁶ Isimiya siya kinyi otipipatihya piwiha angusaahohiyihyaaisuni ami isihya kinyihya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihyaaisuni siyihiyai tiwauhi napwauhi kiyaami jitipati nepi nuhoahohiyihyaare. Aihi ami wani kinyi kiyai kandapi wihooanjihandi titihi jitipati aini kiya nandaatiwi nunyapaise. Ami sandihi titihi kaimbi isihya maipihiyai kiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiripi nunyapaise,” tati katihi nini atisataayo. ⁷ Aihi ami nini aritaahandaapihapi utaaho womi maahomwaani piwiha atisataayo. Iyataati sa piwa sataha atisa-taayo: “Awaisihone. Kinyi Autaahaatihoji nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihone. Kinyi isihyaaisi tipitapaapi usonipi saiwi saiwihyaate undingipipa titihi akitihaiwa kiyapaise,” ndaase.

⁸ Aihi ami enjeriho 4 ho komi disihandi ipihoasini nepuhotaise. Aihi Autaahaatiho ipihoai neti waati dimaasihi ko waati aungwohandi watipihoi ipindaati isihiyai neti waati kora tihataise. ⁹ Ipiho siyati namatitati waati mitaahi ipindaati isihiyai neti tiperipati kora tihataise. Saihihandi kiya isiya Autaahaatiho saiwa api-

paahi maipimaiwa jatataati ami neti nusoasitandi watipihandi nahandi komiheti ahotisihomi ambipatapi maipiha katiwi nepi nopisasiwi katapi sisipihitawaatopo. Aiwi kiya windi sandapi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitiwi ami Autaahaatihoi nepi niwimaapi ami ambipati awaipati windi namunyopo. Owetise.

¹⁰ Kaihi enjeriho 5 ho komi disihandi utaaho ainjihiho awaisihoematati bindataati isihiyai iwinjatimbipihiki komi siya kinjihannaapihi nepuhotaise. Aihi ko ainjihiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimimbipihiki nahataapipihiki asihatamataise. Aihi isihiyai ambipati apipaahi maipiyati yaawihiki nahiriwi kiyaami omasiha ikwiniwi naniwi tipipati nehotaawaayopo. ¹¹ Sawimainjihandi kandi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kiyaami ambipati yaawati asaahaiwa niwinjitihandapi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihopi maipiha katiwi sisipihitawaatopo.

¹² Aihi enjeriho kapiho 6 ho komi disiho apipaahi maipihaiwaisaho waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaateti nepuhihi kaati napatati apipaahi awasataise. Kinjihiya awaisawihiya ipiho noaipasihioaanjapihiya kaati waapihaati nahaititaatiwi daihira nutati japwaatati timetitandi sandi noaipataise. ¹³ Kaihi ami nini jata itipihiki maipihapa yapwitihihamatayahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasihiki iwinjataayo. Iyati sapa itipihiki maipihapaami wo akwiraniho apipaahi awaisihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipati ami wo uta ainjihihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipati ami wo utaaho piwiha jaiwitihiki ausaasiho piropetihomi maahomwaanjapi noaipasihiki nini iwinjataayo. ¹⁴ Ami sapa itipihiki Bwaasirihirami itipihiki apipaahi maipihapa gonipati watipihaiwa kaitaatiwi watipihandisahapaare. Kapa yapipataapihi kinjhiyenda no-taise. Noti kinjihiya nahatiyai neti ahoyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatihiki nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi asisiha awaisiheti ko sawahoaisawiki tundaatiwi numwaasi nasataise. Kinjihiya nahatiyai kiyaami pwisipiki yaipa kiyohiyihiyaisawiki nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi napisaihi ami pwisipati awaipati noaipahonihiki awaisihoaisawiki tunniwi yahwindaatiwo.

¹⁵ “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatiwi akiyaahi nasopatamataindi nini napito. Utaaho wo windi nanihiyati namototati komi uti apotihiri niyoti nipandanihiki timetati ami ko windi somaahometanihiki isihiyiki winjasaihi windi mamaawitandi jatisiho gaasi maaritane ami koai windi mamaawitaiso.”

¹⁶ Aihi itipihiki maipihapa kinjihiya nahataapipihiki nahatiyai neti numwaasi nasati wapihi Piwiha Ipiruhaara Arimaaketonihande tiwi ambihitohipihiki ahoyataise.

¹⁷ Aihi enjeriho 7 ho komi disihandi tiwipatami otihamwaanjiki nepuhihi Autaahaatihomi anjihandi awaindihandaatihapi ami ko bimisiho siya kinjihandi gwitihooasinihapi piwiha wa waapihita satati kandaase: “Nini nahataapa kaimi napiti wani kapaanihiki aimi owendaise,” tati kandaase. ¹⁸ Aihi kinapipa nahataapipihiki kinapinataise. Ami yamihapataatihapi kirihirupa awaindihandi ganati nawatepwinataise. Aihi ami asoaaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyati ami ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Sati ipipatipiti apipaahi awaipate. Ipipatipati siyahati jihura isihiyiki bimaami nasohura windi namwaipase. Owetise. Nehi wani kimati apipaahi awaipati noaipataise. ¹⁹ Kaihi aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mandi nasipataise. Aihi ami sati ipipatipitaahi isihiyiki nahatiyaami ami yapipati nahatewaami aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi timahiyati neti kaiwaanihiki nosasinataise. Aihi ami Autaahaatihiki aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaaataati koai apowindihandami wainihandi ami komi

mandiha neti niwinaamanati sisiha nusaatisiho kaapiho neti nipinjati wiwiwati nandandi numwihi nanataise. ²⁰ Kaihi yapihonya durihirami otihaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipipatipata neti durihiri namaasasihi owendaise. Aihi ami sisihai-waisangi wiwa motinati kaiwaanihi owetamataise. ²¹ Kaihi wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiha yamihapataatihapi timihaiwaiwa ninaasaindami naanjindihandi 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndiha yamihapataatihapi isihyaamiheti timahiyataati isihiyai neti waati nusosataise. Aihi isihya satiwi, “Autaahaatiho ndiha apipaahi watipihaiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?” tiwi Autaahaatihopi itihitiwi piwiha maipihahi kopi katawaatopo.

Enjeriho Jonihoai Apopaati Daihiraapihaati Nunjataise

17 Enjerihiya 7 kaiwihiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isiwahiyahiyaami wo nasati ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi namme. Apopaati waati pihitati isihya taahiyihiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati daayatoatisaamaati kaatami saindihandapi wihoanjihandi yaawihandi nesitihandi nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapihaati taahiwaiwa noapwijihipihi bimisaamaato. ² Ami isihya kijihiya yapihahi nahatahiya kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwi isihya usa yapihahi nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Saiwi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaawi waapoho naniwi naharitaatiwo naniwi naharisohipatamataiwi kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

³ Aihi Itipihohi Gaaho nisiheti waati nanoaipati nisaitihi ami nisi maarihomi ndiha nanorihaitihi ami enjeriho ningisi nanimaasi isihya owehapihi notaise. Aihi nundi kapihi mmonata apopaati waati ainjihiho amatenihoasini bimihahi iwinjataayo. So ainjihihomiheti ambipati itihapipa sisipihitiwihaiwa gaamati jipatipindataise. Aihi ko ainjihiho mitiho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihi ami komi mitihoatihapi maasamaahipihohi mwitihiri 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. ⁴ Iyataati saati apopaati apotihiri nyanyipihiri ami amatenihiri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambipatetuni ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyiha gorihandi ami yumbipa nawiha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapiho nawiho apipaahi awaisihotihapa wira naahipoti yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwiri wiraahi wipati kaapiho gorihanda kaiwiho isiwahaate. Iyati ko gori kaapopi kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. ⁵ Ami kaatami ndimaahomwaañi amiteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihiretapi namihaniwi satiwi: “Aunahipati Awaipati Baapironihandi Sandi usihya asihya daihiraapihiyaamuni ami Isihya Apipaahi Maipihaiwa Kiyohiyihiyaamuni Yapipatambihya Apipaahi Maipihapa Kahatamatipetihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tiwihati jipatipindahaate. ⁶ Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatihomi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya “nyahi komihyaane,” tiwi komi ambipati piwiha windi namwoasawi awusaahohiyihiya siyihiyai tiwamainjihaate. Kaati siyahaatisi kiya tiwamasawihyaami jipatipati nanati ami waapoho watipihohi naniwi naharisohihomatiyati naharihi nini kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi nini kaati saindi iwinjataati yaaindimati ami waati gwinyaataayo. ⁷ Siyonihandi kandi ami enjeriho ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi napindapi yaimbimapi waati gwinyaahise? Nini gisi kimaati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainjiho kaati neti awitimasihohi mitiho 7 kiyahoaisahohi ami maasamaahipihohi 10 kiya-haiwaisahopimaawi kahititaano. ⁸ Ainjiho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko jiji bi-

mainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bimimise. Bimindataahandi kandi ami ko animwaahipati tapotaaha apipaahi owehati etaihirombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyonihi koaisi Kiraisiho neti koaisinihi owemahonihi ami ko konihi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyonihi yapipataapihiya isihiya nahatiya wuwanihura Autaahaatiho yapipati yamihapati kahapaamapipa kaisuraapi namasati kiyaami ambipati utipihandi isihiya asitimatitaatiwihandaatihi ahimoti-sawihya ko ainjihoai usonawaawi yaiwi aatiwimaitaapo ami ko jihi bimainjati ami wani wometamataatiho ko ami noaipataiso.⁹ Utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho kimandapi koaisi giwunyaatati nusesipatitaise: Mitihho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati sihoarihiri sisihaiwa kaiwaasini apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sisiho tipati sihoarihiri 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawihya kinjihiya 7 kaiwihyaapi namihanataise.¹⁰ Siyaami 5 kaiwihya aimi noaipapihiyaasi timahiyawi nepi nopisasiniwi aimi owetopo. Aihi wani naasohi kimo bindataise. Aihi ami wo sangi noaipati awaisiho kinjhoemainje. Isi ko noaipati awaisihoematati nehi masihonjapi bimitaise.¹¹ O ami so ainjihimo jihura bimainjaho ko wo bimimindimandi sandi ami ko kinjiho 8 hoematati noaipaitandihandape. Iyataahandi kandi so kinjiho kinjihiya 7 kaiwihya noaipahohiyihyaamihore. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopisasinati owetitandihore.

¹²Maasamaahipihho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjihihomi mitihaiwetapi nutihi mmonihingiwimaiwa awaisawihya kinjihiya 10 kaiwihyaapi namihanahaiwaare. Isihiya kinjihiya sangi watipihandi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapi watipihandi kimo ainjihimoaisawi maasi naitaapo. Watipihandi nepi ipihomi yunjisiha auwaahandi nehi naasaindapi kinjihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaapo.¹³ Siya kinjihiya noaipawaahura maariho ami amitiha nehi naasaindih gwinyaapi kiyaami watipihandi ami wandiha ainjihoai numwitaapo.¹⁴ Aiwi ami kiya Sipisipihho Sipipihohoisawi kiyaami pwisipi yaipati nupwi nesi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwinawaawi Sipisipi Mwaaho Sipipihoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahoti ipihatisataise. Ami ko awaisawihyaami Awaisihotati ami kinjihiyaami Kinjhoso. Iyati isihiya komihiyaimatitaatiwi gaatati namihainjawihya komi piwiha akiti akaaha baiwi japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihyaisati pwisipati sati tunnati yahwinati awaisawihiyai neti ipihatitaise.

¹⁵Aihi ami jihaati enjeriho ningi sandataase: “Waapihaati awaiwai taahiwaiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaati bimihhi kinyi iwinjahingitimandi waapihaati saati isihiya nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihya ami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihyaapi namihanataise.¹⁶Maasamaahipihho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonihingiwimaiwauni ainjihihouni apopaati kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitisaamaatami tiworisaimatiwi kiya kaati manditiwiwi nepi kaati yandihhi nehi sawahaatihemapi ami kaatami apothihiri nesipamapi nepi somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwi kaatami ambipati nepi kupwiwimapi wihoanjihiati katinihi sisihapihi tihoasaihi kaatinihi tihamaitaise.¹⁷Sandi nehimaahae. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undati neti giwunyaahonihi kinjihiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandi jihura katati ahaihihaiwaaso. Isi kiya kinjihiya maariho naasohi ami amitiha naasaahi gwinyaapi naasaahiniwi kiyaami watipihandi kinjihiyaimatiwi bimitaatiwi watipihaiwa ami wandiha nehohiwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjihoai numwitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipapi noti sawahomi piwiha katiwaiwaami akipipa nahataapa noaipati owetonihuraatitaise.¹⁸Saati apomaati kinyi aimi iwinjahingaamimaati aunahipati awaipati ami katami kinjiho kinjihiya

nahatiya yapihhi nahandaahiyai osamati iwinjaati bimisihopi namihanataise,” ndataase.

Autaahaatiho Aunahipati Baabironihandi Aimi Neti Nopisasamataise

18 Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini jata enjeriho asoho wo wandihaisaho yamihapataatihapi noaatipasi napihihoi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko watipihandi apipaahi awaindahandisaho. Aihhi ami komi nausainjitihandaahi yapihhi nahanda nausaatati bosasinataise. ²Aihhi ko enjero waati satati kaahandaase: “Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi wani aimi nosasinataise. Aimi wani neti nosasinati owendaise. Kati wani noaipati akwiripitati itipihho maipihapa nahataapa kahatamatipetahapa nasati bimitandihatimatataise. Iyati itipihho maipihapa ami kohasipihho maipihho ami wapa koho apipaahi maipihapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bimitandihatimatataise. ³Ami isihhiya nahatiya maipihati kaiwi kati aunahipitisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandape. Kati aunahimatami waapoho wainihandi pihitiwi naniwi naharisohipatamataiwo. Aihhi ami kinjhiya yapihhi nahandaahapihhiya kati aunahimatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aihhi ami isihhiya yapihhi nahandaahhiya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihhiya maipihaiwa windi mamaawihhi kaatisawi topitaata waaki kiyohirihiretapi nawihho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritirihireti autaahinjaati maipihaiwa kiyahaate,” tati waapihititi kandaase.

⁴Aihhi utaaho womi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi satati noaipasihhi nini atisataayo: “Nisi isihhiyaate. Aunahipati kimati namasisi noaipasi napiwise wiwa kimati aunahimati maipihaiwa kiyonihhi sangimaawi kaitaawo. Aihhi ami kimati aunahimatami maipihaiwa kaindihandapi wihoanjihandi maipihandi yaawihandi nehonihi ami sangimaawi nepipano. ⁵Katami maipihaiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaimi napihi maipihaiwa ahotimi nasati yamihapataatindaiso. Autaahaatihohi katami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaahi biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. ⁶Kati sangisi kasiwaiwaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami titihhi kamwaanji kati kaiwi wihoanjihandi nunyawise. Kati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa jinjihaatema kasisati nasamindihandapi ami sahi wihoanjihandi jihandi nunyawosawi ami jihaati windi tiwatihaati nunyawise. Waapoho wainihandami watipihandi nuhaati nasinyataisi ami sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wainihandi watipihandi jihaati nunyawosawi ami wainihandi apipaahi watipihandi nuhaapi kaiwi kati usaisi numwipatamataiwi nunyawise. ⁷Sati aunahipiti sawandipi naimaatati maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa pihititi kihhiyaisati kiyati timaamaitihatisi ami katami kaiwaiwaapi namihaniwi wihoanjihaiwa katisi sahi waati tiwati nyepaiwi yaawihaiwa nunyawise. Sai-saihi kati ambipati yaawihandi netaati kati pihititi gwitando. Iyataati saati sawaahaatapi satahaate: “Nini awaisaamaanini kwinjhihaanimatiti ami nini isihhiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi nini osihaamaaninimaahhe. Owetise. Yaasihaiwa wiwa nini netaati gwitandihaiwa windi ningisaapihi namaanoaipaitaise. Owetitaise,” tati katahaatiso. ⁸Kaatami satati ami kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisihha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihititi noaipaitaise. Iyonihhi isihhiya pihitiwihhiya taahiyihhiya waati pihitiwi gwitaapo. Iyataati ami jariho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandi sisihhara tihati katinihi owemaitaise. Awaisihho Autaahaatiho watipihho watipihandi nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi ami kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihandi au-

nahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. ⁹ Awaisawihya kinjhiya yapih nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaipi ami nawiho ikipipaami autaahi bimambiwihiyihyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonihi jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maariho katapi asipaiwi gwiwi maariho naanawisati yaawitaise. ¹⁰ Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindihandi yaawihandi nehonihi kiya usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yaitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanihi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese, kini nopiasinapaise, kini nopiasinapaise! Baabironihandaje kini aunahipatanj awaipatanj watipihatane kini maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi siwipati nehi wani auwaahandi naasaindeti wihoanhandi maipihandi awaindihandi gisaapihi nangoaipataise,” tiwi kaanihapi nehi iwinjaitaapo.

¹¹ Iyonihi ami isihya yapih nahandaahiya nawiho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maariho asipaiwi gwiwi maariho ambipati naanawisonihi bimitaapo. Ami sandi kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napiwi newaawi nawiho nunyawihyaasi ami usa napiwi nawiho nunyaw namausaitauhe. ¹² Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawiho nehohipapa gorihandi siriwaahandi ami nawiha waiwauni ami konaarapiho gaahaiwa nawiho autaahitahaiwauni ami apotihiri kihoepihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyaw nawiho nepihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatuni ami maasapiho erepandihandami mangiraahi kaiwihapauni ami ipati gaahati nawiho autaahitahatami wapa kiyohipapauni ami biraasihandamuni ainihiramuni ami nawiha wa nitihitindihaami kiyohiwaiwauni nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nepihyaare. ¹³ Iyataati ami wapaaisangi nunyaw nawiho naitaatiwihapa siyahapa ahusotahyaare: atipati witi waamainjotihati kaiwihatisi katuni asipati nandaatiwihatuni ami atipati taahipati kahatamatipetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni ami atipati witi gaahatuni ami wainhanduni ami ipati oripihandami atipatuni ami waatipati parawaaho koniho witihandi kaiwihouni ami maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni ami maasapiho osihanduni ami osihandi kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonihi nehainji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami isihya nawiho namepi otipipati kawitaatiwihyauni ami nehi isihya usauni nawihopi nunyaw naitaatiwihya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyaw nawiho aungwohandi nepihyaasi ami saiwa usa napiwi namusaitaapo. ¹⁴ Isihya nawiho naitaatiwi otipipati kiyohiyihya satitaapo: “Nandapa kini maariho gindosihi maaritipi nehingipipa aini noti owendaise. Api-paahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aini noti owendaisi kini kapaisi windi jihaati mausondaise,” titaapo. ¹⁵ Isihya saiwa ikipipa sati aunahipiti nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihya kati aunahipiti naagati ambipati yaawihandi awaindihandi apipaahi maipihandi nehonihi usondaatiwi kiya waati akitinihi yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanihi bitotawa maariho asipiwiji gwiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati naanawitaise. ¹⁶ Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satitaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahipatanj awaipatanje, kini nepi nopiasinapaise. Kini nepi nopiasinapaise. Jihura apotihiri apipaahi gaahapa kihoepihapa niyopi ami waiwa apotihiri sisiwahaipihiri ami amatenihaiwa sanahiwetihapa niyopi nipaatiwi ami gorihanduni nepi ami nawiha gaaha nitihitindiha nepi ami konaarapiho gaaho nawiho autaahitihapa nepi sawahaatamiheti yundanyainahatiso. ¹⁷ Isi nehi auwaahandi naasaindeti kaha-paamapipa gimunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoaatimbipa nosasinati owendaise,” titaapo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihiyauni ami isihya pasindiyahiyaimatiwi sipihandoti nuwi napiwiyohiyihya nahatiyauni ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihiya nahatiyauni ami durihiraatihi otipipati nawihopihati kaiwi nawiho nehohiyihya siya nahatiaisangi sati aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanihi bitoaitaapo. ¹⁸ Saiwi kaanihi bitotawa sisiha sati aunahipiti tihisihaami sitipati jawaawi kiya satitaapo: “Aunahipati maahiwi awaipati ahendaise. Kimati aunahipati awaipatamatamatiyato,” titaapo. ¹⁹ Satiwi ikwaatipihho waatihiri nepi kiyaaami mitihoatihi ahiyaniwi maariho asipaiwi asipiniwi gwiwi maariho ambipati yaawati naanawisonihi bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitiwi satitaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahipi awaipatani kinyi nepi nopiasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopiasinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihiraatihi daiwaiwaami satoya aunahipi awaimatami nawiho numwisihora kiya noaipapi nawiho ikipipa pihitati asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihi nyahi maariho asipiyahaayo ipiho yunjisiha nehi auwaahandi naasindetihhi keti neti nopiasinataise,” titaapo. ²⁰ Aihi yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa satati noaipataise: “Sahi yamihapataatihiyaatuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaatuni ami Aposerihyaatuni ami Piropetihyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritiwise aunahipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatiho mmonati gwinyaahosi kandapi aimi neti tipitapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotihhi katisi wihooanjhandi naanati yaawihandi aimi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

²¹ Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owetihhi enjerihho wo watipihho nawiha aungwonyonji winji naimaatati neti mihaapi durihiraatihi timataise. Timataati sandaase: “Aunahipati Baabironihandi kima nawima nini neti yotohitimandamataiwi waati wonamaatihi topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi windi mausondaatiwo. ²² Isi Baabironihandane upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwitihiiramuni ami otipihho kapaparihiiramuni ami kapa kapaami gapipa kinyi matambipotapi ganati windi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isihya otipipati kati kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi amitiha gaaha nehohiyihya kinyihatihhi windi bimimitaapo. Iyataati nawiha konihho witihandi jasisihaami gapipaisangi windi japihi kinyihatihapi namwaipaitaise. ²³ Iyataati ami sisiha raamihandi kinyihatihapi windi namusoaatitaise. Iyataati ami wani namaatindaatiwihya usihya asihyaami piwihaisangi kinyihatihapi windi japihi namoapaitaise. Jihura kinyi isihya otipipati nawihopihati kiyohiyihya isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Aimbhi ami kinyi onaapipa paasihiri ami gaapipati kahatamatipetahapa kiyapaise isihya yapihhi nahandaahiyai jaipunditaapo,” tati ko kandaase. ²⁴ Sati aunahipati Autaahaatihomi isihya piropetihyaaisuni ami isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihyaaisuni siyihiyai tiwuwaiwaapi piwiha tanyaaha katamiheti ahotihhi Autaahaatiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihya yapihhi nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotihandapisangi sati aunahipati Baapironihandeti piwiha tanyaaha ahondaise.

Autaahaatihopi Yamihapataatihiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

19 Piwiha saiwa atindi owetihhi ami isihya taahiyihyaami naahutarihiri waapihitiwihiri yamihapataatihapi noaipasihhi nini atisataayo. Siri naahutariri kiya satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoai newa mepi autahemwahaayo. Nyami Autaahaatiho kimo nehi naasohi nyangi japihi nanyamamaasihore. Ko ambipati awaipatisaho apipaahi watipihore. ² Autaahaatiho isihya kiyohiwaiwa neti piwiha kotihandaapihi tipitapaati mmonahore. Iyataati komi kotihandi apipaahi akitihandi ami titihhi

nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaamimaati ambipati kihiyaisati timaamaitati kandapi ambipati neti jihimatati yapipatambi isihya nahatiyai neti nopisasataise. Aihhi ami kandapi Autaahaatiho kaati wihooanjihandi maipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyai topitaata siyihyai tiwamahaate. Aihhi kandapi kaatamiheti piwiha ahotahaate. Aihhi ami kandapi Autaahaatiho kaati wihooanjihandi aimi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. ³Saiwi katiwosawi, ami jihaati waapihitiwi satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwihaayo. Saati apomaati sisiha tihisihaami sitipati katinihi nasisoari noaipatoatitaise,” tawaatopo. ⁴Kaihi mitihya 24 kaiwihya yamihapataatihi bimohiyihyauni ami kapihi wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari ahotimi naiwaiwauni yatihhi timahiyawi Autaahaatiho konihhi bimisihoapihi yatihhi atotipiwesapi satawaatopo: “Akite! Areruya! Akitisi Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. ⁵Aihhi Autaahaatiho komi siya kijihaandaasini bindataati isihyai winjatimbipihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihi nini atisataayo. “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaati nahatiyaati kopi yaiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitihhi bimohiyihyaatuni ami ambipati awaipati nepihyaatuni ami ambipati namepi nehihyaatuni nyami Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipisipihohoho Apopaati Neti Wirasihi Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise

⁶Kaihi ami nini atisataati isihya taahiyihya ahoyaniwi bindawaahiya piwiha piwaatohiamataindiha atisataayo. Kiyaami piwiha naahutarihiri waapihaati awaisaamaatami nausihaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami piwiha ausaaha waati gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihitiwi piwaatiwi satawaatopo: “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihopi maaritaati aunihihiri aunihiitaati gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisiho nahatewa watipihai-waisaho aimi kijihoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. ⁷Isi wani nyami maariho biyati winyaitonihhi pihitaati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Sipisipihohoho Mwaaho Sipipihohoho asisiha apopaati neti wiraitandiha aimi koaipataiso. Koipasihhi ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti timaninati kindataiso. ⁸Aihhi Autaahaatiho kaati apotihiri wiri koepihiri apipaahi sanahiwetahiri asirihiri nausaatahiri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataise,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apotihiri kihopiri Autaahaatihomi isihya gaahaiwa titihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi namihanataise.

⁹Aihhi ami ningi enjeriho sata kandaase: “Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaima, ‘Isimiya usaisi Autaahaatiho aimi gaatati nunjesihhi atiwi Sipisipihohoho Apopaati Neti Wirasitihandami Nandapa Awaimbipaapi Nasohiyihya Siya Gaasi Maaritiwise,’” tipi jipatipaima ndataase. Iyati ami ko jihaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titihhi akitinihi Autaahaatihomi piwihaare,” ndataase. ¹⁰Aihhi nini koai mepi autaahemwaitandi komi auhiraapihi timahiyati atotipiwesonihhi ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. Nini nehhi otipipatihonine. Nini kinyi naisohonini ami gisati otipipati ninawipihhi kiyohihonine. Kaindi ami kinyi naisihya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya ami ko Jisaasiho piwiha akitihha ausaasiha baiwi napaitiwi isiwahohiyihyaami naisohonini ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihhi

kiyohihonine. Kinyi nehi Autaahaatihoaisaahihi mepi autaahepumapi aunihihiri aunihitipi kopaahihi atotipiwesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho piwiha ausaasiha isihiyai neti giwunyaati nunjihi kiya atiwi nepi kopi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapiho Osiho Kihoepihoasini Yamwa Bindataise

¹¹ Aihi yamihapatami maasomwaaŋi nutihi jata maasapiho osihandi windi kihoepihandi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awitimatati bimisihomi ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titihi akitinihi isihiyai neti kotihandaapihi tipitapaati usonati ko titihi kiyati tunahore tati ambihinahore. ¹² Komi ndiha sisihaami tihwitihi ramatiyahore. Iyataati ami komi mitihoaatihia awaisawihia kiŋihiyaami tingaatihaiwa taahiwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataati ami ambipateti ambipati witi jipatipindahore. Sati ambitapi isihiya usa windi moniwi gimaawunyaatahatahi nehi sawahohihi mmonati giwunyaatahore. ¹³ Ko apotihiri utarihiri niyosirihiri jitipataatihi timandaapihirisi kiri jitipatisahiri nipaatahore. Komi ambipati satiwi, “Autaahaatihomi Piwihaare,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. ¹⁴ Aihi ami yamihapataatihapi tiworisa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihia apotihiri aminaihiri api-paahi kihoepihiri popitihiri utarihiri niyopihia maasapiho osihaiwa kihoepihai-waasini awitimatijiwi komi ipoti koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. ¹⁵ Aihi ami komi maa-homwaaŋapi namatanaati wihiwihooaŋi tipipa kiyati nahaapindihanaati kosasai-hiri nasati nimetahore isihiya komi tiworisa yapihhi nahandaahiyai tsatitindo. Iyati ngirihiri watipihiri mwitipisati bitonda andititati watipitati isihiyai winjatataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatiho nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi apowindihandi namihainjiha nawiha awaisihaara wainihandi neti jasati namoaitaise. ¹⁶ Iyati komi apotihiri utarihiri niyosirihiretuni ami komi auhiri atihiretuni ambipati kimati jipatipindataise: “Kimo kiŋihiya nahatiyaami Kiŋihotati ami awaisawihia nahatiyaami Awaisihore,” tati jipatipindataise.

¹⁷ Aihi ami nini enjeriho woai iwinjahonihhi ko ipihooatihi bitondaati waapihitati koho nahataapa (isihiyauni ami kohasapiho napwihihapaami ambipati neti nanahapa) yamihapatami otihamwaaŋi pirirutati daimbipai saundataase: “Sahi napiwise. Napiwi Autaahaatiho nandapa apipaahi awaimbipa neti timanimbipaapi ahoyaniwise. ¹⁸ Napiwi ahoyaniwise awaisawihia kiŋihiyaami ambipati ami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami tahaapundohiyihia kepitenehiyaami ambipati ami watipihyaami ambipati ami osihaiwaami ambipatuni ami kaiwaasini awitimatohiyihiyaami ambipati, isihiya nahatiya nehi kiyaisitohiyihiyaamuni ami isihiya usaami nehi otipipatihatiamaami ambipati ami isihiya ambipati owehiyaamuni ami isihiya usaami ndiheti ambipatisahiyaami ambipati gwititihho nandaatiwo,” undataase.

¹⁹ Aihi nini jataati ainjiihouni ami kiŋihiya yapihhi nahataahiyauni ami kiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyihia osihoasini awitimatati napisihooaisawuni komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisawuni tunniwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. ²⁰ Aihi ko ainjiihoai napuwitaatiwi isiwawaayopo. Aiwi ami ainjiihohomi piropetiho piwiha jaiwitiha awusaati kaundati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi isihiyai jaipundihi ainjiihohomi maakihiri nehohiyihiyaisuni ami ko ainjiihopuni ami komi siwipatapi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihitiwi koai nepi au-

taahiwipi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihoai maawi isiwawaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati durihiri tongihropi nawiha saripaaha taahiha kaanihi noaatati nasasiwati tihati ahotimbipihini nepi yotawaayopo.²¹ O ami isihya kanaahiya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoasini bimisihomi maahomwaañapi namatanaati kosasahiri bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinihi owemataise. Aihiko koho taahiho nasati kiyaaami ambipati neti nga mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwiha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise

20 Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini jata itipihoni enjeriho wo komi ikwiraahi animwaahipati etaihirami kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri senihandi isisiho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihini iwinjataayo.²⁻³ Noaatipati akwiraniho aimaaho aimehuraaho apipaahi awaisiho, uta maipihoni tiworihoni Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi anitisati wisasati, animwaahipati etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaañapi anitisati awiha napuwati ami kaapipati tihati anitisati namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiraniho isihya yapihini nahandaahiyai jahaati windi notinasyati daayati jaipimunditando. Ko siyati napundimi notin kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitando. Siyonihini ipotihini nehi apipaahi masihonjapi koainepi nupusoaasitaatiwo.

⁴ Aihiko ami nini jataati awaisawihya kinjhiyaami siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihini kaiwasini usa bimaui iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwasini bimohiyihya isihya kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini isihiyai mitihoni nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihoni usonataayo. Siya isimiya jihini Jisaasiho piwiha katati kaiwaiwaapi “akaahaasi akite,” tiwi katiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katauhi kandapi mitihoni nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihoni. Aiwini ami kiya ainjihihopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimumpi ami ainjihihomi siwipati maakihiri kiyaaami amitetetisangi ndimaahomwaañapi ami kiyaaami ikwiretisangi windi ahimotahiyaare. Aihiko kiya naiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kinaungwiha 1,000 kaiwihaapi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai jaawi bimohiyihyaare.⁵ Sandi japihini nepaitaatiwihandi jihapihande. O ami isihya napohiyihya nahatiyaahi windi japihini namepahopo kiya daahi nanopotimi nuwi kinaungwiha kima 1,000 kiyati saniyonihura japihini nepaitaatiwo.⁶ Isihya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihrohiihiyai jihandi Autaahaatihoni ahowimahonihini jihandi nepahohiyihya maarihoniwise napwitaatiwihandi noaipahonihini kiya windi japihini namaapwitaawo. Namaapopi Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni piriisihyaaimatiwi otipipati kawiwini ami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisawihya kinjhiyaaimatiwi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi isihyaaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni jatitaapo.

Bwaasirihiri Neti Apipaahi Nopisasinataise

⁷ Kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyati aimi sanoti owetanihi Bwaasirihiri kirami naputimbipihapi nupusoaasisaihi kapihini namaitaise.⁸ Kapihini namasisi nehahaati noaipati notin isihya yapihini nahanda bimohiyihyai jaiwunditaise. Iyataati siya isiya Gokihomihyaaisuni ami Makokihomihyaaisuni jaiwunditaise. Jaiwundati kiyaisi tipipa pwisipati awaipati tundaatiwo undati neti ahoaitaise. Iyonihini kiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tipipa kiyohiyihyai ko neti ahoandihandi isihya waapihaati

durihirami nawasasaaha aripatamataiwihya jaatiwi ahoyandaapo. ⁹Saiwi ahoyaniwesi yapihi nahanda gaamapi nuwi isihya ami aunahipati awaipati Autaahaatiho maariho numwisawihyaisuni ami numwipatisuni tiwaatihiri ahiyaw nesiwesipi bitiwimaitaapo. Saisaihi ami sisiha wa yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati kiyaisinihi tihati owemaitaise. ¹⁰Iyonihi Bwaasirihiri jaiwundati daayatoatirihiri nepi sisiha durihiramatiyati animwaahipatopi nimandataati nawiha wa saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati kaanihi tihatoatisihaapihi yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapihi aimi ainjihioaisuni ami komi piropetiho komi piwiha jaiwitihya ausaasihoaisuni nepi tihooahauhi aimi tihooandihapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Kapihi kingwaasi tihooandawa apatihuni otapihaatuni kingwaasi ambipati yaawihandi kandinihi jinjapihi jinjapihi newaatitaatiwo.

Ipotihandi Isihya Kiyohiwaiwa Neti Tipitapaati Mmonataise

¹¹Aihi nini jata gwitiho siyaahandi windi apipaahi awaindihandi kihoepihandi ahotihi jataayo. Aihi sandi siyandaasini Autaahaatiho bindataise. Bimihi ami komi ndimaahomwaaṅapi yapipatuni ami yamihapatuni neti nawisatititi kauri kaurinihi yanihimapi apipaahauri numwi owetamaise. Kauri japihi windi mmondaapo.

¹²Aihi sandi siyaahandami ndiheti isihya napohiyihya ambipatisawihyauni ami nehihyauni bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Iyauhi ami utipihaiwa wiwa sapih nupwiyaapi ahiyauhi ahotihi jataayo. Aihi ami utipihandi windisangi isihya asitimatiwi nasisoaari bimaami nutaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindihandisangi nupwiyaapi kapihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi kiya napohiyihya kiyohiwaiwaapi piwiha aimi utipihooatih ahotisiha mmonati kaiwaatihi jatata Autaahaatiho kaiwa tipitapaati usonataise.

¹³Aihi isihya durihiraatihi napopi ahosohiyihyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti niyauhi ami isihya napopi napwaaotihanduni ami isihya napohiyihya kiya nuwi bimohipati aunahipati namasi napitaatiwi nupusoasih Autaahaatihomi ndiheti niyawaayopo. Naiwi bitohauhi Autaahaatiho kiya nehi ninaasiyaahih kiyohipipa utipihooatih mmonati jatetinjati komi kotihandaapihi kiyai tipipataati usonataise. ¹⁴Iyati napotihandi ami isihya napwauhi maariho noti bimindihanduni ko neti sisiha durihiramatiyati nimandataati noaatati kaanihi nasasiwati tihatoatisihaapihi yondaise. Sa sisa durihiri apipaahi awaindindi sisiha watipih noaatati taati tihindindi kapihandi 2 handi apipaahandi napwitaatiwihande. ¹⁵Iy-ataati isihyaami ambipati sandi utipindi isihya asitimatiwi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipati ahotindindaatihi windi ahimotisawihya siya nahatiyai nepi sisiha watipih durihiramatiyati nimandataati nasisoaari tihatoatisihaapihi yotitaapo.

Autahaatiho Yamihapati Asipati Ami Yapipati Asipati Kiyati Ahiyataise

21 Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetihi nini jata yapipati yamihapati jihauri aimi noti owetihi ami yapipati yamihapati asiwauri ahotihi nini jataayo. Aihi ami durihirisangi kirinihi noti owendaise. ²Kaihi nini jata Autaahaatihomi aunahipati awaipati asipati wanihati Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihooapihapi taati noaatipati nasataise apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timaninati uti apotihiri gaahapa yundanyaininjati napipatamatiyato. ³Aihi ami piwiha wa waapihitihya Autaahaatiho bimimbipihapi sataha noaipasih nini atisataayo: “Atiwi ami jasawise! Autaahaatihomi aunahipati anjipihih aimi nasati isihyaami otihapihi ahondaise ami Autaahaatiho kiyaisati maasi kiyaami Autaahaatihomatati bimitando. Iyonihi

kiya ami noaipapi titihi Autaahaatihomihiyaimatisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sawaho noaipati kiyaami Autaahaatihoematati kiyaisati maasi bimitando. ⁴ Iyati ko kiyaami kwitipati nahatiyaamihati neti niwindiwati niwisiyaipaitaise. Ami kiyaami napwi-taatiwihandisangi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyati ami maariho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihan-duni kiyaami ambipati yaawitandihanduni kiyaamiheti windi namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimi jihaiwaasi kaiwa aimi noti owetiso,” ndaase.

⁵ Aihi utaaho siyaahandaasini bimisiho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kimba kaha-paamapipa nini neti wanihapa asipipemati kaindi ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyati ami kimiko sandaase: “Kima piwima titihi akiti akaahaasi isihiya kaapi akite tiwi atiwu nepi gwinyaitaatiwi jipatipaime,” daase. ⁶ Iyati ko ningi sandataase: “Nini nahataapa kaimi nundi owemahonihi aimi owendaase. Nini Niwahonini Jihimatiti bimaati ami Ipotimatiti bimohihonine. Nini jihonimandi nahataapa namasati ahiyohihoninindi ami ipotihonimandi nahataapa kaindi asitiputi kaindi owemahohihonine. Isihiya waapohopi nawisawihiyai waapoho nawiho oweho nehio numwito. So waapoho asitimatitaatiwihandami waapoho taati napisihomi numwito. ⁷ Utaaho kohimatiti maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisai tiwati ipihatisiho saiwa neti komihaiwatitaise. Iyonihi ami nini noaipati komi Autaahaatihoninitisanihi ami ko noaipati nisi maasihohematitaise. ⁸ Iyataati isihiya yaiwi japihitiwi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi kamaatiwi ami giwunyaahohitihandi nama-hohiyihyauni ami maipihaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwi kipati ahiyanihohiyihyauni ami isihiya siyihiyai timahohiyihyauni ami warisai apwaatiyai namasisi gohihiyai-sawi ambipati timaamaitohiyihyauni ami onaapipa paasihiri konosiha wiwaapa nepatarihiri gaapipati nepi kipiwi kaiwa kiyohiyihyauni ami autaahaatiho jaiwi-tahopi aunihihiri aunihitiwi gaapundiwi koai nepi autaahi mepi autaahepumaho-hiyihyauni ami piwiha jaiwipa katawaasohiyihyauni kiyaami aunahipati sisiha watipiha nawiha saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati durihiramatiyati nimandata kaanihi tihimi naisihaapihi nutaapo sapihiki kiya ipotihandi 2 handi napopi owetitaatiwo,” ndaase.

Joniho Aunahipati Wanihatiti Jerusaremihandi Mmonataise

⁹ Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihiki itipihiyai enjerihiyai 7 kaiwihiyai disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa naanjihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotihaiwa isiwasohiyihyaami wo nasati ningi sandataase: “Kinyi namme, Mwaaho Sipisipihohomi apwaataati koai nuwipaitandi yundanyaayati timetisaamaati nini neti nangisitaano,” ndataase. ¹⁰ Aihi Itipihohomi Gaahohi nisiheti waati nasataati nisaitihiki nisi ndiha nanorihahaatihi enjerihohi itipihohi ningi nanimaasi sisiho wo awaisihohi apipaahi niwatiho utaarihoasini naihi nini kooasini naindi aunahipati asipati wanihatiti Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihoapipahapi taati noaatipati napihiki usonataayo. ¹¹ Sati aunahipitihohi Autaahaatihohi yundanyihahohi nausainjitihandi kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati ami kati aunahipitihohi biyati durihiramatiyati saasanotati nausaatahate nawiha wa gaaha jaasipaaha^{¶¶} biyati nausaatahaasi kaamatiyato. ¹² Iyataati ami katami matambipahohi awaimbipahohi utaarihapa mihaapi yapipatetapi niyati autaahi mihohi niwaataatitahapaare. Iyataati ami sati aunahipitihohi matambipetihohi maasomihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate.

^{¶¶}21:11 Piwiha Ingirisihanda jasiparihaare tiwi sa nawaapi ambihitiwihaare.

Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapihi ami enjerihiya 12 kaiwihiya bitotawaayo. Ami saiwa maasomiweti Isiraherihyaami satoya 12 kaiwihyaami ambipati ninaasaimwaaŋi jipatipindataise. ¹³Sati aunahipitami matambipaami onepati maasomihaiwa ipiho noaipasihihooaŋihaiwa mauri manditihimi ami ipiho namaatipasihihooaŋihaiwa mauri manditihimi ami wihoaaŋi bopitataihooaŋi mauri manditihimi ami wihoaaŋi bopitataihooaŋi mauri manditihimi siyahaiwa ahendaise. ¹⁴Sati aunahipitami matambipaami mihaapi tanyaahaapihi yapipateti nawiha anaahihaami awaiwaiwa matambipai anitisati isiwatitandihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwihate. Iyati ami matambipaami ikwananaatisangi nawiha kima anaahihaara kiyawaayopo. Aihi saiwa nawiweti Sipisipihohomi Aposerihiya 12 kaiwihyaami ambipati ninaasetihimi ninaasomihati jipatipindataise.

¹⁵Itipihohomi enjerihohomi ningi piwandisiho irihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri isiwahore. Siri irira aunahipatami waitindihandi napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami maasomihaiwa napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namihandandihiro. ¹⁶Iyataati sati aunahipitami wainjitihandi ami utaaritindihandi nehi titihimi naasaataatitahande. Ko aunahipati sati awaipati namihainjihimi aunahipatami wainjitihanduni ami utaaritindihanduni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambipa yapipatetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyotihandisangi ami naasi kamwaaŋe. ¹⁷Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipitindihandi namihainjihimi 65 mita kiyate. Siri irihiri enjerihohomi isiwatata namihainjirihohomi ami isihiyaya yapatambihiyaya isiwatawa namihanohiramatiyahande. Aihi siri irihiri kira enjerihohomi aunahipati awaipati taunihandami ikwananaati matambipa namihanataise.

¹⁸Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahiha watipihara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatihimi nehi titihimi gori taanahita kaiwi animatiwihatihimi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise. ¹⁹Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahiha kahamatipetihimi 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandihimi ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipi naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati niwaataati namihapihape. Iyati nawiha jihimi jasiparihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikirotati yerotati, biraunitati amatenitati ami asisoritati girinihaare. Kapiha 2 ha nawiha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahanda. Ami nawiha 3 ha aketihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisoriha girinihaare. ²⁰Aihi ami nawiha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenitati ami kihoepihaare. Aihi ami kapihi nawiha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihi ami nawiha 8 ha beririhahaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaaŋi ikirotati yerohaare. Aihi ami nawiha 10 ha kirisopiresihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 11 ha aiyasinihaare. Aihi ami nawiha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaaŋi amateniha nyanyipihahaare. ²¹Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaaŋi 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahiho yumbipa tamatipati mariharihi nehi nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwara kaiwihaiwe. Aihi ami aunahipati awaipati satami daihaiwa nehi gori taanahita kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daahimaiwa giraasihomatiyati nausaatahaiwe.

²² Aihi sati aunahipi awaipitaatihi nini jahonihi añaanji awaisaañaanji Autaahaatihipi gaapunditaatiwihaanji katihii waanji ahimetise. Ami Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahouni ami Mwaaho Sipisipihouni sawindari añaanji awaisaañaanjamataimihindaritiho. ²³ Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipitisi ipiho waatiho yahutaati nausaatitandihandi owehate. Ami Autaahaatiho sawahomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandaaahi sati aunahipitaatihi nausaatiho. Iyataati ami sisiha raamihandihii Mwaaho Sipisipihoo sisiha raamihandamatiyahosi komihetapi sisiha aunahipataatihi biyati nausaatataise. ²⁴ Iyonihi isihiiya yapihii nahandaahiya sati aunahipitami sisiha nausaatati ahotisihaara niwusaatonihii sisiha keti daitaapo. Saisaihi awaisawihiiya kinjiihiya yapipatambiihiya kiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipipa isisi sati aunahipitaatihi nandaitaapo. ²⁵ Sati aunahipitami matambipaami onepati maasomihaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanini nasisoaari nunditaise. Sati aunahipitaatihi asihatindihandi windi namwaipaitaise. ²⁶ Isihiiya yapihii nahandaahiyaamihapa gaahapa anaahipipa ami kiyaami ambipati ami wapa isisi sati aunahipitaatihi nandaitaapo. ²⁷ Iyataati ami wapa maipihapauni ami isihiiya maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyohiyihiiyauni ami isihiiya piwiha jaipipa katohiyihiiyauni siya aunahipati sataatihi windi namindaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi isihiiya Mwaaho Sipisipihoo Sipipihohomi utipihoo isihiiya asitimatitaatiwihandamihooatihi kiyaami ambipati ahotisawihiiya siyaahihii sati aunahipitaatihi nandaitaapo.

Joniho Waapoho Asitimatitaatiwihandamihouni Ami Ipati Asitimatitaatiwihatuni Mmonataise

22 Saiwa nanisati owetihi ami waapoho waapihaati waati asitimatitaatiwihaati apipaahi gaahaati giraasihomatiyati saasanotahaati Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipihoo Sipipihohouni bindama isihiiyai gwitiho siya kinjiihandaasinapi iwinjatitindhiraapi taati noaati napihiihaati enjeriho nanisataise. ² Iyataati sati aunahipitami daihira awairihiraami titihii otihipihii ipati witi waapihaatami wihiiwihini opainini ahendaise. Sati ipiti asitimatitaatiwihate. Sati ipiti yandipihoo 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti waatiho nahatoeti mwinati biyati yandipihoo ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati isihiiya yapihii nahandaahiiai titihemaitandihanaate. ³ Iyataati ami sati aunahipitaatihi wapa Autaahaatiho windi maarimitati koai poundonihii nemaitandihapa satihii windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihouni Mwaaho Sipisipihoo Sipipihohouni sati aunahipitaatihi bindama isihiiyai iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindarami isihiiya kindarami otipipati kawiiwi kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. ⁴ Kiya Autaahaatihoai usoniwi ami komi ndimaahomwaaanji usosaihi ami ko Autaahaatiho komi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipitipiwitaise. ⁵ Sati aunahipiti windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisihauni ipihouni windi katihii namusaatitaise. Ami Autaahaatiho sawaho sisiha biyati nausaatihaamatiyahosi komihetapi sati aunahipatisaahi niwusaatati nausaatitaise. Siyati kiyai niwusaatonihii kiya kinjiihiya awaisawihiiyaaimatiwi Autaahaatihomihapa kahapaamapipa koaisawi kiyaanihi nasisoaari jatimi nowaatitaapo.

Kiraisiho Keti Napitaise

⁶ Aihii ko enjeriho ningisi satati kandataase. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa titihii akaaha akiti kandaatonihii kaiwaapi isihiiya satihii, ‘titihii akaahaasi akite,’ tiwi atihii nepi

¹⁶“Nini Jisaasihonine. Nini niwahunini nisi itipiho enjerihoai nandusoasataayo nisi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaapi piwiha kimaiwa sangi kasatitando. Nini Daawitihomihetapi noaipahohiyihyaamihetapi Ipi Isitihonini Nematihonine. Aindi ami nini Daawitihomi satihonini mwaahonine. Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaatamataindi asisihaatihi waati bosainjati nausaatohihonine,” ndaase. ¹⁷Aihi Itipiho Gaahouni ami apopaati wohoi namaatitandi timetisaamaatuni satamaase: “Kinyi namme,” tamaase. Aisi ami sahi isihyaati nahatiyaati piwiha kima piropetiha atiwi nehohiyihyaatangisangi satiwi: “Kinyi namme,” tiwise. Iyataati ami sahi waapohopi nasisawihyaati Autaahaatiho waapoho asitimatitaatiwo nawiho oweho nehiko nasamitandi nasimendaisi ami nawiho oweho nasamitaisi sahi napiwi nepise.

Jonihohi Isihyaati Kima Piwima Piropetiha Atisohiyihyaati Jaawo Ndaase

¹⁸Isihyaati nahatiyaati kima piwiha piropetiha ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi atisohiyihyaati jaawihyaato, wiwa piwiha nehika bipinjawi kima piwimaisawi ahimaayawise ami Autaahaatiho isihyai maipihaiwa wiwa numwitandi utipimo kimoaatihi katiwaiwa ami bihiwainjati nasamitaiso. ¹⁹Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha piropetiha ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kimo utipimoatihi ahotisiha nemataataahi ami Autaahaatiho aunahipati wanihataatihi isihya nandaapi ami ipati asitimatitaatiwihati nandaatiwihandapi utipiho kimoaatihi wihoaañihapa napiwi saiwi naitaapo tati katimbipaami kopihapa nemaitaise.

²⁰Utaaho kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ausaati katisiho sandaase: “Akitinihi nini kimikuraanihi keti napito,” ndaase. Akite! Awaisihonji Jisaasihonje, kinyi namme.

²¹Awaisiho Jisaasiho sahi komi isihyaati nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati sami maariho ambipati neti napaisaatisamaitandi nini sapi gaapisundataayo. Akite.